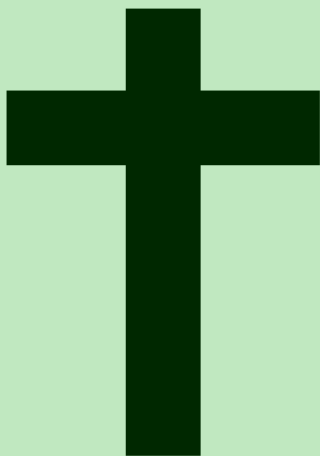


Gela Liwai
Lotaganagaxi
Aneotedogoji



New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

Gela Liwai Lotaganaxi Aneotedogoji

New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kadiwéu

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Kadiwéu

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-27

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
7128a549-e957-5460-8c56-0f5281edf264

Contents

MATEUS	1
MARCOS	51
LUCAS	81
JOÃO	131
ATOS	164
ROMANOS	212
1 CORÍNTIOS	234
2 CORÍNTIOS	253
GÁLATAS	267
EFÉSIOS	275
FILIPENSES	284
COLOSSENSES	290
1 TESSALONICENSES	296
2 TESSALONICENSES	301
1 TIMÓTEO	304
2 TIMÓTEO	311
TITO	316
FILEMOM	319
HEBREUS	321
TIAGO	338
1 PEDRO	344
2 PEDRO	351
1 JOÃO	355
2 JOÃO	361
3 JOÃO	362
JUDAS	363
APOCALIPSE	365

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MATEUS

Jesus eledi enidite Mateus nigijo maleekoka iolatedicoace nigijoa dooze goneleegiwadi modiotibece. Jesus maleedaga eniditeta, Mateus libakedi me dibatibigege dinyeelo anoyajigota ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idaagida me judeu. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me nelegedi eletidi judeutedi. Mateus eledi oyatigi me Levi. (Awiniteloco miditaga Mateus 9.9; Marcos 2.14).

Mateus me idí nagadi notaganagaxi didikotibige noiigi judeu me ikeetiogi mewi Jesus nigijaaigijoa nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me Gonewikatitogodi. Elioditibece me yalagatalo Aneotedogoji ane lotaga miditaga liwai oxiiigodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ane yalagate Jesus, midiwataga notaganagaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, maditaga lotaganagaxi enaco, codaa midiwataga notaganagaxiidi anoidí nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

Mateus iditedini liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anenegegi ida ane jaogate. Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus ane yalagata:

- (1) Ane leeditibige me ee lewiga nigina oko Aneotedogoji baanaga iige laalegenali, codaa nigica ane yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji.
- (2) Nigica ane iigete Jesus nigijo anoditibece mowo nigijo me imonya moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa me iige moicilatidi eelotaginadi.
- (3) Natematiko Jesus anida ane iciaceketetege me godiiigaxi.
- (4) Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalagata gela loiigi Aneotedogoji.
- (5) Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalagata nigicoa owidijedi nokododi, codaa nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo.

Mateus eledi yalagata lanikegi Jesus, codaa me loenataka anoikee anijoa. Eledi yalagata anodaagee nelogododipi noogoyakadi moyeloadi, codaa eledi yatemati nigica anodaagee naga yewigatace.

*Ica jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo
(Lucas 3.23-38)*

¹ Nigidi noiigi joanigidiaa jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo. Jesus ida aneetetege licogegi Davi, ane licogegi Abraão.

² Abraão jigijaa eliodi Isaque, Isaque jigijaa eliodi Jacó.

Jacó jigijaa eliodi Judá ijaa nioxoadipi Judá.

³ Judá ijaa itoataale lionigipi goneleegiwadi, onijoteci liboonagadi Peres ijaageledi Zera, ajaa eliodo Tamar.

Peres jigijaa eliodi Esrom,

Esrom jigijaa eliodi Arão.

⁴ Arão jigijaa eliodi Aminadabe, Aminadabe jigijaa ane eliodi Nasam.

Nasam jigijaa eliodi Salmom.

⁵ Salmom jigijaa eliodi Boaz, Boaz eliodi liboonagadi Raabe.

Boaz jigijaa eliodi Jessé.

⁶ Jessé jigijaa eliodi Davi, Davi anijo me inionigi-eliodi.

Davi eliodi Salomão, eliodo Salomão nagajo anijo me lodawa Urias.

⁷ Salomão jigijaa eliodi Roboão,

Roboão jigijaa eliodi Abias,

Abias jigijaa eliodi Asa.

⁸ Asa jigijaa eliodi Josafá,

Josafá jigijaa eliodi Jorão,

Jorão jigijaa eliodi Uzias.

⁹ Uzias jigijaa eliodi Jotão,

Jotão jigijaa eliodi Acáz,

Acáz jigijaa eliodi Ezequias.

¹⁰ Ezequias jigijaa eliodi Manassés,

Manassés jigijaa eliodi Amom,

Amom jigijaa eliodi Josias.

¹¹ Josias jigijaa eliodi Jeconias ijaagijo nioxoadipi. Nigijo malee yewiga Josias, odaa nigijo laxakawepodi loiigi Israel jogoyadeegi loiigi Israel digoida niigotedi Babilônia midiaagi me niwilogojedipi.

¹² Nigijjo noiigi noḡoyadeegiticogi Babilônia, oḡaa Jeconias jigijaa eliodi Salatiel, Salatiel jigijaa eliodi Zorobabel.

¹³ Zorobabel jigijaa eliodi Abiúde, Abiúde jigijaa eliodi Eliaquim, Eliaquim jigijaa eliodi Azor.

¹⁴ Azor jigijaa eliodi Sadoque, Sadoque jigijaa eliodi Aquim, Aquim jigijaa eliodi Eliúde.

¹⁵ Eliúde jigijaa eliodi Eleazar, Eleazar jigijaa eliodi Matã, Matã jigijaa eliodi Jacó.

¹⁶ Jacó jigijaa eliodi José, José jigijaa lodawa Maria.

Maria jagajaa eliḡoḡo Jesus, ane liboonagadi Cristo.

¹⁷ Jigidaagee jigijoa catooze noiigi ixomagaḡatijo anida aneetege licoḡegi Abraão neḡepaagacota Davi, oḡaa idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomagaḡatijo anida aneetege licoḡegi Davi neḡepaagacota Jeconias anoyadeegiticogi Babilônia. Idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomagaḡatijo anida aneetege licoḡegi Jeconias neḡepaagacota José, nigijjo lodawa Maria eliḡoḡo Jesus.

*Lanikegi Jesus
(Lucas 2.1-7)*

¹⁸ Jigidaagee neḡenitidini Jesus. Maria, ane eliḡoḡo Jesus, eka doletibige me lodawa ica José. Pida anaḡa lodawa nigipileḡe, codaa Maria aniḡica daga nadi ḡoneleegiwa. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo me ipileḡe. ¹⁹ José, nigijjo ane doletibige me lodawa Maria, ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa, codaa mele. Ja domaḡa lowoḡo me ika Maria, pida adomaḡa yema me ibolikatiḡi Maria lodoe nigidi noiigi. Joanigidaa leḡodi me domaḡa lowoḡo me ika Maria me diḡica ane yowoḡodi nigica oko. ²⁰ Nigijjo naga lowoḡo me dagaḡaa lodawa Maria, oḡaa ja diḡe. Iḡee ica niaanjo Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta. Oḡaa oneeta, “José, anida aneniteḡe licoḡegi Davi, jinaga domaḡa adoita me ḡadodawa Maria. Iḡaataḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji aneo nigaanigi catiwedi Maria le. ²¹ Oḡaa Maria dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi, oḡaa awii me liboonagadi Jesus, leḡodi jigijaa napitaḡadi loiigi libeyaceḡo.”

²² Oḡaa jigidaagee nigica niciagi eo me icotece nigijoa lotaga nigijjo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowoḡo Aneotedoḡoji nigijjo jotigide, nigijjo naga yalaḡata aneeteta Gonioḡagodi, mee, ²³ “Digawini! Ani awicije anicota me ipileḡe, pida aniḡica me nadi ḡoneleegiwa. Oḡaa jigidi lionigi, oḡaa joḡowo me liboonagadi ‘Emanuel’.” “Emanuel” nigina anejinaḡa iniwa “Aneotedoḡoji mokotaḡa”.

²⁴ Naga niḡodi José, oḡaa jeḡeḡo nigijjo niaanjo Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡeta meo. Oḡaa José ja lodawa Maria. ²⁵ Pida aniḡica daga loomatawa Maria neḡepaa dinigajetece oḡoḡeḡi lionigi. Oḡaa José jeḡeḡo me liboonagadi Jesus.

2

Icoa icoḡaga anoicoḡoticogi ane icoḡotigi nigoi

¹ Jesus lanikadi aca nigotaḡa Belém ane nipodigi Judéia, nigijjo me inionigi-eliḡodi Herodes. Nigijjo nokododi icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane libakedi moḡoḡaditalo yotetidedi oicoḡoticogi nigoi, igotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ² Oḡaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Iḡame diḡetigi ica nigaanigawaanigi ane icota me ninionigi-eliḡodi judeutedi? Jowoḡotaḡa neḡenitini, iḡaataḡa jinataḡa ajo notedi diḡida nigoi. Oḡaa janagaḡa me joḡeḡata.”

³ Naga wajipatalo Herodes lotaga nigijjoa ḡoneleegiwadi, oḡaa eliḡodi me doḡowikomata, codaa eliḡodi okotigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém eledi noḡowikomataaga. ⁴ Oḡaa ja yatecoḡotee nigijjo anoiiḡe sacerdotidedi, ijaḡa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Oḡaa Herodes ja nigetiniwace ica ane lanikadi icoa Cristo, nigijjoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe meote me ḡoḡewiḡatace. ⁵ Oḡaa joḡoigidi, modita, “Lanikadi Belém nipodigi Judéia, leḡodi mee anigepidigijjo nigijjo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowoḡo,

⁶ ‘Akaami Belém nipodigi Judéia,

akamaḡakaami akaami ḡoneḡe liwigotigi eletidi nigotadi Judéia.

Iḡaataḡa diḡoina makaamitaḡa lanikadi nigica ane icota me lacilo, ane dowediteloco yoiigi Israel micataḡa nowienoḡodi waxacocoli.”

⁷ Oḡaa Herodes jeḡeniditiḡi ica anoḡeḡipi anoicoḡoticogi nigoi iḡo dakapeteḡe me diḡica ane yowoḡodi. Oḡaa ja nigetiniwace nigica noko noḡonadi naḡaca yotedi ane nodi. ⁸ Oḡaa nigidiaḡidi ja imonyatibigiwaji migotibeci nigotaḡa Belém, meetiḡi, “Emiitiwaji, oḡaa

oleetibige mowooḡoti ane diḡetigi niḡica nigaanigawaanigi. Niḡakati, odaa awii yeemidi, amaleeḡaḡa jakadi maḡaḡa ejiḡo joḡeteta.”

⁹ Nogoḡawajipatalo lotaḡa niḡini inionigi-eliodi, odaa joḡopitibeci niḡijoa anokaḡa. Eḡidaa diiticogi me wiḡeḡeḡa, odaa joḡonadi ajaḡaḡo naḡajo yotedi anonadi diḡeteḡe niḡoi. Odaa naḡajo yotedi jiḡigo lodoe niḡijoa anokaḡa, odaa ja nicoti ditibigimedi niḡijo diimicawaanigi aneitece nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁰ Nogoḡonadi naḡajo yotedi ane ideḡi ditibigimedi niḡijo diimicawaanigi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. ¹¹ Odaa noḡodakatiwece niḡijo diimicawaanigi, joḡonadi nigaanigawaanigi manitaḡa Maria ane eliodo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa joḡodoḡeteta. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyomoke aca lowoodaḡaxi anonadeḡi, onoga icoa liboonaga anonadeḡita nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyajiḡo icoa liboonaga, oolo, ica namoko ḡodatobi ane liditeḡe lanigi niḡina moyaleḡi, idaa ica pomaada ane liditece lanigi codaa dakake looḡedi. ¹² Niḡijjo naga niotaḡa, odaa ja niḡeeḡa, odaa oiḡee Aneotedoḡoji me ibodicaxi me daḡadiaaḡidiaa igotinece minitaḡa Herodes. Odaa joḡodioteci eledi naiḡi mopiticogi niḡotedi.

José, Maria iḡaa lionicawaanigi ialeticogi Eḡito

¹³ Niḡidiaaḡidi noḡopitibeci niḡijo anokeḡipi, José ja iḡee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta, odaa meeta, “Adabittini, abaata nigaanigawaanigi, aniaa eliodo, ialeticogi niḡo Eḡito! Idiaaḡoni niḡepaa jao ḡadeemidi niḡe yakadi madopilitijo, iḡaataḡa Herodes doletibige me yeloadi niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi.” ¹⁴ Odaa José jiḡitibigi, ja nibatine nigaanigawaanigi ajaa eliodo, iḡaajiḡo niḡijo enoale José jiḡigo Eḡito. ¹⁵ Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi Eḡito neḡepaaḡicota me yeleo Herodes, odaa joanigiḡidaa mewi me icotece ane lotaḡa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, ganigepidiḡijo niḡijo anyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ane iditedini, “Odaa jiniditalo ionigi me noditicogi Eḡito.”

Herodes diiḡenatakatiogi monigodi nigaanigipawaanigi

¹⁶ Naga nadi Herodes moinaale niḡijo anokeḡipi anoicogoticogi niḡoi, odaa eliodi me deliḡide. Odaa ja diiḡenatakatiogi monigodi iditawece nigaanigipawaanigi anidiwa itoataale nicaaḡape, ane niḡeladimigipitigi Belém, codaa me minoataga inoa nipodaga ane ipeḡiteḡe nigotaḡa. Eo niḡida loenatagi leeḡodi yowoḡodi neḡeote itoataale nicaaḡape naḡajo yotedi naga dinikeetiogi niḡijo anokeḡipi. ¹⁷ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee naga icotece niḡijoa Jeremias lotaḡa, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo mee,

¹⁸ “Manitaḡa nigotaḡa Ramá jajipaaḡata layaageḡegi oko me nacaagagateloce, eliodi me aḡecaḡalodipi. Jaḡajaa Raquel ane dacaḡetibece leeḡodi lionigipi. Dacaḡetibece, odaa aḡica ane yakadi me yocagaḡeḡe leeḡodi iditawece ja niḡo.”

José ja dopi me icogoticogi Eḡito

¹⁹ Niḡidiaaḡidi Herodes naga yeleo, odaa José ja diḡe diḡoida Eḡito. Iḡee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta. ²⁰ Odaa niḡica aanjo jeḡeeta, “Onitibige, anibaatine nigaanigawaanigi aniaa eliodo, odaaḡopiliticogi nipodigi Israel, leeḡodi niḡijo ane domogoyeloadi niḡini nigaanigawaanigi aḡaleeḡica, ja niḡo.” ²¹ Odaa José jiḡitibigi, nibatine nigaanigawaanigi, ajaa eliodo, odaa ja dopiticogi nipodigi Israel. ²² Niḡijo niḡicoticogi, odaa ja dibodiceta Arquelau, lionigi Herodes, me niḡiniaa diiḡenataka waxodi limedi eliodi. Joanigiḡidaa leeḡodi José me doita midiaaḡi. Odaa José ja diḡe, iḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote leemidi. Odaa jiḡigo nipodigi Galiléa. ²³ Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi mani nigotaḡa Nazaré. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee micotece lotaḡa niḡijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡica jotigide, niḡijo mee, “Oyatedigi me Nazareno.”

3

Latematigo João Batista

(Marcos 1.1-8; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

¹ Naga ixomaḡatedice icoa nicaaḡape, ijo ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡi João Batista jiḡigo nipodigi Judéa ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi. Odaa jeḡeetiogi niḡidi oko anodiata, ² “Adinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡecotiwaji! Iḡaataḡa niḡica noko ja niḡepi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.”

³ Niḡica jotigide Isaías ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, yalaḡata João, niḡijo mee,

“Ida oko ane igedi me dotaga miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, anee, ‘Oenitece ligi Goniotagodi me ixomaḡatediḡo! Codaa awiitiwaji naiḡi ane dixoke niḡepaa enotediḡo.’”

⁴ João dinixotinigi nowoodi gameelo lamodi onibila, codaa ibake goenagadi ewacogo, liweenigi gonipidi inaa napigo. ⁵ Eliodi oko igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaga João, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwatawece nipodaga ane ipegitege akiidi Jordão. ⁶ Odaa nigijo oko jogoyatemati libeyacegeco odinilaatece, odaa João nilegetiniwace midiki akiidi Jordão (moikee nogoika mowo ane beyagi).

⁷ João nadi me eliodi nigijo fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi anigotibeci midataga me dinilegetibigiwaji. Naga nadi, odaa jegee, “Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi niginoalaketedi ane diniweneene! Aleetibigetiwaji daga gadiwokonini nigica noko nige ilokatidini Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco? ⁸ Pida oleetibige mawii anele miikeeni mewi nagadinilaantece gabeyacegeco. ⁹ Jinaqaleetibige daga gadiwokonini nigina menitibecetiwaji, ‘Ida anejinagatege licogegi Abraão.’ Igaataga ejitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote nigidiwa wetiadi me lionigipi Abraão. ¹⁰ Ja nipegi nigica noko Aneotedogoji me ilokatidini nigina oko leegodi niginoalibeyacegeco. Jiciaceeketege nagana niale anidiwanonatecigiidawa nokododi, odaa ja nakagidi napalite litodi. Inoatawece niginoaliale ane daga yajigo ela anele, onakagidi, odaa oyokoletiyogi minitaga noledi. ¹¹ Gadilegenitiwaji jatitaga ninyogodi me jikee madinilaantece gabeyacegeco. Pida ina oko anenagini gidiaagidi ane nagaxatilo. Nigini oko nige gadilegenitiwaji, odaa ibake Aneotedogoji Liwigo micataga daga noledi me gadapitagati. Daga me notoedi, aicigi, codaa dagaxa me gonegegi, caticedi ee, odaa otegeaxagaga jakadi me joyagadi liwelatedi. ¹² Ja igo me iolatedice nigina oko anele me yawalacetege nigina oko ane beyagi. Liciagi nigijo oko anani nibeneela libaagadi, baanaga dinenyagadi me iolaticedi idiwatawece nigicoaleyeema lapadi. Odaa ja yotele nileyeema manitaga lotetenaganagaxi, pida nigijoa lapadi baqayalegi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.”

João naga ilege Jesus

(Marcos 1.9-11; Lucas 3.21-22)

¹³ Nigijoa nokododi, Jesus ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigigo akiidi Jordão magaga dinilege midataga João. ¹⁴ Pida João ayakadi mele codaa adomaga yemaa me ilege Jesus. Odaa mee, “Akaami anagi meetaga magaga adinilegeni. Pida jegeraga domaga leeditibige madilegeni.”

¹⁵ Pida mee Jesus, “Awii ane jemaa, adiwikodeni adilegeni! Odaa ja jaoga Aneotedogoji ane yemaa.” Odaa João ja niwoditema.

¹⁶ Nigidiaagidi João ja ilege Jesus, odaa agica daga leegi Jesus naga daxoditedita ninyogodi, naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nadi me domoke ditibigimedi, codaa jagaga naditetege Liwigo Aneotedogoji me dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi, odaa ja nicotelogo. ¹⁷ Odaa digawini! Nigijo oko jogowajipata ica nigeegi digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Nigidoa Ionigi yemaanigi. Eliodi me idinitibeci leegodi Idaagidoa.”

4

Godaxakawa icaanigigotalo Jesus

(Marcos 1.12-13; Lucas 4.1-13)

¹ Nigidiaagidi Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi, odaa jigicaanigigotalo godaxakawa me dinetalo Jesus. ² Jesus ayemaa mica ane yeligo nigijoa cwareenta nokododi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja nigicile. ³ Odaa nigijo godaxakawa, nigicotalo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, awii nagani wetiga me paon.”

⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditelo, ‘Me diginokina niweenigi meo me yewiga oko. Pida leeditibige mowajipatalo codaa mowo inoatawece Aneotedogoji ane lotaga.’”

⁵ Nigidiaagidi godaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, nigotaga anida aneetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, nigica liwai ane dagaxa me leegitibigimece. ⁶ Odaa godaxakawa meetalo Jesus, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, adinaxokitinece digoida natinedi, igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee,

‘Aneotedogoji niige niaanjetodi modoweditagaloco.

Oilokaditagawa me digicata gataciledi,

codaa me daga etaciloteda gadogonaka midiwataga wetiadi.’”

⁷ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, “Pida maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditelo, mee,

‘Jinaga adineenitalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji!’”

⁸ Nigidiaagidi godaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi nagajo wetiga ane dagaxa me leegitibigimece, odaa ja ikeetalo iditawece noiigitiigi nigina iigo, codaa me

niliicagajetecidi nişina iigo. ⁹ Odaa godaxakawa meetalo, “Jajigotaşawa inatawece noiigi nişina iigo me iigeni, nige amakitedini şadokotidi moşeetetiwa.”

¹⁰ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii, opili, Satanás! Igaataşa diniditeloce lotaşanaşaxi Aneotedoşoji,

‘Oşeetetalo Ganiotagođi Aneotedoşoji,
codaa ikani miniokiniwateta me şadiigeni.’ ”

¹¹ Odaa godaxakawa ja ika Jesus, odaa aanjotedi jişigotibeci, odowediteloce.

Jesus jişidaaşeyatedigi libakedi midipodigi Galilía
(Marcos 1.14-15; Lucas 4.14-15)

¹² Jesus naşa dibodicete João Batista moniwilo, odaa jişigo nipodigi Galilía.

¹³ Aşidiaaşitedice nigotaşa Nazaré, pida igo idiaa lişeladi nigotaşa Cafarnaum, ane ipeşitege weiigi ane liboonaşadi Galilía, nipodigi Zebulum aniaa Naftali. ¹⁴ Odaa jişidaa meo micotece lotaşa Isaiás, nişijo ane yeloşoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoşoji, nişijo mee,

¹⁵ “Miditaşa nipodigi Zebulum aniaa Naftali,
naigi anigo weiigi nipodaşa aneite daato akiidi Jordão,
nipodigi Galilía ane lişeladi nişijo ane daşa judeutedi.

¹⁶ Midiwataşa nişidiwa nipodaşa,
nişijo noiigi aneiteloce miditaşa nexocaga onadi aca lokokena loniciwegena.
Odaa naşani lokokena naloteloce iditawece oko aneiteloce nişidiwa nipodaşa
ane liciagi nipodigi aneite nişinoa émaşaga.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus jişidaaşeyatedigi me yeloşoditedibece latematiko, mee, “Adinilaanitece şabeyaceşeco, igaataşa jişipeşiteloco nişica noko Aneotedoşoji nige işe laaleşenali nişina oko.”

Jesus eniditediogi cwaatolo nomiigomigipi moditece
(Marcos 1.16-20; Lucas 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Jesus igotetece liniogotibece niweiigi Galilía, odaa ja nadi itoataale şoneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ijo ane liboonaşadi Simão (ane eledi oyatigi me Pedro) ijaa André. Ođibatalo noşojedi moyaa, oyokoletedinibece lelatiidi midipodigi me nomiigomigipi. ¹⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi, aniwitići! Gadişaxiniwaji anemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedoşoji, liciagi nişina mabaata noşojedi madeegitiogi oko.” ²⁰ Odaa aşica daşa leegi, joşoikatedice lelatiidi, odaa joşoditece Jesus.

²¹ Jesus igoawaanigi odoe, odaa ja naditediogi eletidi itoataale şoneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ane liboonaşadi Tiago ijaa João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Idiaaşi catinedi niwatece ijaaşeniidi, onapade icoa lelatiidi. Odaa Jesus jeşeniditediogi moditece. ²² Odaa aşica daşa leegi jidiiaa oyaladi Zebedeu, nişijo eniidi, ajaaşajo liwatece, odaa joşoditece Jesus.

Jesus yeloşoditedibece latematiko codaa icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi
(Lucas 6.17-19)

²³ Jesus igotedeloco idiwatawece nipodaşa Galilía. Dişaxinaşatedibece minoataşa li-iakanaşaxiidi judeutedi. Yeloşoditedibece şobodicetedi anele micota me işe Aneotedoşoji gođaaaleşenali. Codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece nişijo a eelotaginadi, codaa me ijotawece nişijo ane nawikodeeşa. ²⁴ Nibodicetedi aneetece Jesus ilaagiteloce iditawece nipodigi Síria. Joanişidaa leşodi monadeegitalo Jesus ijotawece nişijo a eelotaginadi. Odaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me nişinoa ane şodileenaga, inoa anodaşatiogi niwicidi abeyacaşaga, codaa nicilatiditedi yetoledi, codaa me alejaadotedi ane daşadiaa ditineşe. Jesus nicilatidi ijotawece nişijo anenagitibeci midoataşa. ²⁵ Eliodi oko anoditece. Idi ica noiigi anoicoşoticogi nipodigi Galilía, idi anoicoşoticogi micoataşa icoa deez nigotadi anei oko anodaşatigi nioladi greegotedi, idi anoicoşoticogi nigotaşa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judía, codaa midiwataşa nipodaşa daato akiidi Jordão.

5

Jesus nişaxitediniwace nişidi noiigi ane yatecogo minitaşa nişijo lojotaşadi

¹ Nişijo naşa naditetege Jesus nişijo noiigi-nelegi anenagitibeci midoataşa, odaa ja dalaşatetedibimece ica lojotaşadi, odaa ja nicotedini. Odaa nişijo oko anoditece joşodipeşitalo. ² Odaa Jesus jişidaaşeyatedigi me nişaxinaşatediniwace.

Nişina ane ninitibigiwaji
(Lucas 6.20-23)

³ Odaa mee,
“Nişina oko anoyowoşodi me dişica ane leşodi daşa dinanetibigiwaji lodoe
Aneotedoşoji,
Aneotedoşoji icota me işe laaleşenali nişidi oko,

joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁴ Nigina oko ane agecagalodipi nigina natigide, Aneotedogoji icota me yocaganenge nigidi oko, joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁵ Nigina oko ane diniwikodetibece lodoe Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji eote me nebi inatawece iigo, joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁶ Nigina oko ane doletibige ane igenaga, Aneotedogoji icota meote meletibigiwaji, leegodi me liciagi nigina oko ane nigodi nigigi, codaa me ecibi.

Odaa nigoyakadi anoyeligo, codaa anowacipe, odaa jegeletibigiwaji.

Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁷ Nigina oko anoiwikodeeledi oko, Aneotedogoji aagaga niwikodetediniwace, joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁸ Nigina oko ane yapidi laalegenali, icota monadi Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁹ Nigina oko ane ilakidetaciwage nigina oko anijo me nidelaga, Aneotedogoji eetediogi me lionigipi, joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

¹⁰ Nigina oko anoiatetibece leegodi mowo ane igenaga, icota Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali codaa me yaxawatediogi. Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

¹¹ Nigina oko nigodotagatibigajitiwaji, nige etiadiatenitibece codaa nige odiwitakatibigajitiwaji, modi mawii ane beyagi, leegodi me aniwiticitiwaji, odaa icota maninitibecitiwaji. ¹² Enice aniniitibecitiwaji, igaataga Aneotedogoji yotetetedagadomi digoda ditibigimedi nigica ganagajegi ane dagaxa mele. Igaataga jigidaagee moiatetibeci nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. (Odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi nagajegi anele.)

*Gadiciagitiwaji yoci ana lokokena
(Marcos 9.50; Lucas 14.34-35)*

¹³ Nigida makamagakaamitiwaji gadiciagi yoci liwigotigi inatawece oko. Pida nigina yoci nige aniaditema loniciwaga ane daga ika me beyagi niweenigi, odaa agaleegica gonimawenegeri daga agelagatiti loniciwaga. Odaa agaleegica ane jaoga, alati, odaa oko jogonipodi. (Odaa jigidaagenitiwaji gadiciagi yoci, leegodi agikanitiwaji nigina ane beyagi daga ibeyacagadi oko lewiga.) ¹⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji aagaga gadiciagi nagana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko, igaataga agica anagatitini, leegodi mikeeni catiwedi gadewiga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Codaa agica ane yakadi me yagaditini nigotaga anodabitegeti ditibigimedi wetiga. ¹⁵ Agica ane yalegi noledagaxi, oditaga yapogoditini anigetaga nagaagaxi. Pida nagana noledagaxi oipeke ditibigimedi, mowo me naloteloco iditawece ane ide i catiwedi diimigi. ¹⁶ Jigidaagee ikani ganilokokenatiwaji me idi, amaleegaga oyakadi niginaeledi oko monadi gabakedi anele anawititiwaji, awii modogetetibigimece Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

Niigaxinaganegeri aneetece lajoinaganegero Moisés

¹⁷ Jinagaleetibige daga janagi me jaagadi lajoinaganegero Moisés, ijaa liigaxinaganegero nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Ee ajanagi daga jaagadi liigenatakanegero Moisés, pida janagi me jotete codaa me jao me yelogo nigica anodiigaxinagatece. ¹⁸ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigepaagicota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, agica ane noga gaantokaagidi niginoa liigenatakanegero Aneotedogoji. Agica gaantokaagidi anonoga nigejaa owidijegi noko nige ma nigina iigo.

¹⁹ Enice nigina oko ane daga yotete okanicodaagica niigenatakanegerocawaanigi ane degewi me gonegegi, codaa nige iigaxieledi oko me degeyiwaagadi, odaa nigini oko lionigawaanigi liwigotigi nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iige. Pida nigina oko ane yotete ijoatawece niigenatakanegero, codaa magaga iigaxieledi oko me yotete idiwatawece niigenatakanegero, nigini oko baaniginiaa dagaxa me gonegegi liwigotigi nigidi oko Aneotedogoji ane iige. ²⁰ Igaataga ejitagawatiwaji icota Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegenali, codaa akaamitiwaji jigida anenitege nige dagaxa me gadegenakitiwaji

caticedi niginoa fariseutedi inaa nigina niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

Ayakadi daga godelatema gonioxoa

²¹ Nigida makaamitiwaji jagajipaata nigijo Moisés aneeta, aneetiogi jotigide gadaamipi, 'Jinegeloati eledi oko! Igaataga nigina ane daije oyadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinoḡodi.'

²² Pida ejitagawatiwaji nigina oko ane yelatema nioxoa me digica leegodi, nigini goniwinoḡodi iwi nigica anodaagigota. Nigica aneeta nioxoa, 'Akaami yetole!' Joaniginiaa oyadeegiticogi miditaga seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Nigijo aneeta nioxoa me dagaxa me beyagi, agaleegica aneetege Aneotedoḡoji, codaa doidetibige Aneotedoḡoji me iigetedicogi nigini oko minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ²³ Enice nige emii Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi madeegitalo noḡeedi ditibigimedi nameeja Aneotedoḡoji, odaa analakitibige gonioxoa mijo me dinotigimadetaḡagi. ²⁴ Idiaaganitice gaboongi lodoe nameeja. Odaa ecogotace oleetibige me gadilakiitege ganioxoa, nigidiaagidi nige naga gadilakiitege, odaa jagajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji nigica gaboonigitalo.

²⁵ Nigica ane lowoogo me gadadeegita goniwinoḡodi me yelogoḡo mida gadoenatagi ane beyagi, adinilakidenitege maleedigicoota goniwinoḡodi. Igaataga doidetibige daga gadadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinoḡodi, odaa goniwinoḡodi ja gadajicitiogi iodagawadi. Odaa iodagawadi etigadixomitiwece niwilogonaḡaxi. ²⁶ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aganotiticogitiwaji niwilogonaḡaxi nigepaagediani icoatawece nigicoa ganaaleweta nigijo goneleegiwa.

Niigaxinaganegegi ane yalagata nogolagatakanegegi

²⁷ Nigida makaamitiwaji jogowoogoti nigijo Moisés nigijo jotigide, negee, 'Jinaga gadoomatewa iwaalo wadonaga.' ²⁸ Pida ejitagawatiwaji, nigina goneleegiwa ane iwita iwaalo ane daga lodawa, odaa nige yowo me loomatewa, odaa catiwedi laalegena ja dogolagataka. ²⁹ Enice gagecoogeli nigeo mowoo ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegena, odaa anogaatice gagecooge, alati! Igaataga dagaxa mele maniatitima gagecooge, pida agoyokoletiogi iditawece gadolaadi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ³⁰ Gabaagadi nigeo mawii ane beyagi, akagiti, odaa alati. Igaataga dagaxa mele maniatitima onidateci gabaagadi, pida agoyokoletiogi iditawece gadolaadi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

Niigaxinaganegegi aneetece nalataganegegi
(Mateus 19:9; Marcos 10.11-12; Lucas 16.18)

³¹ Moditibece nigijo jotigide, 'Nigina ane yaladi nagana lodawa, odaa leeditibige me yajigota notaganagaḡaxi me ikee naga yaladi lodawa.' ³² Pida ejitagawatiwaji, inoatawece goneleegiwadi anoiige lodawa mopi, odaa nagani iwaalo nige wadotace, odaa nigini goneleegiwa nalatagodi jegeḡo me dogolagataka nagani iwaalo. Codaa nigini gela lodawa nagani iwaalo jagaga dogolagataka. Idoka yakadi malati gadodawa nige gadogolagati.

Niigaxinaganegeco aneetece me leeditibige me jaoga nigina anejinaga me jaoga

³³ Codaa owoogotitiwaji anoditiogi nigijo jotigide gadaamipi, noḡoditiogi, 'Jinaga inetee nigina nagawii anigida gagegi, pida awii nigica ane enitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji mawii.' ³⁴ Pida ejitagawatiwaji, nigawii gagegi, jinagabakeni liboonagadi anigetigidi, otegexaagaga eledi oko liboonagadi. Jinaga aboonagateni ditibigimedi mawii gagegi, igaataga ditibigimedi jigidiaagi me dilgenataka Aneotedoḡoji. ³⁵ Codaa jinagabakeni liboonagadi nigina iigo, igaataga nigina iigo liciagi nagana baanco aneite Aneotedoḡoji me nipengetedini logonaka. Codaa jinagabakeni liboonagadi Jerusalém, igaataga nagani nigataga nebi Aneotedoḡoji, minionigi-eliodi. ³⁶ Codaa jinagabakeni niboonaḡadi makamaga gadacilo mawii gagegi, igaataga agica ganimawenegegitace gadacilo molii me digica otigidatece gadamodi me yapacaḡa migetaga nabidi. ³⁷ Pida nigawii gagegi, onexaageni, 'Jao', oḡoa domige eni, 'Ajao', igaataga dagawii eledi gagegi, nigida eledi gagegi ja icogoticogi mijotaga nigijo ane beyagi, ḡodaxakawa.

Agele daga jolegatibige me jojeteega
(Lucas 6.29-30)

³⁸ Owoogotitiwaji nigijo jotigide moditibece, 'Anogaa ligecooge nigina ane napoace ligecooge eledi oko. Codaa aninokeni lowe nigina ane ninoke lowe eledi oko.' ³⁹ Pida ejitagawatiwaji jinogoojeteeta nigina aneo ane beyagitagadomi. Nigica ane yabaketigi gadajice, odaa ajici eledi gadajice magaga yabake. ⁴⁰ Nigica ane gadadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinoḡodi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece ganoecagaḡaxi, odaa ikanitece magaga yadeegi ganibalito. ⁴¹ Nigica iodagawa ane iigetagaḡa moyagati loyagaka onadateci ciloomito, odaa adeegitema nigepaa itoa ciloomito. ⁴² Ediani nigina oko ane dipokotibece, codaa jinagacilletema nigina ane dadilagataḡawa.

*Leeditibige memaani gadaxakawepodi
(Lucas 6.27-28, 32-36)*

⁴³ Owoogotitiwaji nigijo jotigide moditibece, 'Leeditibige memaani gadoiigi, odaa gadelegedi nigina anakaami lelegedi.' ⁴⁴ Pida ejitagawatiwaji leeditibige memaani ganelogododipi. Codaa oeni motaganegeni nigina anetigadixoomitiwaji. Codaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji mipokitalo meote aneletema nigina ano ane beyagitagadomitiwaji codaa nigina anetigadiatenitibece. ⁴⁵ Odaa jigikeenitiwaji mewii makaami lionigipi Gadiodi ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Iniaaginiwa dagaxa meletedogodomi, igaataga eote nagani aligege ane nebi me naloteloco oko anele, codaa me nigina oko ane beyagi. Codaa niwakateetedigi ebici nigina oko ane igenaga, codaa me nigina ane daga igenaga. ⁴⁶ Igaataga nige inoka emaani nigina ane gademaanitiwaji, Aneotedogoji ayajigotedagawatiwaji ganagajegi, igaataga nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, jigidiaagidi analeetibige dogowidi libeyacegeco, pida idiaagidi oyemaa lokaagetedi. ⁴⁷ Nige anicenitiwaji codaa nige ikeenitiogi gademaanaganegegi idiokidi gadoiigi, odaa agawiiwaji anele caticedi nigidi eledi oko anowo, igaataga nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji owo liciagi. ⁴⁸ Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji leeditibige mawii aneletema inatawece oko liciagi Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, igaataga idioka limedi meletetema inatawece oko."

6

Jesus godiigaxi anodaagejinaga me jaxawanaga eledi oko

¹ Jesus egidaa diitigi me dotaga, odaa mee, "Adinowetitiwaji! Nigina nigaxawanitiwaji nigina anida lemagamatiigi, jinagawii lodoe eledi oko, moleetibige metigadiwenigideni. Igaataga nigawitiwaji me lodoe eledi oko, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ayajigotedagawa ganagajegi. ² Enice nigina maxawani okanicodaagica oko anida lemagamatiigi, jinaga adinelegenitioigi inatawece oko micataga nigina oko anokowo meletibigiwaji minootaga niginoa niakanagaxiidi, codaa me ladicotiidi nigotaga. Nigidi oko inoka odoletibige moiwenigide. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, nigidi oko jigidokida moiwenigide, odaa agodibatege nagajegi ane domaga yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji. ³ Pida nigina maxawani okanicodaagica oko anida lemagamatiigi, awii makamokakaami mowoogoti! ⁴ Odaa jigidaagee agica ane yowoogodi nigina maxawani nigina oko anida lemagamatiigi. Inikiiniwateda Gadiodi me yowoogodi! Igaataga бага nadi inoatawece. Odaa yajigotedagawa ganagajegi lodoe eledi oko.

*Nigaxinaganegegi anodaagejinaga me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji
(Lucas 11.2-4)*

⁵ Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinagawii liciagi nigina oko anokeo mele, ane lemaanigi me dabiditiniwace nigina moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, inaa logomoce ladicotiidi, owotibige minatawece oko onadi odaa oiwenigide. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, agodibatege anigetigica nagajegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, inoka odibatege liwenigidenaganegegi nigina oko. ⁶ Pida nigida makaami, nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji, akaatiwece gadigeladi, anibatooni gadapoagi, odaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji Gadiodi, leegodi iniwa okanicodaagica ane onitice. Jiginiaa Gadiodi ane gadati okanicodaagica ane onitice odaa yajigotedagawa ganagajegi lodoe eledi oko.

⁷ Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinogopilagatitibigeloco gagegi ane digicata ane niitigi, anee nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Igaataga odiletibige Aneotedogoji daga wajipatediogi nigina meliodi me notaganaga. ⁸ Jinogotaganegeni Aneotedogoji dagawii liciagi nigina oko, igaataga Aneotedogoji Gadiodi ja yowoogodi anopootibige, maleedigicatibige digipokitalo. ⁹ Enice nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji etida alitigi gagegi,

'Gadiodi anadeoni digoida ditibigimedi,
jemaanaga minatawece oko oiwenigide Gaboonagadi.

¹⁰ Iigeni laalegenali nigina oko.

Jemaanaga nigina oko mowo digoina iigo nigica anemaani,
digo anee midi anowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

¹¹ Godedianigitice goweenigi ane jopooatibige nigina noko.

¹² Ixomagateenitedice gobeyacegeco,

digo anejinaga me jixomagateenagatedice libeyacegeco eledi oko anowotoogodomi.

¹³ Jiniigikani nigina ane beyagi daga godice oditegeo me jaoga ane beyagi.

Pida godatamagateenitege ane beyagi,

nigijo godaxakawa.

Igaataga jagakamaḡakaami ane iigeni laalegenali nigina oko.

Nigida makaami eliodi ḡadoniciwaga,

codaa inatawece oko odogetetaḡawa.

Odaa jigidaagee nigepaa ganigicatibige.

Jigidaagee (Amém).⁷

¹⁴ Igaataga nige ixomageateenedicetiwaji libeyaceḡecoeledi oko anowotagadomi, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga ixomageateetedice ḡabeyaceḡeco. ¹⁵ Pida nige daga ixomageateenedice libeyaceḡecoeledi oko anowotagadomi, odaa Gadiodi aixomageateetedice ḡabeyaceḡeco.

Jesus diigaxinatetece ica anodaagee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaga me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji

¹⁶ Ele midatibece me daga jiniodaga nigina me joleegatibige menegegi jipecagatege Aneotedogoji. Nige ikanawaanigi manioditiwaji motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinagawii micataḡa dagakaami agecaḡalo, anee nigina anokowo meletibigiwaji. Igaataga anapiladaga owotibigeeledi oko moyowoogodi moikanawaanigi me niodaga. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigidi oko aḡodinigaanyetetece laḡajedi Aneotedogoji, inoka odinigaanyetece liwenigidenaganegegi niginaeledi oko. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji, nigina me daganiodi, anapiladi, codaa iteci ḡadamodi, odaa aḡoyowoogodi niginaeledi oko mikanawaanigi maniodi. Pida iniokiniwatada Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa ane ideite okanicodaageca ane oni baḡa yowoogodi. Odaa Gadiodi ane nadi anawii okanicodaageca ane oni, yajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi lodoe nigina oko anigida noko.

Niigaxinaganeḡeco ane yalaḡatalo icoa ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi ane daga daateda (Lucas 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Jinaga atecigi ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoina iigo, igaataga inoa ipilaḡawaana inaa ligowiiḡa anoyaagadi ane ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi, codaa inoa olicagaḡa moyojiketi nibaloote diimigi, odaa ja dakatiobece me nolicaḡa. ²⁰ Pida atecigi ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi ane diḡicoa ipilaḡawaana inaa ligowiiḡa dogoyaaḡadi ane ḡanepilidi, oteḡexaaḡaga olicagaḡa aḡoyakadi me dakatiobece daga nolicaḡa. Igaataga niḡicoa ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi aliciaci niḡinoanane jakataḡate digoina iigo. ²¹ Igaataga nigida moko ḡodemaaanigi midiokaanaga limedi me idejonaḡa aneite ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi.

Aca nilokokena ḡodolaadi (Lucas 11.34-36)

²² Nigoleetibige inokina ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa ḡadiciagi nigina oko anele ligecoogeli. Micataḡa nilokokena Aneotedogoji daga dakatiwece ḡagecoogeli, odaa ideicatiwedi ḡadaalegena me ikeetaḡawa ane iḡenaga. ²³ Pida nige dogoleetibige mawii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa baḡa ḡadiciagi nigina oko ane beyagi ligecoogeli. Micataḡa nilokokena Aneotedogoji daaditaḡa yakadi me dakatiwece ḡadaalegena me ikeetaḡawa ane iḡenaga. Odaa nexogotiwe ḡadaalegena. Codaa niḡica nexocaga dagaḡa me nexocaga, odaa aḡakati dogowoogoti niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.

Ica ane leeditibige me joleegatibige (Lucas 16.13; 12.22-31)

²⁴ Agica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataga oniniteci yemaa, inigeledi baḡa lelegedi, odaa yoe libakedi nigini anepaga yemaa. Pida niginieledi baadaḡa deemitetibige. Aḡakatiwaji mabaatema Aneotedogoji, oditaḡaga oleetibige mowidi ḡaninyeelo. ²⁵ Enice ejitagawatiwaji jinagaḡowikomataatibige ḡaweenigi, codaa anopootibige me ḡadewiki, codaa jinaga aḡowikomataatibige ḡadowoodaḡagi ane leeditibige madinixomitinigi, igaataga aḡodewigatema diḡidokida me idinixomaga. ²⁶ Digawini niḡinoanane ilaagaxodi ane wayotiwaji digoina! Agenanaḡanaḡa, codaa aḡicoa lawodigijedi dogonopilagaditedio, codaa aḡoyatecogotee liweenaga. Pida Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aḡica daga ika maniaditibige liweenigi. Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji baḡa dagaḡa mida ḡaniwalotema Aneotedogoji caticedi niḡinoanane ilaagaxodi. ²⁷ Agica ane yakadi me iigitice lewiḡa otigidatece noko leegodi me igecaḡaleḡe niḡica ane yopotibige me yewiḡa.

²⁸ Igaamee ina me ḡadigecaḡalegenitiwaji ḡadowoodaḡagi? Digawini anodaagee me iliteloco nipodigi niḡinoanane niale lawoḡo. Nigidiwana niale lawoḡo anibaaga, codaa aḡicoa lowoodi loenataka modinixotinigilo. ²⁹ Pida ejitagawatiwaji niḡinoanane niale lawoḡo dagaḡa me libinienaḡa caticedi niḡicoa lowoodi inionigi-eliodi Salomão anowidi niliicaḡajetecidi codaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane dagaḡa me libinienaḡa. ³⁰ Digawini nigina nadeḡogo

aninaa, icota me yadilo, odaa jogoyalegi. Aneotedogoji eote nadegogo me libinienigi micataga daga dinixotinigilo niginoa nowoodi ane dagaxa me libinienaga. Enice nigeote nadegogo me libinienigi, odaa ajawienatakanaga magaga gadinixomegenitetiwaji idaa gida me degeliodi gatiwaगतakanegegi.

³¹ Enice jinagagowikomataatiwaji, jinegeni, 'Igamige jakataga ane jelicaga?' codaa jinegeni, 'Igamige jakataga godowoodagagi?' ³² Igaataga nigina oko ane dogoyowoo goditeda Aneotedogoji baaga odogowikomatatibige anoyeligo, codaa me lowoodagagi. Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yowoogodi mopootibigetiwaji maniodi, codaa anadinixomitinigi. ³³ Pida odoejegi oleetibige Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, codaa oleetibige minatawece oko owo ane igenaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji inatawece anopootibige. ³⁴ Enice jinaga gadigecagalegeni nigica anopootibige natiinigo. Igaataga anogowoo goti nigica ane digica natiinigo. Jagabo niginoa ane dakaketagadomi nigina noko, odaa agele daga gadigecagalegeni nigica ane dakaketagadomi natiinigo."

7

Leeditibige me daga golaageidi nigina oko ane daga jowoogotaga anee
(Lucas 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ Jesus egidaa diitigi me diigaxinaga, odaa mee, "Jinagawini anee lewiga eledi oko oditaga adinaninigita, adagagakaami laagetedipi Aneotedogoji. ² Igaataga Aneotedogoji gadiwini digo aneni me gadiogoota eledi oko. Anodaagemiita eledi oko, odaa Aneotedogoji idagaga igotedagawatiwaji.

³ Igame leegodi mawini libaticawaanigi ganioxoa, ane micataga daga lagamicagajecawaanigi ganioxoa, pida akamaga gabatiigi aganati, ane micataga daga iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecoogelitiwaji? ⁴ Ica mabo gadaalegena menita ganioxoa, 'Inogatagadomi gadagamicagajegi', pida idi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge? ⁵ Gadiaciagi nigina anoke mele! Odoejegi leeditibige manogaa iwogo liwai ane idei catiwedi gagecooge, amanagawini anateloco manogaa lagamicagajecawaanigi ganioxoa.

⁶ Jinagajicitigi nigidi oko abeyacagaga nigina ane iomagaditema Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigidi oko liciagi necexodi ane diojo, odaa doidetibige degetigadowacitiwaji. Codaa jinegenitigi nigidi oko niginoa notaga anele Aneotedogoji ane yelogoditedagawa, igaataga niginoa notaga Aneotedogoji ane yelogodi liciagi nagana wetiga ane dagaxa me dakake loojedi. Codaa nigidi oko abeyacagaga aagaga liciagi nigidagiwadi. Nige okolenitigi nigidagiwadi nagani wetiga, odaa jogonipoditibige nagani wetiga ane dakake loojedi.

Jakataga me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji nigica ane jopooqatibige
(Lucas 11.9-13)

⁷ Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji nigica anopootibige, odaa jagabaategetiwaji. Oleetibige miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigina anele anepaa yemaa me yajigotedagawatiwaji, odaa jagakatiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yomoke. ⁸ Igaataga inatawece oko anodipokotalo, odibatege lipoketegi, codaa inatawece oko anodoletibige anigidi, oyakadi. Codaa yomoketema epoagi nigina ane yatoke. ⁹ Gadionigi nige dipokotagawa paon, domige ajicita wetiga? ¹⁰ Ina me dipokotagawa nojojegi, domige ajicita lakeedi? ¹¹ Nigida makaami anakaami abeyacagaga, pida owoogoti majicita gadionigipi nigina anele. Apigikoa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yajigotediogi nigina anele nigina oko modipokotalo. ¹² Awiitema eledi oko nigica anemaanitiwaji modigotagawa. Igaataga jigidaagee me diigaxinaga Moisés nigijo naga idi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco, codaa jigidaagee me niigaxinaganaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

Ica itiwataale naicoli
(Lucas 13.24)

¹³ Adinoniciwagati makaatiwece mida epoacawaanigi. Igaataga nigida eledi epoagi nelegi codaa me nigijo naigi agica lagaliigi me jiwagatece dowiceta miditaga ica aneitice nigina oko me digica liniogo me nawikodeega. Codaa eliodi oko anodioteci nigijo naigi. ¹⁴ Pida nigida epoacawaanigi ijaa nigijo naicawaanigi ane dakake me jiwagatece, baaga dowiceticigi miditaga nigica aneitice nigina oko ane newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa baadegeliiodi oko anodioteci nigijo naicawaanigi.

Ica awitakegipi anokowo minigina anoyelogoditibece lowooko Aneotedogoji
(Lucas 6.43-44)

¹⁵ Anidakitigi nigina anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, pida nitakaga. Nigidi oko anokowo moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko oinaale nigina oko. Liciagi diwilecoḡoni me doide, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco moinaale waxacoco.

Odaa nigidi oko liciagi waxacoco. ¹⁶ Pida icota mowoogoti anidi leegodi niginoa loenataka, anodaagee mowoogoti ane latopagi niale leegotedi elali. Igaataga nagana omiigonaga ayajigo uuva, codaa niginoa lalepiigoli agoyajigo fiigo. ¹⁷ Odaa jigidaagee nagana niale anele yajigo elali anele, codaa nagana niale ane degele yajigo elali ane beyagi. ¹⁸ Nagana niale anele ayakadi daga yajigo elali ane beyagi. Codaa nagana niale ane beyagi ayakadi daga yajigo elali anele. ¹⁹ Nagana niale ane daga yajigo elali anele, oyakagidi, odaa joooyokoletigi noledi. ²⁰ Joanigidaa me jakataga me jowoogotaga nagana niale leegotedi elali ane yajigo. Jigidaa magaga jakataga me jowoogotaga nigidiwa awitakaga anodi moyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, leegodi niginoa loenataka.

Nigica oko Aneotedogoji ane dibatetege

(Lucas 13.25-27)

²¹ Eliodi oko idoka etidadatigi, 'Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi!' Pida agiditawece odakatiwece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Aneotedogoji me diigenataka. Pida inokina nigina anowo Eiodi ane yemaa, idiokidi бага dakatiobece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Eiodi. ²² Nigica noko nige iwi Aneotedogoji anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa eliodi oko moditiwa, 'Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi! Eliodi me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi codaa jelogotagatedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jiticodagatedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jaogate godoxicegetedi.' ²³ Pida ejitioigi lodoe eledi oko, 'Agica daga gadowoogoti. Adetecenitice, jagakamaagakaamitiwaji anawii ane beyagi!'

Icoa itoa latopaco lipodaqalatedi diimigi

(Lucas 6.47-49)

²⁴ Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaga odaa eyiwagadi, nigini liciagi nigina goneleegiwa anida lixakedi odaa dabitegeteloco ligeladi ditibigimedi wetiga. ²⁵ Naga dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa negenagi abooogo-ninyogodi, codaa niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi jigicota nigijo diimigi, pida aqenitini. Leegodi nigijo goneleegiwa dabitegetini ligeladi ditibigimedi wetiga, anepegele me diimigi lipodaqaladi. ²⁶ Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaga pida ageyiwwagadi, бага liciagi nigina goneleegiwa ane digica lixakedi ane dabitegetini ligeladi mididi dotiwadi. ²⁷ Naga dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa negenagi abooogo-ninyogodi, codaa niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi jigicota nigijo diimigi, odaa ja dojitini, codaa agica ane yeyagatice."

Jesus ibake nagatetigi me dotaga

²⁸ Naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ica lapo-nelegi joooyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diigaxinaga. ²⁹ Leegodi adiiqaxinaga daga liciagi niigaxinaganadi anodiiqaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida Jesus бага ibake epaa nagatetigi me diigaxinaga.

8

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi

(Marcos 1.40-45; Lucas 5.12-16)

¹ Naga daxoditedini Jesus me icoqotedibigimece ica lojotagadi, odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jooqoditece. ² Odaa ica goneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi jigicotalo, odaa ja yamaqatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus me iwenigide, meetalo, "Iniotagodi, jowoogodi mida gadoniciwaga madi-cilatiti, nigemaani."

³ Odaa Jesus ja ixoketedice libaagadi, naga ipeketedeloco nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa jegeeteta, "Ee jemaa me gadicili nigina natigide!" Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo dawace-lolaadi ja ici. ⁴ Odaa Jesus jegeete, "Digawini, jinigica abeologotita nigida anejigotagawa. Pida emii, adinikeinita sacerdoti naga qadicili. Codaa anoonitalo Aneotedogoji gaboonigi ane liigenatakanegegi lajoinaganegegi Moisés, awiitibige me ikeenitioigi iditawece oko naga akaami ele. Odaa yakadi mopiliticogi miditaga gadoiigiwepodi."

Jesus icilatidi ica liotagi nigoloneegi romaanotedi

(Lucas 7.1-10)

⁵ Jesus igo nigotaga Cafarnaum. Naga dakatediwece nigotaga, odaa ica goloneegi ane iige onaniteci taalii iodaqawadi, igo midoataga, odaa ja dipokotalo me yaxawa. ⁶ Odaa meetalo Jesus, "Iniotagodi, ini iotagi lioneeqa digoida igeladi eliodi me deelotika. Ayakadi oteqaxaagaga me ditinege, eliodi me dawikode."

⁷ Odaa Jesus jegee, "Ejigo jicilatidi."

⁸ Pida nigijo goloneegi meetalo, "Aleeditibige degemii akaatiwece igeladi, Iniotagodi. Igaataga dagaxa makaami goneegigi, caticedi ee. Pida onexaagawii gagegi me ici, odaa inioneeqa ja ici. ⁹ Igaataga inoa eletidi iodaqawadi ane leegitibigimece nagatetigi ane etidiige. Pida ee aagaga ida inagatetigi magaga jiige onaniteci taalii iodaqawadi. Jakadi mejita okanicodaagica nigidiwa iodaqawadi, 'Emii!' Odaa jigigo. Iniaa eledi nigejita,

‘Anagi!’ Odaa jegenagi. Coda nigejita nigina iotagi, ‘Awii nigida ane jiigetagawa!’ Odaa jegeo. Odaa akaami ida ganagatetigi me iigeni iotagi me ele, odaa ja ici.”

¹⁰ Nigica Jesus naga wajipateta nigijoa lotaga nigijo goloneegi, odaa eliodi me yopo nigijo goneleegiwa. Odaa jegeetediogi nigijo noiigi anodiotece, “Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida goneleegiwa eliodi meyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji. Anigica jinadi oko otegeaagaga minataga godoiigi Israel ane nakato Aneotedogoji, digo midataga nigida goneleegiwa me nakato Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Ejitaagawatiwaji eliodi eledi oko, ane daga judeutedi, icota me icogotocogi nigoi codaa me gocidi, odaa nicoogowepodi Abraão, Isaque, Jacó midataga nalokegi Aneotedogoji ane yoe digoida ditibigimedi, lalokegi loiigi. ¹² Pida Aneotedogoji aikatediobece eliodi oko loiigi judeutedi me dakatiobece miditaga lalokegi. Aikatedio me dakatiobece nigina oko ane daga yemaa Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. Pida Aneotedogoji бага yokoletedicogi miditaga nexocaga anei me noenagateloce, codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi me nawikodeega.”

¹³ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nigijo goloneegi, “Emii opiliticogi gadigeladi, gaotagi ja ici leegodi manakatonii Aneotedogoji me yakadi me icilatidi.” Odaa aniaaganii nagaca lakata Jesus negee, odaa nigica liotagi nigijo goloneegi ja ici.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi

(Marcos 1.29-34; Lucas 4.38-41)

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jigigo ligeladi Pedro. Naga dakatedio, ja naditedeloco loxiigate Pedro miwotini, dapicogo-lolaadi. ¹⁵ Odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaagadi nagajo iwaalo, odaa ja ici. Naga dabiditini, odaa ja doolaga yoe liweenigi Jesus.

¹⁶ Naga gocidi, jogonadeegitalo eliodi oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus onexaageetediogi mopitibeci nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga, odaa ijoatawece noditicece miditaga nigidi oko. Odaa ja nicilatiditidiniwace iditawece eelotaginadi. ¹⁷ Jigidaagee negeote micotece nigica aneeta Isaias, nigijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, negee, “Yadeegi godeelotagi, codaa noga godabocaga.”

Jesus yajoi oko anoyemaa modiotece

(Lucas 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Naga nadi Jesus ica noiigi-nelegi moyawiile, odaa ja iige nigijo anodiotibece me digetiticoace daato nigica weiigi. ¹⁹ Maleedaga noditicoaci, odaa onijoteci nigijo ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés igo midoataga Jesus, odaa jegeetalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, ja idigo me jiotagadici okanicodaagicata ane aaticogi.”

²⁰ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Niginoa eti inoa libecoli, codaa ilaagaxodi inoa epaa libatoli. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadigica yotokagadi.”

²¹ Ica eledi goneleegiwa ane diotibece Jesus jegee, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jiotagadici. Pida ecogotace jalita eioidi nige yeleo amaleegaga inaligitini.”

²² Pida Jesus jegeeteta, “Aniwitici! Igaataga nigina oko liciagi émegegi leegodi agoyemaa monioci, odaa dioki epaa onaligitedini émagaga.”

Jesus yamaketedini ica niwocotaga

(Marcos 4.35-41; Lucas 8.22-25)

²³ Nigidaagadi Jesus ja waxoditedinigi ajo niwatece ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece ligagawepodi. ²⁴ Codaagida naga enagi ica niwocotaga aneo me itedibige ebekadi nelecoli. Odaa nigijoa ebekadi ja domaga oyapogoditi niwatece. Pida idiaa Jesus diote. ²⁵ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogodipegitalo, oyojietelogo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, godaxawanegegi! Ade jaaga!”

²⁶ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoitiwaji? Amewi manakatonitewaji Aneotedogoji.” Naga dabiditedini, odaa ja iige niocodi inaa ebekadi me notokotiniwace. Odaa nigijo niocodi ijaagijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace. ²⁷ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece eliodi moyopo, odaa ja dinotaganegge modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa? Aneote niocodi idiaa ebekadi moyiwaagadi nigina ane liigenatakanegegi!”

Jesus icilatidi itoataale goneleegiwadi anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga

(Marcos 5.1-20; Lucas 8.26-39)

²⁸ Jesus jigicotedicogi daato niweiigi Galiléia, nipodigi aca Gadara. Odaa jogodakapetege icoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga, ja nigeladimigipitigi midywa lawimaga jetedi-wetiadi, ane onaligite judeutedi némagaga. Odaa jigidiaa oicogotiwece nigijoa goneleegiwadi. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi loidenaga, codaa me doide, agaleegica ane yakadi me dioteci nigijo naigi. ²⁹ Nogonaditege Jesus, odaa ja napaawaga, modi, “Igaamee managi godogiwocogegi, anakaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji? Domige

naganagi me godiloikatitegegi maleedigicota noko Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco?"

³⁰ Onidiwa icoa nigidagiwadi ane noxicogonaaga aona leegitalo. ³¹ Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacaaga anodakatiogi nigijoa itoa goneleegiwadi moditalo Jesus, "Nige godiigenegegi me gododiticogi niginoa goneleegiwadi, pida godikanegegi me jakagatiogilo nigidiwa nigidagiwadi."

³² Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Enice emiitiwaji!" Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacaaga ja noditicoaci midiwataga nigijoa goneleegiwadi, odaa jogodakatiogilo nigijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa nigijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditedigi, odaa jegenitinece ica lilokagadi, odaa ja dax-aboketiniwace, jogocegaaga miditaga weiigi.

³³ Nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo nigijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditibige odeleticogi nigotaga, odaa jogoyatemati nigica ane ninyaagi nigijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa anee nigijoa goneleegiwadi naga noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacaaga anodakatiogi. ³⁴ Odaa ijotawece nigeladimigipitigi nagajo nigotaga jegenagitibeci odakapetege Jesus. Nogonadi Jesus, odaa jogodipokotalo me noditedicogi niigo.

9

*Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege
(Marcos 2.1-12; Lucas 5.17-26)*

¹ Jesus naga waxoditedinigi niwatece migo daato weiigi, odaa jigicotedicogi manitaga epaa nigotaga. ² Odaa icoa goneleegiwadi jogoyadeegitalo ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege ane iwoteloco aca ligelate. Naga nadi Jesus moyiwagadi Aneotedogoji me yakadi me icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa jegeeteta nigijo alejaado, "Jinagadoii, ionigi! Ja inapitagadi gabeyacegeco."

³ Odaa icoa onatecigidiwa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajainaganegeco Moisés dinotaganegetiwage modi, "Nigidoa goneleegiwa beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijoa lotaga inikiniwatada Aneotedogoji me yakadi me ligegi."

⁴ Jesus yowoogoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, "Igaameetiwaji mowoo ane beyagi? ⁵ Amiida ica ane dakake mejatigi igegita idi alejaado? Domige enegegi dakake degejita, 'Ja gadapitagatitece ijoatawece gabeyacegeco', ogoa domige ina degejita, 'Adabittini, odaa awaligi!?' ⁶ Nigida me Ee jikeetagawatiwaji me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida yoniciwaga me inapitagadi libeyacegeco oko." Odaa meete nigijo alejaado, "Adabittini, odaa anibaatine nagadi gagelate, odaa emii digoida gadigeladi!"

⁷ Nigijo goneleegiwa naga dabiditini, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi. ⁸ Nigijo nioggi nogonadi nigijo niciagi, odaa jogodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me yajigotediogi nigina oko loniciwaga monicilatiditiniwace eelotaginadi.

*Jesus enidite Mateus me diotece
(Marcos 2.13-17; Lucas 5.27-32)*

⁹ Jesus ja noditedicogi nigica aneite, egidaa diitedicogi mewaligi, odaa jigicote ica diimicawaanigi balaacogo aneitice me nicoti ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Mateus. Mateus inaagina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, "Anagi, aniwitici!" Odaa Mateus ja dabiditini, ja diotece. ¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jigigo ligeladi Mateus, odaa ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja. Naga niodaga menoale, jigicotiobece eliodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, ijaagijo eliodi eledi oko, judeutedi anoyakadi me abeyacaaga. Odaa ja nicotiniwace miniwataga Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece magaga niodaga. ¹¹ Icoa fariseutedi onadi Jesus me ligiwepodi nigidi oko anoyakadi me abeyacaaga, odaa jogonigetiniwace nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, "Igame leegodi ganiigaxinogodi me ligiwepodi idiwa anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaagidi idi eledi oko aninoa libeyacegeco?"

¹² Jesus wajipatediogi nigijoa fariseutedi monigetiniwace nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, "Nigina oko icilegegi ayopotibige dotowegi, pida inokina nigina ane deelotika бага yopotibige dotowegi. ¹³ Oleetibige mowoo goti ane diitigi nigijoa lotaga Aneotedogoji, anee, 'Ajemaa nigina oko monajigotiwa eijedi monigodi leegodi libeyacegeco. Pida бага jemaa nigina oko mowo aneletema eledi oko.' Igaataga ajanagi jiniditiogi nigina anoyakadi meletibigiwaji. Pida janagi jiniditiogi niginoa abeyacaaga modopitalo Aneotedogoji, igaataga oyopotibige Aneotedogoji me napitagatediniwace micataga nigina oko ane deelotika odaa yopotibige dotowegi me icilatidi."

*Ica moikanawaanigi me niodaga moikee magecagalodipi leegodi libeyacegeco
(Marcos 2.18-22; Lucas 5.33-39)*

¹⁴ Icoa niogododi João Batista igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Oko, idiaagidiwa fariseutedi bağa jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaga, jikeenaga moko agecağalodipi leegodi gobeyacegeco. Igaamee idi ganiogododipi me dogoikanawaanigi me niodaga?”

¹⁵ Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Domige agecağalodipi ina nodenigipi migotibeci lalokegi nadonegegi ina mini miditaga niğijo ane wado? Agagecağalodipi! Pida icota noko monogatice niğijo ane wado miditaga. Odaa niğica noko jağagecağalodipi, odaa jogoikanawaanigi me niodaga.

¹⁶ Ağica ane napadeta nowoodağagi oxiiğodi niğina lapadenaganagadi gela anepagalee yexogo, igaataga niğidi lapadijegi gela nige dinixigi, odaa ja daa niğidi nowoodağagi oxiiğodi. Odaa niğica laakajegi ja dağaxa me nelegi. ¹⁷ Codaa ağica ane yadotinigi viinyo gela nagana lağaagaxi ewacogo baanaga opake. Nigeo iatinigi viinyo gela, odaa nagada lağaagaxi opake datope, odaa viinyo jağaga aniadi. Pida oyatinigi viinyo nagaca lağaagaxi gela, odaa nagada lağaagaxi abeyagi, codaa me viinyo eledi ağaleeganiadi.”

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo acağaca nigaanawaana

(Marcos 5.21-43; Lucas 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Jesus egidaagee me notaganegetediniwace niğijo anodiotibeci João, niğicotalo ica lacilo judeutedi, odaa ja yamağatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, meetalo, “Iona ja leedi me yeleo. Anagi ipekeniteloço gabaagatedi amaleeğaga ici.” ¹⁹ Odaa Jesus jiğigo lixiğagawa, ijaagijo anodiotibece eledi igotibeci odiootece.

²⁰ Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, odaa aca iwaalo ja nowidila Jesus. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape mawodina. Naga iwidadece Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo liniogo. ²¹ Nagajo iwaalo eo niğida anee, leegodi mee me dowooko, “Onexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo liniogo, odaa ja idici.”

²² Naga nilokotedijo Jesus, odaa ja nadi nagajo iwaalo. Odaa jegeete, “Iona, jinagadoii! Ja gadicili, leegodi me iwagati Aneotedoğoji me yakadi me gadicilatiti.” Nagajo iwaalo naga dibateloco nijayogo Jesus, odaa ja ici.

²³ Niğidiaagidi Jesus jiğigo ligeladi niğijo lacilo judeutedi. Niğicotedio, odaa ja naditediogi niğijo anoyatetigi natenaganegegi lajo emegegi monaligitini, idiaagidi ica oko ane nacaagagateloco. ²⁴ Odaa meetediogi, “Emii anotiticoaceti waji! Nagadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.” Odaa jogaolajitedibece. ²⁵ Niğijo naga noditicoaci niğijo oko. Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece ane liotağadi nagajo nigaanawaana ane yeleo. Naga dibatedigi libağadi, odaa ja nicoğetedi. ²⁶ Odaa nogodibodiceta niğida Jesus aneote jiğilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi.

Jesus icilatidi itoataale etoinadi

²⁷ Jesus naga noditedice niğijo aneite. Odaa egidaa diitedigi migo, icoa itoataale etoinadi jogaagalatece, codaa napaawağateloco, moditalo, “Akaami anida anenitege licogegi inionigi-eliodi Davi, godi wikodenegegi.”

²⁸ Naga icotedicogi Jesus ica diimigi, odaa niğijoa etoinadi jogaagalatiwece. Naga dakatiobece, odaa jogototalo. Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Domige iwagatakani ica me jakadi me gadicilatiti waji?” Odaa jogaogidi, moditalo, “Ejiwagatakanağa, Goniotağodi.”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa meetediogi, “Enice niğina natigide ja gadiciliti waji, leegodi me iwagatakani!” ³⁰ Odaa ja yatetibigi waji, jegele ligecoogeli. Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaga domağa ica anatematita niğida ane ejigotağawati waji!” ³¹ Pida noğopitibeci, joga yatematitiogi iditawece niğidi oko niğeladimigipitigi niğidi nipodigi me Jesus nicilatitidiniwace.

Jesus icilatidi ica ewalogağaga

³² Niğijo noğopitibeci niğijoa itoataale goneleegi wadi, odaa ica eledi oko joga nadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegi wane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo me ewalogağaga. ³³ Negeote Jesus niğijo niwigo abeyacegegi me noditice mijotağa niğijo goneleegi wane, odaa ja dotaga. Ijotawece niğijo noiiği-nelegi eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Ağica me jinataga digoina goniigo Israel goneleegi wane yakadi meo godoxiceğedi liciagi niğida aneote niğidoo goneleegi wane.”

³⁴ Pida niğijoa fariseutedi modi, “Niğijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacağaga jiğijaa yajigotalo loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacağaga.”

Jesus iwikodetediogi ica noiiği

³⁵ Odaa Jesus igotetece idiwatawece nigotadi codaa me nigotadawaanaga, diğaxinaga midwiwa nikaanagaxiidi, yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedoğoji me doleted-ibige me iige laalegenali oko, codaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me niğina oko ane diğica loniciwaga. ³⁶ Naga nadi Jesus niğijo noiiği-nelegi, odaa ja iwikodetediogi, leegodi me nawikodeeğa, ağica ane yaxawatiogi, iciaceketetege niğino

waxacocoli ane digica nowienogodi. ³⁷ Odaa Jesus jeegetediogi niigijo anodiotibece, “Niigidi oko liciagi niigina nixogotagi nelegi baanaga leeditibige monopilagaditio. Pida ane nibaaga ageliiodi. ³⁸ Odaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me niwakatee eletidi nibakecajoli moyaxawa eledi oko monakato Aneotedogoji, liciagi niigijo anodipokota niigini ane nebi nixogotagi nelegi me niwakatee eletidi goneleegiwadi monopilagaditiedio lawodigijedi.”

10

Icoa dooze liigexedi Goniotaqodi
(Marcos 3.13-19; Lucas 6.12-16)

¹ Jesus eniditediogi dooze goneleegiwadi modiotibece. Odaa ja yajigotediogi loniciwaga moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi niigina oko, codaa moicilatidi okanico-daaagica ane latopagi neelotagi codaa me nibeyacagajegi. ²⁻⁴ Digawini ane liboonagatedi niigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus: odoejegi Simão, aneledi oyatigi me Pedro, ijaagijo nioxoa ane liboonagadi André; Tiago ijaa João dinioxomigipi ane lionigipi Zebedeu; Filipe, Bartolomeu, Tomé ijaa Mateus anijo me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi; Tiago lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, ijaa eledi Simão ane domaga lowoogo me iticoiticoace romaanotedi me noditicoaci nipodaga judeutedi; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaga nelogododipi.

Jesus iige niigijoa dooze liigexedi mowo ica libakedi
(Marcos 6.7-13; Lucas 9.1-6)

⁵ Jesus iige niigijoa dooze goneleegiwadi, odaa ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinegemiitiwaji ligeladi niigina ane daga judeutedi, codaa jinagakaatiwece nigotadi samaritaanotedi. ⁶ Pida oleetibige oko miditaga godoiigi Israel, niigijo ane aniatagigipi, ane liciagi niigina waxacocoli aneyamaagiticoace, odaa jaganiadi. ⁷ Emiitiwaji atematikani, eni, ‘Niigina natigide Aneotedogoji jigidaageyatedigi me iige laalegenali oko.’ ⁸ Icilatititiwaji eelotaginadi, codaa awii emagaga me newigatace. Codaa awii niigina oko ane dawace-loolatedi me nicilaga. Iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi oko. Inoatawece niigina anabaategetiwaji agica loojedi, odaa jinaga domaga abanoonagani mawii niigida gabakeditiwaji. ⁹ Codaa jinagawii adeegi dinyeelo catinedi ganinyeelaagaxi. ¹⁰ Codaa jinagadeegi ganiboco maniwiaje, otegexaagaga anigetagani eledi ganoecagaxi, otegexaagaga eletidi gawelatedi, otegexaagaga gagilagadi. Igaataga ewi niigina modi, ane diba leeditibige me dibatege ane yopotibige me yewwiga.

¹¹ Nigakaatiwecetiawaji anigani nigotaga domige nigotakawaana, odaa oleetibige ligeladi niigina oko anodeemitetibige, odaa idiaagonitetiwaji nigepaa limedi manotiticogi naani nigotaga. ¹² Nigakaatiwecetiawaji diimigi, odaa anicentiniwace nigica oko nigeladimigipi. ¹³ Nigele modibatagagitiwaji niigidi oko ane ligeladi nigica diimigi, odaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi. Pida nige degele modibatagagi, odaa jinigipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi. ¹⁴ Codaa nige degele modibatagagi anigini diimigi, domige anigani nigotaga, codaa nige dogoyemaa mowajipatalo gadatematiko, odaa niganotiticogi niigini diimigi, domige naani nigotaga, iticigi gawelatedi me ikeeni me daadiaagica anenitege. ¹⁵ Ejitagawatiwaji niigina anewi. Nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi niigidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa dagaxa me beyagi nigica anigotediogi niigidi oko caticedi me liciagi anigotediogi niigijo nigeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra niigijo naga yaagadi niigijo jotigide, leegodi niigijoa lakataga ane beyagi.

Icoa lawikodico niigijo anodiotibece Jesus
(Marcos 13.9-13; Lucas 21.12-17)

¹⁶ Digawiniwaji! Gadiigeni micoataga niigina waxacocoli memii liwigotigi oko ane liciagi diwilecogoni. Enice ecogotace owookoni nigepaa nige awii ane gabakedi. Nigawii, odaa abakeni gadacilo, me daga beyagi gadowoogo. ¹⁷ Anidakitiogi niigina oko. Igaataga etigadiwilotiwaji codaa etigadadeegiticogi midiwataga lacilodi moiwii anodigotagawa, codaa icota metigadalakenitibige catiwedi liakanagaxiidi judeutedi, oyatitagawa lalakenaganagatedi. ¹⁸ Leegodi maniwitici, odaa etigadadeegiticogitiwaji midiwataga lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me midiwataga inionaga-eloodoli, odaa jooiwi anigotagawa, codaa odiigenatakatagawa metigadiloikatiti. Odaa jegeniticitiwaji midiwataga lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me miditaga ane daga judeutedi. ¹⁹ Nigetigadadeegiticogi lodoe goniwinogodi, jinaga gadigecagalegeni ane alitigi gagegi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji eote mowogotitiwaji nigica ane alitigi gagegi nigicota nagaca lakata nige limedi motagani. ²⁰ Igaataga nige limedi motaganitiwaji, gadotaga aicogotedigi makaamitaga, pida icogotedigi mijotaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane Gadiodi anini makaamitaatiwaji.

²¹ Niğina oko icota moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa eniododipi oyajigo lionigipi, odaa nionigipi ja lakapetedi eliododipi, odaa jogowo monigodi. ²² Leegodi maniwiticitiwaji, inatawece oko icota moyelatağadomi. Pida niğina ane daga ika me niotici, codaa me daga ika me idinakato, biğida lewiğa ane diğica liniogo. ²³ Niğetiğadiatenitibece anigani nigotağa, odaa ialeticogi manitağa eledi nigotağa. Ejitağawatiwaji anewi, midioka limedi mani eledi nigotağa anei makati mawii niğida ibakedi nigepaağicota me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²⁴ Ağica niğaxinigi ane nağaxateloce niğaxinogodi daga dağaxa me ãonegegi. Codaa ağica niotaği ane nağaxateloce niotağodi daga dağaxa me ãonegegi. ²⁵ Enice niğina niğaxinigi leeditibige me ninitibece niğina mododigo digo mijotağa niğijo niğaxinogodi, codaa niğina niotaği leeditibige mağağa ninitibece niğina mododigo digo mijotağa niğijo niotağodi. Niğoditalo niğijoa ane nebi diimigi me Belzebu (ane liboonagađi Satanás), odaa eledi owote liboonagađedi ane dağaxa me beyaği niğidi loigi niğijoa ane nebi diimigi.

*Niğica anepağa leeditibige me idoiğa
(Lucas 12.2-7)*

²⁶ Jinağadoiitiogi niğina oko. Igaatağa inoatawece ane dinapogoditedini icota moyowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota moyowoogodi. ²⁷ Niğina anejitağawatiwaji niğina me enoale, elogotitioği niğina oko me noko. Codaa niğina anajipaata ane dinağaditi, elogoti anei eliodi oko moyakadi mowajipata. ²⁸ Jinağadoiita niğina anoyakadi mowo anodigo ãadolaadi, leegodi ağica loniciwaga dogoyeloađi ãadiwigo. Pida adoiitalo Aneotedoğoji anepağa yakadi me yaagadi gađewiğa minitağa noledi ane daga ipe. ²⁹ Niğina oko adakake looğedi moyaa iniwataale ilaagağodawaanaga, looğedi onaniteci beexo. Pida niğina ilaagađi inoka enitinigi iigo, nige yemaa Aneotedoğoji ane Gađidi. ³⁰ Codaa Aneotedoğoji yowoogodi ane liwokodi ãadamodi aneitigi gađacilo. ³¹ Enice jinağadoi! Igaatağa dağaxa mida ãaniwaló caticedi niğinoa ilaagağodi.

*Ica oko anida aneetege Cristo icaağica ane daga onigeçağatema
(Lucas 12.8-9)*

³² Niğina ane dinelogodi lodoe niğina eledi oko mida aneetigi, odaa Ee aagağa jelogoditalo Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi mida anejitege. ³³ Pida niğina anee me diğica aneetigi lodoe niğina oko, odaa Ee eledi eji me diğica anejitege lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

*Oko dawalacetiwage leegodi Jesus
(Lucas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

³⁴ Jinağaleetibige daga janagi digoina iigo daga jao me ilağatiwage inatawece niğina oko. Ajanagi daga jao me ilağatiwage, pida janagi micatağa niğina oko ane nadeegi lodaajo, odaa niğina oko idiokiditiwage, pida dawalacetiwage. ³⁵ Leegodi janagi me jao niğina nionigi me lakapetegi eliodi, niona lakapete eliodo, codaa me niğate lakapete loxiigađe. ³⁶ Odaa dinaxakawepodi niğidi oko, idaagađida me domaga dinoiigiwepodi.

Leeditibige me jemaanağa Jesus caticedi niğina eledi oko

³⁷ Niğina oko ane yemaa eliodi codaa me eliodo caticedi me idemaa, niğini oko ayakadi diğida aneetigi, codaa niğina ane yemaa lionigi codaa me liona caticedi me idemaa, niğini ayakadi diğica aneetigi. ³⁸ Inoka yakadi mida aneetigi niğina baanağa igo me dawikode nigepaa yeleo leegodi me niotibici. ³⁹ Niğina aninoka doletibige me dowediteloce epaa lewiğa, codaa epaa dinowedi adinigaanyetece lewiğa Aneotedoğoji ane domaga yajigote. Niğina ane daga yewiğatema epaa lakatağa, pida ja igo me yeletomi, joaniğiniađi dini-gaanyetece lewiğa Aneotedoğoji ane yajigo.

*Ica lağajegi Aneotedoğoji ane yajigo
(Marcos 9.41)*

⁴⁰ Niğina anele me dibatağagitiwaji, odaa aagağa ele me dibatigi. Niğina anele me dibatigi, odaa ele me dibatege Aneotedoğoji ane idimonya. ⁴¹ Niğina anele me dibatege niğina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji leegodi ane libakeğitema Aneotedoğoji, niğini oko dibatege icaağica niğica lağajegi Aneotedoğoji ane yajigotediogi niğina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko. Codaa niğina ane dibatege niğina oko ane iğenağa leegodi me iğenağa, niğini oko dibatege icaağica nağajegi Aneotedoğoji ane yajigotediogi niğina ane iğenağatibigiwaji. ⁴² Codaa niğina ane yacipegeta ninyogodi ane diwete anipeđidiğijo niğina anoniotici ane daga ãonegağa, pida leegodi me iğexegi, ajawienatakanaga niğini oko me dinigaanyetece nağajegi anele ane yajigote Aneotedoğoji.”

11

Jesus iniaa João Batista

¹ Nigijo Jesus naga ika me niigaxitediniwace nigijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja nodite-dice, jigigo diigaxinaaga codaa me yelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele midiwataga nigotadi nigidi nipodigi.

*Icoa liigexedi João Batista igotibeci oige Jesus
(Lucas 7.18-35)*

² João Batista idei niwilogonaaxaxi. Naga dibodicetibige nigicoa ane loenataka Cristo, odaa ja iige itoataale nigijo anodiotibeci moige Jesus. ³ Nogototalo Jesus, moditalo, “Manigakamaagakaami ica anenagi godewikatidi, ogoa domigalee jaliigatege eledi?”

⁴ Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Opilitijotiwaji, elogotita João anajipaata, codaa elogotita yoenataka baanaga anati. ⁵ Naga yatetacibigiwaji goladi, alejaadotedi jegewaligi, dawace-loolatedi ja nicilaga, aticionadi ja najipaaga, émagaga ja newigatace, codaa nibodicetedi anele ica icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji jogoyelogoditiogi madewetedi. ⁶ Nige daga ikani madinakatoni, odaa nigida makaami jaganiniitibecitiwaji.”

⁷ Nigijo naga noditicoaci nigijoa liigexedi João, odaa Jesus ja yalagata João, meetediogi nigica oko, “Nigijo negemiitiwaji akapetege João mididi nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipiti, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejidegemiitiwaji mawini goneleegiwa agamalegegi ane digica бага lowoogo, micataga nigina naanyogo ane igiketibece niocodi. ⁸ Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejidegemiitiwaji mawini goneleegiwa liico, ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi odigeladetigilo diimaga nelecoli, ligeladi gonegaga. ⁹ Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejime emii mawinitiwaji anigepidigijo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa ejitagawatiwaji, nigijo anemii awinitiwaji dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰ Igaataga lotaga Aneotedogoji jotigide nagakaa yalagata João, mee, ‘Digawini! Ida iigexegi, ane datematika maleedigicatibige digicoo. Yoetagadomi ganaigi.’

¹¹ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. João Batista dagaxa me gonegegi, caticedi inatawece oko aninaa codaa natigide. Pida nigina Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegena oko ane digica nagatetigi, odaa nigini oko dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi João. ¹² Nigijoa nokododi me yatematitedibece João latematiko, codaa nigina noko, nigina oko nawikodeega, leegodi moikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. Igaataga nigina oko loidenaga odoletibige modinigaanyetece domogowotibige me dagaleegoika Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. ¹³ Pida maleedigicatibige me yatemati João latematigo, ijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa lotaga Aneotedogoji, oyalagata nigica anodaagee Aneotedogoji me doletedibige me iige godaalegenali. ¹⁴ Odaa nigemaanitiwaji me iwagati anoyatemati, João jiginiagani nigijo Elias ane leeditibige me dopitijo. ¹⁵ Nigemaani majipaatalo yotaga, enice atacoli!

¹⁶ Amigetigini ica ane jiciaceketege nigina noiigi ane newiga niginoa nokododi? Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace dinalokowepodi. Odaa ini lapo ane dapaaweta eledi, meeta, ¹⁷ ‘Ja jatenaganagatagadomitiwaji natenegegi nadonegegi jatiiga natena, pida agemaanitiwaji manibaile. Codaa ja jatenaganagatagadomitiwaji natenanagegegi lajo monaligitini émegegi, pida agemaanitiwaji manoeni otegeexaagaga akaami agecagalodipi.’ ¹⁸ Jiciaceketege nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi Aneotedogoji nimonya João, odaa agigo nalokeco daga yeligo niweenigi anele, otegeexaagaga wacipeta viinyo. Odaa nigina noiigi jogodi, ‘Nigida goneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi.’ ¹⁹ Odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga idimonya Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa бага jitiigoi nalokeco, codaa me jeligo niweenigi anele, jacipe viinyo. Odaa nigina noiigi modi, ‘Digawini! Niginiwa goneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipegegi, lokaagegi nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me nigina oko ane dagaxa me abeyacagaga.’ Pida oko anida lixakedi ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigina oko idioka limedi meo ane igenaga.”

*Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi noiigi ane dogoika mowo ane beyagi
(Lucas 10.13-15)*

²⁰ Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yotaganegetediniwace gonitiadi inoa lotagatediogi nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi anei meote owidi godoxicegetedi, leegodi nigijo oko agodinilaatece libeyacegeco. ²¹ Meetediogi Jesus, “Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Corazim! Codaa nagoodi akaamitiwaji, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Betsaida! Igaataga ijoa jaote owidi godoxicegetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji catiwedi ganigotaditiwaji, pida idokee agikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi

ane daga yemaateda Aneotedogoji. Pida daga jaote nigijoa godoxicegetedi nigijo jotigide midywa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, aneitice nigeladimigipi ane dagaxa me abeyacagaga, togoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa togodinixotini jaacogo, codaa togoyati lojienigi lacilodi moikee me agecagalodipi leegodi libeyacegeco anowote. ²² Pida ejitagawatiwaji, nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa dagaxa me gadiloikatititewaji caticedi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. ²³ Akaami, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Aneotedogoji adogetetadagawatiwaji, otegeaxagaga gadadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi aneite. Pida diigenatakatedagawatiwaji metigadokolenitogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. Igaataga jegeliodi me jaote godoxicegetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, pida idokee agikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daga yemaateda Aneotedogoji. Daga jaote nigijoa godoxicegetedi nigijo jotigide catiwedi nigotaga Sodoma, odaa nigijo nigeladimigipitigi togoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji agotaga yaagadi nagajo nigotaga, odaa tagaleegani codaa ina noko. ²⁴ Ejitagawatiwaji, nigica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedogoji oko leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa dagaxa me gadiloikatititewaji caticedi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Sodoma.”

*Jesus noga ligecagalogo laalegenali nigina oko ane diitalo
(Lucas 10.21-22)*

²⁵ Nagajo lakata, Jesus meete Aneotedogoji, “Eiodi, ane Niotagodi ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo. Iniotagodetaga leegodi magatiti anodaa diitigilo yotagatiogi nigina oko anodiletibige diginoa lixaketedi codaa dogoyowoogodi inoatawece. Pida bigikeenitogi ane diitigilo yotaga nigina oko ane degewi ina ica lixakedi, micataga nigina nigaanigawaanigi analeedaga diwaxinaga. ²⁶ Jogetetaga Eiodi, leegodi jigidaagida nigica anemaani mawii.”

²⁷ Jesus meetediogi, “Eiodi ja yajigote ibaagadi inoatawece. Agica ane yowoogodi Lionigi Aneotedogoji, iniokiniwateda Eiodi me idowoogodi. Codaa agica ane yowoogodi Eiodi, emokee ane Ee Lionigi, inaa nigina oko ane jao monadi Eiodi.

²⁸ Anagi meetaga akaamitawecetiwaji baanaga anigaaxetema gadewiga leegodi me micataga dogoyagatitewaji noyagaka ane iwaagadi, odaa jao manipenitema gadawikodico. ²⁹ Micataga nigina ewalaille me yoyagadi lotoinagatiyegi aneo me yakadi me ilakiditice iigaxinaganegeco, igaataga Ee okaagegi codaa agee anagaxakenegegi, odaa jagakatiwaji ganipenagadi anele. ³⁰ Igaataga gadotoinagatiyegi ane jajigotagawa agadibeyacagati, codaa gadoyagagi ane jajigotagawa aiwaagadi.”

12

*Jesus ane Goniotagodi baaniginiaa niigetedogowa ane jaoga nigina me saabado (noko anodeemitetibige judeute diigodi niigenatakanegegi)
(Marcos 2.23-28; Lucas 6.1-5)*

¹ Odaa naga saabado, Jesus ja yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi ane dinanateloco leyeema. Nigijo anodiotibece ijo mijoataga, ja nigodi nigigi. Odaa jogonotegi ligegi leyeema oyeligo lolagi. ² Pida ijoo icoa fariseutedi anonadi nogonotegi ligecidi leyeema. Nogonadi, odaa moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Nigidi anodiotibigagadici jogowo ane yolitogodomi gonajoinaganegegi nigina me saabado.”

³ Odaa Jesus ja igiditiedio, mee, “Ajawienataka nigica malomegeniteloco ane loenatagi Davi nigijo jotigide, Davi icaagicoa lokaagetedi nigodi nigigi. ⁴ Davi naga dakatiwece ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yeligo nigijoa paontedi baanaga oibootalo Aneotedogoji, ligiwepodi lokaagetedi. Pida gonajoinaganegegi godiige me digica ane yakadi me yeligo nigijoa paontedi. Ijokijoa sacerdotedi moyakadi moyeligo nigijoa paontedi. ⁵ Eleditace, midywa Aneotedogoji lotaga, idi liwai ane iditini Moises, iwoteloco sacerdotedi me yakadi mowo libakedi nigina me saabado, odaa jigidaagee, agoyotete niigenatakanegegi ane godoli me jibaaga nigina me saabado, pida anilaagetidipi. Odaa ajawienataka negeliodi malomegenitibigelogo nigidiwaga notaga. ⁶ Ejitagawatiwaji digoina gadiwigotigi ini oko ane dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. ⁷ Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, ‘Jemaa nigina oko moiwikode eledi oko, pida ajemaa nigina oko moyeloadi eijeegagi monibootiwa.’ Dogowoogotitewaji ane diitigilo niginoa notaga, agotaga galaagetidipi nigijo ane digica leemidi. ⁸ Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inagatetigi me idalagata nigica ane jakataga me jaoga nigina me saabado.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa me saabado
(Marcos 3.1-6; Lucas 6.6-11)*

⁹ Jesus naga noditedice nigijo aneite, odaa jigigo manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi. ¹⁰ Odaa ini ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaagadi, alejaado. Pida idi nigijoa neloqododipi Jesus odoletibige me nilaagedi. Joanigidaa leegodi moige, moditalo, "Ijo gonajoinaganegegi, domige godika me jicilatitaga eelotaginaga ina me saabado?"

¹¹ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, "Digini nigina akaamitiwaji anokanitece niwaxacoco, oditaga daxaboketinece begi nigina me saabado, odaa domigetaga dinoniciwaqaditibece me noqatice niwaxacoco midataga begi. ¹² Pida nigina oko бага дагaxa mida niwaló catedi waxacoco. Odaa jaganatitiwaji gonajoinaganegegi me daga godoli me jaoga anele nigina me saabado." ¹³ Odaa jegeete nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado, "Ixokenitice gabaagadi!" Odaa ja ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici libaagadi, ja liciagi nigijo catedi. ¹⁴ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, odaa ja dinatecogotee odinotaganegetigi nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus.

Ica liotagi Aneotedoqoji ane iolatedice

¹⁵ Nigijo Jesus naga yowoogodi modoletibige moyeloadi, odaa ja noditedicogi aneite. Eliodi oko odiocece, codaa nicilatiditidi ijotawece neelotaginadi anoyadeegitalo. ¹⁶ Pida nojitediniwace me digica anoyelogodita. ¹⁷ Odaa joanigidaa negeote micotece nigijoa lotaga Isaiás, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoqoji nigijo jotigide, me yalagatalo Jesus, nigijo mee,

¹⁸ "Digawini!

Etiniwa Iotagi,

ane jiolatedice.

Jemaa, codaa eliodi meote me idinitibeci.

Jixotiogilo Iwigo.

Odaa ja yatematitediogi nigina noiigi nigina ane igenaga, codaa me eetetece micota me jiwi anejigotiogi nigina noiigi leegodi loenataka.

¹⁹ Niginiwa Iotagi adinotigimadetetege oko, otegeaxaagaga yapaawe oko.

Adinigetagee me dotaga aneitece me yatecogo oko minoa nigotadi.

²⁰ Doweditedeloco oko ane degeliodi eliwagatakanegegi,

ane liciagi naqana niale libiwe ane dinoke,

codaa ayaagadi eliwagatakanegegi,

nigina oko ane liciagi nadegogo anokexaa dogocilagade.

Eote nigida libakedi

nigepaa iqeke inoatawece ane beyagi.

²¹ Odaa inatawece ane noiigi onibeotege meote me newigatae."

Jesus iniaa Belzebu

(Marcos 3.20-30; Lucas 11.14-23)

²² Nigidaagadi jogonadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo me golaga codaa mewalogonaga. Odaa Jesus ja icilatidi, ja yakadi me dotaga, codaa me yatetacibece. ²³ Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi jogoyopo, odaa modi, "Manigidaagidoo icoa anida aneetetege licoqegi Davi ane niqe Aneotedoqoji me godaxawa?"

²⁴ Pida nigijoa fariseutedi noqowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga nigijo noiigi, odaa jooigidi, moditiogi, "Yakadi me iticoitedice niwigo abeyacegegi leegodi Belzebu yajigotalo loniciwaga, nigijoo lacilo niwicidi abeyacagaga."

²⁵ Jesus yowoogoditidiwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, "Nigidi noiigi ane dawalacetiwage, odaa dinidelege, nigidi noiigi icota me dinaagadi. Codaa nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga, ogoa domige dinooiigwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa dinidelege, icota mepaa dinaagadi. ²⁶ Odaa nigina ane liotaka Satanás nigitoicoitedice eletidi liotaka Satanás, odaa ja dawalacetiwage, odaa icota me ma loniciwaga Satanás. ²⁷ Menitiwaji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga leegodi Belzebu, ane Satanás, me najigotiwa yoniciwaga. Enice ame yajigotiogi anodiotibigagadici loniciwaga moiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi? Odaa nigidi anodiotibigagadici oikee makamaga adininaalenitiwaji. ²⁸ Pida nigina me jiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi, jatika loniciwaga Aneotedoqoji Liwigo. Odaa joanigidaa me jikee Aneotedoqoji naga iqe laalegenali oko gadiwigotigitiwaji.

²⁹ Digowoo nigina goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi. Agica ane yakadi me dakatiwece ligeladi, oditaga dollicetalo ane nepilidi nige daga odoejege me oigoetini. Idokida nige oigoetini nigini goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi odaa bogoyakadi moyadeegi ane nepilidi. ³⁰ Nigina oko ane daga dibatigi, odaa yakapetegi. Codaa nigina ane daga idaxawa me nadeegitalo Aneotedoqoji oko, odaa nigini oko inibeyacagatagodi, codaa eo oko mepaanaga leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedoqoji. ³¹ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji Aneotedoqoji

me ixomaḡateetede inoatawece ane latopaco libeyacegeco oko, codaa niḡinoa lotaḡa ane beyaḡi modotaḡatibige. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetede niḡina oko modotaḡatibige Liwigo. ³² Codaa baḡa yakadi me ixomaḡateetede niḡina oko modotaḡatibigi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetede niḡina oko me beyaḡi modotaḡatibige Liwigo, aixomaḡateetede niḡina natigide, oteḡexaaḡaḡa nigidiaaḡidi.

Jowoḡotaḡa niale leeḡodi ela
(Lucas 6.43-45)

³³ Naḡana niale nigele, odaa elali eletidi ele, pida nige deḡele naḡada niale, odaa elali idaagee beyaḡi. Jakataḡa me jowoḡotaḡa niale leeḡodi niḡinoa elali ane yajigo. ³⁴ Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciḡi laketedi ane diniweneene. Akaami abeyacaḡaḡatetiwaji, odaa aḡakati me ḡadalaki anele. Iḡaataḡa ḡodotaḡa ane icogotiwece ḡonioladi, icogotiwece ḡodaalegena. ³⁵ Niḡina oko anele, nolee laalegena niḡinoa anele, codaa lotaḡa inokina anele. Niḡina oko ane beyaḡi laalegena, odaa yalaḡata inokina ane beyaḡi.

³⁶ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyacegeco, odaa laaḡetedipi niḡina oko anoyalaga inokina ane ibeyacaḡadi lewiḡa eledi oko. Codaa leeditibige moyelogoditalo Aneotedoḡoji ane leeḡodi modi niḡiḡjoa notaga ane beyaḡi. ³⁷ Iḡaataḡa niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji eetedaḡaloco makaami niḡica oko anele nige ḡadalakita inokina anele, pida nige inoka ḡadalakita ane beyaḡi motaḡani, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eetedaḡaloco makaami oko ane beyaḡi, odaa ja ḡadiloikatiti.”

Judeutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡedi me ikee mewi me niḡe Aneotedoḡoji
(Marcos 8.11-12; Lucas 11.29-32)

³⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi onidiwa onateciḡijo niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, icaaḡicoa fariseutedi igotibeci midotaḡa Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Niḡaxinaḡanaḡa, jemaanaḡa mawii ḡodoxiceḡedi bidige anikeenitoḡowa mewi me Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiḡeni, codaa me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwaḡa.”

³⁹ Jesus naḡa igidi, meetedigi, “Niḡina noiḡi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi abeyaceḡepi, codaa me aḡaleeḡoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. Oyemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me najigotediwa yoniciwaḡa, codaa me idiḡe me jao ibakedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote eledi ḡodoxiceḡedi anakati manatitiwaji. Iḡaataḡa niḡijo jotigide akaa ikee Aneotedoḡoji me idiḡe leeḡodi niḡijo ninyaagi Jonas, niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece lowoko Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴⁰ Niḡijo Jonas me ideḡi catiwedi le nogoḡegi nelegi, ane yalitini, odaa idiaaḡi le itoatadiḡida nokododi, itoatadiḡida enoaleli. Odaa jḡidaḡeḡi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidaligiti itoatadiḡida nokododi, itoatadiḡida enoaleli. ⁴¹ Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyacegeco, niḡijo oko ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Niḡive nige dabiditiniwace me newiḡatace, odaa jaḡakaami nilaḡetedipi, leeḡodi mepaga odinilaatece libeyacegeco niḡijo nogowajipatalo lotaḡa Jonas. Jemaa mejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡida me Ee daḡaxa me Ee ḡoneḡegi caticedi Jonas, pida idokee aḡadinilaanitece ḡabeyacegeco niḡijo naḡa ajipaatalo yotaḡa. ⁴² Codaa niḡica noko naḡajo iniona, ane icogoticogi natinediteloco, nige yewiḡatace, odaa jaḡakaami laaḡetedipitetiwaji, iḡaataḡa baḡa leegiḡe me diniwiḡe migo wajipatalo liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Salomão, niḡijo anowidi lixaketedi. Odaa digawini! Ee, ane daḡaxa me Ee ḡoneḡegi caticedi Salomão, ite Ee digoina makaamitaḡawatiwaji. Pida aḡemaanitiwaji majipaatalo iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco.

Anodaagee niḡina oko noḡopitaceloco niwigo abeyaceḡepi
(Lucas 11.24-26)

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Niḡina niwigo abeyaceḡepi me noditicogi niḡina oko, odaa jḡigoteloco nipodaḡa ane yadilo codaa me daxixe, doletibige ane lotokaḡadi. Pida nige diḡica yakadi lotokaḡadi, odaa mee me dotaga, ‘Ejime jopitacicogi iḡeladi ane jicoḡoticogi.’ Niḡopitio, odaa jḡicota liḡeladi me diḡica ane itidi, yapidi, codaa me ilaḡatini. ⁴⁵ Odaa jḡigotioḡi eletidi seete niwicidi ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa modigelaḡetigi niḡini oko. Odaa jḡidaa leeḡodi niḡini oko jeḡepaanaḡa abeyaceḡepi caticedi niḡijo anee jotigide. Odaa icota midaagee, niḡina noiḡi ane abeyaceḡepi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi.”

Ica loiiḡiwepodi Jesus
(Marcos 3.31-35; Lucas 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Egidaa diiticogi Jesus me notagaḡeḡediniwace niḡijo noiḡi, odaa naḡajo eliodo, ijaḡaḡijo niḡoxoadipi joḡototicogi aneite. Odaa idiaaḡiticoaci we niḡijo diimigi aneitedice Jesus, odoletibige moyotaḡaneḡe. ⁴⁷ Odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa meetalo Jesus, “ḡadiodo, ḡaniḡoxoadipi etidi we. Domogoyemaa metiḡadotaḡaneḡeni.”

⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus naga igidi nigijo goneleegiwa ane ibodicaxi, meeteta, “Amaajo aca eiodo? Codaa amiidi ica inioxoadipi?” ⁴⁹ Odaa ja dikeenatakatediogi nigijo anodiotibece, mee, “Digawini! Nagani begeiodo, codaa nigidi begewi me inioxoadipi!” ⁵⁰ Igaataga inatawece nigina anowo ane yemaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, joaniginaa begewi me inioxoadipi, iniwaalepodi, codaa me eiodo.”

13

Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketege nigina anetanaga
(Marcos 4.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

¹ Ijaagijo nigijo noko Jesus ja noditedice nigijo diimigi, odaa jigigo liniogotibece niweeigi Galiléia. Odaa jigidiaa nicote me iigaxi ijo noiiigi-nelegi. ² Eliodi oko anototalo, odaa jogoyawiile. Joanigidaa leegodi naga waxoditedinigi ajo etogawaana, odaa ja nicotedinigi. Pida nigijo noiiigi бага dabititiniwace liniogotibece ninyogodi. ³ Odaa Jesus ja iigaxi nigijo noiiigi. Naga niigaxitediniwace, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege. Odaa mee me datematika, “Ica goneleegiwa onigo lixogotagi etanaga, odaa yadeegi nolacidi. ⁴ Naga yaladitedibece nigijoa nolacidi meyatedini, onicoa lolacidi aneniteloco liniogotibece naigi. Odaa ilaagaxodi jogonogojaga. ⁵ Icoa eletidi lolacidi bogoneniteloco wetiadawaanaga, ane degewi mica iigo. Nigijoa lolacidi yediiga me nokologo leegodi iigo aleegitinece. ⁶ Pida naga dapicogo aligege, odaa ja yalegi nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo leegodi aleegitinece litodi. ⁷ Odaa icoa eletidi lolacidi bogoneniteloco ipelakijadi. Odaa nigijo ipelaga naga ili, odaa ja yapogoditedini nigijoa nawodigijedi. ⁸ Pida eletidi lolacidi bogoneniteloco iigo anele. Odaa бага ili codaa etaye, yajigo owidi ligecidi. Idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalaa ligecidi, idaaageledi бага yajigo seesenta, idatibece бага triinta. ⁹ Nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, leeditibige me watacotece.”

Ane leegodi Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege
(Marcos 4.10-12; Lucas 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogototalo, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina mabakeni natematigo anida ane iciaceekenitege, ina matematikanitema ina oko?”

¹¹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji бага yemaa me ikeetedagawatiwaji ane nimawenegegi me iige laalegenali oko, ane digica ane yowoogodi anodaagee. Odaa baadaga ikeetediogi nigina eledi oko. ¹² Odaa Aneotedogoji enegegi ikeete nigina oko baanaga oyowoogodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali. Codaa noga lixakedi nigina oko ane daga yemaa me yowoogodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali oko, icaagica nige domiginiwaanigi nigini oko lixakedi. ¹³ Joanigidaa leegodi mepaga jibake natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege nigina me jatematikatiogi nigina oko. Odaa etidadi pida agetidowoogodi. Codaa owajipatalo yotaga, pida agodibatege, codaa agoyowoogodi ane diitigilo. ¹⁴ Odaa nigida anee jogowo micotece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, nigijo naga iditini ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, negee,

‘Icota majipaatiwaji,
pida agowoogoti ane diitigi.

Icota mawinitiwaji,
pida agica daga anatitiwaji.

¹⁵ Leegodi oyakakagadi laalegenali,

codaa adinajipake,

codaa adoletibigiwaji.

Dagaleetigidaagee nigidi noiiigi,

toogoyakadi monadi,

codaa mowajipatalo yotaga,

codaa toogoyowoogodi ane diitigilo,

codaa togodopitiwa oditaga jinicilatitiniwaci.”

¹⁶ Pida aniitibeceitiwaji leegodi akati manati, codaa majipaatalo yotaga. ¹⁷ Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Eliodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji codaa eliodi oko ane igenagatibigiwaji domogoyemaa monadi niginoanaleeganati, pida agonadi, codaa domogoyemaa mowajipatalo niginoanaleeganati, pida agowajipatalo.

Jesus yelogodi anodaa diitigi natematigigi nigijo anetanaga
(Marcos 4.13-20; Lucas 8.11-15)

¹⁸ Natigide anajipaatiwaji, codaa adiniigaxinitece anodaa diitigi natematigigi nigijo oko anetanaga. ¹⁹ Nigina anowajipata natematigo ane yalagata anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena oko, pida agoyowoogodi ane diitigilo, nigina oko liciaigi nigijoa lolacidi

anenitedini naigi liniogotibece. Leeḡodi ḡodaxakawa negenagi, oḡaa ja noḡatedice lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite catiwedi laaleḡena digo mijoataga niḡjioa ilaaḡaxodi monoga niḡjioa lolacidi mididi naigi. ²⁰ Niḡjioa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataga wetiadawaanaḡa baḡa liciagi niḡina oko ane wajipatalo natematiko, oḡaa dibateḡe, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. ²¹ Pida liciagi niḡjioa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataga wetiadawaanaḡa naga nokologo aleegitinece litodi, jiḡidaaḡee niḡina oko ane deḡewi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa aleegi jeḡeyamaḡaticoace niḡina menagi lawikodico, codaa niḡina moiatetibeci. ²² Niḡjioa lolacidi anenitedini miditaga ipelakijadi, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipata natematigo, pida owidi inoa ligecaḡaleḡetedi leeḡodi ane yopotibige, oḡaa odoletibige mowidi nillicaaḡajetecidi, oḡaa epaa dininaale. Oḡaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi aḡalee ewianaḡa oyowo natematigo, oḡaa natematigo aḡica daga iigi ane lakataga me yewiḡa. ²³ Pida niḡjioa lolacidi anenitedini miditaga iḡo anele, beḡetaye, idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi, codaa idatecibece yajigo seseenta ligecidi, idaaḡeleḡi yajigo triinta ligecidi. Niḡjioa lolacidi liciagi niḡina oko anowajipata natematigo, oḡaa oyowoḡodi ane diitigi. Oḡaa natematigo ja iigi lewiḡa niḡina oko eo mowo anele.”

Jesus yatemati latematigo ane iciaceeketeteḡe nadegoḡo ane diniweneene

²⁴ Jesus yatematitidiogi niḡjio noiiḡi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketeteḡe, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡena, liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa aneyatini nolacidi anele miditaga lixogotagi. ²⁵ Ica enoale naga niotaḡa liotaka, oḡaa jeḡenagi niḡica laxakawa. Oḡaa niḡini laxakawa ja yokoletedice eletedi lolacidi liwigotigi niḡjio leyeema. Niḡicoa lolacidi one diniweneene, codaa one latopiwa leyeema. Oḡaa joḡopi niḡjio laxakawa. ²⁶ Naga ili niḡjio leyeema, oḡaa ja yeloḡo ligecidi. Oḡaa jaḡaga yeloḡo niḡjio nadegoḡo ane diniweneene. ²⁷ Oḡaa liimetedi niḡjio bajendeoodi jiḡigotibeci miditaga, oḡaa modita, ‘ḡonecalaiḡi, niḡida makaami geme anitedi lolacidi anele. Enice, iḡame icogoticoḡi ina nadegoḡo ane diniweneene?’ ²⁸ Oḡaa ja iḡidi, meetiogi, ‘Yaxakawa libakedi.’ Oḡaa liimetedi joḡoḡe, modita, ‘Emaani me inawacenaḡa ina nadegoḡo ane diniweneene?’ ²⁹ Oḡaa ja iḡidi, meetiogi, ‘Oḡoa! Iḡaataḡa daga anawaceni niḡida nadegoḡo, doidetibige maḡaga anawaceni leyeema libatadi. ³⁰ Dioki leyeema epaaḡawateḡe nadegoḡo me ili nigepaaḡicota limedi me inopilaḡatagaḡatio. Niḡica noko, ejitiogi anonakagiḡi leyeema, ‘Odoeḡeḡi manawaceniḡiwaji niḡina nadegoḡo ane diniweneene, codaa awiitibige ligoxe, oḡaa okolenitioḡi noledi. Niḡidiaḡidi jaḡaga aladieni leyeema, oḡaa baḡa anopilaḡatiwice diimigi aneitice me jotete yawodigiḡedi.’ ”

Natematigiḡi lolagi aca “mostaada” icaaḡica ane yaboḡodi leyeema

(Marcos 4.30-32, 33-34; Lucas 13.18-19, 20-21)

³¹ Jesus yatematitidiogi niḡjio noiiḡi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketeteḡe, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, liciagi nagaḡa lolacawaana ‘mostaada’ ane dibata ḡoneleegiwa, oḡaa jeḡeyateloḡo lixogotagi. ³² Naḡani lolagi dagaḡa me lionawaana liwigotigi inoatawece eletedi ane niale lolacidi. Pida nige ili, oḡaa yajoketacedice inoatawece ane ḡodawodigiḡedi, codaa ili nigepaa icota me niale nelegi. Codaa ilaaḡaxodi owote libatoli midoataga libiwedi.”

³³ Oḡaa Jesus ja yatematitidiogi eledi natematigo, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, liciagi niḡina ane yaboḡodi leyeema anoiḡake iwaalepodi. Nige yawanagaḡiteḡe itoatadiḡida baxia leyeema, oḡaa niḡica labookoḡeḡi jeḡe me ili, dabo inatawece niḡini leyeema.”

³⁴ Jesus idioka limedi me yeloḡodi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketeteḡe niḡina me iḡaxi niḡina noiiḡi. Niḡina me niḡaxitediniwace, aḡica daaditaga ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketeteḡe. ³⁵ Niḡjio Jesus me datematika, eote micotece lotaga niḡjio ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡjio jotigide neḡee,

“Jatemati natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketeteḡe,

niḡina me jatematikatema.

Codaa jeloḡoditiogi niḡina ane diḡica moyowoḡodi niḡjio maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo.”

Jesus yeloḡodi anodaa diitigi niḡjio natematigiḡi nadegoḡo ane diniweneene

³⁶ Jesus naga ibode niḡjio noiiḡi-nelegi, oḡaa jiḡigo minitaga ica diimigi. Naga dakatedio, niḡjio anoditibece joḡodipeḡitalo, oḡaa joḡoḡe, moditalo, “Anelogotitoḡowa ane diitigi niḡjio natematigiḡi nadegoḡo ane diniweneene.”

³⁷ Oḡaa ja iḡidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡjio aneyatedini lolacidi anele jeḡemeḡee, Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigiḡeḡe ditiḡigimedi. ³⁸ Niḡjio niḡogotagi baḡa niḡina iḡo anejonagaḡeloco. Niḡjioa lolacidi anele baḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me iḡe laaleḡenali. Oḡaa niḡjio nadegoḡo ane diniweneene baḡa niḡina oko

anida aneetege godaxakawa, ane abeyacegegi. ³⁹ Nigijjo aneyatini nadegogo ane diniweneene бага diaabo, ane godaxakawa. Nigijjo noko me dinopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi бага nigica noko nigicota liniogo nigina iigo. Odaa nigijjo anonioda leyeema бага aanjotedi. ⁴⁰ Mijoataḡa nigijjoa niimetedi anonawace nadegogo ane diniweneene, odaa joḡoyalegi mini noledi, odaa jigidaagee nigicota me ma nigina iigo. ⁴¹ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniige iniaanjotedi anodibatomi moiomaḡadi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa anowo eledi oko minoa libeyacegeco. Odaa iniaanjotedi joḡonogaticoace nigidi oko liwigotigi nigidi eledi oko anepigida anejitege. ⁴² Odaa joḡoyokoletiwecce nigidi oko catiwedi noledi ane daḡa ipe. Odaa jigidaaḡitice oko me noenagateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico. ⁴³ Pida nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji anida anejitege бага dataletibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, ane Eliodi, liciagi aligeḡe me datale. Nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, leeditibige me watacotece!

Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciačeketeteḡe aca nalicexe acaḡaḡa wetiḡa ane diniwaloe

⁴⁴ Nigina Aneotedoḡoji me iige nigina oko laaleḡenali, liciagi naḡana nalicexe aneiteloco nipodigi. Odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa jona yakadi, pida one naligitacini. Odaa eliodi me ninitibece, codaa jeḡeyaa icoatawecce ane nepilidi, nigidiaaḡidi joḡopitacijo migo me dinoojeteta nigijjo nipodigi eotibige me nebi naḡajo nalicexe.

⁴⁵ Eleditace nigina Aneotedoḡoji me iige oko laaleḡenali, liciagi nigina anootekegi ane doletibige me dinoojeteta wetiḡa ane diniwaloe. ⁴⁶ Odaa naḡani lakate wetiḡa aneliodi niwaló, odaa jigigo meyaa ijoatawecce ane nepilidi. Odaa ja dinoojeteta naḡaca wetiḡa ane diniwaloe.

Natematigigi neladi lajo modibatalo noḡojedi

⁴⁷ Nigina Aneotedoḡoji me iige oko laaleḡenali, liciagi nigina neladi anoyokoletinigi weiiḡi. Nigina neladi dibatalo inoatawecce ane latopaco noḡojedi. ⁴⁸ Odaa nigina neladi naḡa nolee noḡojedi, nigina nomiḡomigipi oixigiticogi daoto, odaa nicotiniwace moiomaḡadi noḡojedi. Nigina noḡojedi anele boḡoyexaḡatinigi naḡaaḡaxi, pida nigina noḡojedi ane deḡeleteda me jelicaga boḡoyaladi. ⁴⁹ Nigica noko nigicota liniogo nigina iigo, jigidaagee. Aanjotedi enagitibeci, moiolatoicoace oko, odaa onogatedice nigina oko abeyacaḡaḡa liwigotigi nigina oko anepaga igenagatibigiwaji. ⁵⁰ Odaa oyokoletigi nigidi oko abeyacaḡaḡa catiwedi noledi ane daḡa ipe. Aneitice oko me noenagateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.”

Niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡeladi idiaa icoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco laxokodi

⁵¹ Jesus igetediogi nigijjo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Miḡowoḡotitecetiwaḡi ijoatawecce ijoa yatematiko?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Jowoḡotaḡa, Goniotagodi”. ⁵² Odaa meetediogi, “Enice digawini! Inatawecce niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, nigina naḡa ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iige laaleḡena, ja liciagi nigina eniodi anani lotetenaḡanaḡaxi aneyate nigina nepilidi ane diniwaloe, odaa yakadi me diba nigina ane gela, oḡoa, domige nigina baanaḡa oxiiḡodi, me yajigotigi lionigipi. Jigidaagee nigijjo niḡaxinaḡanaḡa yakadi me diiḡaxinaḡatece nigina niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi gela, codaa me nigina oxiiḡodi niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi.”

Niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Nazaré aḡonakato Jesus
(Marcos 6.1-6; Lucas 4.16-30)

⁵³ Nigijjo Jesus naḡa ika me yatemati nigijjoa latematiko aninoa ane iciačeketeḡe, odaa ja noditedice nigijjo aneite. ⁵⁴ Odaa joḡopitedicogi manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa. Nigijjo naḡa diiḡaxinaḡa mani niikanagaḡaxi, odaa nigijjo anowajipatalo joḡoyoyo leegodi liiḡaxinaḡaneḡegi. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Iḡame yakadite icoa lixaketedi? Codaa iḡame icogotigi loniciwaḡa meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi? ⁵⁵ Nigidoa lionigi nigijjoda gapinteelegi. Codaa naḡajoda eliodo ḡodowoḡota, Maria. Codaa Tiago, José, Simão iḡaa Judas nioxoadipi. ⁵⁶ Codaa me niwaalepodi inaa liḡeladi digoina Nazaré. Enice, iḡamigodaagee ica me yakadi me diiḡaxinaḡa, codaa meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi?” ⁵⁷ Odaa aḡica mowote. Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Idioka limedi moiweniḡide nigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Pida aniokani epaa nigotaḡa codaa me liḡeladi, baadogoiweniḡide.” ⁵⁸ Odaa Jesus onateciḡijjoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa, leegodi nigidi niḡeladimigipi aḡonakato.

14

Lemegegi João Batista
(Marcos 6.14-29; Lucas 9.7-9)

¹ Nigijoa nokododi Herodes, ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia, ja dibodicetibige Jesus. ² Odaa meetiogi liotagipi, “Ejime nigidaa João Batista, ejinağa yewigatace me ide aneiticoace émagaga. Odaa leegodi naga yewigatace, odaa jigida loniciwaga meote godoxicegetedi.”

³ Herodes eote nigijoa lotaga leegodi jigijaa diigenatakata moniwilo João, moigoe libaagatedi, odaa joxoxitowece niwilogonagaxi. Idigigota João leegote Herodias ane lodawa Filipe nioxoa Herodes. (Herodias ja lodawa Herodes ane niniwodi.) ⁴ João ijo meeta Herodes, “Goniigenatakanegegi yolitagadomi me gadodawa nagani lodawa ganioxoa.” ⁵ Odaa Herodes ja domaga yemaa me yeloadi João, pida doitiogi nigidi noiigi, leegodi oyowoogodi João minigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

⁶ Nigicota ica lanikegi Herodes, odaa ja naloogo. Aca liona Herodias ja dinibaile lodoe iditawece nodenigipi, odaa Herodes eliodi me ninitibece. ⁷ Odaa jegeo ligegitege nagajo awicije meo nogeedi okanicodaagica ane dipokotibige.

⁸ Nagajo eliodi ja yelogodita ica ane lipoketegita Herodes. Odaa jigigo nagajo awicije minitaga Herodes, odaa meeta, “Jemaa me anajicitiwa lacilo João Batista exakitiinigi ginogo nigina natigide.”

⁹ Odaa Herodes, inionigi-eliodi, jagagecagalo. Pida jegeo nigijo ligegi ane daga yakadi me inoke lodoe nigijo lodenigipi me lalokegi lanikegi. Joanigidaa leegodi meo nigijo ane lipoketegi nagajo awicije. ¹⁰ Odaa ja diigenatakata moyakagiditice João lacilo manitaga niwilogonagaxi. ¹¹ Odaa jognadeegi lacilo João oyexagatinigi ginogo, odaa jogoyajigota nagajo awicije, odaa ja yadeegita eliodo nigijo ginogo. ¹² Nigijo anodiotibeci João jigigotibeci, odaa jogoyadeegi lolaadi monaligitini. Nigidiaagidi jigigotibeci oyatematitalo Jesus.

Jesus niodegetedini noiigi-nelegi

(Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

¹³ Nigijo Jesus naga dibodicetedibige ane ninyaagi João, odaa ja noditedice nigijo aneite, waxoditedinigi niwatece, igo mokijoatece miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. Pida ijo noiigi-nelegi jogoyowoogodi ane diitedicogi, odaa ja noditicoaci nigotadi, jigigotibeci onewaligitibigiwaji moigalatece Jesus. ¹⁴ Igaanaga waxoditedice niwatece, odaa ja nadi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi nigijo noiigi, odaa ja nicilatitediniwace neelotaginadi.

¹⁵ Naga gocidi, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogodiitalo, odaa moditalo, “Ja gocidi, co-daa agica nigeladimigipi nigina nipodigi anejonağa. Iigeni nigina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleegaga igotibeci minoataga niginao nigotadawaanağa modinoojetetigi anoyeligo.”

¹⁶ Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Aleeditibige dogopitibeci. Akamagakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo!” ¹⁷ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogogidi, moditalo, “Idiwa mina ciinco paantedi, idiaa itiwataale nojojedi, pida agabo!”

¹⁸ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Aandeegitediwa nigicoa paantedi idiaagidioda icoa nojojedi!” ¹⁹ Odaa ja iige nigijo noiigi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijoa ciinco paantedi ijaagijoa itiwataale nojojedi. Odaa naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Naga ninoketedini paantedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigijo noiigi. ²⁰ Odaa ijotawece niodaga, codaa me nitiminaga. Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece jogoniodatece liwailidi ane iigotedice. Odaa jogonoleenagadi dooze etacanitedi. ²¹ Nigijo noko ejinağa domaga ijoa ciinco miili goneleegiwadi ane niodaga, pida baadogoyowoogodi ane liwokodi iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi ane niodaga.

Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi

(Marcos 6.45-52; João 6.15-21)

²² Agica daga leegi Jesus ja iige nigijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi niwatece, odaa jigigotibeci daato weigi, idaa Jesus baga nenyagatedi ibode nigijo noiigi-nelegi. ²³ Nigidiaagidi naga iige mopitibeci nigijo noiigi, Jesus ja dalagatetedibigimece aca wetiga migo yotaganega Aneotedogoji mokiniwatece. Egidiaagite negenoale. ²⁴ Nagaca lakata nagajo niwatece ja leegita me yototice liniogotibece weigi. Odaa ebekadi ja igike nagajo niwatece, codaa nagajo niwatece ja dakapetege niwocotaga.

²⁵ Anigicatibige daga yelogotibige, Jesus ja iwidediogi, jegewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi. ²⁶ Nigijo anodiotibece nojonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ninyogodi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Nigina niwigo!”. Odaa ja nacaagaateloco codaa dootibigiwaji.

²⁷ Pida agica daga leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Anipenegeni gadaalegena! Jegemegee. Jinagadoitiwaji!”

²⁸ Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniotagodi, nigewi nagakamagakaami, enice adiiigeni magaga jawaligiteloco ninyogodi mejigo jakapetaagagi.” ²⁹ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Anagi!” Odaa Pedro ja waxoditice nagajo niwatece, jegewaligiteloco ninyogodi migo midoataga Jesus. ³⁰ Pida naga nadi niocodi me yoniciwadi, odaa ja doi, ja domaga domololetini. Odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniogodi, jinigikani degee ocegegi!”

³¹ Odaa agica daga leegi Jesus ja ixoketedice libaagadi me nolitedini Pedro, odaa meeteta, “Nigida makaami ageliodi gatiwagatakanegegi! Igaamee ina madawieni?” ³² Nigijo nogowaxoditinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa nigijo niocodi ja notokoti. ³³ Odaa nigijo ane ideiticoace catinedi niwatece, jogodiitalo Jesus modogetetalo, moditalo, “Dicewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji!”

Jesus icilatidi eelotaginadi mido nipodigi Genesaré
(Marcos 6.53-56)

³⁴ Nigijo naga digetacioace nigijo weiigi, odaa jogotota nipodigi Genesaré. ³⁵ Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipi jogoyowogoditege Jesus, odaa jogotowa libodigi iditawece oko monadeegi neelotaginadi midiwataga nigijoo nipodaga anodipegetege. Odaa jogonadeegitalo ijotawece ane eelotaginadi. ³⁶ Odaa jogodipokotalo mokexaa odibateloco liniogo nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece nigijo anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilaga.

15

Jesus yalagata icoa jotigide lakataga judeutedi
(Marcos 7.1-13)

¹ Odaa jigigotibeci icoa fariseutedi icaagica anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, oicogotocigi Jerusalém. Igotibeci modinotigimadetege Jesus, odaa jooige, moditalo, ² “Igame leegodi ina anodiotibigagadici me dogoyiwagaditeda liigaxinaganegeco godaamipi? Igaataga agoiwilegi libaagatedi nigina me niidaga, anetiogodiigaxitece godaamipi.”

³ Jesus naga igidi meetediogi, “Enice, igamee ina me dagaga otetenitawaji liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji? Igaataga inoka iwitecetiawaji anakamaga gadiigaxinaganegegi ane dakapetege liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji. ⁴ Igaataga Aneotedogoji diigenataka, nigijo negee, ‘Eemiteetibige gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.’ codaa mee, ‘Leeditibige moyelodi nigina ane beyagi me dotagatibige eliodi, codaa me eliodo.’

⁵ Pida akamagakaamitiwaji бага иigaxini nigina analeegaga domigida nimawenegegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, leegodi jagawii me lakatigi, odaa moditiogi eliododipi, ‘Ja jajigotalo Aneotedogoji nigina ane inepilidi ane domaga jajigotedagawa’, ⁶ Leegodi menitiogi me dagalee leeditibige me deemitetibige codaa me yaxawa nigina eliododipi. Odaa nigida aneni agaleegotetenitawaji ane iigetedagawa Aneotedogoji, nigina me iigaxinaganitece ane gadakatigitiwaji. ⁷ Onawitiwaji makaami oko ane igenaga. Codaa Isaias nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji eetece nigina anewi, nigijo naga yalagatagawatiwaji. ⁸ Yalagata nigica ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, negee,

‘Nigidi noiigi odogetetiwa me notaganaga. Pida catiwedi laalegena agoyemaa metidowoogodi.

⁹ Agica niwaló nigina modogetetiwa, leegodi odiiigaxinagatece inokinoa epaa lakataga, odaa agodiigaxinagatece ane jiigenatakata.’”

Jesus diigaxinagatece nigica aneo me napioi laalegena oko
(Marcos 7.14-23)

¹⁰ Jesus eniditediogi nigijo noiigi modipegitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Ajipaa amaleegaga mowoogotitiwaji! ¹¹ Nigina ane napioyagadi laalegena oko aginigina ane dakatiwece nioladi. Pida ane napioyagadi laalegena oko бага ane icogotiwece nioladi.”

¹² Odaa jogototalo nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Agowoogoti nigidi fariseutedi me neligideega leegodi nigijoo gadotaga?”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi icota me nawace inoatawece nawodigijedi ane degeyatedini. ¹⁴ Enice jinaga agecagalegeni nigidiwa fariseutedi! Igaataga nigidi liciagi nigina anonibatege goladi, pida idiaagadi aagaga goladi. Odaa nigina golaga nige nibatege eledi golaga, odaa iditawece enitiniwace mida begi.”

¹⁵ Odaa Pedro jegee, “Enice, anelogotitogowa ane diitigi nigijo natematigo anida ane iciaacekenitege.” ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji adagaxa minoa gadixaketedi catedi nigina eledi oko! ¹⁷ Agowoogotitiwaji? Nigina ane dakatiwece nioladi oko, dakatiwece liwokomaga, odaa ja noditicogi lolaadi. ¹⁸ Pida nigina ane noditicogi nioladi oko icogotiwece laalegena. Odaa nigina ane noditicogi catiwedi laalegena begeo me napioi laalegena. ¹⁹ Igaataga nigina oko yowo nigina ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena,

odaa ja yeloadi niḡina eledi oko, codaa loomatewa lodawa eledi oko, codaa niḡina oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, codaa dolice, codaa aneo liwitakeco, codaa ane beyagi me dotagatibige eledi oko. ²⁰ Niḡina oko nige yowo meo niḡina ane beyagi, odaa laalegena niḡini oko ja napioi. Pida niḡina oko nige daga iwilegiteda libaagatedi anoiḡaxitece me lakatigi, baadaga napioyagadi laalegena.”

Jesus icilatidi liona aca iwaalo ane diḡica aneetege noiḡi judeu
(Marcos 7.24-30)

²¹ Jesus naga noditedicogi niḡidi nipodigi, odaa jiḡigo ica nipodigi anipeḡitege nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. ²² Odaa ani aca iwaalo cananéia nigeladimatigi niḡidi nipodigi. Odaa niḡipeḡitalo Jesus, ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniwa-aagodi, anida ane-eeḡitege licoḡegi Davi, adiwikodeni! Niwigo abeyaceḡegi dakatiogi i-oona, odaa eliodi me dawikode.”

²³ Pida Jesus aḡica daga igidi. Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡototalo, odaa joḡodipokotalo, moditalo, “Iḡeni naḡada iwaalo mopi, iḡataḡa niotibigoḡodici codaa ja ḡodatitata niḡina me dapaawetibece.”

²⁴ Jesus meeteta naḡajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoḡoji idiḡetediogi loiḡi Israel ane liciagi niḡinoḡa waxacocoli ane nabalaḡa.”

²⁵ Odaa naḡajo iwaalo ja diitalo, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adaxawani!” ²⁶ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Adiitigi niḡina me jibanoonagatece liweenigi niḡaanigawaanigi, oditaḡa jokolenagatiḡi necexodi.” ²⁷ Odaa ja igidi naḡajo iwaalo, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi! Pida codaa me necexodawaanaga oyeligo latijedi niwe-eeḡi ane icogotibigimece nameeja niwikateenogodi.”

²⁸ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iwaalo, niḡida makaami eliodi ḡatiwagatakaneeḡi. Niḡida anemaani ja jao.” Odaa acaagaca naḡaca lakata naḡajo liona ja ici.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi

²⁹ Jesus naga noditedicogi niḡijo aneite, odaa joḡopitacedicogi lipecaḡadi niweiḡi Galiléia. Odaa ja dalagatetedibigimece ajo wetiḡa, odaa ja nicotedini. ³⁰ Odaa eliodi oko joḡodiitalo, oyadeeḡi aḡatilogoladi, alejaadotedi, ḡoladi, ina ewalogoḡadi, codaa mowidi eletidi eelotaginadi. Niḡijo noḡoyadeeḡiticogi lodoe Jesus, odaa ijotawece ja nicilatidite-diniwace. ³¹ Niḡijo noiḡi eliodi moyopo noḡonadi naga notaganaga niḡijo ewalogoḡadi, alejaadotedi naḡaga nicilaḡa, ane doḡoyakadi mewaligitibigiwaji neḡewaligitibigiwaji, codaa me ḡoladi yatetibigiwaji. Odaa joḡodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, Noenogodi loiḡi Israel.

Jesus niodeḡetedini cwaatolo miili ḡoneleegiwadi
(Marcos 8.1-10)

³² Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me jiwikode niḡina oko, iḡataḡa jeḡeote itoatadiḡida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa aḡaleeḡica gaantokaḡidi anoyeligo. Ajemaa daga jiḡetibigiwaji mopitibeci daaditiḡicata ane jajigotiḡi me jin-iodeḡetiniwace, iḡataḡa doidetibige diḡica ane noḡomiwaditiniwace leeḡodi nabocaḡa doḡopititicoḡi liḡelatedi.”

³³ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jogoḡe Jesus, moditalo, “Iḡametaḡa jakataḡa ica niweenigi neḡeḡi me jiniodeḡenagatiniwace iditawece niḡidi oko diḡoḡina minataḡa niḡina nipodigi ane diḡica nigeladimigipi?”

³⁴ Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Iḡame liwokodi ḡanipaontedi anidiwa?” Odaa joḡoḡidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paontedi idiaaḡidiwa noḡojedawaanaga.”

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo noiḡi monicotinigiḡo. ³⁶ Odaa ja dibate niḡijo seete paontedi ijaḡiḡo noḡojedawaanaga, naga diniotagodeditibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja ninoketedini, odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡijo noi-igi. ³⁷ Odaa ijotawece niḡijo noiḡi niodaḡa, neḡepaa nitiminaga. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece joḡonioda niḡijo liwaalidi ane iḡotedice, odaa joḡoyetiḡilo seete etacanitedi nelecoli. ³⁸ Niḡica noko ejnaga domaga cwaatolo miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane niodaḡa, we iwaalepodi, inaa niḡaanigipawaanigi anaḡaga niodaḡa, pida baadogonilaḡaditibigiwaji.

³⁹ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja imonya niḡijo noiḡi mopitibeci, odaa jaḡaga waxoditedinigi niwatece, jiḡigo miwiwa nipodaḡa Magadā.

16

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi domoḡoyemaa Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji

(Marcos 8.11-13; Lucas 12.54-56)

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo fariseutedi ijaḡiḡo saduceutedi joḡototalo Jesus. Odineetalo, domoḡowo moyakadi gaantiḡidi ane niwokotedini, odaa ja domaga nilaḡedi. Joaniḡidaa

leegodi modipokotalo meote godoxicegedi ane ikee me liigexegi Aneotedogoji. ² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Nigina naga gocidi me ixagodi loolatedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Natiinigo adatiode, leegodi gocidi diticetinece.’ ³ Odaa nigina nigoi me ixagoditege codaa me nexocaga ditibigimedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Datiodi, leegodi loolatedi ixagodi me nabidi.’ Odaa bogowoogotitiwaji domige datiodi, ogoa domige adatiode, nigina mawinitibigimecetiwaji ditibigimedi. Pida baadogowoogotitiwaji nigica ane diitigi nigina manati godoxicegetedi ane jaote. ⁴ Nigina oko aninaa niginao nokododi abeyacagaga codaa agaleegonakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa Aneotedogoji ageote eledi godoxicegedi ane ikeetiogi me idiige. Jegeote nigijo godoxicegedi ane ikee me idiige, nigijo me ideyate Jonas catiwedi le nigijo nogojegi nelegi itoatadigida nokododi.” Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, jogoji.

Ica nabookojedi fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi
(Marcos 8.14-21)

⁵ Nigijo naga diigetita daato weiiigi nigijo anodiotibece, oyaagiditece dogoyadeegi paontedi. ⁶ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Atacoliwaji codaa anidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi inaa saduceutedi!”

⁷ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogodinotaganegetiigi nigida aneete, modi, “Eote nigida ligege leegodi agicoa me inadeegaga gonipaontedi.” ⁸ Pida Jesus ja yowoogodi ane lotaga, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madinotaganegenitigitiwaji me digica ganipaon? Ame iwagatititiwaji Aneotedogoji! ⁹ Anogowoogotitiwaji? Naga gadaagititibige ijoa ciinco paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace ciinco miili goneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacanitedi ane nolee nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice? ¹⁰ Codaa naga gadaagititibigetiwaji ijoa seete paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacanitedi nelecodi ane nolee nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice? ¹¹ Agowoogotitiwaji me daga idalagata paon nigijo me gadajacagatitiwaji manidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi idiaa saduceutedi.”

¹² Odaa jogoyowoogodi Jesus me daga yalagata modinidakata paon labookojedi, pida modinidakata liigaxinaganegeco fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi.

Pedro mee Jesus niginaaaginiwa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace
(Marcos 8.27-30; Lucas 9.18-21)

¹³ Jesus igo nipodaga anipegitege nigotaga, ane liboonagadi “Cesaréa Filipe ane dabitegetini”. Jigidiaaigi naga nigetediniwace nigijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ame Ee modi ina oko?”

¹⁴ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece modi makaami João Batista, codaa inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami Jeremias, ogoa, domige anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditebece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide.”

¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Bigida makaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?” ¹⁶ Simão Pedro naga igidi, meetalo, “Jagakamaagakaami ane iige Aneotedogoji me godewikatitegegi. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi me yewiga.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aniniitibeci nigida makaami Simão, anakaami lionigi João, leegodi agoko anoikeetagawa ane Ee, pida Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ikeetedagawa ane Ee. ¹⁸ Natigide jao gela gaboonaagadi akaami Pedro (leegodi niitege nigina mejinaga wetiga). Odaa gadotaga me gadalakitiwa liciagi nagana wetiga anodatika moyoe lipodagaladi diimigi. Odaa ja jao nigina oko anoyiwagadi nigijoa gadotaga me micataga nigina diimigi ane dabitegeteloco nigina noenatagodi ditibigimedi wetiga ane gonege. Odaa otegeexaagaga némaga agaleegica loniciwagateloco nigidi oko. ¹⁹ Codaa jajigotagawa gadiigenatakanegegi me iigeni nigina oko anida anejitege, micataga nigina oko anida lakabakenaganagadi ane dowediteloco diimigi, odaa nigica anoliitege digoina iigo, Aneotedogoji aagaga yolitege. Odaa nigica anikani mowo nigina oko digoina iigo, odaa Aneotedogoji aagaga ika.” ²⁰ Odaa Jesus ja dipokotediogi nigijo anodiotibece me dogoyelogoditiogi nigina oko me Nigijaaagijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga.

Jesus yalagata me yeleo pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi
(Marcos 8.31-9.1; Lucas 9.22-27)

²¹ Odaa joanigijaaagijotigi nigijo noko Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yelogoditediogi nigijo anodiotibece me leeditibige migo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode libaaagadi nigicoa laxokodi laciiodi nooigi judeutedi, ijaagijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja yewigatace. ²² Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice Jesus me yapetege, meetalo, “Aneotedogoji gadiwikodeni, odaa aika dagawikodee, Goniitagodi.”

²³ Odaa Jesus ja niwiteta Pedro, odaa meete, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Domaḡa adibey-acagati macataḡa naḡana wetiḡa ane itinece naigi ane ixipe oko, leegodi ḡadowoocaḡawa niḡina oko, pida ḡadowoocaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji.”

²⁴ Odaa Jesus meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Niḡica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daḡadiaa iniokini me dinowo, codaa leeditibige me igotema me diniwikodetibece, codaa me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, odaa ja niotici. ²⁵ Iḡaatḡa ḡiḡina ane yemaa minoka yewiḡateloce niḡina iḡo, ḡiḡica lewiḡa ane diḡica liniḡo, pida niḡina baanaḡa iḡo me yeletomi, niḡini oko baanaḡa ida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniḡo. ²⁶ Iḡaatḡa niḡina oko nige yakadi inoatawece ane yopotibige diḡoina iḡo, pida odaa liwiḡo baḡa ika me yeleo, niḡini oko ḡiḡica anigetigiḡa nigaanye. Iḡaatḡa ḡiḡica anigetigiḡi liboonigi me dedianaḡa niḡina oko oditaḡa eo lewiḡa liwiḡo. ²⁷ Leegodi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, idopitijo anigida noko idiaa iniaanjotedi, codaa loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane Eiodi, idei meetḡa. Odaa ja jiwi ane loenataka inatawece oko, codaa jajigotigiḡi niḡica loojedi ane loenataka ane beyagi, oḡoa, domige anele. ²⁸ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Ina oko diḡoina analee daḡa nigo nigetidadi me janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi ane iḡe oko laaleḡenali.”

17

Jesus diniḡi anodaḡeeteda naḡa dakapeteteḡe Moisés iḡaa Elias
(Marcos 9.2-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

¹ Naḡa ixomaḡatediḡo seis nokododi, Jesus ja yadeegi Pedro, Tiago iḡaaḡijo niḡoxa anodita João, idiokidi niḡidi itoatadiḡida anodiotibece me yadeegi. Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi maditaḡa aca wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece, ane diḡica oko. ² Odaa noḡoiwitalo, joḡonadi Jesus me diniḡi idoatawece, latobi ja datale macataḡa aliḡege, lowoodi jaḡaḡa yapacana me datale. ³ Codaḡiḡida noḡonadi me dinikee Moisés iḡaa Elias, odaa joḡoyotaḡaneḡe Jesus. ⁴ Odaa Pedro jaḡaḡa dotaḡa, meetalo Jesus, “Ica mele minaḡejonḡa, Goniotagodi. Niḡemaani, jaote iniwatadiḡini nopecetiidi, oninteci ḡanebi, iniaḡeledi Moisés nebi, iniaḡeledi baḡaḡa Elias nebi.”

⁵ Eḡidaḡee Pedro me dotaḡa, ica lolaadi ane datale ja yapogoditiniwace Jesus, Moisés iḡaa Elias. Odaa joḡowajipata ica notḡaneḡegi catiwedi lolaadi, anee, “Niḡidoa Ionigi yemaanigi, aneliodi meote me idinitibeci. Atacolitecetiwaji niḡinoḡa lotaḡa!”

⁶ Niḡijo noḡowajipata niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus niḡijo ane dotaḡa, odaa ja dakagitiniwace oyatedini iḡo latopidi, leegodi eliodi me doitiḡiwaji. ⁷ Odaa Jesus ja diitediogi, naḡa dibatedeloco, meetediogi, “Adabititiniwacetiwaji, codaa jinaḡadonii!” ⁸ Odaa naḡa noletibigimoace, noḡoiwitalo, ḡiḡica anigetigiḡo eledi anonadi, idokidoateda Jesus monadi.

⁹ Naḡa daxoditiniwace naḡajo wetiḡa, Jesus ja yajoi niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Jinaḡa domiḡica aneloḡitititawaji ananati maditaḡa wetiḡa nigepaa idewiḡatace, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

¹⁰ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoige, moditalo, “Iḡaamee iḡo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece la-joinaḡaneḡeco Moisés modi menagi Elias maleediḡica meno Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo me ḡodewiḡatace?”

¹¹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi niḡidaḡee Elias menagi maleediḡica Niḡijoo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo oko me newiḡatace. Elias enagi me ilakidetedice inoatawece. ¹² Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji Elias jiiḡijo menagi, codaa ḡodacilodi ḡoyowoḡodi, odaa joḡowotema niḡica anoyemaa modigota. Odaa idaḡoḡodiḡotiwa owo me jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.” ¹³ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyowoḡodi Jesus me yalaḡate João Batista niḡijo naḡa yalaḡate Elias.

Jesus icilatidi ica lioneeḡa
(Marcos 9.14-29; Lucas 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa diitacediogi niḡica noiḡi-nelegi lixigagawepodi niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa iḡo ḡoneleegiwa jiiḡipeḡitalo Jesus. Naḡa yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, ¹⁵ “Iniotagodi, iwikodeni ionigi! Gatigalegi, odaa eliodi me dawikode, elioditibece menitibiga, odaa enitioḡi noledi, codaa idatibece daxaboketinigi ninyoḡodi. ¹⁶ Ja inadeegitiogi niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici, pida joḡoyopi moicilatidi.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jodaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡica noiḡi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa akamaḡa adinnaalenitiwaji. Niḡida me Ee aleegi minaḡeḡo makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa ajakadi degeliodi me idanitaḡawatiwaji. Anadeegitiwa niḡica lioneeḡa!” ¹⁸ Noḡonadeegitalo, odaa Jesus ja yapeteḡe niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi, codaa iḡe me noditice. Odaa ḡiḡica daḡa leegi, niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja noditice miḡotaḡa niḡijo lioneeḡa, odaa ja ici.

¹⁹ Niḡidiaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodiitalo noḡokaanigiḡoatece, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Iḡaamee ina daḡa jakataḡa me jiticodaḡatice iḡo niwigo abeyaceḡegi?” ²⁰ Odaa

ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Agakatitiwaji miticoitice nigijo niwigo ane beyagi leegodi ageliodi manakatonani Aneotedogoji. Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Dogokateciḡini ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi, macataḡa naḡana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daḡaxa me lionawaana, taḡakatitiwaji me enita naḡani wetiḡa, ‘Otonitice, emii digoida!’ Odaa wetiḡa ja alatí. Agica ane apini mawii, nige iwagati Aneotedogoji. ²¹ Pida okanicodaagica niwigo liciagi nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi noditice idokidata nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji, codaa nige ikanawaanigi maniodi moleetibige meneḡegi otaḡanegeni Aneotedogoji.”

*Jesus yalaḡatace ica me yeleo pida yewiḡatace nigidiaḡadi
(Marcos 9.30-32; Lucas 9.43-45)*

²² Nigica me yatecogo nigijo anodiotibece midí nípodigi Galiléia, Jesus meetediogi, “Etidaḡigota libaaḡadi ḡoneleegiwaḡadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²³ Odaa etideloadi, pida nige ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.” Nigijo anodiotibece eliodi mageḡaḡalodipi noḡowajipatalo nigijoa lotaḡa.

Icoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me dinajigo mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi

²⁴ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece noḡototociḡi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum, nigijo ane onio-datema ninyeelo Aneotedogoji ligeladi, joḡotota Pedro, odaa joḡoige, modita, “Idoa ḡaniotagodi domige yajigo dinyeelo ane leeditibige me yajigo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi?” ²⁵ Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetiogi, “Yedia.” Odaa ja dakatiwece diimigi. Pida anigicatibige daḡa dotaga Pedro, nigijapaga odoeḡegi me dotaga Jesus, odaa ja ige, meete, “Simão, amiida ḡadowoogo? Etigodiḡe me jajicaḡatiogi dinyeelo niginoa ḡodaciloditigi nigina iḡo. Pida amiijo ica ane dedianaḡa? Domigeḡaa loiiḡi nedianaḡanaḡa, oḡoa, domigina anokeḡipi anocoiḡotociḡi eletidi nípodaḡa?” ²⁶ Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Niginoa icogaḡa bogoyedia.” Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Odaa nigida moko anoko loiiḡi ame leeditibige me jedianaḡa. ²⁷ Pida aḡele daḡa jaoga me neligiḡeega nigidi anetigodipiciadi. Natigide, emii miditaga weiiḡi, odaa okolenitini ḡadomiḡo. Odaa okeni nigica odoeḡegi noḡoḡegi ane ixigi ḡadomiḡo. Odaa catiwedi nioladi akati beexo. Odaa naḡeḡeḡe naḡani beexo, ediani nigica ane leeditibige me jedianaḡa mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Naḡani beexo abotema mediani codaa ane leeditibige maḡaḡa jedia.”

18

*Nigica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi liwigotigi oko ane iḡe Aneotedogoji
(Marcos 9.33-37; Lucas 9.46-48)*

¹ Jesus eḡidaaḡeeteda me yotaḡaneḡe Pedro, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jigigotibeci midoataga, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Amiina ica oko ane ḡoneḡegi ina naḡa iḡe Aneotedogoji laaleḡenali ina oko?” ² Odaa Jesus jegenidite ijo nigaanigawaanigi, jigideyate liwigotigi nigijo anodiotibece. ³ Odaa meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Nige daḡa iḡitiwaji aneni me ḡadewiki, codaa nige daḡadiniwikodenitibece micataga nigini nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedogoji aiḡe ḡadaaleḡenaliwaji, odaa aḡica aneniteḡe. ⁴ Enice, nigina oko ane diniwikodetibece, codaa aneo me liciagi nigida nigaanigawaanigi, baaniginiaa eneḡegi ḡoneḡegi liwigotigi noiḡi anida aneeteḡe Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Odaa nigina anele me dibateḡe nigina nigaanigawaanigi liciagi anejigo me jibateḡe nigidoda nigaanigawaanigi, codaa nige dibateḡe leegodi Iboonagadi, odaa nigini oko dibatigi.

*Leeditibige me jikanaḡa ane ḡodibeyacaḡadi me jakaḡatiwece miniwataḡa Aneotedogoji
(Marcos 9.42-48; Lucas 17.1-2)*

⁶ Nigica aneo anigepidiḡica nigina nigaanigawaanigi me ika me idinakato, domaḡa daḡaxa mele moigoetece lotoinaḡadi naḡana wetiḡa nelegi, oditaḡa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi moyoceḡatidi, maleedeḡe nigida loenatagi ane beyagi. ⁷ Nigina oko anida aneeteḡe nigina iḡo icota meliodi me nawikodeeḡa leegodi niginoa loenataka ane beyagi anowo eledi oko moika moyiwaḡadi Aneotedogoji. Niginoa anodineetogowa idioka limedi minoa, pida Aneotedogoji icota meete meliodi me nawikodeeḡa nigina oko aneo eledi oko moika moyiwaḡadi.

⁸ Nigina gabaagadi, idaa ḡadogonagi nigowo mabataa, leeditibige maloikatiti gabaagadi, codaa me ḡadogonagi micataga daḡakagiti, oditaḡa alati. Igaataga daḡaxa mele mokidatece gabaagadi, domiḡetaḡa ḡadogonagi, pida akati makaatiwece miniwataḡa Aneotedogoji, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki. Aḡele digidoatawece gabaagatedi, ḡadogonaka, pida etiḡadokolenitigi noledi ane daḡa ipe. ⁹ ḡagecooḡe nigeo mabataa, aloikatiti, micataga daḡa anogaa, odaaḡalati. Igaataga daḡaxa mele makaatiwece miniwataḡa Aneotedogoji, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki mokanitece ḡagecooḡe. Aḡele digidiwatawece ḡagecooḡeli, pida etiḡadokolenitigi noledi ane daḡa ipe.

*Aca waxacoco ananiadi
(Lucas 15.3-7)*

¹⁰ Anidakitatiwaji adagaleetibige daatigica ane jaoga niginoda nigaanigipawaanigi. Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigicoa aanjotedi anodowediteloco nigina nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi mido lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi. ¹¹ Igaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me jopilagaditalo Aneotedoḡoji nigina aniatagigipi.

¹² Amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Digini goneleegiwa anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, oditaga jagaca aniadi. Odaa amigetigida anee? Ejitaḡawa me yoya nigidiwa noventa-noove waxacocoli madi wetiga anei me nadecogonaḡa. Odaa jigigo doletibige naḡajo ananiaditibige. ¹³ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Nigina nige yakadi, eliodi me ninitibece, leegodi me yakadi naḡajo niwaxacoco, odaa daḡaxa me ninitibece, caticedi linikegitema nigijoa noventa-noove ane daḡaniaditeda. ¹⁴ Jigidaagee Gadiditewaji aneite ditibigimedi, ayemaa me aniatagigi anigeteḡepidigica nigina oko anonakato ane micataga nigina nigaanigawaanigi meyiwaḡadi eliodi.

Ica ḡonioxoa ane dibatá

¹⁵ Nige dibatá ḡanioxoa, eotaḡadomi ane beyagi, emii minitaga mokakaamitece, ikeenita ane libatiigi. Nige niwoditaḡadomi, jaḡanigaanyetece ḡanioxoa. ¹⁶ Pida nige daḡa niwoditaḡadomi, odaa adeegi eletidi itoa oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida ḡadixigagawepodi motaḡanegenitiwaji, awii aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaga. Igaataḡa mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, 'Nigina nigica oko ane yelogoḡita eledi oko libeyaceḡeco, leeditibige eletidi itoa oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida oko midokida ane ligegi.' ¹⁷ Pida nige daḡa niwoditema nigidi oko, enice leeditibige eleḡenitiogi nigidi lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Odaa nige daḡaḡa waji-patiogi nigidi lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, odaa ademii nigini ḡanioxoa micataga nigina oko ane deḡeyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me laxokegi abataḡa, codaa aḡaleegiica aneniteḡe.

Ica niḡenatakaneḡegi ane yoli, codaa me ika anigica

¹⁸ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Okanicodaaḡica anoliiteḡetiwaḡi digoina iḡo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaḡa yoliteteḡe. Codaa okanicodaaḡica anikanitiwaji midagaee digoina iḡo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaḡa ika midagaee. ¹⁹ Aagaḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji, nigidi iniwataale nigina akaamitiwaji digoina iḡo ane dinilakidetiwaḡe odaa idokida ane lipoketegi nigina moyotaḡaneḡe Eiodi, odaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi jeḡeote nigica ane lipoketegi. ²⁰ Igaataḡa digidiwa iniwataale, domige iniwatadigini oko ane yatecoḡo moiweniḡide Iboonaḡadi, odaa idejo miditaga."

Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daḡa ixomagaateedice naalewe eledi niotagi

²¹ Odaa Pedro jigicotalo Jesus, ja iḡe, meetalo, "Iniotagodi, iḡame liwokodi me leeditibige me jixomagaateetice inioxoa libeyaceḡeco aneotomi? Domige leeditibige nigepaa seete me jixomagaateetice libeyaceḡeco inioxoa?"

²² Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, "Aḡokexaa seete me ixomagaateenitice libeyaceḡeco ḡanioxoa aneotaḡadomi. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me ixomagaateenitice libeyaceḡeco ḡanioxoa aneotaḡadomi, aleeditibige daḡa anilaḡati.

²³ Igaataḡa nigina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, eote liciagi nigina inionigieliodi ane lowoogo me ilakidetedini naalewe liotagipi. ²⁴ Nigina naga dinilakideteḡe, jonogonadeegita ica liotagi ane dinaalewe deez miili icoa beexotedi oolo. ²⁵ Aḡaleegiica nimaweneḡegi me yedia nigijoa naaleweli anowidi. Odaa nigijio niotagodi ja domaḡa diḡenataka nigijio liotagi moyaa dioteci lodawa, lionigipi, moiwotaḡetibigiwaji, codaa moyaa idiwatawece ane nepilidi me yedianawaanigi naalewe. ²⁶ Pida nigijio niotagi ja yamagaatedini lokotidi lodoe nigijio niotagodi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, 'Aliitatiwa, jedianoda idiwatawece ane inaalewetagaḡa anigida noko.' ²⁷ Odaa nigijio niotagodi eliodi me iwikode, odaa ja ixomagaateedice nigijoa naalewe, codaa ikatice mopi.

²⁸ Pida ijaagijio nigijio niotagi naga noditice, odaa ja dakapeteḡe ica eledi liotagi inionigieliodi. Nigijio eledi niotagi baḡa dinaalewe onexaa onateḡigidiwa beexotedi naaleweta nigijio odoeḡegi niotagi anowidi naalewe. Pida dibatigi lotoinagaḡadi, odaa ja iligice, meeta, 'Yokaageḡi adediani nigijoa anadinaalewe!' ²⁹ Odaa nigijio lokaageḡi ja yamagaatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, 'Aliitatiwa, odaa icota me ḡadediani idiodatawece ane inaalewetagaḡa.' ³⁰ Pida ayemaa me ixomagaateedice, odaa ja yadeegi nigijio lokaageḡi mani niwilogonaḡaxi midiaaḡi nigepaa yediatelogo ane naalewe. ³¹ Nigijio noḡonadi eletidi niotaka nigida niciagi, eliodi me agecaḡalodipi, odaa jigigotibeci oyelogodita niotagodi, inionigieliodi. ³² Odaa nigijio niotagodi jeḡenidita nigijio liotagi anowidi naalewe, odaa meeta, 'Ejinaḡa akamaḡakaami nigica nimeedi ane daḡaxa me aḡopeloagi! Ijoatawece nigijoa dinyeelo owidi ane adinaaleweeni jixomagaateedice leegodi manipokitiwa.

³³ Odaa nigida makaami leeditibige me iwikodeni gadokaageedi, digo anejigotagawa me gadiwikodeni.’ ³⁴ Nigijo niotagodi eliodi me yelatema, odaa ja iigeticogi nigijo limeedi mani niwilogonagaxi moiloikatidi nigepaa yedia icoatawece ane naalewe. ³⁵ Odaa jigidagaga igotedagawatiwaji Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi nige degewi mixomagateenitedicetiwaji anowotagadomi ane beyagi ganioxoadipi.”

19

Jesus diigaxinagatetece lalataganegegi wadonadi
(Marcos 10.1-12)

¹ Nigijo Jesus naga ika me diigaxinaga, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jogopitacedicogi liwai nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão. ² Eliodi oko anodioteece, odaa nicilatiditidini eelotaginadi.

³ Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus modineetalo meote ligegi ane beyagi. Odaa moditalo, “Gonajoinaganegeco domige oika ina goneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa mokanico-daagica ane leegodi?”

⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ica ina daaditigica malomegeniteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, miditaga anee, ‘Maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, odaa ja yoe oko, goneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo.’ ⁵ Odaa Aneotedogoji mee, ‘Joanigidaa leegodi goneleegiwa me ikaticoace eliododipi, odaa ja noiigiwa lodawa, odaa nigidi iniwataale ja micataga dogokinitece oko.’ ⁶ Odaa agaleeginiwataale, pida oneniginiteci. Enice agica goneleegiwa ane yakadi me yawalaceticoace nigina ane yexocagaditediwage Aneotedogoji.”

⁷ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi moditalo, “Enice, igame leegodi Moisés me iige goneleegiwa me yakadi me iticoitice lodawa nige yajigota nagani lodawa notaganagaxi ane ikee naga yaladi?”

⁸ Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés gadikanitiwaji malati gadodawa leegodi me dakake gadaalegenali. Pida nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji goneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo, anigidaagee. ⁹ Pida ejitagawatiwaji nigica ane yaladi lodawa, odaa ja lodawa eledi iwaalo, nigini ja dogolagataka. Coda goneleegiwa ane lodawa nagana baanaga dalataga jagaga dogolagataka. Nigina goneleegiwa idoka yakadi me yaladi nagana lodawa nigina nige dogolagataka nagani iwaalo.”

¹⁰ Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus moditalo, “Nige nigidaagee, dice dagaxa mele nigina goneleegiwa me daga wado.” ¹¹ Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aginatawece oko oyakadi modibatege nigida iigaxinaganegegi aneetece nadonegegi. Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi nigida niigaxinaganegegi inokina nigina ane yakadi modibatege nigida niigaxinaganegegi. ¹² Igaataga initibece goneleegiwa awado leegodi ida ane ibeyacagadi. Inoatecibece goneleegiwadi agica lionigi, leegodi mina lakatigi. Pida jiginatibece eledi agica lionigi leegodi me nogaligijedi. Pida inatecibece eledi mina agoyemaa me nadonaga oditaga eniododipi, leegodi moyemaa mowo libakedi Aneotedogoji, moyatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. Ane yakadi me dibatege nigida iigaxinaganegegi, ele me dibatege!”

Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi
(Marcos 10.13-16; Lucas 18.15-17)

¹³ Nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegitalo Jesus ica nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me dipokotedeloco me ibinietediogi Aneotedogoji. Pida nigijo anodiotibece oyapetege nigijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ikani menagitibeci meetaga niginoda nigaanigipawaanigi, jinogoliitege menagitibeci meetaga, igaataga Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali nigina oko ane liciagi nigaanigawaanigi me diniwikodetibece.” ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ja ipeketedeloco libaagatedi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi me dipokotedibigimece Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogopi.

Ica lioneege liico ane domaga doletibige lewiaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji
(Marcos 10.17-31; Lucas 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Ica lioneege enotalo Jesus, odaa ja ige, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jigidaa yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Igame leegodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Iniokeleteda Aneotedogoji. Pida nigemaani mida gadewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, oteteni liigenatakanegeco.” ¹⁸ Nigijo lioneege meetalo, “Amiicoa icoa liigenatakanegeco ane leeditibige me jotete?” Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Jinegeloati oko, jinaga agolagatakani, jinogolice, jinaga awitaka degeni eledi oko mowo ane beyagi! ¹⁹ Eemiteetibige gadiodi, aniaa gadiodo, codaa leeditibige memaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.”

²⁰ Odaa nigijo lioneege ja igidi, meetalo, “Idioka limedi me jeemitetibige ijoatawece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Amaleegida ane leeditibige me jao?”

21 Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Nigemaani me digica gabatiigi, emii, aani idiwawece ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitece ganinyeelo niginoa madewetedi, amaleegaaga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji owidi ganiliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaganagi, aniwitici!”

22 Nigijjo lioneeega naga wajipatalo Jesus lotaga, odaa jogopi, eliodi magecagalo, leegodi me liico laxokegi, owidi nigicoa ane nepilidi niliicagajetecidi.

23 Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijjo anodiotibece, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Daḡaxa me dakake nigina liico me ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena. 24 Nigina liico dakaketibige me ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena, enegegi digica laḡaliigi me jixomagaḡiwece nigina gameelo catiwedi nigina etakado libegi.”

25 Nigijjo noḡowajipatalo nigijjo anodiotibece, eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Enice, amiijo ica anepaga yakadi mida lewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedogoji?” 26 Naga iwitediogi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Nigina oko aḡica nimawenegegi degeo mida lewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji baḡa yakadi meote inoatawece.”

27 Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Nigida moko ja jikanagaḡedice ijoatawece ane gonepilidi, odaa ja jiwaḡatibigaḡadici. Odaa, amigini ica ḡonoḡeedi?”

28 Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icota me jiige inatawece oko jatikata Aneotedogoji loni-ciwaga nigica noko nige yoe gela iigo. Nige jiiḡenataka, jajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetigitiwaji, akaami dooze goneleegiwadi, ananiwitici. Odaa jigiḡenitiwaji nigijjoa dooze licogeco Israel. 29 Codaa inatawece nigina anoyaladi ligelatedi, nioxoadi, niwaaelepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niḡotedi, codaa anoyaladi inoatawece, Ee leegodi, Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi catedi nigijjoa anoyaladi. Codaa jigida lewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedogoji. 30 Codaa eliodi oko nigina ane ḡoneḡegipi niginoa nokododi, jigidiaa onax-acti liboonagaḡadi. Pida eliodi ane digica naḡatetigi niginoa nokododi, nigidi baanigidiaa leegitibigimece liboonagaḡadi.”

20

Natematigigi icoa niimetedi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi uwa

1 Odaa Jesus jegee, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laaleḡenali, digawini anodaḡee. Onica ica ane nebi icoa nawodigijedi uwa. One opedi me noditice, igo doletibige liimetedi me nibaaga mido lixogotagi. 2 Onicoa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetege me yedia onaniteci beexo ane loojedi onidateci noko me jibaaga. Odaa ja iigeticoḡi mido lixogotagi. 3 Noḡone noove lakata jonigigotace nigica ane lotokaḡadi ḡoneleegiwadi anodoletibige libakedi. Naga nadi icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane digica libakedi, 4 odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji abaa miduwa yawodigijedi uwa, odaa ḡadedianitiwaji ḡadoojedi ane iḡenaga.’ Odaa jigigotibeci. 5 Naga yaxogo-noko jigigotace, codaa naga iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, jigigotace, odaa jigicotiogi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi anoyemaa me nibaaga. Odaa jaḡaga iigetibigiwaji me nibaaga. 6 Nigijjo naga niḡegi me ciinco lakata, jigigotace nigijjo ane yakadite liimetedi. Odaa jigicotiogi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi anidiaḡiticoace nigijjo ane. Odaa ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, ‘Igaamee ina minaaḡonititiwaji idatawece noko me digica ḡabakedi?’ 7 Odaa jogaigidi, modita, ‘Inaḡejonaga digoina leegodi aḡica ane najigotogowa ḡobakedi.’ Odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji miduwa yawodigijedi, odaa ḡadedianitiwaji ane iḡenaga me ḡadoojedi.’

8 Nigijjo naga nexogotini, nigijjo ane nepilidi nigijjoa uwa jegenidita nigijjo ane dowedite-loco nigijjoa elanigijedi, odaa jegeeta, ‘Aniditiogi iimetedipi, odaaḡanedianitiniwace. Odoe-jegi manedianitiniwace nigijjo anowidijedipi me nibaaga, odaa owidijeeni manedian-iti nigijjo anodojedipi me nibaaga.’ 9 Ijoatawece nigijjoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane nibaaga nigijjo naga niḡegi me ciinco lakata me ḡocidi, odibatege onaniteci beexo loojedi me nibaaga. 10 Odaa nigijjo anepaga opeditibigiwaji me nibaaga odiletibige doḡodibatege catedi. Pida ijotawece odibatege onaniteci beexo ane ligegitege nigijjo necalailegi. 11 Nigijjo noḡodibatege ninyeelo, odaa ja notaḡanaḡateloce oyalomege nigijjo necalailegi. 12 Modita, ‘Nigidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi nibaaga onexaa onaniteci lakata. Pida oko baḡa jibaaga idatawece noko idinatiiḡata dapicagaḡigege. Pida mediani ḡodiwokodaḡawepodi ane liwokodi ḡoninyeelo.’

13 Odaa nigijjo necalailegi ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yokaḡetedipi, aḡica daḡa jaotaḡadomi ane beyagi. Madinilakidenitigi jigidiaa liwokodi memaani mabaatege onaniteci beexo loojedi onidateci noko mabaa. 14 Natigide, abaatege ḡaninyeelo odaaḡopiliticogi ḡadigeladi. Emaḡa jemaa me jajigotiogi nigijjo owidijegi menotibeci me liwokodaḡawa ane jajig-otaḡawa. 15 Domige jakadi me jao ane jemaa mejigotalo ininyeelo? Oḡoa, anocetema ina eledi oko ane jemaa me ee libinienigitema?’ ”

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus nigoditedini me dotaga nijijo negee, “Joanigidaagee nigina anowidijedipi jigidiaa odoejege, odaa nigina anodojedipi jigidiaa owidijedipi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciğidi ane iolatedicoace.”

Jesus yalağatace me yeleo pida yewiğatace nigidiaağidi
(Marcos 10.32-34; Lucas 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Nijijo Jesus naga dowicetedibigimece nigotaga Jerusalém, noğatedicoace nijijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa egidaagee mewaligitibigiwaji, negeetediogi Jesus, ¹⁸ “Diganjapaatiwatiwaji! Ja jigata Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigotiogi anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo anodiiğaxinagatece lajoinağanegeco Moisés. Odaa modi mone jao ane beyagi, codaa me leeditibige metidaloadi. ¹⁹ Codaa metidajigotiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa metidame, codaa metidalaketibige, codaa etidototeloco nicenaganagate. Pida nige ixomagatedijo itoatadiğida nokododi me ideleo, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me idewiğatace.”

Ica lipoketegi eliodi Tiago ijaa João
(Marcos 10.35-45)

²⁰ Odaa aca lodawa Zebedeu jigigo midoataga Jesus lixigağawadi nijijoa itoa lionaga, Tiago ijaa João. Odaa ja yamağatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo meote nigica liwikodenatakanegegi.

²¹ Jesus naga ige, meeteta, “Amiinoda ica anemaani?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Awi-ita niginoda ionigipi me nicote gawai, oniniteci gaba-ağadi, iniaağeledi dege-eetege ganimagijegi mikeeni me goneğaga, nigo-oota ma-aami inionigi-eliodi.”

²² Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ağowooğotitiwaji nigica anipokitibige. Domigakatiwaji mawikodee digo aneji nige jawikode?” Odaa joğoniniğodi, moditalo Jesus, “Oko jiboğatege me jawikodeega nigica aneni mawikodee.” ²³ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ewi makati mawikodeetiwaji, nigica aneji me jawikode. Pida ağıca inağatetigi daga jakadi mejitağawa manicootini ibağadi iniaağeledi diğetege inimagijegi. Pida Eiodi ilakidetedini nigidiwa nimetiidi, baaniğiniaa yowoğodi nigica ane nicoteloco.”

²⁴ Nijijo eledi anodiotibece noğowajipata ane domoğoyemaa nijijo dinioxomigi, odaa joğoyelatema. ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jeğeniditediogi nijijo anodiotibece menagitibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, “Owoooğotitiwaji anodaagee nigina inionigi-eliodi me dakake ane igotiogi nigidi loiigi ane iige. Codaa owoooğoti anodaagee moibake nağatetigi niginoa gođacilodipi moiige eledi oko. ²⁶ Nigida makaamitiwaji jinaga domağawii liciagi anowote nigina ane niigenatakanaga. Pida nigina ane yemaa me gonegegi leeditibige me nigiwatece eledi oko. ²⁷ Codaa nigina ane yemaa me dibata odoejege nimeđi leeditibige moiwotage nigina eledi oko. ²⁸ Awii liciagi Ee. Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi daga jiotage oko. Pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me jajigo yewiğa me loođedi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me napitağadi libeyacegeco eliodi oko.”

Jesus icilatidi itoataale ğoladi
(Marcos 10.46-52; Lucas 18.35-43)

²⁹ Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece ja noditicoaci nigotaga Jericó. Odaa eliodi ica noiigi anodioteece Jesus. ³⁰ Onidiwa icoa iniwataale ğoladi onicotinece naiđi liniogotibece. Noğowajipatibece modi me Jesus nijijo ane ixomagatijo, odaa ja napaawağa, modi, “Goniotagodi, anida anenitege licoğegi Davi, gođiwikodenegegi!” ³¹ Odaa nijijo noiigi-nelegi joğonapetegetiniwace, oiige me notokotiniwace. Pida jegepaanaga dinigetagaateetibigiwaji me napaawağa, modi, “Goniotagodi, gođiwikodenegegi, anida anenitege licoğegi Davi!” ³² Naga dabiditedi Jesus, odaa jeğeniditediogi nijijoa ğoladi. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotağadomi?” ³³ Odaa joğoiğidi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, jemaanaga mawii me jatenağatibece.” ³⁴ Jesus iwikodetediogi, naga dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa ağıca daga leegi joğoyakadi me doletibigiwaji, odaa joğodioteece.

21

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém micataga nigina inionigi-eliodi
(Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)

¹ Nijijo Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece noğodipeğita nigotaga Jerusalém, joğotota neğepaa nigotakawaana Betfagé, anipeğitege lojotağadi ane liboonagađi “Oliveira”. Joanigidiaađi Jesus naga iige itoataale nijijo anodiotibece migotibeci odoe. ² Meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana digoida gođodoe, odaa maleekokakaatio jağaniaa boliico dini-goetini, iniaağini boliicawaanigi manitaga. Owileceni, odaa anadeegitediwa! ³ Odaa nigica ane gađige ane leeğodi mowileceni nağani boliico, enitatiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi yopoted-ibige. Aleegi odaa nopilağaditedağawatiwaji.’”

⁴ Nigida anee eotibige micotece lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo negee,

⁵ “Enitiogi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, ‘Digawinitegetiwaji!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jegenotedagawatiwaji.

Okaagegi,

codaa waxoditedeloco niginoda boliicawaanigi.’”

⁶ Odaa nigijo itoataale anodiotibece jigigotibeci, odaa jogowo nigijo ane iigete Jesus.

⁷ Jagonadeegi nigijo boliicawaanigi ajaagajo eliodo, odaa jogoyexagateloco nicaapatedi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco. ⁸ Eliodi oko oipecededice nicaapatedi nigijo naigitece, inatecibece bogonakagidi niale laamotiidi, odaa oilaagagaditedinece naigi moiwenigide Jesus. ⁹ Eliodi oko igotibeci lodoe, codaa eliodi eledi oko bogodilokotologo, odaa ijotawece napaawagateloco, modi,

“Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me iwenigide Niginoa anida aneetege licogegi Davi!

Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginoa anenagi

anida nagatetigi me Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji!

Jogeegetibigimece Aneotedogoji!”

¹⁰ Nigijo Jesus naga dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém, eliodi nigeladimigipi itagatibigiwaji, dinigetiwage, modi. “Amiiniwa icoa goneleegiwa?” ¹¹ Odaa nigijo noiiginelegi anijo mijoataga Jesus jagoninigodi, modi, “Niginiwa joaniginiaaginiwa Nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, Jesus, anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré mididi nipodigi Galiléia.”

Ica Jesus loenatagi mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi

(Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)

¹² Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ja niticoitedicoace ijotawece nigijo ane enaanaganaga ijaagijo ane ojeteega. Odaa yamagatedini nameejatedi nigijo anoiikoage dinyeelo, codaa me nibaancotedi nigijo anoyaa yotipitedi. ¹³ Odaa meetediogi, “Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, iwoteloco ane ligegi, nigijo negee, ‘Idokoyatigi igeladi me diimigi anei oko modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.’ Pida akamagakaamitiwaji bagademii micataga daga nagatagadi olicagaga.”

¹⁴ Nigidiaagidi icoa goladi icaagicoa alejaadotedi enagitibeci midoa Jesus minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace. ¹⁵ Pida nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijo anodiiagaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eliodi me neliigideega, nogonadi nigijoa godoxicegetedi Jesus aneote, codaa nogowajipatiogi nigaanigipawaanigi me napaawagateloco mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, modi, “Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me iwenigide Niginiwa anida aneetege licogegi Davi!” ¹⁶ Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Ida makaami ajipaata ida ligegi idi nigaanigipawaanigi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja jajipatiogi. Pida ajawienataka nagalomegenitelocotiwaji ane diniditeloce Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, miditaga nigijo anee, ‘Aneotedogoji ja niigaxitediniwace lionekadawaanaga inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anodaagee me jogeegetibigimece Aneotedogoji ane enegegi ele mejinaga me jogeegetibigimece.’” ¹⁷ Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, ja noditedice Jerusalém, jigigo nigotakawaana Betânia. Odaa jigidiaa limedi.

Jesus ixoo ajo figo libatadi

(Marcos 11.12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Negeledi noko me nigoitijo, Jesus jogopitacedicogi Jerusalém, odaa ja nigicile. ¹⁹ Naga nadi ajo libatadi “figoigo” liniogotibece naigi, odaa ja diiteta. Pida agaca yakadi ela, inokinoa laamotiidi. Odaa meeteta nagajo niale, “Agaleegakati majici figo!” Odaa agaca daga leegi nagajo figoigo ja yadilo.

²⁰ Nigijo nogonadi nigijo anodiotibece nigijo niciagi, odaa eliodi moyopo, modi me notaganaga, “Nigica meo me yediiga me yadilo nagada niale!”

²¹ Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Niganakatonitetiwaji Aneotedogoji, codaa nige dagawienatakani, yakadi mawii liciagi nigida anejigota nagada figoigo, codaa yakadi mawii caticeditace ane jao. Yakadi menitatiwaji nagadi wetiga, ‘Alatii, emii adinokolenitiniigi akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa nagadi wetiga jagalati. ²² Niganakatonitetiwaji Aneotedogoji, yakadi mabaategetiwaji okanicodaagica nigica anipokitalo Aneotedogoji nigina motaganegeni.”

Icoa lacilodi noiigi oigetece Jesus nigica ane yajigotalo nagatetigi

(Marcos 11.27-33; Lucas 20.1-8)

²³ Jesus jogopitacedicogi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja niigaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Niigijo naga diigaxinaga, jigigotibeci midoataga nigijo anoiige sacerdotiedi ijaagijoa laxokodi laciłodi nigidi noiigi. Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiida ica ganagatetigi mawiite inoa ane gadoenataka? Amiijo ica ane yajigotagawa ganagatetigi?”

²⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ee aagaga ida igikanegegi. Nigadigititawaji, odaa jagaga jelogoditagawa ane najigetiwai inagatetigi. ²⁵ Enice, amiijo ica ane yajigota nagatetigi Joāo Batista me nilegetiniwace oko? Mige Aneotedogoji, ogoa, domige oko oyajigota nagatetigi?”

Odaa jogodinotaganagetigi, modi, “Nigejinaga me Aneotedogoji ane yajigote nagatetigi Joāo, odaa jegeetedogowa, ‘Enice, igaamee ina me digiwaagatiteda lotaga Joāo?’ ²⁶ Pida degejinaga, ‘Me goneleegiwadi oyajigota nagatetigi Joāo.’ Odaa nigina noiigi jogoyelatogodomi, igaataga oyiwagadi me Aneotedogoji niige Joāo me nilegetiniwace oko, odaa geme idoiigatiogi nigidi noiigi.” ²⁷ Nogoninigodi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowooogotaga ane yajigota nagatetigi Joāo.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice Ee ajelogoditagawatiwaji ane najigetiwai inagatetigi me jaote niginoa yoenataka.

Natematigigi icoa itoataale nionaga

²⁸ Pida amiida ica anakatitcetiwaji? Ica goneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga. One diita nigica lionigi bogoxiigodi, odaa oneeta, ‘Ionigi, nigina noko emui abaa midiwa eyanigijedi uuva!’ ²⁹ Naga igidi, meeta, ‘Ee agejigo.’ Pida nigidiaagidi ja dinilaatibece, naga iigi lowoogo, odaa jigigo diba. ³⁰ Niigijo eliodi jagaga diita nigijo eledi lionigi, jagaga iige migo diba. Odaa jegeeta eliodi, ‘Je iniotagodi! Jegejigo.’ Pida agigo. ³¹ Amepidigica ijoo lionaga eo ane yemaa eliodi?” Odaa nigijoa laciłodi noiigi jogoninigodi, moditalo, “Niigijo lionigi liidaga.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji dibatetege codaa me iige laalegenali nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, inaa ewocomigipi, nigina oko anakatitawaji meliodi me abeyacagaga, pida Aneotedogoji baadaga iigeteda gadaalegenaliwaji. ³² Igaataga Joāo Batista enagi, odaa ikee nigica anodaagee me ejogotolo Aneotedogoji, pida nigida makaamitiwaji agiwaagati lotaga Joāo. Pida nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi ijaagijoa ewocomigipi bogoyiwagadi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji, naganati me eniwagatakanaga codaa moditece Aneotedogoji, idokee agadinilaanitibecetiawaji, otegeaxaagaga iwaagati Joāo.”

Natematigigi icoa nawodaganadi abeyacagaga

(Marcos 12.1-12; Lucas 20.9-19)

³³ Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Digajipaatiwaji nigida eledi natematigo anida ane jiciaceketege! Onini ica ane nebi icoa iigotedi aneyatologo elanigijedi uuva, odaa ja niotaa. Codaa jonaga iwila aca nalice lajo monoga uuva liwagedi, codaa dabitegetini lipe libeogadi ica anoyowie elanigijedi. Nigidiaagidi ja yajigotiogi me niwaiagawepodi icoa nawodaganadi nigijoa elanigijedi. Odaa ja diniwaje. ³⁴ Naga nipegi monopilagaditedio elali, odaa ja iige icoa liotaka, iigetiogi nigijoa nawodaganadi modibatege nigica liwai ane nebi. ³⁵ Pida nigijoa nawodaganadi jogodibatiogi nigijoa liotaka. Onica ica ononaxacogitibige, ica eledi bogodaa oyeloadi, ica eledi bogonexaa onigidatice. ³⁶ Odaa nigica ane nepilidi enanigijedi ja iige eletidi liotaka, pida nigijoa nawodaganadi owo liciagi anodigotiogi nigijoa odoejeđipi ane iige. ³⁷ Nogowidijegi ja iige ica epaa lionigi, meetibige le, ‘Ejime odeemitetibige ionigi.’ ³⁸ Pida nigijoa nawodaganadi nogonaditege nigijo lionigi, odaa modi me dinotaganage, ‘Nigina anenagi nigijo lionigi anicota me nepilidi niginoa nawodigijedi eliodagajetecidi. Ele me jeloataga, odaa niginoa nawodigijedi ja gonepilidi!’ ³⁹ Odaa jogodibata nigijo lionigi ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi wetice nigidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyeloadi.

⁴⁰ Nige limedi menagi nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, amigida ica anigotiogi idiwa nawodaganadi?” ⁴¹ Nogoninigodi Jesus, moditalo, “Eo meliodi me nawikodeega codaa nigodi nigijoa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga. Odaa yadilaganegeta lawodigijedi eletidi nawodaganadi, anepaga oyopilagadita niwai anida aneetege nigicota noko monopilagaditedio.”

⁴² Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Ajawienataka nagalomegenitelocotiwaji maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo anee, ‘Nagajo wetiga ane digica mowo nigijo anodabitegetini diimigi, naganani wetiga jigicota me nagaca ane enegegi oyopotibige. Pida Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji mina igote, codaa jakataga mele nigida loenatagi.’

⁴³ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa iige gadaalegenali, pida ja iige laalegenali eledi oko anepaga oyoe nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. ⁴⁴ Nigica

oko aneniteloco nagani wetiga, odaa ja napeegitibige, eote liwailidawaanaga. Pida nagani wetiga niganipaga eniteloco oko, iopaaagadi codaa yeloadi nigica oko.”

⁴⁵ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotidedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi nogowajipatalo nigijoa natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege Jesus meyatemati, odaa jogoyowoogodi nigidiaageetediogi Jesus. ⁴⁶ Odaa ja domogoyemaa moniwilo Jesus, pida agica nimawenegegi leegodi odoitioyi nigijo noiigi, igaataga nigijo noiigi oyakadi Jesus minigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

22

*Natematigigi lalokegi ica nadonegegi
(Lucas 14.15-24)*

¹ Jesus yatemati eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketege me dotaga lodoe nigijo ane niigenatakanaga, meetediogi, ² “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, jiciaceeketege nigina inionigi-eliodi ane ilakidetini nalokegi ladonegegi lionigi. ³ Odaa ja iige liotaka modigotece lodenigipitema lalokegi. Pida anibetibigiwaji, agoyemaa migotibeci naloogo. ⁴ Odaa ja iige eletidi liotaka, meetiogi, ‘Enitioyi gododenigipi, “Digawinitiwaji! Nalokegi ja limedi. Jogonigodi waca-lioneke, inaa godinadi ajalalodi, codaa inoatawece ja igo. Anagitiwaji mido naloogo!”’ ⁵ Pida nigijo nodenigipi agica mowo, odaa onintecibeci jigigo iwi epaa libakedi. Onica ica anigo nibajeenda, ica eledi bigigo mani noojetekaxi. ⁶ Icaagica eledi nodenigipi бага odibatiogi nigijoa liotaka, odaa jogonaxacogotiniwace, jogonigodi. ⁷ Nigijo inionigi-eliodi naga dibodiceta nigica niciagi, eliodi me deligide, odaa ja iige niidagawadi monigodi nigijoa aijekaga, codaa moyalegi nigotaga. ⁸ Nigidiaagidi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Lalokegi nadonegegi ja igo, pida nigijo oko yodenigipi agaleegoyakadi menagitibeci, leegodi abeyacaga. ⁹ Odaa natigide, emii iwitece ladicotiidi, odaa an-odenitema nalokegi okanicodaagica oko anakapetege.’ ¹⁰ Odaa nigijoa liotaka jogodioteci ladicotiidi, oyatecogotee inatawece oko anodakapetege, inatecibece oko libinienigipi, codaa minatecibece бага abeyacegegipi. Odaa nagaca nalokaxi ja nolee oko.

¹¹ Pida nigijo inionigi-eliodi naga dakatiwece nalokaxi me iwitiogi nodenigipi, odaa ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane daga dinixotinigilo icoa nowoodi epoka lajo nalokegi. ¹² Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi ja ige nigijo goneleegiwa, meeta, ‘Godokaagedi, igame ganimawenegegi manakaatio me digicoateda gadowoodi anepaa lajo nalokegi?’ Pida agica anetegeyatigi ligegi. ¹³ Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Agoeni libaagatedi, logonaka, odaa okoleniticogi wetice mido nexocaga, aneite oko me noenagateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe, leegodi lawikodico.’ ¹⁴ Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onatecigidi ane isolatedicoace.”

*Fariseutedi oige Jesus domige leeditibige moyediatece inionigi-eliodi dinyeelo
(Marcos 12.13-17; Lucas 20.20-26)*

¹⁵ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci me diniikoetiwage lowooko domogowotibige Jesus meote ligegi ane daga diitigi, domogowotibige dogoyakadi me nilaagedi. ¹⁶ Odaa jogoimonyatalo Jesus nigijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi oiwaageetece nigijo ane licaajepodi inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odaa nigijoa niigexedi moditalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga, jowoogotaga makaami oko ane igenaga, codaa mewi me iigaxinaganitece nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa nigina oko mowo. Codaa jowoogotaga me daga aniwinita nigina oko migida nagatetigi, ogoa domige agica nagatetigi. ¹⁷ Natigide, enitogowa nigica anakati. Domige lakapetegi najoinaganegigi godoiigi me jedianagatece César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, nigicoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me jedianaga? Domige lakapetegi gonajoinaganegigi, ogoa, adakapetege?”

¹⁸ Pida Jesus ja yowoogoditidewe lowooko ane beyagi, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegoditiwaji madineenitiwa? Akaamitiwaji nigina anokowo meletibigiwaji. ¹⁹ Digawii anadeegitiwaji beexo nagana anatikani mediani romaanotedi anetigadiigeni medi-ani.” Odaa jogoyadeegitalo aca beexo. ²⁰ Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo? Codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?” ²¹ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “César, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Enice edianitecetiwaji César nigica ane nebi, codaa edianitece Aneotedogoji nigica ane nebi!” ²² Nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, eliodi moyopo. Odaa jogoyakamagadi, jogopitibeci.

*Odigikatigi nigica noko nige newigatace niginoa émagaga
(Marcos 12.18-27; Lucas 20.27-40)*

²³ Ijaagijo nigijo noko jogodiitalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi. Nigicoa saduceutedi baadogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji micota me yewikatiditace niginoa émagaga anigida noko. ²⁴ Odaa jogoiige Jesus, moditalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, Moisés diigaxinagatece nigica goneleegiwa ane yeelo, odaa ja nyenyagaditi lodawa, maleedigica lionigitege, odaa nioxoa

leeditibige me lodawa nagajo wajekalo eotibige mica lionigipi. Odaa digicoa lionaga micataga daga lionigipi ijoolatibige nioxoa. ²⁵ Odaa onica seete dinioxomigipi aninaa ligeladi digoina. Nigica liidaga jonaga wado. Pida aona nigica lionigi naga yeleo. Odaa nigijo nioxoa ja lodawa nagajo wajekalo. ²⁶ Pida jagaga yeleo maleedagagica lionigitege. Odaa ica eledi nioxoa jagaga lodawa nagajo iwaalo. Pida idaaagee anigica lionigitege naga yeleo. Odaa ijotawece seete dinioxomigipi nigo. Ijotawece nigo maleedigica lionigipi. ²⁷ Nigidiaagidi nagajo iwaalo jagaga yeleo. ²⁸ Enice, nigicota noko Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace niginoa emagaga, amigepidigica nigijo seete dinioxomigi anepegegi me lodawa nagajo iwaalo? Igaataga ijotawece lodawadi nagajo iwaalo.”

²⁹ Jesus naga ninigodi, meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi mabataa leegodi agowoogodi Aneotedogoji lotaga, otegeaagaga owoogodi Aneotedogoji notoetiigi. ³⁰ Igaataga nigeotace Aneotedogoji me newigatace niginoa emagaga, odaa ja liciagi niginoa niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji. Agalee nadonaga, otegeaagaga icoa lionaga. ³¹ Pida, nigida makaamitiwaji ejinigica malomegeniteloco ane ligegi Aneotedogoji nigijo negeetece me newikatiditacediniwace niginoa emagaga. Mee Aneotedogoji, ³² ‘Ee Noenogodi Abraão, codaa Ee Noenogodi Isaque, iniaa Jacob.’ Aneotedogoji aNoenogodi oko emagaga, pida Noenogodi oko ane newiga.” ³³ Nigijo noiigi-nelegi noogowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, eliodi moyopo leegodi liigaxinaganegegi.

*Liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji anenegigi ida ane jaoga
(Marcos 12.28-34; Lucas 10.25-28)*

³⁴ Nigijo fariseutedi nogodibodicetalo Jesus me yamaketedi saduceutedi. Odaa ja dinateogotee. ³⁵ Odaa onini mawatiogi ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa jigijaa dineetalo Jesus, domaga dibatalo digica libatiigi me dotaga. Ige Jesus, meetalo, ³⁶ “Niigaxinaganaga, amiida ica goniigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga ane iditini Moisés?”

³⁷ Naga ninigodi Jesus, odaa meete, “‘Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, midatawece nigica galidekegi, codaa minitawece gadowoogo.’ ³⁸ Joanigidaagida odoejegi liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, codaa jigidaagida ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga. ³⁹ Naga lowidi nigida goniigenatakanegegi, ida eledi goniigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, liciagi nigidi odoejegi. Nigijo anee, ‘Leeditibige memaani okanicodaagica oko, digo aneni madinemaani.’ ⁴⁰ Nigeteteni nigidoa itoataale goniigenatakanegeco, odaa jogoteteni ijoatawece eletidi goniigenatakanegeco ane iditedini Moisés, codaa me nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco aagaga oiditedini nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.”

*Jesus digikatetece Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meo lewiga nigina oko
(Marcos 12.35-37; Lucas 20.41-44)*

⁴¹ Nigijo malee yatecogo nigijoa fariseutedi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, ⁴² “Amiida ica gadowoogotece anodaagee Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me yatamagateetege godoiigi lawikodico? Amiida ica licogegi?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Ida aneetege licogegi Davi.” ⁴³ Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, “Enice, igame leegodi ina Davi meeta, ‘Iniotagodi?’ Davi mee, ‘Iniotagodi’ nigijo naga dakatiogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Igaataga Davi mee me dotaga, ⁴⁴ ‘Aneotedogoji Inoenogodi meete Iniotagodi, ‘Anicooti iwai ibaagadi nigepaaagica me jao manigaanyetece ganelogododipi.’” ⁴⁵ Davi nigeyatigi me Niotagodi. Enice, igamodaagee Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji anida aneetege licogegi Davi?” (Igaataga noiigi judeu agica aneeta lionigi me Niotagodi.) ⁴⁶ Odaa agica ane yakadi me igidi Jesus. Codaa jigijaaagijotigi nigijo noko agaleegica anabo laalegena me ige Jesus me dineetalo.

23

*Jesus yalagate nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijo anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés
(Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)*

¹ Nigidiaagidi Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, ijaagijo anodiotibece, ² “Nigina anodiiigaxinagatece Moisés lajoinaganegeco inaaigino fariseutedi ida nagatetigi modiiigaxinagatece codaa moyelogodi ane diitigilo niginoan ane diigenatakatalo Moisés mowote. ³ Enice, okanicodaagica anodiiigenatakata, iwaagatiwaji codaa awii. Pida jinagawii liciagi ane lakataga, igaataga odiiigenatakata moyiwaagadi ane diigenatakata najoinaganegeco, pida idiaagidi baadogoyiwaagadi. ⁴ Odiigenatakata mowote niginoan ane dakake me jiwaagetece, micataga dogoyexagateloco lelaga oko loyagagi ane iwaagadi, pida agoyaxawa moyoyaagadi, otegeaagaga oyadodi! ⁵ Inoatawece anowote, owote modinikeenaganegema nigina oko. Oyexocagaditeloco libaagadi, codaa me latocolodi

Aneotedogoji lotaga owotibige nigina oko modiletibige degeliodi moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji, codaa oyocagatee liniogo niginoa nijayogoli owotibige nigina oko modiletibige diginiginina niigaxinaganadi aninoa lixaketedi. ⁶ Nigina me naloogo oyemaa monicotelogo nigicoa ane dagaxa mele nimetiidi, codaa me nigicoa nibaancotedi gonegaga midiwataga niiakanagaxiidi. ⁷ Oyemaatibige nigina oko monicetibigiwaji, codaa lemaanigi nigina oko moikee modeemitetibige nigina modakapetibigege, codaa oyemaatibige nigina oko moditiogi me 'Niigaxinaganadi!'. ⁸ Pida akaamitiwaji baqa jinaga domigikani dogoditagawa nigina oko makaami 'Niigaxinaganadi', igaataga iniwa oniniwatece ganiigaxinogodi ane Cristo. Codaa akaamitawece akaami diniciamico, anakaami dinioxomigipi. ⁹ Codaa jinaga domigica anenita me gadiodi digoina iigo. Igaataga oniniwatece Gadiodi, ane ideite ditibigimedi. ¹⁰ Jinigikani nigina oko dogoditagawa, 'Iniotagodi', igaataga oniniwatece Ganiotagoditiwaji, Cristo ane niige Aneotedogoji. Codaa jegeramee ane niige Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Pida nigina anenegegi ida niwaló gadiwigotigitiwaji, jiginiaa gaotagi. ¹² Codaa nigina anepaa ilecatiditibigimece liboonagadi, Aneotedogoji icota meote me digica jaoga. Pida nigina ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedogoji icota meote me leegitibigimece liboonagadi.

Jesus yapetege nigina anokowo me eletibigiwaji

(Marcos 12.40; Lucas 11.39-42, 47-52; 20.47)

¹³ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa akaami anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletitiwaji! Igaataga agikanitiwaji digica oko ane ikee anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena. Codaa akamaagakaamitiwaji agemaani Aneotedogoji daga iige gadaalegenali, codaa agikani niginaeledi oko moywoogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji anigote, nigina oko anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. ¹⁴ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletitiwaji! Igaataga aniboloiteeni iwaalepodi ane wajekalodipi, odaa abanoonitece niginoa ligelatedi, codaa olicetalo niginoa ane nepilidi. Odaa nigidiagaadi ocagateeni motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, pida mina adinikeenaganegeni. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatitititiwaji catedi niginaeledi oko ane iloikatidi.

¹⁵ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletitiwaji! Igaataga ageetitatiwaji akiititiedi-loodoli, codaa aniwia-jeetelogo owidi nipodaga moleetibige mawii mini oko ane dioteci gadiigaxinaganegeco. Odaa nigina mini anakati mawii me diotagadici, jigicaagawititibigitiwaji Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi niginida oko catedi anigotedagawatiwaji minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

¹⁶ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji! Igaataga gadiagitiwaji nigina oko golaga ane domogodoletibige moikeeta naigi niginaeledi golaga. Meni me iigaxinaganitiwaji, 'Nigica aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa aibeyacagadi nige degeote nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nige ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi niolo Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa baqa leeditibige meo ane ligegi.' ¹⁷ Gadiagitiwaji nigina oko yetoledi codaa me goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, oolo ane idei Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ogoa iniaagini Aneotedogoji ligeladi aneo nigidiwa oolo anidiwa catiweidi ligeladi me nepilidi Aneotedogoji? ¹⁸ Codaaeledi meni me iigaxinaganitecetiwaji, 'Nigica oko aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi nameeja Aneotedogoji nigina me dotaga, odaa baadaga ibeyacagadi nige degeote nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nigina nigeo ligegi me liboonagadi nigijo liboonigi ane idei madi nameeja Aneotedogoji, odaa baqa leeditibige meo nigica ane ligegi.' ¹⁹ Gadiagitiwaji yetoledi inaa goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, mige goboongi, ogoa, domige nameeja aneo me dibatetege Aneotedogoji goboongi? ²⁰ Enice oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedogoji nameeja nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi nameeja, pida aagaga ibake liboonagadi okanicodaagica ane liboonigi madi nameeja. ²¹ Odaa nigina oko meo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, pida aagaga ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji aniniwa catiweidi ligeladi. ²² Nigina oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi nigica ditibigimedi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko ewi me ibake liboonagadi naqaca Aneotedogoji nibaanco gonege, codaa me Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji, ane nicotedeloco.

²³ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganagatema lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa anakaami fariseutedi anokawii makaami eletitiwaji! Igaataga aboonitalo Aneotedogoji ane nebi, codaa majici liwai niginoa anokatecigino me ganidiizimo, niginoa niale laamoti-idi ane jexakajogotinigi niweenigi me lanigi. Pida jigikani me iwitece najoinaganegeco anenegegi ida ane jaogate midywa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Nigidiwa najoinaganegeco onikeetogowa anodaagejinaga me jaoga ane igenaga, codaa moko eletemaeledi oko, codaa

onikeetogowa me leeditibige mejiwagatağa Aneotedogoji. Pida domaga leeditibige me iwitecetiwaji niginoa najoinaganegeco ane dagaxa mida ane jaogate, codaa magaga awiite niginoa ane degewi ina mica ane jaogate. ²⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigijo oko goladi anodoletibige moikeetece naigi eletidi goladi. Codaa gadiciagi nigina oko ane yaago viinyo me noga gonoodo, pida бага yalitini gameelo, igaataga adowetiteloco niginoa anicina ane digica ane jaogate, pida agoeni niginoa anida ane jaogate ane niigetedogowa Aneotedogoji.

²⁵ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa makaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Nigida makaamitiwaji ica ina daga akaami eletetiwaji, gademaanigitiwaji mele me iwileci wetice ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo, pida micataga daaditaga iwileci le ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo. Codaa micataga daga nolee ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo nigina ane gadolicagaditiwaji codaa akaami adodigomadadi, leegodi agakati madinajacagati. Leeditibige magaga iwilecitiwaji catiwedi gadaalegena. ²⁶ Anakaami fariseutedi, akaami goladi! Odojeeni miwileci catiwedi akaamitiwaji, micataga digiwileci le ganigoopa codaa me ganiginogo, odaa jagaga yapidi wetice.

²⁷ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Gadiciagitiwaji nigina emegegi libegi, ane libinienigi inokina we, leegodi onadinegeta nadinagajegi ane yapacaga nigidiwa wetiadi. Pida catiwedi nigida begi, бага nolee gobitaka inaa neladaga. ²⁸ Nigina me gadiwinegitiwaji ica ina daga gadegenakitiwaji, pida onawitetiwaji makaami libinienigipi, codaa gadaalegenali nolee nigica ane beyagi.

²⁹ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawiiwaji makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ipekeniteloco wetiadi libinienaga anonalgite nigijoa emagaga, liotagipi Aneotedogoji baanaga nigo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Codaa awii gadiwilanigitiwaji ocataga manalakitibige malee newiwa nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji nigijo jotigide. ³⁰ Odaa menitiwaji, 'Daga godewiga malee newiga godaamipi, agotaga inigotaga liotagipi Aneotedogoji anodigotigi godaamipi nigijo liotagipi Aneotedogoji.' ³¹ Odaa nigida anenitiwaji jigikeeni mida anenitege licogegi nigijo anonigodi Aneotedogoji liotaka. ³² Odaa jagagotitiwaji nigijo nibakedi ane beyagi anoyojogotini gadaamipi. ³³ Gadiciagitiwaji niginoa laketedi ane diniweneene. Nigida makaamitiwaji agaleegica ganimawenegegi daga gadiwokoni Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa nige limedi me imonyatedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ³⁴ Codaa Emegee jiigeticogi makaamitağatiwaji nigina anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, inoa aninoa lixaketedi, inagina anodiiğaxinagatece nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mowo nigina oko. Pida ijo ananigotitiwaji, ijo anotonitelocotiwaji nicenaganagate manigoti. Ica eledi бага analakenitiniwace catiwedi gadiiakanağaxiiditiwaji, codaa me iatenitibece, odaa jagawii me daleditibigimoace odelelato eletidi nigotadi. ³⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji makaami lagetedipi leegodi lemegegi ijotawece nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji anonigodi, odojeegi moyeloadi Abel goneleegiwa ane igenaga, lionigi nigijo odojeegi goneleegiwa Adão, neğepaagotota moyeloadi Zacarias, lionigi Baraquias, naiigo gadoiigitiwaji, anoyeli wetice Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ipegetege Aneotedogoji nameeja. ³⁶ Ejitağawatiwaji anewi. Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigina noiigi aninaa niginoa nokododi leegodi laijedi.

*Jesus eliodi me iwikode nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém
(Lucas 13.34-35)*

³⁷ Eliodi me gadigeçagalegenitiwaji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém! Leegodi manigotitiwaji nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa anigidaatiniwace manigoti nigijo ane niigetedağawatiwaji Aneotedogoji. Elioditibece me domaga jemaa me gadatecogoteenitiwaji me idoweditağaloco, macataga nağana okogokoodi me yatecogotee lionaga catiwedi labadi, pida ağemaanitiwaji. ³⁸ Natigide, ligeladi Aneotedogoji anini makaamitağatiwaji icota moyaladi, leegodi me digicoatada Aneotedogoji ane nebi. ³⁹ Ejitağawatiwaji anewi. Icota me dagadiağica madatitiwaji nigepaagicota nigica noko nigenitiwaji, 'Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginoa anenagi anida nağatetigi Li-boonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.' "

24

*Jesus yalağate micota moyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi
(Marcos 13.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)*

¹ Jesus noditedicogi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Nigijo nogopi, nigijo anodiotibece jogodipegitege, odaa jogoyalagata Aneotedogoji ligeladi me nelegi codaa me libinienigi. ² Odaa Jesus ja ninigoditediogi, mee, “Jaganatitiwaji nigini diimigi libinienigi. Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Icota anigida noko me dagaca wetiga ane yeyagateloce eledi wetiga, leegodi initawece oyaagadi nigini diimigi.”

Jesus yalagate icoa nawikodico anenagi
(*Marcos 13.3-13; Lucas 21.8-19*)

³ Jesus idiaa nicote minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi Oliveira”. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoyatecogotelogo, odaa jogoige, oniboloite maleedigica eledi oko, moditalo, “Igaatigi ica nigoyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi? Codaa igamodaagee ica me ikee Aneotedogoji nigadopilitijo, codaa igaatigi ica nige daa ina iigo?”

⁴ Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adigica ane gadinaaleni. ⁵ Igaataga eliodi oko enagitibeci, odaa oibake Iboonagadi, codaa modi, ‘Jegemegee ane niige Aneotedogoji me jigeke inatawece godaxakawepodi.’ Odaa jogoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko. ⁶ Codaa jinagagowikomataatiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodicitibige noigi me nidelaga. Igaataga leeditibige minoa nidelakadi. Pida anaga ipegiteloco liniogo nigina iigo. ⁷ Igaataga nigina noigi dinidelegetiwage, codaa nigina inionaga-eloodoli dinidelegetiwage. Odaa eliodi mina nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane waxodi, codaa datalale iigo, agicaadegite. ⁸ Inoatawece nigina nawikodico liciaco odoejedi lileenaganegegi iwaalo me dinigaje.

⁹ Nigidiaagadi nigina ganelogododipi etigadiwilotiawaji, odaa etigadajicitiogi ane niigenatakana metigadiloikatiti codaa metigadeloati. Codaa inatawece noigi akaami nelegetedipi leegodi maniwiticitiwaji. ¹⁰ Odaa eliodi oko eyamagatice eliwaagatanenegegi, odaa jogoyajigo nigina anepagalee etidadiwagati, oyajigotiogi nelogododipi, odaa nelegetedipi nigijo anoniotici. ¹¹ Codaa eliodi awitakagaga anicota menotibeci, odaa modi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa jogoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko. ¹² Odaa nigina oko jegepaa nogowo nigina ane beyagi, odaa jigida leegodi nigina oko agalee dinemaa. ¹³ Pida nigina ane dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa ane daga ika me idadiwagadi, joaniginiaa bigida lewiga ane digica liniogo meetaga. ¹⁴ Odaa jogoyadegetedibece nibodicedeti anele anoditece nigica anodaagee Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali oko, codaa oyatematitedibece nigina nibodicedeti anele. Oyatematitigi inoatawece nipodaga, oyelogoditigi noigi me yemaa Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. Odaa jegepaanaga icota liniogo nigina iigo.

Ica nawikodigi nelegi

(*Marcos 13.14-23; Lucas 21.20-24*)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Daniel, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, mee moyogotini ica niwigo ane goneleegiwadi liwilanigi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. (Nigina ane yalomegeteloco nigina notaga leeditibige me yowoogodi ane diitigilo.) Enice, nigicota manati nigida niwigo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigina oko aneitelogo nipodaga Judéa, leeditibige me daleditibige, odoletibigimece wetiadi. ¹⁷ Codaa nigina ane anipetini ditibigimidi ligeladi, leeditibige me digigo dakatiwece ligeladi me dibatalo ane nepilidi, pida leeditibige me dinagetice melodi. ¹⁸ Codaa nigina ane ideitice lixogotagi, agele daga dopitijo me dibata nibalito. ¹⁹ Nagoodoli nigina iwaalepodipi pilagaga codaa nigina bagalee oilipege lionigi nigicotalo nigica nokododi ane doide! ²⁰ Ipokitalotiawaji Aneotedogoji me dagadaletitibige me limedi niwetaga, otegeaxagaga nigina saabado. ²¹ Igaataga nigica nawikodigi anenagi eliodi me gonitiga. Anigicoa nawikodico liciaco nigicoa anenagi, nigijo maleekoka dinoo nigina iigo. Codaa agicota micca eletidi nawikodico liciaco nigicoa nawikodico. ²² Aneotedogoji noxopanatidi nokododi nigicoa nawikodico. Daaditaga noxopanatideda nigica nokododi, agotigica ane dinatitalo nigicoa nawikodico. Pida leegodi nigidi oko ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, Aneotedogoji noxopanatidi nigicoa nokododi nigicoa nawikodico.

²³ Nigica aneetaawatiwaji, ‘Digawini, etidoo nigijoo godacilo Aneotedogoji ane niige me igeke godaxakawepodi!’, ogoa, domigetaga eetagawa, ‘Etidoo digoida!’ Pida jinaga domaga iwagati. ²⁴ Igaataga icota mowidi anodinanatigi me godacilodi, codaa icota meliodi anodi minigina anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, pida niwitakaga. Codaa owote godoxicegetedi anooke lonicwaga, odoletibige moninaaletiniwace nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, odineetiogi dogoyakadi moninaaletiniwace. ²⁵ Atacoliwaji! Igaataga jao gabodigi maleedigicotalo nigicoa nawikodico.

²⁶ Nigina nigodi, ‘Digawinitiwaji! Nigijoo ane niige Aneotedogoji etidoo mido nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi.’ Jinaga domegemii! Ogoa, domigetaga nigina nigodi, ‘Etiniwa dinagaditedini digoina ligeladi’, jinaga domaga iwaagatiwaji. ²⁷ Igaataga

Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigicota me idinikee, micataga nigina nalebepaga ane idi digoida ditibigimedi, dalebepe digoida nigoi nigepaa ane diiticogi aligege me dalimeti. ²⁸ Igaataga jowoogotaga ane digetigi anigidi émegegi, leegodi opoedi.

Lanokegi Jesus, Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi
(Marcos 13.24-27; Lucas 21.25-28)

²⁹ Nige leecawaanigi me ixomagatedijo nigicoa nawikodico, odaa aligege ipe, codaa epe-nai agalee datale. Yotetidedi enitedini, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja itinege nigica loniciwaga ditibigimedi. ³⁰ Odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga ikee ganigica digoida ditibigimedi, ane ikee naga limedi me dinikee nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa inatawece oko nigina iigo dootibigiwaji, codaa agecagalodipi nigonadi nigica ane ikee Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi. Codaa inatawece oko onadi nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi nige limedi menagi, niotedinece lolaadi. Nigenagi, nadeegi epaa loniciwaga, codaa datale liciagi Aneotedogoji. ³¹ Odaa ja iige niaanjetedi, odaa inatawece oko owajipata layaagegegi aca goloneeta. Odaa aanjetedi jogodigoteloco inatawece ane liwailidi iigo, oyatecogotee inatawece oko Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, anilaagiteloco inatawece iigo.

Ica ane godiigaxitece figoigo
(Marcos 13.28-31; Lucas 21.29-33)

³² Atacolitece ane godiigaxitece libatadi fiigo. Nigina naga dione libiwedi, ina laamotiidi naga nokologo, odaa jogowoogotiwaji naga niyegi me dioneteloco nipodigi. ³³ Jigidaagee niganatitiwaji micota nigida anejita, odaa jogowoogoti me dagalee eliodi ganimedi, odaa jejenagi nigicoa nawikodico. ³⁴ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigica oko ane newiga nigicoa nokododi oixomagateedijo icoatawece nigicoa nawikodico anenagi. ³⁵ Ditibigimedi codaa me iigo icota me ma, pida yotaga bigidioka limedi midiwa, codaa icota micotece ane igegi.

Ica noko nige dopitedijo Jesus
(Marcos 13.32-37; Lucas 17.26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ Agica ane yowoogodi nigica noko otegexaagaga nagaca lakata nige janagitace. Otegexaagaga aanjetedi digoida ditibigimedi agoyowoogodi, otegexaagaga Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ane Eiodi бага yowoogodi. ³⁷ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi, ane me newiga nigica oko liciagi nigijo jotigide nigica oko malee yewiga Noé. ³⁸ Igaataga maleedigica aboogo-ninyogodi nigica oko niodaga, nacipaga, nadonaga, codaa moyajigo lionigipi moyadonege negepaagacota noko nigijo Noé naga dakatiwece etogo-nelegi. ³⁹ Odaa nigijo oko agoyowoogodi nigica anicota me ninyaagi, negepaagacota menagi aboogo-ninyogodi, odaa ijotawece ocegegipi. Jigidaagee lakataga nigica oko nige niyegi me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁰ Nigica noko iniwataale goneleegiwadi odibateloco nipodigi. Odaa aanjetedi onidateci oyadeegi, idegeledi бага nyenyagati. ⁴¹ Iniwataale iwaalepodi oyojogo leyeema. Odaa aanjetedi oyadeegi onaniteci, pida aniaageledi бага nyenyagatini.

⁴² Enice adinenyagatitiwaji! Igaataga agowoogoti nigica noko nigeno Ganiotagodi. ⁴³ Ajawienatakanaga nigina ane nebi diimigi daga yowoogodi noko micotio olicegegi, daga yowoogodi taga dinowedi agotaga ika olicegegi me yawime nibalote me dakatio. ⁴⁴ Enice adinenyagatitiwaji! Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi nigica noko maleedaganibeoonitege me janagi.

Ica nimeedi aneo ane iigeta necalailegi icaagica eledi ane degego
(Lucas 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ Odaa ica niotagi aninoa lixaketedi, anyakadi monakoti, joanigijaagijo nigijo ane yajigota niotagodi me dowediteloco etledi liotaka. Yajigotiogi anoyeligo nigidiwa etledi niimetedi ditibigimedi lakata. ⁴⁶ Nigijo niotagi eliodi me nintibece nigenota necalailegi leegodi meo ane igenaga. ⁴⁷ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigini niotagodi icota me yajigota nigijo limeedi me doweditelogo idiwatawece ane nepilidi. ⁴⁸ Pida nigijo nimeedi anyajigota me nowienaganaga niginigina ane beyagi, odaa meetibige le, 'Iniotagodi leegi nige dopitijo.' ⁴⁹ Oditaga nalaketiniwace lokaagetedi me niba, ligiwiwepodi codaa lacipagawepodi niginoo acipagaga. ⁵⁰ Odaa nigini niotagodi dopitijo nigica noko maleedaga nibeotege, codaa me nagaca lakata me daga eetibige nigijo liotagi. ⁵¹ Odaa nigijo niotagodi niwiigitiibige, odaa eote lawikodigi liciagi lawikodigi nigina anokowo me libinienigipi. Odaa nigica oko nacaagaateloco codaa moyagicice lowe leegodi lawikodico.

25

Jesus yatemati natematigigi ica deez awicijipi

¹ Nigica noko nige janagi me jiige inoatawece, digawini ane jiciaceeketege. Jiciaceeketege deez awicijipi ane nodenigipi migotibeci ica lalokegi nadonegegi, noḡodibatalo loledaḡaxiidi, odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege niḡijo ane wado. ² Ciinco niḡidi awicijipi yetoledi, pida icoa eletidi ciinco бага niwaxinaḡanaḡa. ³ Nigicoa yetoledi oyadeegi loledaḡaxiidi, pida aḡoyadeegi lajidi. ⁴ Pida niḡijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaḡanaḡa boḡoyadeegi loledaḡaxiidi me nolee codaa ida najidi ane iḡotice. ⁵ Niḡijo ane wado naga dinopaḡadi meno, odaa ijotawece nibaciḡateloco, odaa ja niotaḡa.

⁶ Naga liwigo-enoale jigida ica ane dapaawe, onee, 'Digawinitege! Niḡijo ane wado jegeni, anagi akapetegetiwaji!' ⁷ Odaa ijotawece niḡijo awicijipi ja niwoditibigiwaji, odaa joḡoyalegi loledaḡaxiidi. ⁸ Odaa niḡijo awicijipi yetoledi moditioḡi niḡijo ane niwaxinaḡanaḡa, 'Ḡodedianeḡegodi okateciḡida ḡanajidi, iḡaataḡa ḡodoledaḡaxiidi ja dine-liotedini.' ⁹ Odaa niḡijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaḡanaḡa joḡoniniḡodi, moditioḡi, 'Aḡica ḡonimawenegegi! Aḡeliodi ḡonajidi, aḡabo-oo me joweenagaḡadomitiwaji. Emiitiwaji manitaḡa oojetekaxi, anooteeta ḡanajidi!' ¹⁰ Odaa niḡijo awicijipi yetoledi jigigotibeci odinoojetetigi najidi. Odaa aniḡica me dopitijo, neḡeno niḡijo ane wado. Niḡijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaḡanaḡa baanaḡa nigomaḡa, odaa joḡodiotiwece niḡijo ane wado midi lalokegi nadonegegi. Odaa epoagi ja dinoxoco.

¹¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi jegenotibeci niḡijo eledi awicijipi, odaa ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, 'Ḡoniwa-aagodi! Ḡoniwa-aagodi! Omokenitogodomi epoagi!' ¹² Pida naga ninigodi niḡijo ane wado, meetioḡi, 'Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡida mee aḡakaami yowooḡotagipi.'

¹³ Odaa meetedioḡi Jesus, "Enice adinowetitiwaji! Iḡaataḡa aḡwoooḡotitiwaji niḡica noko oteḡexaaḡaḡa naḡaca lakata nige idopitijo Ee, Ḡoneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi."

Natematigigi icoa itoatadiḡida niimetedi
(Lucas 19.11-27)

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus eḡidaa diitigi me dotaga, meetedioḡi, "Digawini ane jiciaceeketege nige janagi me jiige inoatawece. Jiciaceeketege ica ḡoneleegiwa ane diniwajeticogidi ditigedi. Odaa maleedaga noditice, jegeniditioḡi liimetedi, odaa ja yajigotioḡi modoweditelogo ane nepilidi. ¹⁵ Ica odoojegi yajigota ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, ica eledi бага yajigota itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, ica eledi бага yajigota onadateci jaaco. Eote niḡida anigotioḡi leegodi yowooḡodi onidateci limeedi ida epaa lixakedi adiniciamico. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja diniwajije. ¹⁶ Aḡica daga leegi niḡijo ane dibatege ciinco jaacotedi ja ibake niḡijoa dinyeelo meo nigaanye. Odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. ¹⁷ Niḡijo nimeedi ane dibatege itoataale jaacotedi jaḡaḡa ibake niḡijoa dinyeelo, odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. ¹⁸ Pida niḡijo ane dibatege onadateci jaaco бага naligitini, odaa jigidaaḡigota naḡajo jaaco ane nolee beexotedi oolo, jigidaa nimawenegegi me yaḡaditedini me yotete dinyeelo necalailegi.

¹⁹ Iḡaanaḡa ixomagaḡedodi owidi nokododi, niḡijo niotaḡodi niḡijoa niimetedi ja dopitijo, odaa ja ilakidetedini naalewe. ²⁰ Niḡijo nimeedi ane dibatege ciinco jaaco beexo niḡicotio, ja yopilagaḡidi niḡijoa dinyeelo ane dibatege, codaa iwagaḡetecece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi ane dinigaanyetece. Odaa mee, 'Iniotaḡodi, ḡeme anajicitediwa ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. Odaa inigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!' ²¹ Odaa niḡijo niotaḡodi meeta, 'Eliodi mele ḡabakedi! Akaami ḡowotagi anele ane jakataḡa me jinakatonaga. Jigikeeni me jakadi me ḡadinakatonitema niḡina anokateciḡini. Natigide ḡadixomitio madowetiteloco niḡina aneliodi. Anagi, akaami inikaḡawa!'

²² Niḡijo niotaḡi ane dibatege itoataale jaaco beexotedi jaḡaḡicotio, odaa mee, 'Iniotaḡodi, ḡeme anajicitediwa itoataale jaaco beexotedi oolo, odaa inigaanyetecece eletidi itoataale jaaco dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!' ²³ Odaa niḡijo niotaḡodi jeḡeeta, 'Eliodi mele ḡabakedi! Akaami niotaḡi anele ane jakataḡa me jinakatonaga. Jigikeeni me jakadi me ḡadinakatonitema niḡina anokateciḡini. Natigide ḡadixomitio me iigeni anowidi. Anagi, akaami inikaḡawa!'

²⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡeno niḡijo niotaḡi ane dibatege onadateci jaaco dinyeelo, odaa mee, 'Iniotaḡodi, jowooḡodi makaami ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena, odaa idoitaḡawa. Anoteci codaa matecoḡoteeni niḡina ane daga ḡatanigijegi. ²⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi me idoi, odaa jeḡejigo, jaḡaditedini niḡijoa ḡaninyeelo, inaligitinedini. Digawini, etinoa ḡaninyeelo!'

²⁶ Odaa niḡijo necalailegi jeḡeeta, 'Akaami niḡica nimeedi ane beyagi codaa me niḡojigo! Menitiwa me ee ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena, codaa me inopilagaḡaditedio ane daga yawodigijedi, codaa me jatecoḡotee ane daga eyanigijedi. ²⁷ Odaa akaami dagaaleeḡaḡa ixomitiwece baanco ininyeelo, dagaḡanawini jibatege ininyeelo codaa me lionaga naga

idopitijo.’²⁸ Odaa niḡijo necalailegi meetiogi icoa eletidi liotaka, ‘Abaatege ninyeelo, odaa ajcita niḡijo anidiwa deez nijaaco dinyeelo!’²⁹ Igaataga jajigota catedi niḡijo anidiwa nepilidi, odaa jegepaanaga owidi ane nepilidi. Pida niḡijo ane diḡica nebi, jibanooteece, codaa niḡinoa anokateciḡinoa ane nepilidi eletidi jibanooteece.³⁰ Natigide okoleniticogi niḡini niotagi ane diḡica aneletema digoida wetice midi nexocaga ane lawikodadi oko. Odaa jḡidiaaḡi oko me nacaagaḡateloco codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.’

Aneotedoḡoji icota me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi

³¹ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi, ix-igagawepodi iniaanjotedi. Nige janagi, idicoteloco baanco goneḡe me jḡiḡe codaa me jiwi anejigota niḡina oko leegodi loenataka.³² Odaa inatawece oko minoataga digawinitelogo ane latopaco noḡiḡi yatecogo yodoe. Odaa jiolaticoace oko micataga niḡina nowienoḡodi waxacocoli me iomaḡaditege waxacocoli, waxigidatedi.³³ Odaa idejate niḡina oko ane igenaḡatibigiwaji ane jiciacekeetege lapo waxacocoli iwai ibaagadi, odaa niḡina oko abeyacagaḡa ane jiciacekeetege waxigida baḡa ideja inimagijegi.³⁴ Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi niḡidi ane ideḡi ibaagadi, ‘Anagitiwaji ane ḡadibinieni Eiodi! Anakaatiobece miniwataga Eiodi, miditaga ane ilakidetedaḡadomitiwaji maleediḡicatibige me yoe niḡina iḡo.³⁵ Aneotedoḡoji ḡadibinienetitiwaji leegodi niḡijo me idigicile, odaa adedianitece ane jeligo. Niḡijo me ideloadi ecibi, odaa ja adacipeḡeni ninyoḡodi. Niḡijo me iciagi niḡina icogegi, odaa ele mabaatigitiwaji ḡadigeladi.³⁶ Niḡijo me daḡadiaaḡica yowoodaḡagi, odaa jaḡadinixomeḡeni. Niḡijo me jeelotika, odaa jaḡanootiwatiwaji madaxawani. Codaa niḡijo me idiniwilo, odaa jaḡadalitiwatiwaji.’

³⁷ Odaa niḡidi oko aneletibigiwaji etidige, moditiwa, ‘Goniotagodi, iḡaatigi ica me ḡadategeḡi manigicile, odaa ja jajicaḡataḡawa anelici, codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadeloati ecibi, odaa ja jajicaḡataḡawa ninyoḡodi?’³⁸ Iḡaatigi ica me ḡadategeḡi me ḡadiciagi icogegi, odaa ele me jibaḡataḡagi catiwedi ḡadigeladi? Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadategeḡi me diḡicoa ḡadowoodi, odaa ja ḡadinixomeḡeneḡegi?’³⁹ Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadategeḡi me eelotikani, odaaḡeḡoḡotaḡawa me ḡadaxawaneḡegi? Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadategeḡi madiniwilo, odaa ja idaliḡataḡawa?’⁴⁰ Odaa nige jḡidi, ejitiogi, ‘Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡijo maxawantiwaji niḡijo ane daḡaxa me iwikodadipi liwigotigi inioxoadipi, micataga daanteḡemaḡa anigiwaatici.’

⁴¹ Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi niḡijo ane ideḡi iwai inimagijegi, ‘Adeteceniticetiwaji, anakaami laaḡetedipi Aneotedoḡoji! Emiitiwaji minitaga noledi ane yoetetema Aneotedoḡoji diaabo idiaa niwicidi abeyacagaḡa!’⁴² Aneotedoḡoji yelatedaḡadomi leegodi niḡijo me idigicile, aḡanajicitiwa ane jeligo. Niḡijo me ideloadi ecibi, aḡanajicitiwa ninyoḡodi me jacipe.⁴³ Niḡijo me iciagi niḡina icogegi, aḡele mabaatigitiwaji catiwedi ḡadigeladi. Niḡijo me daḡadiaaḡica yowoodaḡagi, aḡica daḡa adinixomeḡeni. Niḡijo me jeelotika codaa niḡijo me idiniwilo, aḡica daḡadalitiwatiwaji.’

⁴⁴ Odaa etidige, moditiwa, ‘Goniotagodi, iḡaatigi naḡa ḡadategeḡi manigicile, codaa me ḡadeloati ecibi? Iḡaatigi ica me ḡadategeḡi me ḡadiciagi icogegi, codaa me digicoateda ḡadowoodi, oḡoa niḡetaga eelotikani, oḡoa niḡetaga madiniwilo, odaa aḡadaxawaneḡegi?’

⁴⁵ Odaa ejitiogi, Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ‘Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡijo me daḡa axawantatiwaji niḡina oko iwikodadipi, odaa micataga me daḡa adaxawani.’⁴⁶ Odaa niḡidi oko igotibeci miditaga ane lawikodadi oko, aneitice nawikodigi ane diḡica liniogo, leegotedi libeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡina oko ane igenaḡatibigiwaji biḡidioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.”

26

Icoa lacilodi noiḡi judeu dinilakidetiwaḡe moyeloadi Jesus
(Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)

¹ Niḡijo naḡa niḡotedimi Jesus me yalagate idiwatawece niḡijo na niḡaxinaneḡeco, odaa meetidiogi niḡijo anodiotibece,² “Joḡowooḡotitiwaji aniaditibige itoataale nokododi, odaa ja nakatio naloḡegi ‘Páscoa’. Odaa jḡicota metidajigo metidototeloco nicanaaḡanaḡate metideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

³ Odaa ja yatecogo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaḡijo anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaneḡeco Moisés, icaaḡicoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. Yatecogotibigiwaji minitaga ligeladi-nelegi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, anodita Caifás.⁴ Odaa joḡodinotaḡaneḡetigi ane nimaweneḡegi moniwilo Jesus codaa odinotaḡaneḡetigi moyeloadi me diḡica ane yowooḡodi niḡidi noiḡi-nelegi.⁵ Pida modi, “Ajakataḡa daḡa jibaḡatalo niḡina malee naloḡoḡo ade jaḡa maḡeḡaḡalodipi niḡina noiḡi codaa ade jaḡa metiḡodideleḡe.”

Aca iwaalo yadotelogo Jesus ica nadokojegi
(Marcos 14.3-9; João 12.1-8)

⁶ Nigijjo Jesus midiaaḡite manitaḡa nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betânia, ligeladi Simão ane nikoxeedi me “Dawace-lolaadi”, ⁷ jigicotalo ajo iwaalo ane yadeegi aca nagaagaxi, wetiga anodita “alabastro”. Naḡajo nagaagaxi nolee ladokojegi ane dakake loojedi, anoibake moyatita lolaadi émegegi. Nigijjo Jesus naga dawaketedeloco nameeja maniodi, odaa naḡajo iwaalo ja yadotedeloco ladokojegi lalilo. ⁸ Nigijjo anodiotibece noḡonadi, ja neliḡideeḡa, odaa ja dinige, modi me dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, “Igaamee ada iwaalo me yaagadi ida nadokojegi?” ⁹ Dagaleeḡaga eyaa nigida nadokojegi me yakakagadi loojedi, oditaḡa iboo ninyeelo me yaxawatiogi madewetedipi.”

¹⁰ Jesus yowooḡoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leeḡodi ina malomegeni ada iwaalo leeḡodi ida aneo? Eotomi nigida ane daḡaxa me libiniengi. ¹¹ Igaataḡa nigina madewetedipi idioka limedi mina makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida Ee baadiḡidioka limedi minaḡeḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaji. ¹² Nigijjo me yadoteloco yolaadi nigijjo ladokojegi, ja ideyaḡaditema nigetaligiti. ¹³ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Nigina oko moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicedi anele okanicodaḡaḡa aneitice nigina iḡo, oyatemati nigina monalaḡatibige nigida loenataḡi naḡada iwaalo.”

Judas dinilakideteḡe nigijjoa lalilodi judeutedi nelooḡododipi Jesus

(Marcos 14.10-11; Lucas 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Nigidiaaḡidi onijoteci nigijjo dooze anodiotibece, nigijjo ane liboonagadi Judas Iscariotes, jigijo yotaḡaneḡe nigijjo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi. ¹⁵ Odaa meetiogi, “Igametaḡa liwokodi madedianitiwaji, daḡa jajigotedaḡawa Jesus?” Odaa joḡonilaḡadi triinta beexotedi, moyedia. ¹⁶ Ijaaḡijjoa nigijjoa nokododi, Judas ja doletibige nimaweneḡegi me yajigo Jesus.

Jesus ijaaḡijjo nigijjo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi Páscoa

(Marcos 14.12-21; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Noḡodoejegi noko nalokegi anodita “Paon ane diḡica labookojegi”, odaa nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus jogodiitalo, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Igamemaani mejonaga me joenaḡa ḡoweenigi me Páscoa?” ¹⁸ Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaḡa, oleetibige jigicaa ḡoneleegiwa, odaaḡenita, ‘ḡoniḡaxinogodi mee, ‘Jigicota noko Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikotatedomi. Jeligo liweenigi Páscoa me igiwepodi anoniotibici digoina ḡadiḡeladi.’ ” ¹⁹ Nigijjo anodiotibece joḡowo ane iḡete Jesus, odaa joḡoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

²⁰ Igaanaḡa enoale, Jesus ijaaḡijjo nigijjo anodiotibece ja nicotiniwace me niodaḡa. ²¹ Eḡidaaḡee me niodaḡa, Jesus neḡeetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Ini nigina akaamitiwaji ane idajigotiogi ineloḡododipi.” ²² Odaa eliodi magecaḡalodipi, odaa oninitecibeci iḡe, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, manige emeḡee ane ḡadajici?” ²³ Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Nigini ane jiboteḡe me jitiḡiniḡi liwagedi inipaon, joaniḡiniaa idajigo. ²⁴ Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi akaa yalaḡata Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicooḡtibigimece diḡibigimedi me ideleo. Pida naḡoodi nigina ḡoneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi ineloḡododipi, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ewi me iloikatidi. Domaga daḡaxa mele daadiḡica menitiḡi nigini ḡoneleegiwa!” ²⁵ Odaa Judas, nigijjo ane yajigo Jesus, jaḡaga iḡe, meetalo, “Iniḡaxinogodi, manige emaga ḡadajici?” Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Adomaḡa leeditibige madigeel!”

Anodaḡeḡinaga nigina ḡodalaḡatibige lemeḡegi Jesus

(Marcos 14.22-26; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Corintios 11.23-25)

²⁶ Eḡidaaḡee me niodaḡa, Jesus ja dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja inoke me yajigotediogi nigijjo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Abaateḡe, odaa elici nigidi paon! Ane micataḡa daḡa yolaadi.” ²⁷ Nigidiaaḡidi ja dibate ajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ja diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jaḡaga yajigotediogi nigijjo anodiotibece naḡajo goopa, meetediogi, “Acipeta akaamitawecetiwaji!” ²⁸ Igaataḡa nigida viinyo micataḡa daḡa yawodi ane inadoogodi, jaotibige Aneotedoḡoji mida gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakideteḡe nigina oko. Odaa natigide Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me iwileḡi libeyaceḡeco inatawece oko. ²⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Me daḡadiaa jacipe daḡakaami igiwepodiḡe nigida viinyo. Pida jacipeta nigica gela viinyo makaami igiwepodi nige jatecogoḡo miditaḡa nigidi anejonaga ane lagaḡegititema Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi.” ³⁰ Odaa nigidiaaḡidi joḡodigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jigigotibeci minitaḡa Lojotaḡadi Oliveira.

Jesus ibodicaxi Pedro

(Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)

³¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina enoale akaamitawecetiwaji adalati moka eetece, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi yalaḡata ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, nigijjo mee, ‘Jeloadi nowienogodi waxacocoli, odaa idiwatawece niwaxacocoli ilaagitedibece.’ ” ³² Pida nige idewiḡatace, odaa ejigo idinewade miditaḡa nipodigi Galiléia.” ³³ Pida Pedro naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Icaḡica niginatawece etiḡadalati, pida ee baadaḡa ḡadalati.” ³⁴ Odaa Jesus

meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa anewi. Niḡina enoale, anigicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, oada niḡida makaami itoatadiḡida meni me dagadowoogoti.”³⁵ Pedro meetalo, “Icaagica nige leeditibige makaami yemaḡawa, pida baadaḡa adakatiwece yacilo degeji me daga ḡadowoogoti.” Odaa ijota wece niḡijo eledi anodiotibece idaḡaḡa oyatigi ligeji.

*Jesus igo midiwataḡa enanigijedi “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsemani
(Marcos 14.32-42; Lucas 22.39-46)*

³⁶ Odaa Jesus ja lixigagawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece midiwataḡa icoa enanigijedi “oliveira” anodita Getsemani. Odaa meetediogi, “Inaaganicooteti waji digoina. Eji-gawaanigi digoida odoe jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.”³⁷ Odaa ja yadeegi Pedro me lixigagawa ijaagijoa itoataale lionaḡa Zebedeu, Joāo ijaa Tiago. Odaa eliodi Jesus magecaḡalo, codaa eliodi me dogowikomata.³⁸ Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me Ee agecaḡalo codaa jeemitetece mica ina daantaḡa doletibige me ideleo. Inaagoniteti waji digoina codaa adinowetiti waji.”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus jigigoawaanigi odoe, naḡa yamaḡatedini lokotidi, oada ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Eiodi, nige yakadi, jiniḡikani degeliodi me jawikode. Pida ajemaa daga jao ane emaaḡa jemaa, pida jemaa me jao niḡina anemaani.”

⁴⁰ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dopiteteḡe niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, oada jigicotediogi me niotaḡa. Odaa meeteta Pedro, “Agodaḡakati dogokateciḡiniawaanigi maḡaḡa adinowetiti waji? ⁴¹ Adinoweti, codaa otaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, bidige aḡikani madinakatoni leegodi ḡadawikodico. Catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali beḡemaani maniwitici, pida ḡadolaadi aḡica loniciwaga otaḡateciḡini.”

⁴² Jesus jigigotace yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, oada mee, “Eiodi, nige leeditibige me jixomaḡateediḡi inoatawece ane yawikodico ane dakake, Ee dagaxa me jemaa mawii anemaani.” ⁴³ Odaa ja dopitaceteḡe niḡijo anodiotibece, oada icotacediogi me niotaḡa, leegodi eliodi liotaḡa, oada aḡoyakadi me noleticoace.

⁴⁴ Odaa ja yoyatace, oada jigigotace yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, oada yopilaḡateetedeloco ijaagijoj niḡijo ane ligeḡiti Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja dopitaceteḡe niḡijo anodiotibece, oada meetediogi, “Eḡidaaḡeniti waji me iote, anigaaxe? Digawini! Jigicota lakata Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikotatedomi. Natigide, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigicotibigimece ditibigimedi, jeḡetidajigotiḡi libaaḡadi ḡoneleegi wadi abeyacaḡaḡa. ⁴⁶ Adabititiniwaceti waji, jopilaga! Digawiniteḡe! Jiginaa niḡijo ane idajigotiḡi ineloḡododipi.”

*Jesus diniwilo
(Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53; Joāo 18.3-11)*

⁴⁷ Jesus eḡidaaḡeteda me dotaḡa niḡicotalo Judas, niḡijo ane-diotibece Jesus, lokaagetedipi niḡijo anodiotibece. Odaa Judas lixigagawepodi ijo noiḡi-neleḡi onadeegi nodaajoli-ocaḡatedi inaa laxacogonaḡatedi. Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotidi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joaneḡepaaḡoimonya niḡijo noiḡi-neleḡi. ⁴⁸ Niḡijo ane yajigo Jesus akaa dinilakideteḡe niḡica anodaḡee me ikee ane diḡetedigi Jesus. Meetiogi, “Niḡica ane inapicogo me idecoaditece, jigidaaḡidoa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa anoleetibigeti waji. Odaaḡaniwiloteda!” ⁴⁹ Niḡijo Judas niḡicotiḡi, ja dowicetelogo Jesus, oada meetalo, “Ele ḡocidi, iniḡaxinogodi?” Odaa ja napicogo. ⁵⁰ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Yokaagedi, aḡeniteloco niḡica ane ḡabakedi managi!” Odaa joḡototelogo Jesus, joḡodibatalo moniwilo. ⁵¹ Pida anigepidiḡica niḡijo anodiotibece nixigitice lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa, oada ja yakagidi napaagate ane diḡeticogi libaaḡadi liotaḡi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotidi. ⁵² Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ixomitinece ḡadodaajo ḡanaḡaḡaxi. Igaataḡa niḡina ane nixigitice lodaajo me didele, aḡoiwoko moyeloadi oyatita nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. ⁵³ Agodogowoogoti daga jemaa me jipokotalo Eiodi, oada aḡotaḡa leegi, taḡa niwakatee anigetaga liwokodi miili aanjotedi modoweditiloco? ⁵⁴ Pida daga idogaḡedicogi libaaḡadi niḡina ineloḡododipi, aḡotiḡicotece niḡijoa lotaga Aneotedoḡoji anoyalaḡatiwa.”

⁵⁵ Odaa naḡaca lakata, Jesus meetediogi niḡijo noiḡi-neleḡi, “Igame leegodi manadeegi inoa ḡadodaajoli-ocaḡatedi inaaḡinoa ḡadaxacogonaḡatedi managi adiwiloti waji? Domige Ee ḡoneleegiwa ḡonematagodi? Niḡijoa nokododi eliodi me idejotibige minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, anei me idicotini oada jiniḡaxitiniwace noiḡi-neleḡi, pida aḡadiwiloti waji. ⁵⁶ Pida natigide inoatawece niḡinoa ḡadoenatakati waji eotibige micotece ane diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotagaḡaxi moyalaḡatiwa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.” Odaa ijota wece niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡoyaladi, jigilaletibigi waji.

*Lacilodi judeutedi oiwi anodigotalo Jesus
(Marcos 14.53-65; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; Joāo 18.12-14, 19-24)*

⁵⁷ Odaa nigijjo anoniwilo Jesus jogoyadeegitedicogi minitaga diimigi-nelegi ligeladi Caifás, ane lacilo idiwatawece sacerdotitedi. Jigidiaa latecagadi nigijjo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijjoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. ⁵⁸ Pedro diotece Jesus, pida agipegete. Diotece negepaa niogóteloco ligeladi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Naga dakatio, odaa jigidiaa nicotini awatege icoo nowienaganadi, yemaa me iwi nigica anodigotogalo Jesus. ⁵⁹ Nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijjoa lacilodi judeutedi idiaagidiwa icoo lilokagawadi iditawece odoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus. Odoletibige oko ane diwitaka anee mica Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, domogowotibige mida ane leegodi moyeloadi. ⁶⁰ Pida idaaagida meliodi oko awitakagaga anidiaaagi miditaga, pida agica otegezaagaga itoataale oko ane itiwage liwitakeco nigina modotagatibige Jesus. Nigidiaaagidi jigijjoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anototocogi lodoe. ⁶¹ Odaa modi, "Ijo me jajipaagatalo mee, 'Jakadi me joiiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa idabitegetacini catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi.'"

⁶² Odaa nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditini, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetalo, "Ida makaami agotagani? Nigidoa itoataale goneleegiwadi migoyeogodi anewi ina modakapetagagi?" ⁶³ Pida Jesus agica anigetigida ligegi. Odaa nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi meetalo, "Jibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji me gadiigeni me anelogotitogowa! Nagakamaagakaami icoo Lionigi Aneotedogoji, ane niige me godatamagateetetege godaxakawepodi?" ⁶⁴ Jesus naga nigigodi, meeteta, "Analiiki gagegi, jegemegee. Pida ejitagawatiwaji nigidiaagidi adati nige idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Icoo me idicotini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji aneliodi notoetiigi, odaa idaxoditini jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniotince lolaadi."

⁶⁵ Odaa nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi yaawidigidice lowoodi me ikee me yakadi me beyagi nigijjoa lotaga Jesus. Odaa mee, "Beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedogoji, igaataga diniciaceketetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa agalee jopooatibige eledi oko nakataganadi moyelogodi minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Igaataga jagajipaatalotiwaji lotaga me beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedogoji. ⁶⁶ Enige, amida ica ane inigatalo?" Odaa jogoninigodi, modita, "Nigidoa idokida me nilaagedi, odaa leeditibige me yeleo." ⁶⁷ Odaa jogoyawaletigi latobi Jesus, codaa onalaketedibige. Odaa nigijjo anonaxacogotedibige moditalo, ⁶⁸ "Natigide, nigida makaami ane eni me gadiigeni Aneotedogoji. Nigewi me gadiigeni Aneotedogoji, anelogotitogowa nigica ane gadaxacigi!"

Pedro mee me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus

(Marcos 14.66-72; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pedro nicote digoida niogóteloco ligeladi nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Aca awicije liimete lacilo-sacerdotitedi nigicota Pedro, odaa meeta, "Nigida ma-aami icaa ina daga ado-ooni mijoataga Jesus ane icogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia."

⁷⁰ Pida Pedro mee me niwitakegi lodoe iditawece nigijjo oko, mee me dotaga, "Agica daga jowoogodi ica ane gadalakita." ⁷¹ Nigidiaaagidi jigigo midataga ijo epoagi me jiniigatiwece niogó ligeladi nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa aca eledi awicije niimete meetiogi nigijjo oko, "Nigini aaginaga lixigagawa Jesus ane icogotedicogi nigotaga Nazaré." ⁷² Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace mee me daga yowoogoditida Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagatee, "Agicoa daga jowoogodi nigidoa goneleegiwa!"

⁷³ Agica daga leegi anigepidigica nigijjoa goneleegiwadi anidiaaagi, nigipegita Pedro, odaa meeta, "Icaa ina dagakaami anigepidigica nigijjo ane idei mijoataga Jesus, igaataga gadotaganagawa nigina oko ane icogotocogi nipodigi Galiléia." ⁷⁴ Odaa Pedro jeege me yakadi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nige diwitaka, odaa jeege, "Ewi me digicoateda me jowoogodi nigidoa goneleegiwa, ajiwitaka!" Odaa agica daga leegi, jaganoe okogokoodi. ⁷⁵ Odaa Pedro ja nalaagatibige nigijjo ane ligegite Jesus, nigijjo negeete, "Anigicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me daga adowoogoti." Odaa ja noditicogi we niogó nigijjo diimigi, eliodi magecaalo, codaa anoetibece.

27

Oyadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe Pilatos

(Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)

¹ Naga yelogotibige, ijotawece anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijjoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi jogodinilakidetigi nigica ane nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus. ² Oigoe libaagatedi Jesus, odaa jogoyadeegi, oyajigotalo Pilatos, lacilo romaanotidi ane iige nipodigi Judéia.

Lemegegi Judas

(Atos 1.16-19)

³ Judas, nigijjo ane yajigo Jesus miditaga nelogododipi, nadi naga nilaagedi Jesus nigijjo lacilodi codaa moyemaa moyeloadi, odaa jagagecaalo, odaa jigigo miditaga nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijjoa nigijjoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odaa ja yopilaagadi nigijjoa triinta

beexotedi. ⁴ Odaa meetiogi, “Ica me jao ica ibeyacegegi me jajigo goneleegiwa ane digica loenatagi ane beyagi odaa natigide ja leedi moyeloadi.” Odaa jогоigidi, modita, “Agica anejinagatagagi. Akamaga gabeyacegegi.”

⁵ Odaa Judas ja yokoletedinigi iigo nigijoa beexotedi mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Naga noditice, odaa jigigo dinelodi, diniigiwoola.

⁶ Nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi odibatalo nigijoa beexotedi, odaa modi, “Gonajoinaganegeco etiгодoli me jokolenagatinigi goniwokodagaxi, leegodi loojedi godawodi.” ⁷ Odaa ja dinilakidetiwage modinooneteta nipodigi, oibake nigijoa dinyeelo. Nigica nipodigi liboonagadi “Nipodigi ica niwilanaganaga”. Nigidi nipodigi owo me napiigo nigino aicogaga. ⁸ Joaniigidaa leegodi codaa me nigino nokododi idokoyatigi, “Nipodigi godawodi”.

⁹ Odaa jigicotece nigijoa lotaga Jeremias, nigijoa ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijoa jotigide, nigijoa mee,

“Odibatalo nigijoa triinta beexotedi,

ane lica me dinilakidetiwage loigi Israel me loojedi modinooneteta.

¹⁰ Oibake nigidiwa dinyeelo modinooneteta nipodigi niwilanaganaga.

Joaniigidaa ane niigetidiwa Inotagodi Aneotedogoji me jao.”

Pilatos iwi ica anigotalo Jesus

(Marcos 15.2-5; Lucas 23.3-5, 13-25; João 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jesus idiaa dabitide lodoe Pilatos, nigijoa lacilo romaanotedi ane iige nigidi nipodigi. Odaa nigijoa lacilo romaanotedi ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Akaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Jigidaagee digo analeegenita.” ¹² Pida agica daga igiditediogi Jesus, nigijoa nogodakapetege nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi nigidi noiigi, ¹³ Odaa Pilatos jeege, “Agajipaatalo inoa ganotaga? Igaataga owidi lotaga modakapetagagi makaami nilaagedi.” ¹⁴ Pida Jesus aninigodi, otigidatece ligegi, odaa nigijoa lacilo romaanotedi eliodi me yopo.

¹⁵ Nigina me lalokegi Pascoa, nigijoa lacilo romaanotedi ligilegegi me ikatice okanico-daaagica niwilogojegi anodipokota nigidi noiigi. ¹⁶ Nigijoa nokododi onini ica niwilogojegi aniboonagategimadaaga, liboonagadi Barrabás. ¹⁷ Nigijoa me yatecogo nigijoa noiigi, Pilatos ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiijo ica anemaani me jikatagadomitiwaji, Barrabás ogoa Jesus, nigijoa anodi me niige Ganoenogoditewaji?” ¹⁸ Igaataga Pilatos yowoogodi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi moyadeegi Jesus minitaga leegodi monocetema.

¹⁹ Nigijoa Pilatos naga nicotini aneitice me iwi anigota nigina oko, odaa nagajo lodawa ja dajoinagata, meeta, “Jinaga domagawii ane beyagitema nigidoa aaginaga anele. Le-eegodi jotigenoale idigee, meliodi me jawikode le-eegodi nigica ane ninyaaigi nigidoa aaginaga.”

²⁰ Odaa nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi jogodinigaanyetece nigijoa noiigi modipokota Pilatos me ikatice Barrabás, pida baga diigenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi. ²¹ Odaa nigijoa lacilo romaanotedi nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Apigijoa inoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anemaani me jikaticetiwaji?” Odaa jогоigidi, modita, “Ikanitice Barrabás!” ²² Odaa Pilatos jeegeetiogi, “Enice, amiida ica anejigotalo Jesus, ane enitalotiwaji me liwaagaditedibigagaji Aneotedogoji?” Odaa ijotawece oigidi, modita, “Otonitedeloco nicanaganagate meloati!” ²³ Odaa nigijoa lacilo romaanotedi ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Pida dinigetagaateetibigiwaji, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicanaganagate meloati!”

²⁴ Nigijoa Pilatos naga nadi me daga yakadi meo ane domaga yemaa, codaa nigijoa noiigi naga domagaga odakapetege, odaa ja dibata ninyogodi, ja iwilegi libaagatedi lodoe nigijoa noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jeegeetiogi, “Ajemaa degee nilaagedi leegodi lemegegi nigidoa goneleegiwa anele. Pida akapagakaamitiwaji nilaagetedipi.” ²⁵ Ijotawece nigijoa noiigi oigidi, modita, “Anikanitogodici yakadi moko nilaagetedipi, codaa me godionigipi leegodi lemegegi nigidoa goneleegiwa.” ²⁶ Odaa Pilatos ja ikatice Barrabás. Odaa ja diigenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi ja yajigo midiwataga niidagawadi moyototedeloco nicanaganagate moyeloadi.

Iodagawadi oyametibigo Jesus

(Marcos 15.16-20; João 19.2-3)

²⁷ Odaa nigijoa niidagawadi nigijoa lacilo romaanotedi jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi lacilo romaanotedi. Odaa ja yatecogo ijotawece iodagawadi onawiile Jesus. ²⁸ Nigidiaagidi jogonoga Jesus lowoodi, odaa jogonixomegetedinigi aca caapa lixagotogogo. ²⁹ Codaa jogowo aca lale, anitawece lalepigigo, jogonixotinece Jesus lacilo. Odaa owo me nolitedini ligiilagadi. Nigidiaagidi onowo moyamagatedini lokotidi lodoe, odaa jogoyame, modi, “Viiva, Nigidoa one ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” ³⁰ Odaa jogoyawaletigi latobi, nogoibanootece nigijoa ligiilagadi, odaa jogoyaxacogotigi lacilo. ³¹ Nogoika moyametibigo Jesus, odaa nigijoa

iodagawadi jogonoga nagajo caapa lixagotogogo, odaa jogonixomegetacedinigi nigijoa epaa lowoodi. Nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaganagate

(Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)

³² Nigijoa iodagawadi anoyadeegi Jesus naga noditicoaci nigotaga Jerusalém, jogodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão, ane icogoticogi nigotaga Cirene. Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jogoiedegetege Simão me yoyagadi nagajo nicenaganagate. ³³ Odaa jogotota ijo lojotagadi ane liboonagadi Gólgota. Nigida boonagadi amina anejinagata, “Godacilo libitagi”. ³⁴ Nigidiaagidi domogoyacipegetalo Jesus viinyo awatege ligiti. Pida naga napi, odaa ayemaa me wacipete.

³⁵ Nigidiaagidi jogoyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate, odaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece nigijoa lowoodi. Joanigidaa nigicotece lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo mee, “Odinawalacetigi yowoodi, codaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece inicaapa.” ³⁶ Nigidiaagidi ja nicotiniwace moyowie. ³⁷ Odaa jogoyototi taaboa-liwai ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo Jesus ane diniditeloce ane leegodi moyeloadi. Diniditeloce nigica taaboa,

“NIGIDOA JESUS, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

³⁸ Nigijoa iodagawadi eletidi oyototedi itoataale goneleegiwadi olicagaga, onidateci digetege nimagijegi idaageledi digetege libaagadi Jesus.

³⁹ Nigina oko ane ixomagateloco aneite Jesus me dinototedi, oyame. Nabalenaganaga, odaa modi, ⁴⁰ “Nigida makaami geemeni makati mojikentini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa meni me domaga adabitegenitacini catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi! Axotitice nagada nicenaganagate! Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaagaxotitice!”

⁴¹ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijo anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés, ijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi idagaga lamaganaganegiteama Jesus, modi, ⁴² “Eliodi meetedibece me yakadi meote eledi oko me newigatace, pida Idaagidoo ayakadi me dinatamagateetege lemegegi! Daantigidaagidoo nigicoa ninionigi-eliodi Israel, taga waxoditidice nagada licenaganagate, odaa tegejiwagataga. ⁴³ Codaa nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa natigide jiwinaaga Aneotedogoji nige yemaa me nogatedice me daga yeleetoda. Igaataga mee me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.” ⁴⁴ Nigijoa olicagaga anoyotelogo nicenaganagate anodipegitege Jesus, idagagaee, oditibigeloce.

Lemegegi Jesus

(Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Igaanaga yaxogo-noko, ja nexocaga negepaa iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, odaa inatawece iigo nexocaga. ⁴⁶ Naga iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, Jesus ja dinigetagee me dapaawe, mee me dotaga, “Eli, Eli, lemá sabactani!”

Nigidiwa notaga amina anejinaga, “Inoenogodi, Inoenogodi, igame leegodi madikanitice?”

⁴⁷ Nigijo oko anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, modi, “Dapaawetedigi Elias.” ⁴⁸ Odaa agica daga leegi anigepidigijo nigijo anowajipatalo ja walokodi, odaa ititinigi lawaadi ica viinyo ane daga dakake loojedi. Naga igoetece iwogoo, odaa ja domaga ilipegetece Jesus nigijo lawaadi. ⁴⁹ Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Ikani! Jiwinaaga Elias migenagi nogatedicogi aneite.”

⁵⁰ Jesus naga dinigetageeteace me dapaawe, odaa ja yelee.

⁵¹ Odaa nagaca lipegetege nelegi ane nanyoti minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane iomagadi nigica aneite Aneotedogoji, nagaca lipegetege ja daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi icogotibigimece ditibigimece negepaa natinedi me daa. Codaa datalale iigo, odaa wetiadi dawalace. ⁵² Libecoli émagaga domoke, odaa eliodi oko baanaga nigo anida aneetege Aneotedogoji ja newigatace. ⁵³ Noditicoaci nigino a libecoli. Nigidiaagidi naga yewigatace Jesus, nigijoa émagaga ane newigatace jogodakatiwece nigotaga Jerusalém, nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditidice mepoka nebiteda. Odaa jogodinikeetiogi eliodi oko.

⁵⁴ Nigijo jajeentegi ijaagijoa niidaagawadi anoyowie Jesus noxonadi me datalale iigo ijaagijoa eletidi loanico nigijo noko, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Dicewi, nigida goneleegiwa me Lionigi Aneotedogoji!”

⁵⁵ Idiaagi eliodi iwaalepodi aneite Jesus, anoniotece, oicogoticogi Galiléia aneliotidibece moyaxawa. Pida leegitigi moigoaditalo. ⁵⁶ Liwigotigi nigijo iwaalepodi ani Maria Madalena, ajo eledi Maria ane eliodo Tiago ijaa José, ajaagajo eliodo lionigipi Zebedu.

Onaligitedini Jesus

(Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Nigijo naga doletibige me dalimeti aligege, jigicotio ica goneleegiwa liico liboonagadi José, ane icogoticogi nigotaga Arimatéia. Inaagina ane-diotibece Jesus. ⁵⁸ José iigo minitaga

Pilatos, dipokota lolaadi Jesus. Odaa Pilatos ja diigenataka moyajigota. ⁵⁹ Odaa José ja yadeegi Jesus lolaadi, ilipaditigi nigelate gela, lipegetege anodita nigitikonagadi. ⁶⁰ Odaa ja ixotediwece Jesus nigijo anepaa domaga libegi José ane nenyagadi, lawimajajegi-wetiga, gela moigodi me diigenatakata José. Odaa ja yawililetio wetiga nelegi me noxoco lapoagi nigijo lawimajajegi-wetiga. Odaa jogopitio. ⁶¹ Idiaa nenyagate Maria Magdalena ajaagajo elodi Maria. Nicotiniwace lodoe nigijo lawimajajegi-wetiga.

Icoa iodaawadi anoyowie anonaligite Jesus

⁶² Naga saabado, ja ixomajajego onijoteci noko modinenyagaditege lalokegi Páscoa. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa fariseutedi jigigotibeci minitaga Pilatos. ⁶³ Odaa modita, “Iniotagodi, nalagatibigogoji nigijo malee yewiga nigijoa awitakegi, meetedibece, ‘Nige ixomajajedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.’” ⁶⁴ Odaa iigeni iodaawadi modowediteloco lawimajajegi-wetiga anoyatice lolaadi nigepaa ixomajajedijo itoatadigida nokododi, adogodoliceta nigijo anodiotibece lolaadi, oditaga oditiogi nigina noiigi, ‘Ja yewigatace!’ Igaataga dogoyakadi mowo, tigida eledi niwitakegi dagaxa me beyagi caticedi nigijo odoejegi niwitakegi mijaagee me yewigatace.” ⁶⁵ Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Awii adeegitewaji iodaawadi. Emii, odaa adowetiteloco libegi, codaa awii nigica anenegegi akati mele me ganimawenegegi.” ⁶⁶ Odaa jigigotibeci, jogoyatitagaaditi nagajo wetiga ane noxoco nigijo lawimajajegi-wetiga, owo me digicata ane yakadi me itinege nagajo wetiga. Odaa jigidiaagoyoyate iodaawadi me nowienaganadi.

28

Jesus yewigatace

(Marcos 16.1-10; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)

¹ Naga ixomajajego saabado, ja yapacagatege nigoi me nakatio domiingo, Maria Magdalena ajaagajo elodi Maria jigigotibeci odalita nigijo libegi Jesus. ² Maleedigicotibeci, jonaga datalale iigo, leegodi niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me dinikatini, odaa ja nogatice nagajo wetiga nelegi ane noxoco nigijo lawimajajegi-wetiga aneitate lolaadi Jesus, odaa ica aanjo ja nicoteloco nagajo wetiga. ³ Nigijo aanjo datale liciagi nalebepaga, icoa lowoodi one dagaxa me yapacaga. ⁴ Odaa nigijoa nowienaganadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji, nawigicagateloco, odaa ja liciagi nigina oko baanaga yeleo.

⁵ Odaa nigijo aanjo meetiogi nigijo iwaalepodi, nigicotiobeci, “Jinagadoii! Jowoogodi managi oleetibige Jesus, nigijoa anoyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi. ⁶ Agaleegicoa digoina, leegodi ja yewigatace, jigicota nigijo ane ligegi. Anagi, awini nigijo anoyatedice. ⁷ Natigide gadediiki memiitiwaji, enitiogi nigijo anodiotibece naga yewigatace, codaa jigigo dinewadedeticogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigidiaagi manatitewaji. Odaa jigidaagee, jegejetege ijoatawece anetidiige me jelogodi.”

⁸ Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi ja yediigatibigiwaji me noditicoaci nigijo lawimajajegi-wetiga, eliodi me doitibigiwaji, pida nigidiaagidi ninitibigiwaji. Waleditibigiwaji migotibeci oibodicaxi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus.

⁹ Odaa naigitece codaa nogonidoateda Jesus naga dakapetetege nigijo iwaalepodi, odaa ja nicetediniwace, meetediogi, “Inibeotege mele gadaalegenali!” Odaa jogodiitalo, oibedotece logonaka, codaa odogetetalo. ¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jegeetediodi, “Jinaga adoitiwaji! Pida emii, odaa enitiogi inioxoadipi migotibeci nipodigi Galiléia. Jigidiaagi metidadi.”

Ica liwitakegi icoa iodaawadi

¹¹ Egidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji nigijo iwaalepodi, onatecigijoa nigijoa iodaawadi anoyowie nigijo lawimajajegi-wetiga jogopitibeci manitaga nigotaga. Odaa jogoyelogoditiogi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijoatawece nigijoa anonadi. ¹² Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi jogodinategoteetege nigijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odinilakidetege. Odaa owidi dinyeelo oyajigotiogi nigijoa iodaawadi. ¹³ Odaa moditiogi, “Jemaanaga menitiwaji, ‘Nigijo anodiotibece enagitibeci jotigenoale naga jiotaga. Odaa jogodoliceta lolaadi Jesus.’” ¹⁴ Odaa nige wajipata niginoaga gadotaga nigijo lacilo romaannotedi, odaa jaoga me diletibige me dagawii ane beyagi, odaa aleeditibige dagakaami agecagalodipitetiwaji.”

¹⁵ Odaa nigijoa iodaawadi jogoyadeegi nigijoa dinyeelo owidi, odaa jogodi nigijo nigeegi anoiigetiogi nigijoa lacilodi. Odaa nigida niwitakegi jigilaagiteloco iditawece judeutedi codaa nigina noko.

Jesus dakapetetege nigijo oonze anodiotibece odaa ja yajoitetece ane leeditibige mowote
(Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Odaa nigijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jogotota nigijo lojotagadi aneediodi Jesus me dakapetetege. ¹⁷ Nogonadi Jesus, odaa jogodogetetalo. Pida ijoawaanigi onatecigijo ane dinawietibigiwaji mewi nigidaagidoa. ¹⁸ Odaa

Jesus nigipegediogi, meetediogi, "Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa iigenatakanegegitema inoatawece, aninoa ditibigimedi codaa minatawece iigo. ¹⁹ Natigide, emiitecetiwaji inatawece noiigi, odaa aniigaxinitiniwace moniotici, codaa anilegenitiniwace nigina anetidadiwaḡadi. Abakeni Liboonagadi Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, Liboonagadi Lionigi, iniaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji nigina milegenagani. ²⁰ Iigaxinitece mowo inoatawece ane jiiḡetedaḡawa mawii. Codaa idioka limedi me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaji nigepaa owidijedi nokododi."

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MARCOS

Marcos judeu codaa onalee lioneeḡa, niḡijo Jesus maleeḡigotedeloco digoina iḡo. Marcos lixigagawa Barnabé ane nexodi ijaa Paulo niḡijo odoeḡegi niwiaḡeḡegi modigotece eletidi iḡotedi moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja yaxawa Paulo niḡijo me ideḡi niwilogoḡaxi. Pedro jigiḡaa yaxawa Marcos me nakato Goniotaḡodi, codaa Pedro jigiḡaa yeloḡodita Marcos ane leeditibige me iditini. (Awiniteloco miditaḡa Atos 12.12,25; 13.5,13; 15.37; Colossenses 4.10; 2 Timóteo 4.11; 1 Pedro 5.13).

Marcos eetece nagatetiḡi Jesus me icilatidi eelotaḡinadi, codaa meote émaḡaga me newiḡatace. Eledi yalaḡata Jesus mida notoetiḡitedeloco inoatawece niwicidi abeyacagaḡa, codaa me ḡodaxakawa Satanás. Eledi yalaḡata Jesus mida nagatetiḡitedeloco niwocotaḡa inaa ebekadi nelecoli. Codaa Marcos yalaḡata Jesus mida nagatetiḡi me ixomaḡateetedece codaa me napitaḡadi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Marcos aḡica daḡa yalaḡata lanokeḡi Jesus, pida bogodaḡa yalaḡata niḡidaḡa dinanatediḡi Jesus meote ane iḡete Aneotedoḡoji meote, meotedibige me ḡodewiḡatace.

Natematigiḡi João Batista

(Mateus 3.1-12; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

¹ Nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

² Jiḡidaaḡee maleekoka dinoḡogotedini nibodicetedi anele. Isaías iḡaaḡijo eledi anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigiḡe, oyalagaḡalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡijo modi,

“Digawini! Jimonyaticoḡi ḡadodoe niḡijo aneetece niḡinoa yotaḡa me ilakidetece ḡanaigi.

³ Dapaawetibece miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigiḡi, mee me dotaga,

‘Alakidenitema naigi Goniotaḡodi me ixomaḡatediḡo!
Awii naicoli me dixoketema!’”

⁴ João Batista niḡijo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji idiaaḡi miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigiḡi, odaa nileḡetiniwace oko. Yatematitibece latematigo, yalaḡata niḡina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja dinileḡe me ikee modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja ixomaḡateetedece Aneotedoḡoji libeyaceḡeco. ⁵ Iḡotawece niḡijo niḡeladimigiḡitigi nipodigi Judéia, aniaa niḡotaḡa Jerusalém iḡotibeci miditaḡa João me nileḡetiniwace mididi akiidi Jordão. Niḡijo noḡodi lodoe eliodi oko me inoa libeyaceḡeco codaa moyemaḡa moika libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja nileḡetiniwace.

⁶ João lowoodi, ḡameelo lamodi anonibila, codaa niḡoenaḡadi ewacogo. Codaa yeligo ḡonipidi inaa napigo. ⁷ Inoatawece nokododi yalakatiditiḡi niḡica noiḡi, meetiḡi, “Niḡidiaaḡidi enaḡi eledi oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡi caticedi ee, oḡeḡexaagaḡa jakadi me idakagitini lodoe me jowilece liwelatedi. ⁸ Jibake ninyoḡodi me ḡadileḡenitiwaji me jikee niḡikani mawiite niḡinoa ḡabeyaceḡeco, pida baḡa ibake Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji me iḡi anodaḡeni me ḡadewiki.”

João ileḡe Jesus

(Mateus 3.13-17; Lucas 3.21-22)

⁹ Niḡijoo nokododi me dileḡenaḡa João, Jesus noditedece niḡotaḡa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡigo aneitice João me dileḡenaḡa. Odaa João ja ileḡe Jesus miditaḡa akiidi Jordão. ¹⁰ Niḡijo Jesus naga doletibige me daxoditedita ninyoḡodi, aḡica daḡa leeḡi, ja nadi ditibigiḡedi me domoke. Odaa Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikatelogo dinanatiḡi yotibi. ¹¹ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja dotaga digoida ditibigiḡedi, meete, “Akaami Ionigi ane daḡaxa me jemaḡa. Eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leeḡodi.”

Satanás dineetalo Jesus me domeḡeo meote ane beyagi

(Mateus 4.1-11; Lucas 4.1-13)

¹² Odaa aḡica daḡa leeḡi Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeḡitedicogi Jesus miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigiḡi. ¹³ Odaa Jesus jiḡidiaaḡitedece cwareenta nokododi. Odaa Godaxakawa jiḡicaanigiḡotalo Jesus me dineetalo, domeḡeotibige deḡeote loenatiḡi ane beyagi. Codaa niḡidi nipodigi inoa eiḡedi ane doide, pida aanḡotedi odoweditelogo Jesus.

Jesus jiḡidaaḡeyatediḡi libakedi miditaḡa nipodigi Galiléia

(Mateus 4.12-22; Lucas 4.14-15; 5.1-11)

¹⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi noḡoixotiwece João manitaḡa niwilogoḡaxi, Jesus jiḡigo nipodigi Galiléia yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Aneotedoḡoji me icota me iḡe

laalegenali oko. ¹⁵ Odaa mee, “Niğica noko Aneotedojoji ane nibikota jiğicota. Ja nipegi Aneotedojoji nige iğe laalegenali oko. Adinilaanitecetiwaji gabeyacegeco, codaa iwagati nibodicetedi anele.”

¹⁶ Niğijo Jesus me noxiwiği liniogotibece niweiği Galiléia, odaa ja nadi Simão ijaagijo nioxoa ane liboonağadi André. Oyokoletedinigi leelatiidi miditağa weiği leegodi mina libakedi me nomigomigiği. ¹⁷ Odaa Jesus meetedioği, “Anagi, aniwitibiçi! Gadiğaxini anodaagemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedojoji, digo anemii madeegi noğojegi oko.” ¹⁸ Ağica dağa leegi odaa joğoiKateedice leelatiidi, odaa joğodiotibece Jesus.

¹⁹ Odaa niğigoawaanigi odoe, Jesus ja nadi Tiago ijaagijo nioxoa ane liboonağadi João, lionigiği Zebedeu. Ideiticoace catinedi liwatece, oyoetibiği leelatiidi. ²⁰ Ağica dağa leegi Jesus jağaga eniditedioği modiotibece. Odaa jiğidiaağoyaladi niğijo eniodi maditağa liwatece ijaagijoa liimetedipi, odaa joğodiotibece Jesus.

Jesus icilatidi goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegeği
(Lucas 4.31-37)

²¹ Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece joğotota nigotağa Cafarnaum. Odaa ağica dağa leegi, naga saabado, Jesus jiğigo diğaxinaga manitağa liiakanagaği judeutedi. ²² Niğidi noiiği ane yatecoğo eliodi moyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diğaxinaga. Leegodi niğijo naga diğaxinaga, ibake epaa nağatetiği, aliciği niğijoa niğaxinaganadi anodiğaxinagatece lajoınanagegeco Moisés, leegodi boğoiğake nağatetiği niğinoa eletidi niğaxinaganadi niğina modiiğaxinagatece najoinanagegeco.

²³ Manitağa niikanagaği onini ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegeği aneo meote loenataka ane napioi. Odaa niğijo Jesus me diğaxinaga, niğijo niwigo abeyacegeği eo niğijo goneleegiwa me dagaage, odaa mee, ²⁴ “Ağica anejinağatagaği, Jesus anicogiticogi nigotağa Nazaré! Domige nağanani me godaağategeği? Jowoogodi anakaami. Akaami Niğijoa ane iolatedice Aneotedojoji, codaa nimonya miniokiniwatada me dibatema.”

²⁵ Odaa Jesus ja yapetege niğijo niwigo abeyacegeği, meete, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice niğidoda goneleegiwa!” ²⁶ Odaa niğijo niwigo abeyacegeği eliodi meo me dinaxilaketibece niğijo goneleegiwa. Naga dinigetagee me dagaage, odaa ja ika niğijo goneleegiwa. ²⁷ Ijotawece niğijo noiiği nawelatibiğiwiği, odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica nici-agi? Domige niğenatakanageği gela? Igaataga ida notoetiği me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagağa, codaa oyiwağadi!” ²⁸ Odaa ağica dağa leegi, nibodigitigi niğida aneote Jesus jiğilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia.

Jesus nicilatidedinawece eliodi oko
(Mateus 8.14-17; Lucas 4.38-41)

²⁹ Niğijo Jesus naga noditedice liikanagaği judeutedi, odaa dowicetedicogi liğeladi Simão ijağ André. Ijo mağaga lixiğawepodi Tiago ijağ João. ³⁰ Aca Simão loxiğate noğotota one deelotika. Iwoteloco liğe, eliodi me dapicoğo-lolaadi. Naga dakatedioce Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece, odaa joğoyatematitalo me deelotika Simão loxiğate. ³¹ Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece aneitiçe nağajo iwaalo, naga dibatedigi libağadi, odaa ja yaxawa me nicotini. Odaa ja ma me dapicoğo-lolaadi, odaa jiğidaağeyatigi me yoe liweenigi Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece.

³² Niğijo naga goçidi, naga dalimeti aliğege, ica noiiği oyadeegitalo Jesus icoatawece niğicoa neelotaginadi codaa me niğica anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagağa. ³³ Ijotawece niğijo niğeladimigiğiği nigotağa dinatocogotee lodoe Simão liğeladi. ³⁴ Odaa Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa iticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacagağa. Niğijo naga iticoitedice, odaa Jesus aika niğijoa niwicidi abeyacagağa doğoyalagatalo leegodi oyowoogodi Jesus me Aneotedojoji Lionigi.

Jesus dinogatedice mokiniwatece me yotağanege Aneotedojoji
(Lucas 4.42-44)

³⁵ Niğijo maleedaga dinici okogokoodi, Jesus jiğitedibiğe, odaa jiğigo miditağa nipodigi ane diğicata oko. Odaa jiğidiaağitedice me yotağanege Aneotedojoji. ³⁶ Simão ijaagijo niğijo eledi anodiotibece joğodoletibiğe Jesus idiaanağadii. ³⁷ Niğijo noğoyakadi Jesus, odaa joğoditalo, “Inatawece noiiği oyapitibiğagaği.”

³⁸ Pida Jesus meetedioği, “Iniga midiwatağa eletidi nigotadawaanaga ane ipegitege niğina anejonaga amaleeğaga idiaa yatematikanagaği. Igaataga jiğidaa ibakedi Aneotedojoji ane niğetediwa.” ³⁹ Odaa Jesus jiğigotedeloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia, yatematitedibece latematiko midiwatağa liikanagağiğidi judeutedi, codaa iticoitediocece niwicidi abeyacagağa.

Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi
(Mateus 8.1-4; Lucas 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Ica noko ica goneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi igo midoataga Jesus, oada yamagatedi lokotidi lodoe, oada meetallo, “Nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoogodi mida ganimawenegegi madicilatiti.”

⁴¹ Jesus eliodi me iwikode, oada ipeketedeloco libaagatedi, oada ja ninigodi, meeteta nigijo goneleegiwa, “Jemaa me gadicilatiti! Natigide, ja gadicili!” ⁴² Oada agica daga leegi, ja ma nigijo leelotagi, jegele lolaadi nigijo goneleegiwa. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Oada agica daga leegi, Jesus ja iige mopi. Codaa yajoi nigijo goneleegiwa, meeteta, “Digawini! Jinigica anatematiita me gadicilatiti. Pida emii midiwataga sacerdotitidi, oada ikeeni naga gadicili. Oada aboonitalo Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide Moisés ane iige moibootallo mikeenita nigina eledi oko Aneotedogoji naga gadicilatiti.”

⁴⁵ Pida nigijo goneleegiwa naga noditice, oada jigidaageyatigi me yatematitigi nigina eledi oko, oada jigilaagitice nibodigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me daga domagalee yakadi me dakatediwece nigotadi nigina me yemaa. Pida jigidiaagitedice midiwataga nipodaga ane digicata nigeladimigipi, wetice nigotadi. Oada nigina oko jigigotibeci miniwataga, oicogoticogi inoatawece nigotadi.

2

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege

(Mateus 9.1-8; Lucas 5.17-26)

¹ Naga ixomagatedijo icoa nokododi, Jesus jogopitacedicogi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Oada jigilaagitice nibodigi niginiwa ligeladi. ² Oada agica daga leegi eliodi oko dinatecogotee, codaa agaleegica nimesi anipegetege lapoagi ligeladi. Oada Jesus yatematitidiogi Aneotedogoji lotaga nigidi noiigi-nelegi. ³ Egidaagee me datematika Jesus, oada icoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi oyadeegi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege, oada jogoyoyagadi waxoditiniige lipe. ⁴ Pida agoyakadi dogodipegitalo Jesus leegodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Oada jogodalagatibigimece diimigi lelaga, oada jogowo lawimajajegi nigijo diimigi lelaga, ditibigimedi nigijo aneitedice Jesus. Nigijo nogowo lawimajajegi nelegi, oada jogonikatini nigijo alejaado. ⁵ Nigijo Jesus naga nadi nigijoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi moyiwagadi mida nimawenegegi me icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado, oada jegeete nigijo alejaado, “Ionigi, Aneotedogoji ja napitagadi gabeyacegeco!”

⁶ Icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés idiaagi nicotiniwace. Oada ja nowookonaga, codaa epaa dinige, modi, ⁷ “Igame leegodi idoa goneleegiwa meote ida lilegi? Dogaatedibige Aneotedogoji. Igaataga agica eledi ane yakadi me napitagadi libeyacegeco nigina oko. Iniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji бага yakadi me napitagadi nibeyacegeco.”

⁸ Oada agica daga leegi Jesus ja yowoogodi ane lowoogo, oada jegeetediodi, “Igame leegodi midaga gadowoogo catiwedi gadaalegenali? ⁹ Amigida ica ane daga galaga mejita nigidi goneleegiwa alejaado? Domigetaga enegegi dakake mejita, ‘Aneotedogoji ja napitagadi gabeyacegeco’, ogoa, domigetaga enegegi dakake mejita, ‘Adabititini, abaata gadipe, odaagawaligi!’” ¹⁰ Pida jikeetagawatiwaji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigicotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida inimawenegegi digoina iigo me inapitagadi libeyacegeco kek.” Oada Jesus jegeete nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado, ¹¹ “Gadiigeni, adabititini, abaata gagelate, oada opiliticogi gadigeladi!”

¹² Oada agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditini, dibata naqajo ligelate, oada jogopi, yakagiditelo loco lodoe nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Oada ijotawece eliodi moyopo, codaa odogetetalo Aneotedogoji, oada modi, “Anigica me jinataga liciagi nigida niciaagi!”

Jesus eniditeta Levi me diotibece

(Mateus 9.9-13; Lucas 5.27-32)

¹³ Jesus nigigotace liniogotibece weiigi. Oada ica noiigi-nelegi jigigo midoataga, oada jigidaageyatidigi me niigaxitediniwace. ¹⁴ Maleegidiaa negewaligite, oada ja nadi Levi, nigijo lionigi Alfeu. Levi idiaagi nicoteloco nibaanco aneitece me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi. Oada Jesus jegeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitibici!” Oada Levi ja dabiditini, oada ja diotece Jesus.

¹⁵ Jesus igo Levi ligeladi. Oada ja nicotedini me ligiiwepodi nigijo anodiotibece. Aagaga ligiiwepodi eliodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, codaa meliodi oko ane dagaxa me abeyacagaga, igaataga eliodi nigijo oko anodiotice Jesus. ¹⁶ Nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigijo anida aneetege nigijo lapo fariseutedi, onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, codaa me nigijoa eletidi oko aneliodi me abeyacagaga. Nigijo nogonadi, oada jogonigetiniwace nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiodi, “Igame leegodi

Ganiotagodi me ligiwepodi codaa me lacipaḡawepodi niḡina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-elodi romaanotedi, codaa me niḡidi oko aninoa libeyaceḡeco?”

¹⁷ Jesus ja wajipate niḡijo noḡonigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece. Niḡijo naga wajipatediogi, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡina oko icileḡegi ayopotibige dotowegi, inokina niḡina oko ane deelotika baḡa yopotibige dotowegi. Odaa Ee iciagi niḡina dotowegi. Igaataḡa ajanagi niḡina iḡo daga jiniditiogi niḡina oko ane iḡenagatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiogi niḡina oko abeyacaḡaga, ane liciagi niḡina oko eelotaginadipi, amaleeḡaga odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco.”

Oige Jesus oigetece niḡica anodaḡee me daga jiniodaga meneḡegi jotaganegenaga Aneotedoḡoji

(Mateus 9.14-17; Lucas 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Ica noko niḡijo anodiotibeci Joāo Batista ijaḡijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita niḡigi mepaanogoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Ica oko enagitibeci midoataḡa Jesus, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Niḡijo anodiotibeci Joāo Batista ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita niḡigi mepaanogoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Igame leegodi niḡidi anodiotibigagadici me doḡodinatita niḡigi mepaanogoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji?”

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus ja ninigoditediogi, meetediogi, “Ina oko nodenigipi midi lalokegi nadoneḡegi, domigodinatatita niḡigi ina niḡini niḡijo ane wado miditaga? Oḡeḡaḡagaḡoyakadi modinatita niḡigi!” ²⁰ Pida icota niḡica noko niḡini ane wado modibata, odaa onogaticogi liwigotigi niḡidi oko. Odaa niḡica noko niḡidi oko nodenigipi joḡodinatatita niḡigi.

²¹ Ḃgica ane napade niḡina nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi daga dapadenagaḡa niḡina lipeḡeḡe liwai gela, iḡaataḡa nige dinabake, odaa niḡijo lapadenagaḡadi gela dinixigitiwage, odaa ja yaḡagadi niḡidi nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi anonapade, odaa jeḡeḡaanaḡa elodi laakajegi. ²² Ḃgica ane iatinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi ewacogo opake. Igaataḡa niḡina viinyo gela beyagi nigoiatinigi naḡana laḡaaḡaxi opake, odaa niḡica viinyo mina aniadi, codaa naḡada laḡaaḡaxi icota me beyagi. Pida leeditibige moiatinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi gela.”

Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatece ica anodaḡee modeemitetigi saabado

(Mateus 12.1-8; Lucas 6.1-5)

²³ Ica noko me saabado Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece oyakagiditeloco ica nixogotagi leyema. Nogoyakagiditeloco, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡonotegi ligecidi leyeema, onolagilateti oyeligo. ²⁴ Odaa niḡijoa fariseutedi moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Igame leegodi niḡidi anodiotibigagadici mowo ane yolitogodomi ḡonajoinagaḡeḡegi me daga jaoga niḡina me saabado?”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Ajawienataka me nagalomeḡenitelocotiwaji niḡijo Davi aneo niḡijo jotigide, Abiatar me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Niḡijo Davi ijaḡijoa lokaḡetedipi naga niḡodi niḡigi, odaa Davi dakatio minitaga Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa ja yeligo nipaon niḡijoa sacerdotitedi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji. Ḃonajoinagaḡeḡegi ḡodoxogo me diḡica eledi ane yakadi me yeligo niḡijo paon. Inokinoa sacerdotitedi boḡoyakadi moyeligo niḡijo paon. Pida Davi baanaḡa yeligo, codaa yajigotiogi niḡijoa lokaḡetedipi maḡaga oyeligo.”

²⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡina saabado me yaxawa niḡina oko. Ḃḡeote niḡina oko midokida modowediteloco niḡenatakanagaḡegi ane iḡe modowediteloco saabado. ²⁸ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inagaḡetigi mejitece ane yakadi me jaoga niḡina me saabado.”

3

Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa beyagi libaaḡadi me saabado

(Mateus 12.9-14; Lucas 6.6-11)

¹ Jesus dakatacediwece manitaga liikanagaḡaxi judeutedi. Idiaḡitice ica ḡoneleegiwa beyagi libaaḡadi. ² Onidi ica oko anoiwitalo Jesus odoletibige monadi mige icilatidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane beyagi libaaḡadi me saabado, iḡaataḡa domogoyemaa me nilaagedi Jesus niḡina meote niḡicoa ane yolitogodomi lajoinagaḡeḡe Moisés me jaoga niḡina me saabado. ³ Odaa Jesus meeteta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, “Anagi digoina lodoe niḡina oko!” ⁴ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi niḡijo oko lakapetedipi, “Amiinoa icoa lajoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés ane ḡodiiḡe me jaoga niḡina me saabado? Domige jakataga me jaoga anele, oḡoa domige me jaoga ane beyagi? Domige jakataga me jaxawanaḡa niḡina oko me jaoga lewiḡa, oḡoa jikanaga me yeleo?”

Odaa ḡica anoyatigi ligegi doḡoigidi. ⁵ Odaa Jesus naga iwitediogi, odaa ja yelatetema niḡijo oko, codaa agecagalo leegodi laaleḡenali me daḡaxa me dakake. Odaa jeḡeeteta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane beyagi libaaḡadi, “Ixokeni ḡabaḡadi!” Niḡijo naga ixoketice libaaḡadi,

odaa ja ici, ja liciagi niigijo eledi libaagadi. ⁶ Odaa niigijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, jigigotibeci oyotaganeege niigijo lapo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odoletibige niigica nimawenegegi moyelodi Jesus.

Ica noiigi-nelegi odiatece Jesus

⁷ Odaa Jesus naga noditedicogi aneitedice, jigigo lixigagawepodi niigijo anodiotibece, igotibeci liniogotibece niweigi Galiléia. Odaa niigica noiigi-nelegi anodiatece. Niigica oko oicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Judéia. ⁸ Ica eledi oko bogoicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Iduméia, codaa ica eledi oko oicogoticogi daato akiidi Jordão. Ica eledi oko oicogoticogi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Niigidi noiigi-nelegi enagitibeci midoataga Jesus niigijo nogodibodicetibige ane loenataka. ⁹ Jesus ja iige niigijo anodiotibece moilakideti aca niwatece, meetediogi, “Alakideni nagadi niwatece ayenikamaga degejigo jaxoditiniigi.” Leegodi niigijo noiigi-nelegi enegegi oiligice. ¹⁰ Codaa eliodi oko ane icilatidi, odaa joanigidaa leegodi niigijo oko eelotaginadi me diniligice, odoletibige moyakadi modibatelogo magaga icilatidi. ¹¹ Niigijo oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga nogonadi Jesus, odaa niwicidi abeyacagaga owo menitiniwace lodoe, codaa nacaagaga, modi, “Jaagakamagakaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji!”

¹² Odaa Jesus ja noxogotediniwace, codaa najoitediniwace me dogoyatemati niigica anijoa.

Jesus iolatedice icoa dooze goneleegiwadi me liigexedi

(Mateus 10.1-4; Lucas 6.12-16)

¹³ Jesus dalagatedidibigimece aca wetiga, odaa jegeniditediogi niigijoa goneleegiwadi ane yemaa me iolatedicoace, odaa jogodiitalo. ¹⁴ Odaa Jesus ja iolatedicoace icoa dooze goneleegiwadi aneyatedigi me “Iigexedipi”. Iolatedicoace midiaagi mijoataga, codaa me iige moyatematedibece latematiko. ¹⁵ Odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiigi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacagaga.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Digawini liboonagatedi niigijoa goneleegiwadi Jesus ane iolatedicoace: Simão anidokeyatedigi me Pedro, Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu anidokoyatigi me Boanerges, amina anejinagata, “Lionigipi niximagaga”. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Codaa aagaga iolatedicoace André, Filipe, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tomé, Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, Simão ane domaga yemaa me nidelegetiniwace romaanotedi, ijaa Judas Iscariotes ane yajigo Jesus niigidiaagidi mijoataga nelogododipi.

Modi Belzebu, ane diaabo, me yajigotalo notoetiigi Jesus

(Mateus 12.22-32; Lucas 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Niigijo Jesus niigigo ligeladi, odaa niigica noiigi-nelegi ja dinatetegoteetace. Odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece aagaleegoyakadi otegeaagaga me niodaaga. ²¹ Odaa litacepodi Jesus jogodibodice niigica Jesus aneote, odaa ja noditicoaci ligeladi me lowoogo modigotalo Jesus, domogoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi, leegodi ica oko anodi Jesus me yetole.

²² Onidiwa icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés anoicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Niigidi modi, “Belzebu, ane lacilo niwicidi abeyacagaga, yajacagadi, codaa yajigotalo notoetiigi me iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacagaga.”

²³ Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niigijo noiigi me igotibeci odipegitalo, odaa ibake natematiko anida ane iciaceketetege me niigaxitediniwace. Odaa meetediogi, “Igamodaagee Satanás me yakadi mepaa diniticoitice minitaga oko? Ayakadi!” ²⁴ Niigidi inionigi-eliodi loiigi ane dawalacetiwage, odaa nigidiaa dinideletiwage, odaa loiigi icota me ma. ²⁵ Niigidi dinoiigiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa midiaa dakapetiwage, niigidi noiigi icota me ma. ²⁶ Codaa niwicidi abeyacagaga ane iige Satanás nige dawalacetiwage, odaa idiaa dakapetiwage, icota me ma notoetiigi Satanás, odaa agalee diigenataka.

²⁷ Pida agica ane yakadi me dakatiwece ligeladi niigini goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi me doliceta niigino ane nepilidi. Idoka yakadi modolicetalo ane nepilidi niigini goneleegiwa nigodoejegi moigoetini. Odaa nigaleekoka oyakadi moyadeegi niigino ane nepilidi niigini goneleegiwa. ²⁸ Ejitagawatiwaji niigina anewi. Aneotedogoji yakadi me ixomagateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyacegeco niigina oko anowote, codaa lotaga ane beyagi modakapetege. ²⁹ Pida Aneotedogoji baadaga ixomagateetedice niigina oko ane beyagi modotagatibige Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Idioka limedi me laagedi niigini oko.” ³⁰ Odaa jigidaagee Jesus me igidi leegodi niigidi oko modi me dakatigilo niwigo abeyacegegi.

Jogotalo Jesus nioxoadipi ajaagajo eliido

(Mateus 12.46-50; Lucas 8.19-21)

³¹ Niigicotiibeci Jesus nioxoadipi ajaagajo eliido. Odaa ideiticoace we niigijo diimigi, odaa jogodienagatalo Jesus. ³² Eliodi oko oyawiile Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Gadiodo idiaa ganioxoadipi etidi wetice, onienagatagawa.”

³³ Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, meetediogi, “Amaajo aca eiodo? Codaa amiijo ica inioxoad-
ipi?” ³⁴ Naga niipetediogi Jesus nigijo ane nicotiniwace anoyawiile, odaa jeege, “Digawini!
Nigidi jigidiaa inioxoadipi codaa me eiodo. ³⁵ Igaataga nigina aneo Aneotedogoji ane
yemaa, nigini jiginiaa inioxoa, iniwaalo, codaa me eiodo.”

4

Natematigigi ica enanaganaga (Mateus 13.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

¹ Jesus naga niigaxitacediniwace noiigi liniogotibece niweiigi Galilía. Odaa eliodi oko
odilapodetelogo. Joanigidaa leegodi me waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece nicotedinigi le,
odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi idiaagi miditaga dotiwadi liniogotibece weiigi. ² Nigijo Jesus me
niigaxitediniwace nigijo noiigi, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege.

Odaa meetediogi. ³ “Diganajipaatiwa! Ica goneleegiwa one yadeegi nolacidi meyateloco
miditaga lixogotagi. ⁴ Nigijo naga ilaagagaditedibece nigijoo nolacidi inoatawece liwailidi,
odaa onicoa icoa lolacidi aneniteloco naigi liniogotibece. Odaa ilaagaxodi jegenagitibeci,
jogoyelio nigijoo lolacidi. ⁵ Icoa eletidi lolacidi onenite midiwataga wetiadi ane degewi
ina mica iigo. Odaa agica daga leegi nigijoo lolacidi ja nokologo leegodi me degewi ina
mica iigo. ⁶ Pida naga dapico go aligege, odaa ja yalegi ijoatawece nigijoo nawodigijedi,
odaa ja yadilo, leegodi onatecigijoo litotitedi. ⁷ Icoa eletidi lolacidi enitedini miditaga
ipelakijadi. Odaa ipelaga naga ili, odaa ja igowalagadi lawodigijedi nigijoo goneleegiwa
aneyatedini, odaa aika daga etaye. ⁸ Pida icoa eletidi begeniteloco miditaga ica iigo anele.
Naga nokologo, odaa begele me ili, codaa etaye. Onidateci ligege yajigo triinta, seseenta,
codaa me onaniteci taalaa lolacidi leyeema.” ⁹ Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Nigina oko ane
wajipatalo yotaga, leeditibige me watacotece.”

Jesus yatemati ane diitigi nigijoo natematigigi nigijoo enanaganaga (Mateus 13.10-23; Lucas 8.9-15)

¹⁰ Nigijo nogopitibeci nigijoo noiigi-nelegi, odaa onaniginiwatece Jesus ijaagijoo dooze
andiotibece ijaagijoo eletidi lokaagetedipi anidaagitice oigetece anodaa diitigi nigijoo latem-
atigo ane yatemati. ¹¹ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicetiawaji me
ikeetedagawatiwaji anodaagee me iige laalegenali nigina oko. Pida jatematitigi natem-
atiko anida ane jiciaceeketetege nigina ane dogoyemaa Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali.

¹² ‘Jigidaa leegodi midegejigotigi amaleegaga onadi,
pida agoyowoogodi nigica ane jao,
codaa owajipata,
pida agoyowoogodi iigaxinaganegeco.

Odaa jigidaa me dogoyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco,
odaa ayakadi Aneotedogoji me yapitagadi laalegenali.’ ”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nige dogowoogoti ane diitigitiwaji nigijoo
yatematigo ane jatemati, igame ganimawenegeri mowoogoti inoa eletidi yatematiko?
¹⁴ Nigijoo goneleegiwa ane ilaagagaditedibece lolacidi liciagi nigina ane yatematitedibece
nibodicetedi anele ane icogetedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Initibece oko ane
wajipatalo niginao nibodicetedi anele liciagi naigi liniogotibece. Nigina naga wajipata,
odaa agica daga leegi Satanás ja noga natematiko ane ideite catiwedi laalegenali. ¹⁶ Odaa
ina eledi oko liciagi nigina iigo aninoa wetiadi. Nigina nogowajipatalo nibodicetedi
anele, odibatege nigijoo natematiko, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. ¹⁷ Pida nigijoo oko ageliodi
eliwagatakanegegi liciaco nigijoo nawodigijedi anokatecigidiwa litodi, odaa agica daga
leegi midiaagi. Nigina niginao ane dakaketema, codaa ina moyalomege nigina eledi oko
leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, odaa nigidi oko jogaika monakato Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Ina
eledi oko liciagi nigina iigo aninaa ipelaga. Owajipatalo nibodicetedi anele. ¹⁹ Pida
oigecagalege niginao aninoatigi digoina iigo, odaa dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa oye-
maa niginao anicinoa mepoka oyakadi. Odaa jigidaagee, liciagi niginao nawodigijedi ane
yapogoditini ipelaga, odaa inoatawece niginao anoyemaa mowote aika me ili Aneotedogoji
lotaga catiwedi laalegenali, odaa Aneotedogoji lotaga aiigi ane lakataga. ²⁰ Pida ina
eledi oko бага liciagi nigijoo iigo anele. Nigidi oko odibatege nibodicetedi anele, odaa
Aneotedogoji lotaga iigi lakataga nigidi oko, odaa liciagi metaye nigijoo lolacidi anoyajigo
ligege anidiwa triinta, seseenta codaa me onaniteci taalaa lolacidi.”

Jesus diigaxinagatetece nilokokena Aneotedogoji (Lucas 8.16-18)

²¹ Jesus egidaagee me dotaaga, meetediogi, “Domigica ane yalegi noledagaxi odaa
yapogoditeloco baalida, ogoa domigetaga ixotiwece nipe le? Agica! Pida oyalegi
nagana noledagaxi, odaa onanyoketi ditibigimedi. ²² Odaa agica ane dinagaditi ane daga

yelogotoloco. Codaa inoatawece ane dinagaditedini, icota monadi nigina oko. ²³ Nigina oko anowajipatalo yotaaga leeditibige mowatacotece.”

²⁴ Meetediogi Jesus, “Nigina бага owookoni nigina majipaatalo yotaaga. Anemiita nigina eledi oko, odaa jigidaaga igotedagawatiwaji Aneotedojoji, odaa eliodi nigica ane yajigote nigina oko anowatacotece latematiko. ²⁵ Igaataga Aneotedojoji dagaxatace meliodi ane yajigote nigina oko anoyiwaqadi. Pida nigina oko ane digica eliwagatakanegegi, Aneotedojoji noga nigijo onateciqini anida minitaga.”

Natematigigi icoa lolacidi

²⁶ Jesus mee, “Nigina Aneotedojoji me iige laalegenali oko, liciagi nigina goneleegiwa aneyatedini nolacidi miditaga iigo ane ibinie. ²⁷ Nigina negenoale diote, odaa nicotini nigina naga noko, odaa nigijoa nolacidi ja nokologo codaa me ili, pida ayowoogodi nigica anodaagee me ili. ²⁸ Iigo eo me ili nawodigijedi. Odoejeji nokologo nawodigijegi, nigidiaagidi ja daxoditice ligecidi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga nodi lolacidi. ²⁹ Nigina negei niginoa ligecidi, odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja nakagidi yatita nodaajo, leegodi jigicota noko me nopilaqaditedio lawodigijedi.”

Natematigigi aca lolacawaana “mostaada”

(Mateus 13.31-32, 35; Lucas 13.18-19)

³⁰ Esidaagee Jesus me dotaga, mee, “Igamigodaagee nige iige Aneotedojoji laalegenali nigina oko? Amigida ica natematigo ane jiciaceeketege me jakadi me jatemati? ³¹ Nigina Aneotedojoji nigidaageyatidigi me iige laalegenali nigina oko, liciagi nagana lolagi mostaada. Nigina moyateloco nigina iigo, nagani lolagi dagaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi niginoa eletidi lolacidi. ³² Pida nigidiaagidi nigoyatini nagajo lolagi, odaa ili yayoketicoace nigijoa eletidi nawodigijedi. Codaa libiwedi dagaxa me nelecoli, odaa ilaagaxodi owote libatoli odiwaletigi laamotiidi.”

³³ Nigijo Jesus me yatematitediogi nigijo oko nibodicetedi anele, ibake owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege liciagi nigijoa natematiko baanaga yatematitediogi. Inoka eetetece nigina anoyakadi moyowoogodi nigina oko. ³⁴ Codaa adatematikatediogi me daga ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketege. Pida nigina nogokiniwatece ijaagijo anodiotibece, odaa Jesus ja yelogoditediogi nigica ane diitigi ijoatawece nigijoa ane diigaxinagatetece.

Jesus yamaketedini niwocotaga

(Mateus 8.23-27; Lucas 8.22-25)

³⁵ Nigijo noko naga dawike, Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Iniga daato weiiigi.” ³⁶ Odaa jigidaagoyaladi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jogoyadeegi Jesus catinedi niwatece nigijo aneetedi naga ika me datematika, odaa jigigotibeci. Odaa ijoa eletidi niwateceli jogodiotetece.

³⁷ Pida codaagida nogonenagi ica niwocotaga. Odaa nigicoa ebekadi nelecoli ja yalaketedibigeloco nagajo niwatece, odaa nagajo niwatece ja domaga nolee ninyogodi. ³⁸ Pida idiaa Jesus onote lakaalagadi, odaa ja diote digoida lowidiitice nagajo niwatece. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoyojietelogo, odaa moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, agica mawiitiojoji? Nigida moko ja jaaga!”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus jigitedibige, odaa ja yamaketedini niocodi, codaa meetediogi ebekadi, “Anotokitiniwaci!” Odaa niocodi ja damatini, odaa ijoatawece damatiniwace. ⁴⁰ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Igame leegodi me degewi me iwaqati Aneotedojoji?”

⁴¹ Odaa eliodi modoitalo Jesus nigijo anodiotibece leegodi nigijo loenatagi. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa? Igaataga codaa me niocodi inaa ebekadi oyiwaqadi!”

5

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi

(Mateus 8.28-34; Lucas 8.26-39)

¹ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece naga digetita daato niweiigi Galilea, odaa jogotota miditaga nipodigi ane ligeladi noiigi gerasenotedi. ² Nigijo Jesus naga waxoditedice nagajo niwatece, agica daga leegi ja noditice ica goneleegiwa icogotiwece apiigo, odaa jigicotalo Jesus. Nigijo goneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. ³ Ja ligeladi minitaga apiigo midiwataga lawimajetediwetiadi anoyatedice niginoa emagaga. Aonagaleegica ane yakadi me niwilo nigijo goneleegiwa, otegeaxagaga nigina moibake galeena moi-goetini. ⁴ Oneliuditibece nigina modibata, odaa jogoigoe libaagatedi, codaa me logonaka oyatita galeena, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi nigicoa galeenatedi, eote

lagaagetedawaanaga. Codaa agaleegica ane yakadi me yajacagadi, leegodi ja daqaxa me yoniciwadi. ⁵ Inoatawece nokododi codaa minoatawece enoaleli igoteloco apiigo codaa midiwa wetiadi, dapaawetibece, codaa dinanacilotidita wetiga.

⁶ Nigijjo goneleegiwa naga naditege Jesus, walokoditege, oada jegenitiniigiigo lodoe Jesus. ⁷ Oada dapaawe, meetalo, “Agica anejitagaji, Jesus. Jagakamaqakaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji aninoatawece notoetico. Jibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji me jipokotagawa me daga adiloikatiti.” ⁸ Oada nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi eote nigijjoo lotaga leegodi maleedaga dotaga, Jesus jagaga dotaga, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyacegegi, anotitice nigini goneleegiwa!” ⁹ Oada Jesus ja ige nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi, meeteta, “Igame gaboonaqadi?” Oada ja igidi, mee, “Iboonaqadi ‘Eliodi oko’! Leegodi moko eliodi.” ¹⁰ Oada nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me daga iticoitedicoace me iige moyaladi nigidi nipodigi.

¹¹ Digoida maditaga nagaca wetiga onini ica lapo nigidagiwadi, niodaga. ¹² Oada ijoatawece nigijjoo niwicidi abeyacaqaga eliodi modipokotibigalo Jesus, moditalo, “Godikanegegi me iniga jakagatiogilo nigidagiwadi.” ¹³ Oada Jesus ja ikatedicoace me igotibeci, oada nigijjoo niwicidi abeyacaqaga ja noditicoaci nijotaga nigijjo goneleegiwa, oada jogodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Oada ijotawece nigijjo lapo nigidagiwadi walediticoagi midataga wakagi iigo, oada daxaboketiniwace, jooqoqaga miditaga weiiigi. Onijoo iniwata miili nigidagiwadi.

¹⁴ Oada nigijjoo goneleegiwadi anoyowie nigidagiwadi ja ialeticoace. Oada jogoyatematidedibece manitaga nigotaga, codaa me niginao nipodaga anototalo. Oada eliodi oko igotibeci oivi nigica niciagi. ¹⁵ Nigijjo noqototalo Jesus, oada jooonadi nigijjo goneleegiwa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaqaga. Oada eliodi me doitibigiwaji nigijjo noqonadi nigijjo goneleegiwa me nicoti, codaa me dinixo, codaa agalee yetole. ¹⁶ Nigijjo anonadi nigijjo niciagi oyatematidedibece anodaageeteda nigijjoo nigidagiwadi, codaa nigijjo goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaqaga. ¹⁷ Oada jogodipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nigidi niigo.

¹⁸ Nigijjo Jesus naga waxoditedinigi naqajo niwatece mopi, nigijjo goneleegiwa anijoo modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaqaga dipokotibigalo Jesus me domaga yemaa me lixigagawa. ¹⁹ Pida Jesus ayemaa daga yadeegi, oada meeteta, “Emii, opilitacicogi qadigeladi, oada atematiitioqi gadoiigiwepodi nigica Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji meote eliodi aneletagadomi, codaa eliodi me qadiwikodeni.” ²⁰ Oada nigijjo goneleegiwa jogopi, igo miditaga nipodigi ane liboonagadi “Deez nigotadi”, oada yatematitibece ijoatawece nigicoa Jesus aneotetema. Oada ijotawece nigijjo oko eliodi moyopo.

Jairo dipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi liona

(Mateus 9.18-19; Lucas 8.40-42)

²¹ Jesus naga digetacedita daato weiiigi. Oada ica noiigi-nelegi dinatetegoteetelogo liniogotibece weiiigi. ²² Onida ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jairo one eledi nacilo liikanagaxi judeutedi manitaga nagani nigotaga. Jairo lixigagawepodi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi. Nigijjo naga nadi Jesus, oada dakagitiini lodoe. ²³ Oada eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Jagadiaa ionawaana ja doletibige me yeleo. Anagi, ipekeniteloco gabaagatedi amaleegaga ici me deelotika, codaa amaleegaga iwoko nemaga!” ²⁴ Oada Jesus jigigo lixigagawa Jairo.

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awodina

(Mateus 9.20-22; Lucas 8.43-48)

Eliodi oko lixigagawepodi Jesus codaa diniligice. ²⁵ Onajo liwigotigi nigijjo oko aca iwaalo awodina. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape me leelotagi. ²⁶ Eliodi migotece dotowexedi, yaagadi icoatawece ninyeelo. Codaa eliodi me dawikode me diniwakateetibece, pida agica ane dinilatece, pida jeegepaanaga deelotika. ²⁷ Nigijjo naga dibodice moyalagatalo Jesus, oada dakatiogi liwigotigi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi, oada nowidila Jesus, oada dibatece nijayogo Jesus. ²⁸ Leegodi meetibige le, “Nige jakadi mokexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo, oada ja idici.”

²⁹ Oada ewi nigijjo naga dibatece nijayogo Jesus, agica daga leegi nigijjoo lawodi ja wakagitege, oada ja deemitetece lolaadi naga ici. ³⁰ Naqajo lakata Jesus yowooqodi me noditice midoataga loniciwaga Aneotedogoji ane icilatidi naqajo iwaalo, oada naga nawiilitetetege nigijjo lapo-nelegi, oada ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiijoo ica ane dibatece iniijayogo?”

³¹ Oada nigijjo anoditibece moditalo, “Igame leegodi ina magikani mica ane dibatagaloco, aganati minatawece nigina oko etigadiligiceni?”

³² Pida Jesus niipete liwailidi me doletedibige me nadi nigica ane dibatece nijayogo. ³³ Oada naqajo iwaalo jegenagi lodoe, oada yamaqatedini lokotidi, igataga yowooqodi niyo naga deemitetece lolaadi. Oada dawigice, doi, oada ja yatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece

nigijoa baanaga ixomagateetidece. ³⁴ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Tona, ja gadicili leegodi manakatoní Aneotedogoji. Emii, odaa jinagalee adinigecegalegeni. Igaataga ewi naga gadicili.”

Jesus yewikatiditace Jairo liona
(Mateus 9.23-26; Lucas 8.49-56)

³⁵ Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaga negeñotibeci ica oko oicoñoticogi ligeladi Jairo, nigijoj lacilo niikanagaxi. Odaa jogowo leemidi Jairo, modita, “Gadiona ja yeleo. Agalee leeditibige daga anigiwocitedice niigaxinaganaga.” ³⁶ Odaa nigijoj Jesus naga wajipate lotaga nigijoj oko, odaa meeteta Jairo, “Jinagadoii, pida anakatoní nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji.”

³⁷ Odaa Jesus agica ane ikatedio me lixigagawa, pida ijoka yadeegiteda Pedro, ijaagijoj itoataale dinioxomigipi Tiago ijaa João me lixigagawepodi. ³⁸ Nigijoj nigicotiobeci Jairo ligeladi, odaa Jesus ja nadi nigijoj ninyaaaga, igedi me nacaagagateloco. ³⁹ Nigijoj naga dakatediwece diimigi, odaa meetediogi, “Igaameni macaagetibecetiawaji, codaa mawiite inoa gadayaagegeco? Nagadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

⁴⁰ Odaa nigijoj noiiigi jogoyame. Odaa Jesus ja iige mijotawece noditicoaci. Odaa ja leyakawepodi eliododipi nagadi nigaanawaana, ijaagijoj itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa dakatediwece catiwedi aneitice lolaadi nagadi nigaanawaana, anidiwa dooze nicaagape.

⁴¹ Odaa Jesus naga dibatedigipi libaagadi, meeteta, “Talitá cumi!” amina anejinaagata “Nigaanawaana, adabititini!”

⁴² Odaa agica daga leegi nagajoj nigaanawaana ja dabiditini, odaa jegewaligi. Pida eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo nigijoj anonadi. ⁴³ Odaa Jesus ja najoitacediniwace me dogoyatemati nigida niciagi. Odaa ja diigenatakate mowo liweenigi nagajoj nigaanawaana.

6

Nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nazaré agonakato Jesus
(Mateus 13.53-58; Lucas 4.16-30)

¹ Jesus naga noditedice nigijoj aneite, odaa jogopitedicogi manitaga epaa nigotaga lixigagawepodi nigijoj anodiotibece. ² Odaa nigica naga saabado, jigigo mani liikanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dowicenaga me diigaxinaga. Odaa eliodi nigijoj oko ane yatecoño oyopo nigijoj nogowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Igamige niigaxinagadi me diniigaxitetece niginoa liigaxinaganageco? Amigijoj ica ane yajigotalo lixakedi? Igamigodaagee me yakadi meote niginoa godoxicegetedi?” ³ Nigidoa me jowoogotaga geme gapinteelegi, codaa lionigi Maria, nioxoa Tiago, José, Judas ijaa Simão. Idiaa niwaalepodi inaa ligeladi digoina.” Odaa agele modibatege Jesus.

⁴ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina oko idioka limedi modeemitetibige nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Pida inoka dogodeemitetibige nigina nigeladimigipitigi manitaga epaa nigotaga, idiaa litacepodi, codaa me loiiigawepodi.”

⁵ Odaa Jesus ayakadi meote niginoa godoxicegetedi nelecoli manitaga nagani epaa nigotaga. Idokida me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi onateciigidiwa eelotaginadi me nicilatitiditini. ⁶ Codaa Jesus eliodi me yopo leegodi me dogonakatoteda.

Jesus iige nigijoj anodiotibece moyatematitibece nibodicetedi anele
(Mateus 10.5-15; Lucas 9.1-6)

Odaa Jesus jigigotetece nigotadawaanaga nigidi nipodigi, codaa niigaxitediniwace oko.

⁷ Odaa eniditidiogi nigijoj dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja iige migotibeci itoataaletibece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Maleedigigotibeci, odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetigi moyakadi moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga. ⁸ Codaa meetediogi me digicata anonibatine me wiajeega. Ijoka yajoitetece moyadeegi ligiilagadi. Pida aika dogowo oyadeegi liawogo, otegexaagaga nixacoola, otegexaagaga dinyeelo catinedi ninyeelaagaxi anonigoetigi. ⁹ Odaa iigetediogi modinixotinigi liwelatedi, codaa moyadeegi onateci nitoonicoño. ¹⁰ Odaa nigidiaagidi Jesus jegeetediogi, “Nigakaatiwecetiawaji anigini diimigi me idiaagonitice, odaa idiaagonitice minitaga nigepaa limedi manotitice nagani nigotaga. ¹¹ Nige degele modibatagatiwaji anigidi nigeladimigipi, codaa nige dogoyemaa mowajipatalo gadatematiko, odaagopili. Niganotiticogitiwaji we, odaa iticigi amogo midoa gawelatedi me ikeentitigi mepaa icogotiogi. Ejitagawa nigica noko nigicota nige iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, iloikatidi nigidi oko catedi nigijoj nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Sodoma ajaa Gomorra leegodi nigijoj oko dagaxa minoa libeyacegeco.”

¹² Odaa nigijoj anodiotibece jigigotibeci, oyatematitioigi inatawece oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco. ¹³ Codaa moiticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Codaa moyatikoleteloco lajidi oliveira lacilo eliodi me eelotaginadi, odaa jogonilatitiditiniwace.

*Lemegegi João Batista**(Mateus 14.1-12; Lucas 9.7-9)*

¹⁴ Herodes nigijjo inionigi-eliodi dibodicetalo icoatawece nigicoa Jesus loenataka, leegodi nigeladimigipitigi owidi nigotadi oyalaqatalo. Onica ica oko anodi, “Nigidoa João Batista Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace. Joanigidaa leegodi mida notoetigi meote niginao godoxicegetedi.” ¹⁵ Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Nigidoa Elias.” Odaa ica eledi modi, “Nigidoa anigepidigica nigijjo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijjo baanaga nigo nigijjo jotigide!”

¹⁶ Pida nigijjo Herodes naga wajipatibece moyalaqatalo nigica oko, moditece Jesus, odaa mee, “Ee mejimewi nigidaagida João Batista, nigijjo ane jiigenatakata moyakagiditice lotoinagadi. Ja yewigatace!”

¹⁷ Igaataga Herodes jigijaa diigenatakata moigoetini João, odaa jogoixotiwece niwilogonagaxi. Eo nigida anigota João leegote Herodias, nagajo lodawa Filipe, nigijjo nioxoa iniaagini Herodes. Herodes dibanoonagatece Herodias. ¹⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi João midioka limedi meetibiga Herodes, “Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji yolitagadomi me gadodawa ganioxoa lodawa.”

¹⁹ Odaa Herodias elodi me yelatemala João, domaga yemaa daga yelodi. Pida agica nimawenegegi. ²⁰ Igaataga Herodes doita João, leegodi yowoogodi João me goneleegiwa ane igenaga ane dibatema iniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji. Odaa Herodes aika digica João ninyaagi. Herodes lemaanigi me wajipata João, pida nigijjo naga wajipatalo lotaga, eliodi me dogowikomata, agalee yowoogodi nigica anee.

²¹ Pida jigicota ica noko Herodias me yakadi nimawenegegi meo ane beyagitema João. Nigica noko me nakatio lanikegi Herodes. Odaa Herodes jegego nalokegi, ja nodetiogi nigijjo ane niigenatakanaga ijaagijjo nigijjo lacilodi iodaqawadi codaa me nigeladimigipitigi ane gonegaga nipodigi Galiléia. ²² Odaa aca liona Herodias ja dakatiwece aneiticoace me naloogo, odaa ja dinibaile. Herodes ijaagijjo lodenigipi eliodi moyemaa nibailegeco. Odaa inionigi-eliodi Herodes meeta nagajo awicije, “Anipokitiwa nigica anemaani, odaa jajig-otagawa.” ²³ Odaa jegego ligegitege, meeta, “Okanicodaagica ananipokitiwa, jajigotagawa, codaa me liwai inatawece nigina ane jiige.”

²⁴ Odaa nagajo awicije ja noditice, odaa jigigo ige nagajo eliodo, meeta, “Amiini ica ane jipkotigi?” Odaa ninigodi, meeta, “Ipokita lacilo João Batista.”

²⁵ Odaa agica daga leegi nagajo awicije ja yediiga me dakatacio minitaga inionigi-eliodi, odaa meeta, “Jemaa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ginogo nigina natigide.”

²⁶ Odaa nigijjo inionigi-eliodi eliodi magecaqalo. Pida ayemaa me anojicetema nagajo awicije leegodi jegego ligegitege, codaa leegodi nigijjo nodenigipi moiwita. ²⁷ Odaa agica daga leegi ja jiige onijoteci nigijjo iodaqawadi migo manitaga niwilogonagaxi me yakagiditice lotoinagadi João. Odaa nigijjo iodaqawa jigigo, odaa ja yakagiditice João lotoinagadi manitaga niwilogonagaxi. ²⁸ Odaa ja nadeegi João lacilo yexagatinigi ginogo, odaa ja yajigota nagajo awicije. Odaa nagajo awicije jigigo yajigota nagajo eliodo. ²⁹ Nigijjo nogodibodiceta nigijjo anodiotibeci João nigida niciagi, jigigotibeci aneitice, odaa jogoyadeegi lolaadi João, monaligitini.

*Jesus niodegetedini ica noiigi-nelegi**(Mateus 14.13-21; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)*

³⁰ Nigijjoa dooze goneleegiwadi ane jiige Jesus moyatemati latematigo naga dopitibeci, odaa jogoyatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece loenataka codaa ane odiigaxinagatece. ³¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi! Iniga mokomokoko miditaga nipodigi ane daxixe ane digica nigeladimigipi me inipenakawaanigi.” Leegodi eliodi oko igotibeci miditaga, inaaqeledi baanaga dopitibeci, odaa Jesus ijaagijjo anodiotibece agaleegica nimedi me niidaga. ³² Odaa jogowaxoditini aca niwatece, odaa ijokijo migotibeci miditaga nipodigi ane daxixe, ane digica oko.

³³ Pida eliodi oko onadi nigijjo naga noditicoaci, codaa oyowoogodi nigijjaagijjo. Odaa nigijjo oko waleditece liniogotibece weiigi. Nigica oko oicogotocogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaga, odaa odoejedipi mototocogi ane diitedicogi Jesus ijaagijjo nigijjo anodiotibece. ³⁴ Nigijjo Jesus naga waxoditedice nagajo niwatece, odaa ja nadi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi, leegodi iciaceketetege niginao waxacocoli ane digica nowienogodi. Odaa jigidaageyatedigi me niigaxitediniwace nigijjo oko, codaa owidi nigicoa ane iigaxitetece.

³⁵ Nigijjo naga doletibige me dawike, nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci midoataga, odaa moditalo, “Nigina nipodigi anejonaga agica nigeladimigipi codaa ja gocidi. ³⁶ Iigeni nigina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleegaga igotibeci niginao bajeendatedi inaaqinao nigotadawaanaga modinoojetetibige liweenigi.”

³⁷ Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaḡakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo niḡina noi-igi!” Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Okomogoko jinoojeteegatibige paon anoyeligo? Igaataga loojedi dibata iniwata-taalaa beexotedi, ane loojedi oito epenaitedi me jibaaga!”

³⁸ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digemii awini! Igame liwokodi ḡanipaantedi?” Odaa jiḡigotibeci oiwi, odaa moditalo, “Idiwa onexaa ciinco paantedi idiaaḡidiwa itiodataale noḡojedi.”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus ja iige niḡijo noiigi-nelegi me dilapodetibece me nicotiniwace miditaga nadeḡocawaanigi. ⁴⁰ Odaa ja nicotiniwace ini lapo anidiwa onaniteci taalaa oko, iniaaḡeledi lapo onidiwa meya-taalaa oko. ⁴¹ Odaa Jesus ja dibateteḡe niḡijoa ciinco paantedi ijaaḡijoa itiwataale noḡojedi, naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagadeteta Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja inoketedigi liwigotigi niḡijoa paantedi, odaa yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡidi noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jaḡaga ninoketedini niḡijoa noḡojedi, odaa joḡoyajigotiogi niḡidi oko. ⁴² Odaa iditawece niḡidi oko niodaga, codaa nitiminaga. ⁴³ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece joḡonoleenagaḡi dooze etacani liwailidi niḡijoa paantedi ijaaḡijoa noḡojedi ane iḡotedicce anoyapitelogo niḡijo oko. ⁴⁴ Onicoa ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane niodaga, pida baadogonilagadi nigaanigipawaanigi idiaa iwaalepodi anaḡaga niodaga.

Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoḡodi

(Mateus 14.22-33; Joāo 6.15-21)

⁴⁵ Aḡica daga leegi Jesus iige niḡijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi naḡajo niwatece me dinewadetibigiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana ane liboonagaḡi Betsaida ane idei daato weiiḡi. Iige me igotibeci, niḡijo naga ibodetediogi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. ⁴⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi naga ibodetediogi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, Jesus jiḡigo manitaga aca wetiḡa me yotaganeḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴⁷ Niḡijo naga doletibige me dalimeti aliḡeḡe, naḡajo niwatece ideitice liwigotinigi niḡijo weiiḡi, idaa Jesus nenigidoatece digodi daato weiiḡi. ⁴⁸ Pida nadediogi niḡijo anodiotibece me dinoniciwagaḡaditibigiwaji me nolaakanaga, leeḡodi oditeḡe niocodi. Niḡijo naga ixomagaḡedice iniwatadaḡani lakata me niḡoitijo, maleedaga yeloḡotigi, Jesus jiḡigo miditaga. Ewaligitedeloco ninyoḡodi, odaa domaga yewegitedijo. ⁴⁹ Niḡijo noḡonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoḡodi, odaa odiletibige daga niwigo, odaa napaawaḡateloco. ⁵⁰ Nacaagaḡateloco leeḡodi iditawece onaditeḡe, odaa eliodi me doitiḡigiwaji. Pida aḡica daga leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Eloodagaḡeeni gaadaaleḡenaliwaji! Jeḡemeḡee! Jinaḡadoiitiwaji!” ⁵¹ Odaa ja waxoditidinigi naḡajo niwatece, odaa niḡijo niocodi ja notokoti. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa aḡaleeḡoyowoḡodi anee. ⁵² Igaataga aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica notoetiḡi, idaaḡee monadi niḡijo ḡodoxiceḡedi aneote naga yowidaḡatee niḡijoa paantedi, leeḡodi me dakake laaleḡenali.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko eelotaginadi miditaga nipodigi Genesaré

(Mateus 14.34-36)

⁵³ Niḡijo naga diḡetitacicoace daato weiiḡi, odaa joḡotota nipodigi Genesaré, odaa joḡoigoetini naḡajo niwatece liniogotibece weiiḡi. ⁵⁴ Niḡijo naga waxoditicoace naḡajo niwatece, aḡica daga leegi, niḡijo oko joḡoyowoḡoditeḡe Jesus. ⁵⁵ Odaa joḡowalediteloco iditawece nipodigi, onadeegitalo niḡinoa eelotaginadi, niḡina baanaga odiwoteloco nipe. Oyadeegiticogi niḡijo anodi migotetece Jesus. ⁵⁶ Odaa Jesus igotetedeloco niḡicoa nigotadawaanaga, nigotadi codaa me nipodaga. Icoatawece niḡicoa ane licoli, odaa idiaaḡoyaticoace niḡijoa eelotaginadi aneitice niḡina oko me dakapetibigiwage, odaa niḡijo oko odipokotalo Jesus me ika niḡijoa eelotaginadi mokexaa odibateloco laxabi nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo eelotaginadi anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilaga.

7

Liḡaxinagaḡeḡeco laamipi judeutedi niḡica jotigide

(Mateus 15.1-9)

¹ Niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaaḡijoa icoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡeḡe lajoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés oicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa oyatecogotelogo Jesus. ² Onadi anigepidigica niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus moyeligo paon me doḡoiwileḡitida libaaḡatedi, odaa joḡodinapeteḡeteḡe, leeḡodi baḡa lakatigi niḡijoa fariseutedi mecoḡotace niwilecaga nigeḡaa nige niodaga.

³ Leeḡodi niḡijoa fariseutedi codaa miditawece noiigi judeutedi odioteci lakatigi niḡica laamipi. Aḡica anoyeligo nige deḡele moiwileḡi libaaḡatedi. ⁴ Niḡijo naga dopiticoace moicogoticogi balaacogolawaanaga aneitedicce niḡinoa enaanaga, odaa ja diniwileḡitibigiwaji. Codaa odioteci niḡicoa eletidi nakataga, niḡina moiwileḡi goopatedi, bootitedi nelecoli, nooleli, codaa me nipeli.

⁵ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco oige Jesus, moditalo, “Igame leegodi idiwa anodiotibigaagadici me dogodioteci lakataga godaamipi, niodaga me dogoiwilegiteda libaagatedi?”

⁶ Jesus ninigodi, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji nigina anokeo mele! Isaías, nigijo ane yatematidedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, eetece nigina anewi, nigijo naga yalagatagawatiwaji. Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji iwoteloco nigica Isaías ane yalagata, nigijo negee nigica Aneotedogoji ligegi, anee, ‘Nigidi noiigi etidiwenigide nigina me notaganaga, pida agetidema a catiwedi laalegenali, codaa leegitiwa metidetecetice.

⁷ Agica jaoga nigina modogetetiwa, igaataga odiiigaxinagatece nigina lowooko nigina oko micataga daga yowooko.’

⁸ Odaa akaamitiwaji jigikani nigina liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida jigiwitecetiwaji lakataga nigina goneleegiwadi nigina moiwilegi bootitedi, goopatedi, codaa mawii nigina oletidi anicinoo.”

⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Inoa owidi ganimawenecotiwaji me dagawii nigijo liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji awiitibige makati me iwitece nigina akamaga gadakatagatiwaji. ¹⁰ Igaataga Moisés mee nigijo jotigide, ‘Awenigideni gadiodi aniaa gadiodo!’ Codaa eledi mee, ‘Leeditibige moyelodi nigijo oko ane beyagi me dotagatibige eliodi codaa me eliodo.’ ¹¹ Pida menitibecetiwaji nigica oko anida nimawenegegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, pida nigeeta eliodi aniaa eliodo, ‘Ida Corban’ (ane diitigi ‘iboonigi ane jajigotalo Aneotedogoji’). Odaa agalee leeditibige me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo. ¹² Nigida aneni agaleegikanitiwaji nigijo oko me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo. ¹³ Jaawitiwaji me digica ane jaoga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji leegodi me iwitecetiwaji lakataga anetigadiigaxinitece godaamipi. Jiginoatiwaji owidi eletidi gabatico nigida gabatiigi anejita.”

*Jesus yalagata nigica aneo me napioi godaalegena
(Mateus 15.10-20)*

¹⁴ Jesus eniditacediogi nigijo noiigi menagitacibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji, ajipaatalo nigina yotaga, codaa jema mowoogetitiwaji! ¹⁵ Inoatwece ane jelicaga jakatagete we, odaa dakatiwece gonioladi. Odaa nigina ane icogotoci me anapioyagadi godaalegena. Pida nigina notaga ane noditedicogi gonioladi, inaaigina golidagataka ane icogotiwece godaalegena, jiginaagowo me napioi godaalegena. ¹⁶ Nigina oko anowajipatalo yotaga leeditibige mowatacotece.”

¹⁷ Nigijo Jesus naga yetecetedicoace nigijo noiigi-nelegi, ja dakatediwece diimigi, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogaige, moditalo, “Igame diitigilo ijoa gadotaga.” ¹⁸ Odaa meetediogi, “Latopiwatigi me dagagica anagaga owoogotitiwaji. Gweenigi ane dakatiwece gonioladi ayakadi me napioyagadi godaalegena. ¹⁹ Igaataga nigina niweenigi adakatiwece godaalegena, pida бага dakatinece gwokomaga, odaa nigidiaagidi ja noditice.” (Jigidaagee Jesus me ikee me jakataga me jelicaga okanicodaagica niweenigi.)

²⁰ Odaa Jesus eledi yalagate, mee, “Nigica ane napioyagadi nigina oko laalegena nigina ane noditice, ane icogotiwece laalegena, codaa nigina lotaga ane icogotiwece nioladi. ²¹ Igaataga digawini nigina ane icogotiwece godaalegena; godowooko ane beyagi, ina me jilidagataga me godoomatewa lodawa eledi oko, codaa me ewocomigipi, ina me jilidagataga me jolicaga, codaa me jajjeega. ²² Odaa catiwedi godaalegena icogotiwece golidekico, codaa me jilidagataga me jaoga okanicodaagica ane beyagi, codaa me jiwitakaga, codaa me jaoga okanicodaagica nigina godolaadi ane yema meo, ina me godocetema eledi oko, codaa me beyagi me jotaganagatibige eledi oko, codaa meo moko anagaxakenegegi, codaa nigina golidagataka owo me beyagi me jowookonaga micataga nigina yetole. ²³ Inatwece nigina ane beyagi icogotiwece catiwedi godaalegena, odaa jege me napioi godaalegena.”

*Ica eliwagatakanegegi aca iwaalo ane daga judeu
(Mateus 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Jesus noditedice nigijo aneitedice, odaa jigigo nipodigi ane ipegitege nigijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Nigijo nigicotedio, odaa naga dakatediwece ica diimigi, adomaga yema digica ane yowooyadi miniwa catiwedi diimigi. Pida agica nimawenegegi me dinagaditedini. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Onaca aca iwaalo ane daga judeu, pida loiigi siro-fenicia. Onani aca liona ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. Nigijo naga dibodicitigi Jesus, odaa agica daga leegi, odaa jigigo midoataga, odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe. Odaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me iticoitedice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi liona. ²⁷ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Nigina me niodaga, leeditibige modoejedipi nionigipi me niodaga. Igaataga

agele dogonoga liweenigi nionigipi, oditaga oyajigotigi nexexodi.”²⁸ Pida nagajo iwaalo ja igidi, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi. Pida niginoda nexexodawaanaga ane idi-iite catiwedi nameeja oyeligo nigino a latijedi nigina niga-aanigipawaanigi.”²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Lee godi nigino a gadotaga ane ikee manakatoni Aneotedogoji, opiliticogi gadiyeladi, igaataga niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice majotaga nagajo gadiona.”³⁰ Nagajo iwaalo nigicoticogi ligeladi, odaa icoteloco nagajo liona me iwoteloco nipe, codaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi agaleegica, ja noditice majotaga nagajo liona.

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewalagonaga

³¹ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja noditedicogi nigidi nipodigi ane ipegitege nigijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, odaa ja ixomagedicogi nipodigi ane liboonagadi “Deez nigotadi”, odaa jigicotedicogi miditaga niweigi Galilea.³² Odaa jogonadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewalagonaga, odaa jogodipokotalo Jesus me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi nigijo goneleegiwa me icilatidi.³³ Jesus yadeegitedicogi nigijo goneleegiwa wetice nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa yojogotediwece napaaate nigijo goneleegiwa yatite nibedona. Codaa yawale nibedona, odaa ja dibatedeloco loceligi nigijo goneleegiwa yocelate lawale.³⁴ Odaa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nikatedice laadi. Odaa mee, “Efata!” nigina anejinagata, “Omoke!”

³⁵ Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja wajipa, codaa jeele loceligi, odaa ja yakadi me dotaga.³⁶ Jesus iige nigijo anonadi me dogoyatemati nigijo godoxicegedi. Pida idaaagida me domaga iigetediogi me dogoyatemati, pida dogoyatemati oigaxake nigijo anonadi.³⁷ Nigijo oko eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Inoatawece aneote, ele meote. Codaa eote nigino a aticilonadi me najipaaaga, codaa nigino a ewalagonadi me notaganaga!”

8

Jesus niodegetedini ica cwaatolo miili oko

(Mateus 15.32-39)

¹ Nigijoa nokododi dinatocogoteetace nigica noiigi-nelegi, codaa agaleegica gaantokaagini anoyeligo. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece migotibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi,² “Ja jiwikode nigina noiigi, igaataga jeegeote itoatadigida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa agaleegica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo.³ Daga jiigeticogi ligelatedi me digicata anoyeligo, odaa daga yemaa idi anenitiniwace naigitece leegodi nabocaga, igaataga idi ane icogoticogi ditigedi.”

⁴ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoigidi, moditalo, “Igamigetigida ica gonimawenegegi me jakataga paontedi me jiniodegenagatinuwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi? Igaataga nigina nipodigi agica nigeladimigipi.”⁵ Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igame liwokodi ganipaontedi?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paontedi.”

⁶ Odaa Jesus ja iige nigijo noiigi-nelegi monicotinigiigo. Odaa ja dibate nigijoa seete paontedi, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Odaa naga inoketedigi liwigotigi nigijoa paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi.⁷ Codaa aagaga idiwa onatecigidiwa nogojedawaanaga. Odaa Jesus diniotagodete Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijoa nogojedawaanaga, odaa jagaga iige nigijo anodiotibece moyajigotigi nigidi noiigi-nelegi.⁸ Odaa ijotawece nigijo noiigi niodaga, codaa nitiminaga. Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogonioda nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice liwai paontedi ijaagijoa nogojedawaanaga, odaa jogonoleenagadi seete etacanitedi lewale.⁹ Ejime cwaatolo miili oko ane niodaga.

¹⁰ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja iige mopitibeci nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa agica daga leegi ja waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece ijaagijoa anodiotibece, odaa jigigotibeci nipodigi Dalmanuta.

Icoa fariseutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ica godoxicegedi

(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)

¹¹ Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa jigidaagoyatigi modinotigimadetege. Odineetalo Jesus, joanigidaa leegodi modipokotalo meote godoxicegedi ane ikee mida nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji midoataga.¹² Odaa Jesus nikatedice laadi leegodi yopo laalegenali me dagaa me dakake, odaa meete, “Igame leegodi nigina oko ane newiga nigino a nokododi monipokotiwa me jao godoxicegedi me jikee me idimonya Aneotedogoji? Ejitagawatiwaji ajao godoxicegedi lodoe nigina oko me jikee Aneotedogoji me idimonya.”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja yetecetedicoace nigijoa fariseutedi. Ja waxoditacedinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa jigigotace daato weiigi.

Jesus yalagata lakatigi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes, iciaceeketetege labookojegi aneo me ili leyeema moyoe paon

(Mateus 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Nigijoo anodiotibece Jesus oyaagiditece dogoyadeegi paon. Pida onidi oniditeci paon mijotaga catinedi nagajo niwatece. ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeote leemidi, meetediogi, “Digawinitiwaji! Adinowetitege nabookojegi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes!”

¹⁶ Odaa jigidaa diiticogi me dinotigimadetiwwage, modi, “Eote nigida ligegitedogowa leegodi me daga inadegagateda paontedi.” ¹⁷ Jesus yowoogodi nigijoo anodinotigimadetiwwage, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegodi madinotigimadenitiwwage me digicoa ganipaonteditiwaji manadeegi? Icaagina dagalee dogowoogotitiwwaji nigijoo ananati. Codaa icaagina daga akakagati gadaalegenalitiwwaji me daga adinakatoni. ¹⁸ Idiwa gagecoogeli, pida agodogowoogotitiwwaji nigijoo ananati. Codaa idiwa ganapaagatedi, pida agodogowoogotitiwwaji nigijoo anajipaatalo. Aganalakitibigetiwwaji nigijoo yoenataka. ¹⁹ Nigijoo naga ininoketedini nigijoo ciinco paontedi, odaa ja jiniodegetedini nigijoo ciinco miili goneleegiwwadi, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwallidi ane iigotedice ananiodaatiwaji?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Nigijoo noko jenagatigilo dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.”

²⁰ Odaa Jesus ja nigetacediniwwage, meetediogi, “Codaa nigijoo naga ininoketedini nigijoo seete paontedi me jajigotiogi nigijoo cwaatolo miili oko, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwallidi ane iigotedice ane aniodaa?” Odaa jogoninigodi, moditalo, “Nigijoo noko бага jenagatigilo seete etacanitedi nigijoo nelecoli.” ²¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Pida ica ina dagalee dogowoogotitedatiwwaji nigijoo ananati.”

Jesus icilatidi ica etoinaga ane icogotocogi nigotakawaana Betsaida

²² Jesus ijaagijoo nigijoo anodiotibece jogotocogi manitaga nigotakawaana Betsaida. Ijo ica oko anonadeegitalo ica etoinaga, odaa jogodipokotalo me dibatedeloco me icilatidi nigijoo etoinaga. ²³ Odaa Jesus ja dibatedigi libaagadi nigijoo etoinaga, odaa nogatedicogi nagani nigotakawaana. Odaa Jesus yawaletediwwage ligecoogeli nigijoo etoinaga, odaa ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa ja ige, meeteta, “Nigica ananati?” ²⁴ Odaa nigijoo goneleegiwwa naga nawacetibige laciilo me dole, odaa mee, “Jinadi nigina oko midiaanagadi, pida liciagi nigijoo nialeli.” ²⁵ Odaa Jesus ja dibatatedeloco ligecoogeli nigijoo etoinaga, odaa iigetaceda me doletibece. Odaa agica daga leegi ligecoogeli nigijoo goneleegiwwa ja ici, odaa yakadi mepaanaga doletibece. ²⁶ Odaa Jesus ja iige mopiticogi ligeladi, codaa meeteta, “Jinagakaatiwwage nagani nigotakawaana, codaa jiniigica anatematiita manitaga nagani nigotakawaana nigida ane jaotagadomi.”

Pedro yeloogodi anijoo Jesus

(Mateus 16.13-20; Lucas 9.18-21)

²⁷ Ica noko Jesus ijaagijoo nigijoo anodiotibece jigotibeci midiwataga nigotadawaanaga miditaga nipodigi ane liboonagadi “Cesaréia Filipe ane dabitegetini”. Odaa naigitece mawaligitiwwaji, Jesus nigetediniwwage, meetediogi, “Ina oko, amigida ica anoditibige ane Ee?”

²⁸ Odaa jonigica anoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece oko modi makaami João Batista, pida inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias, codaa ina eledi bogoditibige makaami anigepidiigica nigijoo anoyelogoditebece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijoo jotigide.”

²⁹ Odaa jagaga nigetediniwwage, meetediogi, “Pida bagakaamitiwwaji, amakati me Ee?” Odaa Pedro ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Akaami Nigijoo Aneotedogoji ane niige godatamagateenegegitege godaxakawepodi.” ³⁰ Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwwage me dogoyatematiibece anijoo.

Jesus yatemati micota me dawikode, codaa yalagate me leeditibige me yeleo

(Mateus 16.21-28; Lucas 9.22-27)

³¹ Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatidigi me niigaxitediniwwage nigijoo anodiotibece me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode, mijoa me Goneleegiwwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa me leeditibige nigijoo laxokodipi laciilodi nigidi noiigi, ijaagijoo nigijoo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoo niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganagecco Moisés, miditawece agodibatege Jesus. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida yewigatace nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi. ³² Jesus igenagatece nigijoo lotaga. Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice me ideite liwigotigi nigijoo anodiotibece, odaa jigidaageyatigi me yapetege Jesus. ³³ Pida Jesus nilokotediogi, me niipetediogi nigijoo anodiotibece, odaa ja yapetege Pedro, meeteta, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Nigida makaami mowookoni gadiciagi nigina eledi oko me nowookonaga, pida agowookoni daga gadiciagi Aneotedogoji me dowooko.”

³⁴ Nigidaagadi Jesus eniditediogi nigijoo noiigi-nelegi ijaagijoo anodiotibece me enagitibeci midoataga. Odaa meetediogi, “Nigica oko ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me ica me dioteci nigica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo inoatawece nokododi, codaa me igotema moyametibigo leegodi me niotici, odaa бага

yakadi me niotici. ³⁵ Igaataga niḡina oko aninoka doletibige me dinowedi, niḡini oko icota me yeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige. Pida niḡina oko ane yeleo leegodi me niotici, codaa me leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatiwa, niḡini oko baḡa yewigatace nigidiaagidi. ³⁶ Nigica oko ane yakadi inoatawece aninoa niḡina iḡo, pida nige yeleo, odaa aḡica aneletema ijoatawece niḡijo ane yakadi. ³⁷ Niḡina oko aḡica gaantokaaḡini ane yakadi me jajigotalo Aneotedogoji me yakadi lewiga ane digica liniogo. ³⁸ Odaa niḡina oko ane dinibolikatiditici, codaa me dinibolikatiditece niḡinoa yotaga niḡina mini liwigotigi niḡina oko ane digika mowo dogonakato Aneotedogoji niḡinoa nokododi, codaa aneliodi me abeyacagaḡa, odaa aagaḡa idinibolikatiditece niḡina oko ane dinibolikatiditici nige idopitacijo me ixigagaawepodi niḡijoa aanjotedi anodibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, jikee inagatetigi me iciagi Eiodi nagatetigi.”

9

¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi niḡijo noiigi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Inatibece oko digoina anaga nigo nigonadi Aneotedogoji nigidaaḡeyatedigi me iḡe laalegenali oko yatite nimaweneḡegi.”

*Elias ijaa Moisés oyotagaḡe Jesus
(Mateus 17.1-13; Lucas 9.28-36)*

² Naḡa ixomagatediḡo seis nokododi, odaa Jesus yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaa João. Yadeegitedicogi maditaga aca wetiga ane leegitibigimece ane digica oko anodipegit-ege. Nogoiwitalo Jesus, odaa jeḡeledi latopagi. ³ Niḡijoa lowoodi Jesus ja datale, daḡaxa me yapacaga, caticedi okanicodaagaḡa lapacogogo ane yabake nabakenagaḡaḡalo. ⁴ Odaa niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece joḡonadi Elias ijaa Moisés anoicogotibigimece ditibigimedi moyotagaḡe Jesus. ⁵ Odaa Pedro jeḡeetalo Jesus, “Goniḡaxinogodi, ejimele minaḡeḡonagaḡice digoina. Jaogate idabiteḡenagaḡedi iniwatadiḡini nopecetiidi, oniniteci gaḡebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaaḡeledi baḡa Elias nebi.” ⁶ Pida ayowoogodi niḡica lowooḡo meo niḡijo ligegi, leegodi niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece eliodi me doitiḡigiwaji.

⁷ Odaa ja dinikatini ica lolaadi ane yapogoditiniwace, odaa joḡowajipatalo Aneotedogoji me dotaga catiwedi niḡijo lolaadi, mee, “Niḡidoa jḡidaa Ionigi yemaanigi. Ajjipaatalo niḡinoa lotaga!” ⁸ Codaa noḡonadi niḡijo anodiotibece nogoiwiteloco niḡinoa liwallidi, odaa joḡonadi idokaaniḡinoateda Jesus miditaga.

⁹ Maleegidaaḡee me dinikatiniwace naḡajo wetiga, Jesus najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaga atematitiwaji niḡijo ananati nigepaaḡicota me idewigatace Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

¹⁰ Odaa oyiwaḡadi niḡijo Jesus liḡenatakanegegi, aḡica anoyatematita. Idokida modinotigimadetigi niḡica ane diitigi niḡijoa lotaga Jesus me yalaḡate me yewigatace. ¹¹ Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Igame leegodi niḡijo niḡaxinagaḡadi anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés modi Elias modoejegi meno, odaa nigidiaagidi jaḡagenagi Niḡijoa Aneotedogoji ane niḡe me godatamaḡateeteḡe ḡodaxakawepodi?”

¹² Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi Elias nogodoejegi meno me ilakidetema naigi Niḡijo Aneotedogoji ane niḡe. Pida iḡame leegodi naḡajo lotaganagaḡaxi Aneotedogoji me yalaḡata niḡijo Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi meliodi me dawikode, codaa niḡina oko mododigota micataga niḡina naagogo?” ¹³ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji Elias jḡijo meno, odaa joḡowo ane beyaḡitema niḡica anepaaḡoyemaa modigota, anodaḡee me yalaḡata Aneotedogoji lotaganagaḡaxi maleediḡicota niḡida niciagi.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica nigaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi
(Mateus 17.14-21; Lucas 9.37-43)*

¹⁴ Niḡijo nogodipeḡitigi niḡijo eledi anodiotibece, odaa joḡonadi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi monawiile. Codaa onidi niḡijoa niḡaxinagaḡadi anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés modinotigimadeteḡe. ¹⁵ Niḡijo noiigi noḡonaditeḡe Jesus, odaa eliodi moyopo, odaa joḡowalediteḡe moyocoaditece. ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace niḡijoa niḡaxinagaḡadi, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji?”

¹⁷ Odaa ica goneleegiwa liwigotigi niḡidi noiigi ja igidi, meetalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, inadeḡitaḡawa ionigi ini niwigo abeyaceḡegi aneo me daga yakadi me dotaga. ¹⁸ Codaa niḡica niwigo idioka limedi me dibata, odaa yokoletiniḡiḡo. Codaa natiatigi nioladi, yacḡice lowe, codaa me dinawigice. Ja domaga jipokotiogi niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici moiticoitice niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, pida joḡoyapi.”

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡica noiigi ane dogoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedogoji. Igame liwokodi nokododi ane leeditibige minaaḡejotice makaamitaḡatiwaji? Igame liwokodi nokododi jakadi me

idinatinagawatiwaji leegodi me daga adadiwagati? Anadeegitiwa nigini nigaanigawaanigi!”²⁰ Odaa jogoyadeegitalo nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi naga nadi Jesus, odaa ja yaxilaketibece nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi jegenitiniigi, dinawililetibece, natiatigi nioladi.²¹ Odaa Jesus ja ige eliodi nigijo nigaanigi, meeteta, “Akaagidokee?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Nigijo malee nigaanigawaanigi naga leelotagi.”²² Jegeliuditibece niwigo abeyacegegi me doletibige me yeloadi, idatecibece eo me dinaxogotiogi noledi codaa me ninyogodi. Natigide nigakati mawii me ici ionigi, godiwikodenegegi, codaa godaxawanegegi!”

²³ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ageliodi gatiwagatakanenegegi alawini menitiwa, ‘Nigakati’. Aneotedogoji yakadi meote okanicodaagica loenatagitetema nigina oko ane nakato.”²⁴ Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo eliodi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi jaganoe, dapaawe, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jinakato Aneotedogoji, codaa adaxawani mepaanaga jinakato!”

²⁵ Nigijo Jesus naga nadi eliodi oko ane odinatecogoteetelogo, odaa ja yapetege nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyacegegi anawii nigidi nigaanigi me daga yakadi me dotaga otegeaxagaga wajipa, gadiigeni manotiticogi nigidi nigaanigi, codaa jinagaaleegakaatiogi!”²⁶ Odaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi ja dinigetageete me dagaage, ecogotace eo me dinaxilaketibece nigijo nigaanigi, odaa ja noditice. Nigidi nigaanigi ja liciaigi nigina emegegi, odaa eliodi oko modi, “Ja yeleo!”²⁷ Pida Jesus dibatedigi libaagadi nigijo nigaanigi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini.

²⁸ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, onijoateci ijaagijo anodiotibece, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogaige, moditalo, “Igamige leegodi me daga jakataga me jiti-codagatice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi?”²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igiditiedigi, meetediogi, “Idoka akati miticoitice liciaigi nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi nigina mecogotace otaganegenitiwaji Aneotedogoji.”

Jesus yalagatace me yeleo, codaa me yewigatace

(Mateus 17.22-23; Lucas 9.43-45)

³⁰ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece ja noditicogi nigidi nipodigi, odaa ja ixomagaticogi miditaga nipodigi Galiéia. Jesus adomaaga yemaa digica ane yowooogodi ane digetedicogi, igaataga domaga yemaa me niigaxitediniwace idiokidi nigijo anodiotibece.³¹ Nigijo naga niigaxitediniwace, meetediogi, “Icota metidajigotiogi nigino a goneleegiwadi gonegaga, odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi etideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi me ideleo, odaa ja idewigatace.”³² Pida nigijo anodiotibece agoyowooogodi nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga. Pida jogodoitalo dogoigetece Jesus ica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

Jesus diigaxinagatetece anodaagee nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi

(Mateus 18.1-5; Lucas 9.46-48)

³³ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jigicotiobece nigotaga Cafarnaum. Nigijo naga idiaagitice ligeladi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji naigitice?”

³⁴ Pida notokotiniwace, agica gaantokaagida ligegi nigijo anodiotibece, igaataga naigitice odinotigimadetiigi nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi liwigotigi.³⁵ Jesus nicotedini, odaa jegeniditiedigi, meetediogi, “Nigina oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane yemaa me idei odoejege nimegi, nigini oko leeditibige mowidijegi, codaa me gaotagitiwaji.”³⁶ Odaa ja dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi, odaa ideyatedice liwigotigi. Odaa ja ibedotetece nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece,³⁷ “Nigina oko ane dibatege nigaanigawaanigi liciaigi nigini nigaanigawaanigi me Ee leegodi, nigini oko dibatigi. Odaa nigina oko ane dibatigi, agemoka dibatigi, pida aagaga dibatege Nigijoa ane idimonya.”

Jesus diigaxinagatetece nigina oko ane daga lakapetegiteda, odaa nigini oko anida aneetege

(Lucas 9.49-50)

³⁸ João meetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, jinataga ijo goneleegiwa ibake Gaboonagadi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, odaa ja joxokojogo me ibake Gaboonagadi, leegodi adiotiibigagadici daga godiciagi.”³⁹ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Jinogoxoki eledi oko me ibake Iboonagadi, igaataga agica ini ane yakadi me ibake Iboonagadi meo godoxicegedi, oditaga aleegi odaa ja beyagi me dotagatibigiji.”⁴⁰ Igaataga nigina oko ane daga godakapetegi, nigini oko ida anejinagatege.⁴¹ Igaataga nigina oko ane yajigotagawatiwaji goopa ninyogodi leegodi mida anenitigi, Ee ane idimonya Aneotedogoji me jewikatiditace nigina oko. Ejitagawa nigina anewi, Aneotedogoji yajigote nogeedi anele nigini oko.”

Anodaa leeditibige minigata gobeyacegegi

(Mateus 18.6-9; Lucas 17.1-2)

⁴² Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, odaa meetediogi, “Nigica aneo oniniteci nigidi nigaanigipawaanigi meyamagatice eliwaagatakanegégi, odaa ejimetaga daḡaxa mele dogoigoetece lotoinagadi wetiḡa nelegi liciagi naḡana wetiḡa anoibake monidi leyeema, oditaga oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. ⁴³ Gabaagadi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga daḡaxa mele makagiti, oditaga onanigidatece gabaagadi, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedogoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataḡa. Aliciagi daga idoatawece gabaagatedi, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi miditaḡa aneite nawikodico minitaḡa noledi ane daga ipe. ⁴⁴ Digoida idioka limedi midiya nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi nigina émegegi, codaa noledi aḡica daga ipe. ⁴⁵ Gadogonagi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga daḡaxa mele makagiti, oditaga akaami alejaado, pida akaatiwece Aneotedogoji aneitedice midioka limedi makaami miniwataḡa. Aliciagi daga idoatawece gadogonaka, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi miditaḡa aneite nawikodico minitaḡa noledi ane daga ipe. ⁴⁶ Digoida idioka limedi midiya nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi nigina émagaga, codaa noledi ane daga ipe. ⁴⁷ Gagecooge nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga daḡaxa mele manogaa onaniteci ḡagecooge, oditaga onaniteci ganeike, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedogoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataḡa. Aliciagi daga idiwatawece ḡagecoogeli, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi minitaḡa noledi ane daga ipe, aneite nawikodico. ⁴⁸ Digoida idioka limedi midiya nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi nigina émagaga, codaa noledi ane daga ipe. ⁴⁹ Nigina monigodi niginao ejiedi anoibootema Aneotedogoji, odaa oncie me dogoika me beyagi maleedogoyalegi, jigidaḡagaḡee niginao ḡodawikodico, dapicoḡo liciagi nigina noledi, odaa eo ḡotiwaḡatakanegégi me daga beyagi, pida jegaḡaanaga datiteti. ⁵⁰ Ele me jibakenaga yoci, pida nigina yoci nige naḡaniaditerna libayodaga, odaa aḡaleegica ḡonimawenegégi daga jaogatace me bayodi. Micataga nigina yoci me daga ika libole me beyagi, idagaḡaeni jinigikani gaantokaagini ane ibeyacagadi ḡademaanaḡanegégi anida makaamitaḡatiwaji, jinaḡa adinotigimadeni, oteḡexaagaḡa adinidelegenitiwaḡatiwaji.”

10

*Jesus diigaxinaga yalaḡate nalatagaḡanegégi
(Mateus 19.1-12; Lucas 16.18)*

¹ Nigijo Jesus naga noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jigigo miditaḡa nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão. Ica noiiḡi-nelegi odinatecoḡoteetacelogo, codaa modipeḡalato, odaa ja niigaxitacediniwace, ane ligilegegi.

² Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataḡa, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Ica ḡonajoinagaḡanegégi domige ika ina ḡoneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa?” Domogodoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus mowote nigijoa lotaḡa. ³ Nigijo Jesus naga ninigoditediogi, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica Moisés ane iḡetaḡawa mawiiitiwaji?” ⁴ Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Moisés ika nigina ḡoneleegiwa meo idi notaḡanaḡaxi ane yalaḡata me yaladi lodawa, odaa yakadi me iḡe mopi.”

⁵ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés iditini nigida lajoinagaḡanegégi leegodi gadaalegenali me dakake. ⁶ Pida nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote inoatawece aninoa, jigidaa ane yalaḡata Aneotedogoji lotagaḡaxi, mee, ‘Aneotedogoji eote ḡoneleegiwa aniaaḡiwaalo. ⁷ Joanigidaa leegodi ḡoneleegiwa me ika eliodi, eliodo nigina naga lodawa naḡana lodawa. ⁸ Odaa nigijo itoataale ja micataga dogokinitece oko.’ Odaa jigidaagee aḡalee liciagi miniwataale oko, pida ja micataga dogokinitece oko. ⁹ Odaa nigina Aneotedogoji ane yadoneḡetediwage, aḡica oko ane yakadi me yawalacetiwage.”

¹⁰ Nigijo naga idiaaḡitice minitaḡa ica diimigi ane lotokagadi, odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡoigeetece ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaḡa. ¹¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina ḡoneleegiwa ane yaladi lodawa, odaa nige lodawa eledi iwaalo, odaa ja igolaḡadi naḡajo odoeje lodawa. ¹² Codaa naḡana iwaalo ane yaladi lodawa, nige lodawa eledi ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja igolaḡadi nigijo odoeje lodawa.”

*Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi
(Mateus 19.13-15; Lucas 18.15-17)*

¹³ Ica noiiḡi oyadeegitalo Jesus nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me ibinietediogi. Pida nigijo anodiotibece joḡodowocetege nigijo oko anonadeegi lionigipi.

¹⁴ Pida Jesus naga nadi nigijo anodiotibece nigica anowote, odaa ja yelatetema, odaa meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji nigina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaga, jinaḡa oliitege menagitibeci meetaga, igaataḡa Aneotedogoji iḡe laalegenali nigina oko ane liciagi nigina nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁵ Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji aiḡe laalegena nigina oko ane daga dibatege anodaagee nigina nigaanigawaanigi me dibatege.” ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus nibedotedi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi, odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me ibinietediogi.

*Ica ḡoneleegiwa liico dakapetege Jesus
(Mateus 19.16-30; Lucas 18.18-30)*

¹⁷ Nigijo Jesus naga idaa diitacedicogi me diniwajaje, odaa ica goneleegiwa walokoditege, odaa ja yamağatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Odaa ja ige, meetalo, “Iniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao midioka limedi me idewiğa miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

¹⁸ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Igame leegodi menitiwa me Ee ele? Agica anele, iniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji mele. ¹⁹ Jogowooğoti liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji godliige, meete, ‘Jinaga aijee, jinaga ağolagatakani, jinaga olice, codaa jinaga ilikoni. Awenigideni gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.’ Codaa jinaga inaalen eledi oko manogaa ane nebi.”

²⁰ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja igidi, meetalo, “Iniigaxinogodi, idioka limedi me jeemitetibige idiwatawece nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco nigijo maleege nigaanigi codaa nigina natigide.”

²¹ Jesus naga iwiteta, odaa eliodi me yemaa, odaa meeteta, “Onanigidatece ane leeditibige mawii. Aani nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitece ganinyeelo nigina madewetedi. Odaa jigidaa Aneotedogoji nige yajigotedagawa owidi ganepilidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaganigi, pida leeditibige me gadigomi mawikodee nigepaa gadelewi, odaa bagakati maniwitici.” ²² Nigijo goneleegiwa naga wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa deemitece catiwedi laalegena dakake meo nigijo aneeteta Jesus. Odaa eliodi magecagalo, odaa jogopi, leegodi owidi nigicoa ane nepilidi.

²³ Odaa Jesus niipetidiogi nigijo anodiotibece monawiile, odaa meetediogi, “Ica me dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina liico!”

²⁴ Nigijo anodiotibece eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji nigijo nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga. Pida Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Ionigipi, dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina oko ane dinagakatiditalo nigina ane niliicagajetecidi! ²⁵ Enegegi dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina liico, aliciagi gameelo me dakatiwece etakado lawimagaajegi.”

²⁶ Nigijo anodiotibece nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga, odaa nawelatacibigiwaji. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Enice, amigijo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiğa miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

²⁷ Odaa Jesus naga niipetacediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Nigina oko agica nimawenegegi degepaagowo midioka limedi me newiğa miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida Aneotedogoji bigida nimawenegegi. Codaa yakadi meote okanicodaagica, agica idi ane daga yakaditeda meote.”

²⁸ Odaa Pedro jigidaageyatedigi me yotaganee Jesus, meetalo, “Digawini! Ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane gonepilidi leegodi me jiwağatibigağadi.” ²⁹ Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ejitağawa nigina anewi. Inatawece oko anoyaladi liğeladi, nioxoadipi, codaa me niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niginoa niigotedi Ee leegodi, codaa me leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, ³⁰ Aneotedogoji yajigote nigini oko catedi nigicoa ane yaladi malee newiğa nigina iigo. Aneotedogoji yajigote anige liwokodi taalia catedi ane liwokodi nigica anoyaladi. Codaa nigini oko dinigaanyetece liğelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliododipi, nigaanigipawaanigi, codaa me niigotedi. Codaa icota moiatetibeci, pida nigidiaagidi idioka limedi me yewiğa miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ³¹ Eliodi oko ane dagaxa me gonegaga niginoa nokododi digoina iigo, nigidi oko icota me iwikodadipi. Odaa eliodi oko ane iwikodadipi niginoa nokododi, nigidi oko icota me dagaxa me gonegegipi.”

Jesus yalağatace moyeloadi

(Mateus 20.17-19; Lucas 18.31-34)

³² Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece egidaagee mewaligitibigiwaji, odaa jogodowicetibigimece manitaga nigotağa Jerusalém. Jesus igo lodoe nigijo anodiotibece odaa one oyopo. Nigijo oko anodiotibece doitiibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus jegeniditidiogi nigijo dooze anodiotibece, ixipetediticoace. Odaa yelogoditidiogi ane ninyaagi. ³³ Meetediogi, “Digawini! Ja jowicagata nigotağa Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi etidajigotiogi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi, ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa modi me leeditibige metideloadi, codaa aagağa etidajigotiogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi. ³⁴ Odaa nigidi ane daga judeutedi oyametibigiji, etidalaketibige, codaa metidawaletice, odaa jeketideloadi. Pida nigidiaagidi nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewiğatace.”

Tiago ijaa João ida nipoketegitalo Jesus

(Mateus 20.20-28)

³⁵ Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu, jigigotibeci odipegitalo Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, jemaanaga mawitogodomi ane jipokagağagawa.” ³⁶ Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotagağadomi?” ³⁷ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Nigina Aneotedogoji nige gadiinelecegateni, nigicota me iigeni

inoatawece, godikanegegi me godicote gawai oniniteci digetege gabaagadi iniaageledi digetege ganimagijegi.”

³⁸ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Agowoogotitiwaji nigica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee anodaageji me jawikode, codaa domige akatitiwaji mawikodee nigepaa gadelewi anodaageji me ideleo?” ³⁹ Odaa jogoigidi, modalo, “Jakataga!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Awikodeetiwaji anodaageji me jawikode, codaa me gadelewi, anodaageji me ideleo. ⁴⁰ Pida agica inagatetigi degejitaawatiwaji me akati manicootini ibaagadi, iniaageledi inimagijegi. Aneotedogoji yajigote nigidiwa nimetiidi nigica oko anepaa iolatedice me nicoteloco.”

⁴¹ Nigijo eledi deez anodiotibece Jesus owajipata nigijo Tiago ijaa João anodipokotalo Jesus, odaa jogoyelatema. ⁴² Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi modipegitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Nigijo anoditiogi me godacilodi, owoogotitiwaji me lemaanigi me iige nigina oko, codaa nigina oko anodiletibige nigina eledi oko digida nagatetigi, nigijo oko lemaanigi me ibake epaanaga nagatetigi. ⁴³ Jiniгдаagenitiwaji digo miditaga. Pida nigina ane yemaa mida nagatetigi gadiwigotigitiwaji, nigini oko leeditibige makaamitawece dibatagadomitiwaji. ⁴⁴ Odaa nigina oko ane yemaa me dibata odoejegi nimesi gadiwigotigitiwaji, nigini leeditibige makaamitawecetiwaji aotageni. ⁴⁵ Igaataga codaa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi daga jiotage nigina oko, pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me etidajigo me ideleo, odaa ja jao Aneotedogoji me yakadi me dibatetege eliodi oko.”

Jesus icilatidi ica golaga ane liboonagadi Bartimeu

(Mateus 20.29-34; Lucas 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jogoyakagiditeloco nigotaga Jericó. Nigijo naga doletibige me noditedice nagajo nigotaga, ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece icaagica noiginelegi, odaa jigicote ica goneleegiwa golaga ane liboonagadi Bartimeu, lionigi Timeu. Bartimeu idiaa nicote linogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo. ⁴⁷ Nigijo naga wajipatibece modi Jesus anelatedigi nigotaga Nazaré me inaaigotedinece aneitece, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licogegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodenita!”

⁴⁸ Pida eliodi oko oyapetege, codaa moiiige me notokotini. Pida jeegepaanaga dapaawetibece, mee, “Akaami, anida anenitege licogegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodeni!”

⁴⁹ Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, odaa ja diigenatakate monadeegitalo. Odaa jogonidita nigijo golaga, modita, “Eloodagateeni gadaalegena! Adabititini! Jegeniditedagawa.” ⁵⁰ Odaa Bartimeu ja yokoletice aca nicaapa, codaa yediiga me dabiditini, odaa jigigo midoataga Jesus. ⁵¹ Odaa Jesus ja ige, meeteta, “Amiini ica anemaani me jaotagadomi?” Odaa nigijo golaga ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jatetacibece.” ⁵² Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Emii, ja gadicili leegodi manakotoni Aneotedogoji me yakadi me gadicilatiti.” Ajaagajo nagaca lakata Bartimeu jona yatetacibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus mijotaga naigi.

11

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém me liciagi nigina inionigi-eliodi

(Mateus 21.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)

¹ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece nogodipegita nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jogototicogi minitaga ica lojotaagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaagadi Oliveira”, anipegitege icoa nigotadawaanaga ane liboonagadi Betfagé aniaa Betânia. Odaa Jesus ja iige itoa nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, ² “Emiitiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana digoida gododoe. Nige akaatiobecetiwaji, agica daga leegi icoota boliicawaanigi ane dinigoetini analeedigica mowaxoditeloco. Odaa owilecenitiwaji, anadeegitiwa. ³ Pida nigica aneetagawatiwaji, ‘Igame leegodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?’, odaa enita, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Nopilaagadi natigidawaanigi.’”

⁴ Odaa nigijo itoatataale anodiotibece jigigotibeci, odaa jogotota nigijo boliicawaanigi naigitece, dinigoetini ipegitege lapoagi ica diimigi. Odaa jogoyowilece nigijo boliicawaanigi. ⁵ Odaa ica oko anidiaagitice ja nigikanaga, moditiogi, “Igaamenitiwaji? Igame leegodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?”

⁶ Odaa nigijo itoatataale anodiotibece Jesus jogoigidi nigijo aneetediogi Jesus me ligegi. Odaa nigijo oko jogoikatece nigijo anodiotibece Jesus moyadeegi boliicawaanigi. ⁷ Odaa nogoyadeegitalo Jesus nigijo boliicawaanigi, odaa jogoyexagateloco nicaapatadi nigijo boliicawaanigi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco. ⁸ Eliodi oko oipeceteloco nicaapatadi nigijo naigitece, odaa ica eledi onakagidi exate-lamodi oipecetinece naigi. (Idagaee leegodi moiwenigide Jesus.) ⁹ Odaa ijo oko anigotibeci lodoe Jesus, codaa ica eledi bogodioteece lowidi napaawagateloco, modi, “Jiwenigidenaga Aneotedogoji!”

Codaa jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginoa anenagi
ibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji!

¹⁰ Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginiwa anida aneetege licogegi inionigi-eliodi
Davi,

ane niigetedogowa Aneotedogoji me goninionigi-eliodi,
liciaga Davi me ninionigi-eliodi nigijo godaamipi!”

¹¹ Jesus ja dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jigigo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi.
Naga dakatediwece, odaa iwitedigi initawece le. Nigidiaagidi ja noditedice leegodi naga
gocidi, odaa jigigo manitaga nigotakawaana Betânia lixigagawepodi nigijo dooze anodi-
otibece.

Jesus ixoo nagajo niale figoigo
(Mateus 21.18-19)

¹² Naga nigoi Jesus ja noditedicigi Betânia, odaa leecawaanigi ja deemtete me nigicile.
¹³ Odaa ditigedi naga nadite aca niale figoigo ane daamotiide. Odaa jigigo iwi dagaca ela.
Pida nigijo nigicote nagajo niale, agaca yakadi otağanitece ela, inokinoa laamotiidi, leegodi
anaga limedi me etaye. ¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jegeete nagajo niale, “Nigina natigide, agaleegica ane
yeligo gatá.” Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga.

Jesus iticoitedicoace icoa anoonetekaga anidiaagi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi
(Mateus 21.12-17; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece nogotota nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ja dakatedi-
wece minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa jigidaageyatedigi me iticoitedicoace ijoatawece
nigijoa anoonetekaga codaa me nigijo ane oojeteega. Odaa yamağatedini nameejatedi
nigijo ane libakedi moikoage dinyeelo codaa eledi yamağatedini nibaancotedi nigijo
anoyaa yotipitedi. ¹⁶ Agica ane ika me ixomagatice minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi
me yoyagadi elaanaga. ¹⁷ Odaa nigidiaagidi jigidiaagitedice me niigaxitediniwace ica
oko, meetediogi, “Maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi diniditeloce nigicoa Aneotedogoji
lotaga, nigijo negee, ‘Oyatigi igeladi me “Diimigi aneitice inatawece noigi moyakadi
moyotaganee Aneotedogoji”’. Pida jagawitiwaji Aneotedogoji ligeladi me liciaga nigina
ligeladi olicagaga.”

¹⁸ Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece
lajoinaganageco Moisés jogodibodiceta nigijo Jesus aneote. Odaa jogodoletibige nigica
nimawenegegi moyelodi, pida odoitalo leegodi inatawece oko oyopo nigijo ane
diigaxinagatece. ¹⁹ Naga gocidi Jesus ja noditacedice nigotaga Jerusalém.

Jesus diigaxinagatece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji
(Mateus 21.20-22)

²⁰ Naga nigoi, Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece inaaigotacinece nigijo ligi, odaa jogonadi
nagajo libatadi figo. Nagajo niale adatawece yadilo, codaa me litodi yadilo. ²¹ Odaa Pedro
ja nalagatibige nigijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, digawini! Nagajo niale
ane ixoomi ja yadilo.”

²² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Anakatonitewaji Aneotedogoji! ²³ Nigina nigewi
me iwagatitiwaji, akati me enita nagadi wetiga, ‘Emii, adinokolenitini akiidi-
eliodi!’ Odaa nige daga awienatakanitewaji, pida nige iwagatakani micota nigijo
ane gagegita, odaa Aneotedogoji eote micota. ²⁴ Joanigida leegodi mejitagawatiwaji
nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, mokanicodaagica anipokitalo, iwagati Aneotedogoji
me yajigotedagawatiwaji, odaa yajigotedagawa nigica ane ipokitalo. ²⁵ Codaa
nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, ixomagateenitice okanicodaagica ane beyagi
aneotagadomi eledi oko, amaleegaga Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ixomagateedice
gabeyacegocotiwaji. ²⁶ Pida nige daga ixomagateenititewaji nigina ane beyagi
anowotagadomi eledi oko, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aixomagateedice
gabeyacegocotiwaji.”

Ica nagatetigi Jesus
(Mateus 21.23-27; Lucas 20.1-8)

²⁷ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jigicotaciobece manitaga nigotaga
Jerusalém. Jesus igotedigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa jogototalo nigijo anoiige sacer-
dotitedi, ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés,
ijaagijo laxokodi laciłodi nigijo noigi. ²⁸ Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Amiida ica ganagatetigi
miticoiticoace nigijo oko minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi? Codaa amiijo ane yajigotagawa
ica ganagatetigi?”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jelogoditaḡawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inagatetigi niḡina nige adigiti ane ḡadigeetece. ³⁰ Amiiḡo ica ane yajigota João Batista naḡatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko? Domige Aneotedoḡoji, oḡo domigoko? Jemaa madigititiwaji!”

³¹ Odaa joḡodinotigimadetigi, modi, “Nigejinaga me Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigote naḡatetigi João, odaa jeḡeetedoḡowa, ‘Enice igame leḡodi me daga iwagatitedatiwaji lotaga João?’ ³² Pida nigejinaga me niḡina oko oiḡe João, odaa niḡina oko joḡoyelatoḡodomi.” Odoitioḡi niḡidi noiḡi leḡodi iditawece niḡidi oko oyiwaḡadi João mewi me niḡinaaḡina niḡina ane yelogoḡoditebece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. ³³ Odaa joḡoigidi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowoḡoḡotaga ane niḡe João!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice amagaḡa jatematitaḡawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inagatetigi me jaote niḡinoa yoenataka.”

12

Ica natematigi icoa nawodaḡanadi abeyacaḡaga

(Mateus 21.33-46; Lucas 20.9-19)

¹ Jesus jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me yatematitiediogi natematiko anida ane iciaceketetege me diḡaxinaga. Odaa meetediogi, “Ica ḡoneleḡiwa eyatedi uuva libatatiidi, odaa ja niotaa, codaa eo liḡixitaḡanaḡaxi me niopaḡaditidi uuva me yoe viinyo, codaa eo lipe laḡo moiḡeo niḡiḡo lawodigijedi niḡinoa nowienoḡododi. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja niwaḡawepodi icoa nawodaḡanadi, odaa jiḡoḡo diniwajeticogi ica eledi iḡo. ² Niḡiḡo niḡicota limedi me nopilaḡaditedio elali, niḡiḡo ane nebi niḡiḡo nawodigijedi nimonya ica liotagi me dienagatalo niḡiḡo elali ane nepilidi. ³ Pida niḡiḡo nawodaḡanadi odibata niḡiḡo nimeedi, odaa onalaketibige, codaa oiḡe mopi me diḡicata ane yadeegi. ⁴ Odaa niḡiḡo ane nebi ja niḡetace ica eledi liotagi, pida niḡiḡo nawodaḡanadi onigidatice, codaa oyacilotidi lacilo, codaa owō me niboliḡa. ⁵ Odaa niḡiḡo ane nebi niḡiḡo nawodigijedi ja niḡetace ica eledi liotagi, pida niḡiḡo nawodaḡanadi baanogoyeloadi. Odaa onalee niḡe icoa eletidi liimetedi, pida niḡiḡo nawodaḡanadi owō liciḡi niḡiḡo eletidi liimetedi. Ica eledi dinalaketibigiwaji, icaaḡiḡa eledi boḡonigodi. ⁶ Niḡiḡo ane nebi niḡiḡo nawodigijedi ini ica lionigi aneliḡodi me yemaa. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja iḡeticogi niḡiḡo lionigi midiwataga lawodigijedi. Meetibige le, ‘Odeemitibige leḡodi me ionigi.’ ⁷ Pida niḡiḡo nawodaḡanadi noḡonaditege niḡiḡo lionigi, odaa dinotaḡaneḡe, modi, ‘Niḡina niḡiḡo lionigi niḡiḡo ane nepilidi niḡidiwa nawodigijedi, anicota me nepilidi niḡinoa lawodigijedi. Jeloataga, odaa ja jakataga me ḡonepilidi niḡidiwa nawodigijedi!’ ⁸ Odaa joḡodibata niḡiḡo lionigi niḡiḡo ane nebi nawodigijedi, odaa joḡoyeloadi, codaa oyaladiticogi lolaadi wetice niḡiḡo nawodigijedi.”

⁹ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji meo niḡiḡo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi? Enagi, odaa ja diḡenatakatiogi monigodi niḡiḡo nawodaḡanadi, codaa yajigotiogi eletidi nawodaḡanadi niḡidiwa lawodigijedi. ¹⁰ Ajawienatakanaga me naga alomeḡenitelocotiwaji lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡiḡo mee,

‘Naḡajo wetiḡa anoyaladi niḡiḡo anodabiteḡetini diimigi, niḡina natigide jaḡaniaaḡani naḡaca wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida jaḡoḡa caticedi niḡiḡo eletidi wetiadi anoibake modabiteḡetini diimigi.

¹¹ Jiḡijaa ḡoniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji aneote naḡajo wetiḡa me daḡaxa mida ane jaḡoḡa. Odaa jopoḡa niḡida loenatiḡ.’”

¹² Odaa niḡiḡo lacilodi judeutedi joḡoyowoḡodi niḡiḡo Jesus naga yatemati niḡiḡo natematigo me lakapetedipi. Odaa joḡodoletibige moniwilo, pida odoitioḡi niḡiḡo noiḡi-neḡi. Odaa joḡoika Jesus, odaa joḡopitibeci.

Niḡiḡo fariseutedi oiḡetece Jesus miḡele moyediatece César icoa dinyeelo

(Mateus 22.15-22; Lucas 20.20-26)

¹³ Niḡiḡo lacilodi judeutedi oiḡetalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi ijaḡiḡo niḡiḡo anoditibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Oiḡe migotibeci onake doḡowo Jesus meote okanicodaḡaḡa liḡegi ane beyagi domoḡowotibige me nilaḡedi. ¹⁴ Iḡotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Niḡaxinagaḡa, jowoḡoḡotaga midioka limedi me enitece anewi, codaa aḡica mawii niḡina oko minoa anodiletibige daḡakaami. Iḡaataga aḡica mawii naḡatetigi oko, pida ewi me iḡaxinagaḡitece naiḡi Aneotedoḡoji. Domige lakapetegi ḡonajoinagaḡeḡegi me jedianaḡatece César dinyeelo, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane ḡodiḡe me jedianaḡa? Domigele me jedianaḡa, oḡo aḡele?”

¹⁵ Pida Jesus yowoḡodi mokowo, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leḡodi madineenitiwatiwaji? Diḡawii anadeḡitiwa beexo.” ¹⁶ Odaa joḡoyadeḡitalo aca beexo, naga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame latobi aniwoteloḡo ani beexo, codaa ame liboḡaḡadi ane diniditeloḡo?” Odaa modi, “César.” ¹⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice ajicitatiwaji César ane nebi, codaa aḡaga ajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji ane nebi.” Odaa joḡoyopo niḡiḡo lotaga.

Icoa saduceutedi oigetece Jesus anodaagee me newigatace nigina oko baanaga nigo (Mateus 22.23-33; Lucas 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Nigidiaagidi jagaga onotalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi, nigijo anodi Aneotedogoji me degeote me newigatace nigina oko baanaga nigo. Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, ¹⁹ “Niigaxinaganaga, Moisés didikotigi godoiigi nigida najoinaganegegi, ‘Nigica goneleegiwa wadonaga ane yeleo me digicata lionigipi, odaa nioxoa nigijo ane yeleo leeditibige me lodawa nagani wajekalo micoa lionagatege. Odaa nigidi lionigipi micataga daga lionigipi nigijo ane yeleo.’ ²⁰ Onica seete dinioxomigipi. Nigica liidaga naga wado, odaa ja yeleo me digica lionigi. ²¹ Odaa nigijo nioxoa ligeejetewa ja lodawa nagajo wajekalo, pida nigidiaagidi jagaga yeleo me digicata lionigi. Odaa nigijo eledi nioxoa jagageo liciaga. ²² Odaa ijotawece nigijo seete dinioxomigipi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, pida agica anini lionigitege. Naga nigo ijotawece, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga yeleo nagajo wajekalo. ²³ Ina nigeote Aneotedogoji niginoa emagaga me newigatace, amigepidigica nigijo seete dinioxomigi anepaga lodawa nagajo iwaalo, igaataga ijotawece nodawa nagajo iwaalo?”

²⁴ Jesus meetediogi, “Eliodi mabataatiwaji leegodi agowoogoti aneetece Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, otegexaagaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji nimawenegegi. ²⁵ Igaataga nigicota Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace niginoa emagaga, nigina oko agalee nadonagateloco, pida ja liciaco aanjotedi me daga nadonaga, otegexaagaga nigajeega. ²⁶ Ejinigica malomegenitlocotiwaji aneetece Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi nigijo negeetece anodaagee Aneotedogoji micota meote niginoa emagaga me newigatace. Nigijo Aneotedogoji me ideitedice catiwedi nagajo nialawaana ane idi, odaa meeteta Moisés, ‘Idioka limedi me Ee Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’ ²⁷ Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi dice newiga, igaataga Aneotedogoji Noenogodi nigina oko ane newiga, idigida aNoenogodi emagaga. Odaa eliodi makamaga adininaalenitiwaji.”

Jesus yalagate nigica niigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga (Mateus 22.34-40; Lucas 10.25-28)

²⁸ Onica anigepidigica nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés wajipatiogi nigijoa saduceutedi modinotigimadetigi nigijoa lotaga Jesus. Codaa yowoogodi Jesus mele me igiditediogi. Odaa jigigo midoataga Jesus me ige, meetalo, “Amiida ica Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga?”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco ane dagaxa mida ane jaogate, nigijo niigenatakanegegi anee, ‘Ajipaataatiwaji, akaami anakaami loiigi Israel! Oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, codaa Inikiiniwateda me Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa. ³⁰ Lajo memaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, codaa minitawece gadiwigo, codaa minitawece gadowoogo, codaa minitawece gadoniciwaga!’ ³¹ Codaa ida eledi niigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, nigijo anee, ‘Lajo memaani eledi oko digo aneni makamaga adinemaani!’ Nigidioa itoataale niigenatakanegeco dagaxa mida ane jaogate catedi ijoatawece nigijoa eletidi niigenatakanegeco.”

³² Odaa nigijo niigaxinaganaga meetalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga, ele motagani! Me enitece anewi nigijo negeni me oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa agicoa eledi aneotedogoji. ³³ Codaa dagaxa mele me jemaanaga manitawece godaalegena, minitawece ica godowoogo, codaa minitawece godiwigo, codaa minitawece godoniciwaga. Odaa dagaxa mele me jemaanaga nigina eledi oko anodaagejinaga me idinemaanaga, aliciaga nigina me jalecaga ejiedi maditaga nameeja Aneotedogoji me idinilakidenagatege leegodi gobeyacegeco, codaa nigina me jiboonaatalo eletidi goboonaga.”

³⁴ Jesus nadi nigijo niigaxinaganaga ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés mida lixakedi nigijo me igidi. Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ja domaga gadigomi Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegena.” Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa agaleegica anabo laalegena me ige me dineetalo.

Jesus digikatetece Nigicoa ane nimonyatedogowa Aneotedogoji (Mateus 22.41-46; Lucas 20.41-44)

³⁵ Nigijo Jesus me diigaxinaga minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja nigetediniwace nigijo oko, meetediogi, “Nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, igame leegodi moyakadi modi Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niige mokexaa ida aneetege licogegi Davi? ³⁶ Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo Davi me dotaga nigijo negee, ‘Inoenogodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Iniotagodi, ‘Anicotini iwai ibaagadi nigepaa igeke inatawece ganelogododipi”.’

³⁷ Ijaaḡijo Davi meetalu, ‘Iniotagodi’. Enige igamigodaagee Niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya me yakadi mokexaa ida aneetege licoḡegi Davi?” Niḡijo noiiḡi-nelegi eliodi moyemaa niḡijoa lotaga Jesus.

Jesus yalaḡate niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés (Mateus 23.1-36; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Jesus niḡaxitediniwace oko, oḡaa meetediḡi, “Anidakitiḡi niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés! Iḡaataḡa lemaanigi me ewaligitibigiwaji modinixotiniḡi toonicogo oḡaḡataḡa ane lowoodaḡagi niḡina oko ḡoneḡaga owotibige monicetibigiwaji codaa modeemitetibige miditaḡa licoḡgadi oko. ³⁹ Lemaanigi monicotelogo nibaancotedi niḡina oko ḡoneḡaga midiwataḡa niakanagaxiidi, codaa midiwataḡa nibaancotedi niḡina oko anoiweniḡide miditaḡa naloḡo. ⁴⁰ Codaa oibanotece liḡelatedi codaa ane nepilidi niḡinoda wajekalodipi, codaa onowo niḡina mocagataḡa moyotaganegē Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi Aneotedoḡoji micota meliodi me iloikatiditedibigiwaji.”

Aca wajekalo yajigotolo Aneotedoḡoji icoatawece niḡicoa ninyeelo ane yopotibige (Lucas 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Jesus nicotedi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi ipegiteteḡe naḡajo iwokodaḡaxi nelegi aneitece niḡina oko moyokoletiniḡi ninyeelo anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji. Iwi anodaagee niḡijo oko moyajigo ninyeelo. Eliodi oko ane liicotedi oyajigo owidi dinyeelo. ⁴² Oḡaa niḡidaaḡidi jaḡaḡicotio aca wajekalo madewete, oḡaa ja yokoletiniḡi naḡajo iwokodaḡaxi iniodataale beexotedi. ⁴³ Oḡaa Jesus jegeniditediḡi niḡijo anodiotibece, oḡaa meetediḡi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji naḡada wajekalo madewete yajigo catedi niḡina eledi oko anoyajigo. ⁴⁴ Leḡodi niḡina eledi oko oyajigo ninyeelo ane doḡoyopotibige, pida naḡajo wajekalo baḡa yajigo ijoatawece ninyeelo, ane domaḡa yopotibige me dinoojetetibige ane yeliḡo.”

13

Jesus yalaḡate moyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi (Mateus 24.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)

¹ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa doletetibige me noditedice Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, anigepidiḡica niḡijo anodiotibece meetalo, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi, diḡawini niḡinoa wetiadi nelecoli minitaḡa niḡini diimiḡi! Codaa diḡawini niḡica me libinianiḡi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi!”

² Oḡaa Jesus ja iḡidi, meeteta, “Naḡanati niḡini diimiḡi-nelegi? Anigida noko otaḡanitece wetiḡa dipeteloco eledi minitaḡa niḡini diimiḡi, onanikatedini idiwatawece.”

Jesus yalaḡate micota minoa ane dakaketoḡodomi (Mateus 24.3-14; Lucas 21.8-19)

³ Jesus idiaaḡitedice minitaḡa niḡijo lojotaḡadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira” nicotedi, dilokoteteḡe Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Idiaaḡitedice oniniwatece, oḡaa joḡototalo Pedro, Tiago, João iḡaa André. Oḡaa joḡoige, moditalo, ⁴ “Anatematiitogowa niḡica noko niḡoyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Codaa igamigodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me ikee nige niḡepi moyanikatini?”

⁵ Jesus jiḡidaaḡeyatediḡi me yeloḡoditediḡi, oḡaa meetediḡi, “Adinowetitiwaji adiḡica ane ḡadinaalen! ⁶ Eliodi oko ane dinikeetibigiwaji, oibake Iboonagadi, oḡaa modi, ‘Ee Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya.’ Oḡaa eliodi oko anoninaaletiniwace. ⁷ Pida jinagadoiitiwaji niḡajipaata layaco witidi, codaa niḡabodicitigi witidi, iḡaataḡa leeditibige mina ane diniwiteteḡetiwage. Pida aniḡicota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji me yaaḡadi niḡina iḡo. ⁸ Iḡaataḡa niḡina noiiḡi dinideleḡetiwage, codaa niḡinoa inionaga oiḡe loiḡi me witidi. Codaa icota me datalale iḡo owidi nipodaḡa, codaa eliodi noiiḡi niḡodi niḡiḡi, codaa mowidi ḡoninyaco ane doide. Pida niḡinoa nawikodico jiḡinaaḡodoejedi me nawikodico liciḡi niḡina odoeḡeḡi lileenaganegēḡi naḡana iwaalo ipileḡe.

⁹ Pida adinowetitiwaji, iḡaataḡa etiḡadadeḡiticogi lodoe niḡijoa lacilodi, codaa etiḡadalakenitibigeḡetiwaji midiwataḡa niakanagaxiidi. Codaa leḡodi maniwitici, oḡaa etiḡadadeḡiticogi lodoe niḡina aninoa naḡatetico codaa midiwataḡa inionaga-eloodoli moiwi anodigotaḡawatiwaji. Oḡaa jiḡidaa niḡakatiwaji madatematiitiḡi niḡidiwa lacilodi. ¹⁰ Pida maleedaga yaaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, leeditibigeḡetiwaji matematiitiḡi inatawece niḡina noiiḡi nibodicedi anele anoyalaḡatiwa. ¹¹ Niḡe etiḡadiwilotiḡi, oḡaa jeḡetiḡadadeḡiticogi lodoe niḡinoa lacilodi moiwi anodigotaḡawatiwaji, jinaga aḡowikomataatiwaji ane alitiḡi ḡaḡeḡi maleedaga etiḡadadeḡitiwaji. Iḡaataḡa enitece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane ikeetedaḡawatiwaji me alitiḡi ḡaḡeḡi. Iḡaataḡa niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa aicoḡoticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida icogoticogi minitaḡa Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji. ¹² Icota dinioxomigiḡi moyajigo epaa niḡoxodipi moniḡodi, codaa niḡina eniododipi oyajigo lionaga, codaa nionigiḡi dakapeteḡe eliḡododipi, oḡaa

oibootiobece monigodi. ¹³ Eliodi oko oyelataḡadomitiwaji leegodi maniwitici. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote midioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa niḡina oko ane ixomaḡateetedice lawikodico, codaa me deḡeyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneḡegi.

Ica nawikodigi nelegi

(Mateus 24.15-28; Lucas 21.20-24)

¹⁴ Icota manati niḡica aneetece Daniel, niḡijo ane yelogoḡitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, me yalaḡata niḡica niwigo noenatagi aneo niḡina oko ligecaḡalogo, libikotanagaḡaḡadi ane niḡodi oko. Icota moidoyatice niḡica niwigo digoida ane deḡele me itice. Niḡina ane yalomeḡeteloco niḡidiwa notaga ele me dinoniciwaḡadi me yowoḡodi ane diitigilo. Nigonadi niḡica niwigo, niḡina oko ane ideitice nipodigi Judéia leed-itibige me daleditibigimoace odeletibigimece wetiadi nelecoli. ¹⁵ Niḡica oko ane idei ditibigimedi ligeladi lelaga, ele me daḡadakatio me dibatalo ane nepilidi. ¹⁶ Codaa niḡica anidiaaḡitice nixogotagi ele me doḡopitacio minitaga ligeladi me igota nicaapa. ¹⁷ Pida iwikodadipi iwaalepodi ipilagaḡa codaa eniododipi analee oilipeḡe lionaga! ¹⁸ Ele mipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ikateda meyoketeḡe niwetaga nige limedi me ialeticoace. ¹⁹ Igaataga niḡicoa nokododi owidi nawikodico. Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji me iliidaḡadi niḡina iḡo codaa niḡina natigide aḡica nawikodigi liciagi niḡicoa nawikodico anenagi. Codaa agaleeḡicota eledi nawikodigi liciagi niḡinoa nawikodico anenagi. ²⁰ Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji noxopanatidi niḡicoa nokododi minoa nawikodico. Daaditaga noxopanatiditeḡa niḡicoa nokododi, aḡotiḡica ane yakadi me yewiḡa. Pida noxopanatidi niḡicoa nokododi leegodi niḡina oko ane iolatedice idioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa.

²¹ Niḡica aneetaḡawatiwaji, ‘Digawini! Niḡijoo Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya etidoo digoina!’ oḡoa nigetogodi, ‘Digawini! Etidoo digoida!’ Jinaga iwaḡatitiwaji. ²² Igaataga eliodi oko awitakaḡaḡa icota modi me niḡidaaḡidoo Niḡijoo Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya, oḡoa domigodi me niḡijaaḡijo niḡijo anoyelogoḡitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Odaa owote ḡodoxeḡetedi, codaa niḡinoa anetiḡodawelaḡadi moninaaletiniwace oko. Codaa domaḡa oninaaletiniwace niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi. ²³ Pida adinowetitiwaji! Ja jao ḡadeemidi maleedaḡa icotalo niḡinoa nawikodico anejitalo.

Lanokegi Goneleḡiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi

(Mateus 24.29-35; Lucas 21.25-33)

²⁴ Nigidiaaḡidi, nige ixomaḡatedijo niḡicoa nokododi menagi niḡicoa nawikodico, oḡaa aligeḡe ipe, codaa me epenai agalee datale. ²⁵ Niḡinoa yotetitedi niwadetedi. Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji itineḡe niwicidi anida nimaweneḡegi digoida ditibigimedi. ²⁶ Oḡaa niḡina oko etidadi Ee, Goneleḡiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Idinikatinii jinitinece lolaadi, oḡaa janagi meliodi inimaweneḡegi, codaa jikee mida inagaḡetigi liciagi Aneotedoḡoji naḡatetigi. ²⁷ Jiḡe iniaanjotedi migoteloco inatawece niḡina iḡo moniodatece niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

²⁸ Digowoo naḡana niale fiḡoigo, oḡaa akati mowoḡoti. Nige dione libiwedi, codaa laamotiidi naḡa nokologo, oḡaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji naḡa niḡeḡi limedi ebicitedi. ²⁹ Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee nigeno niḡicoa nawikodico, oḡaa jaḡakati mowoḡotitiwaji naḡa niḡeḡi niḡica noko moyaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. ³⁰ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Icotece inoatawece niḡinoa anejitidaḡawatiwaji maleedaḡa nigo eliodi oko ane newiḡa niḡina noko. ³¹ Ditibigimedi inaa iḡo icota me ma, pida yotaḡa baadaḡa ixomaḡatedice.

Aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica noko Jesus nige dopitedijo

(Mateus 24.36-44)

³² Oḡaa aḡica ane yowoḡodi naḡaca lakata oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡica noko nige idopitijo. Oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡidiwa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi aḡoyowoḡodi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa Ee, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji ajowoḡodi. Pida iniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji ane Eiodi, baḡa yowoḡodi. ³³ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me ḡadigomi codaa otaganegeni Aneotedoḡoji igaataga aḡowoḡotitiwaji nigeno niḡica noko. ³⁴ Nigida me Ee iciagi niḡina goneleḡiwa anigo diniwajeticogi eledi iḡo. Oḡaa yajigota naḡatetigi niḡidiwa liimetedi, codaa yajigota oniniticibeci epaa libakedi. Oḡaa ja iḡe niḡini nowienogodi diimigi midiaanaga iḡoadita me dinowedi. ³⁵ Enice, adinowetitiwaji, igaataga aḡowoḡoti niḡica noko nige idopitijo, Ee, ane iciagi niḡijo ane nebi diimigi. Yakadi me ḡocidi, domige liwigo-enoale, domige niḡidateḡe nigoi, oḡoa domige naḡa yelogoḡitibige, nige idopitijo. ³⁶ Enice adinowetitiwaji amaleeḡaḡa nige aweleḡegi me idopitijo, oḡaa aḡadakatiwaji me iote, oteḡexaaḡaḡa me daḡawii niḡijo ḡabakedi ane joyataḡadomitiwaji mawii. ³⁷ Nigida anejitaḡawatiwaji, ejitiḡi iditawece iotagipi, maḡaḡa dinoweditibigiwaji!”

14

*Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus
(Mateus 26.1-5; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)*

¹ Aniaditibige itoataale nokododi daga nakatio nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, codaa nigijoo eledi nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane digica labookojegi”. Nigijoo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoo nigijoo niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoiinaganageco Moisés odoletibige nigica nimawenegegi modolicetalo Jesus moyeloadi. ² Pida modi, “Agele me jibagatalo midi nalooogo ade jaogatibige nigidi noiigi metigodidelege.”

*Aca iwaalo yadotigi Jesus lacilo nadokojegi
(Mateus 26.6-13; João 12.1-8)*

³ Nigijoo Jesus midiaagitedice manitaga nigotakawaana Betânia, minitaga ligeladi Simão nigijoo anijoo me dawace-lolaadi. Naganiodi, jigigo aca iwaalo miniwataaga yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiga ane liboonagadi “alabastro”. Nagajoo bootawaana nolee nadokojegi ane liboonagadi “nardo”. Nigijoo nadokojegi agica gaantigini lalagedi, codaa dakake loojedi. Nagajoo iwaalo noyaagadi nagajoo bootawaana, odaa ja yadoteloce Jesus lacilo nigijoo nadokojegi. ⁴ Ica oko anidiaagitice anonadi oyelatema, odaa dinotaganeege, modi, “Igame leegodi me yame ida nadokojegi?” ⁵ Agoniaageyaa nigida nadokojegi loojedi caticedi miniwatadagani taalaa beexotedi (abotege loojedi onidateci nicaagabi me jibaaga), oditaga yajigotigigi niginoa madewetedi nigidiwa dinyeelo owidi.” Odaa jogoyapetege nagajoo iwaalo.

⁶ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji nagani iwaalo! Igame leegodi manapetegenitice? Eotomi nigica nibakedi libiniengi. ⁷ Igaataaga niginoa madewetedi idioka limedi mina makaamitaagatiwaji, odaa akati me axawanitigigi nigemaani. Pida Ee baadigidioka limedi minaaagejotice makaamitaagatiwaji. ⁸ Nagani iwaalo eo nigica ane yakadi meo. Enagi maleedaga ideleo nenyagadi yolaadi monaligitini. ⁹ Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina moyematitidebece niginoa nibodicetedi ane aneetici inatawece iigo, oyatematitibece nigida aneotomi moyalagatibige nagani iwaalo.”

*Judas dinilakidetege nigijoo lacilodi judeutedi me yajigo Jesus
(Mateus 26.14-16; Lucas 22.3-6)*

¹⁰ Judas Iscariotes nigijoo anida aneetege nigijoo dooze anoditibece Jesus igo yotaganeege nigijoo anoiige sacerdotitidi me dinilakidetege me yajigo Jesus. ¹¹ Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji nogowajipa ane ligegi, odaa jogodinilakidetege moyedia. Odaa Judas jigidaa dinatigigi me doletibige nigica nimawenegegi me yajigo Jesus.

*Jesus ijaagijoo anoditibece oyeligi liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa
(Mateus 26.17-25; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)*

¹² Nigijoo odoejege noko nalokegi ane liboonagadi “Paon ane digica labookojegi”, nigijoo judeutedi onigodi waxacocoli me odinenyagaditege moyoe liweenigi nige nakatio nalokegi Páscoa. Nigijoo noko nigijoo anoditibece oige Jesus, moditalo, “Igamemaani meitice me joenaga goweenigi lajo Páscoa?”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja iige itoataale nigijoo anoditibece, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaga, odaa akapetege goneleegiwa ane yoyagadi leo ane nolee ninyogodi. Odaa iwitecetiwaji lowidi nigijoo goneleegiwa. ¹⁴ Nige dakatiwece diimigi, enitatiwaji nigini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniigaxinogodi godiige me jigikanagatigi ane digetigi ica godicoogadi aneitece me jelicaga liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa me ligiiwepodi anoditibece.’ ¹⁵ Odaa ikeetaga godicoogadi nelegi diitibigimedi dalaagate diimigi. Nigini godicoogadi jaigo, codaa idiwa inoatawece ane jopooagatibige. Odaa oenitiwaji goweenigi lajo nalokegi Páscoa.”

¹⁶ Odaa nigijoo itoataale anoditibece jigigotibece, odaa jogoyakadi ijoatawece nigijoo aneetedioogi Jesus. Odaa jogoyoe ica liweenigi Páscoa.

¹⁷ Nigijoo naga dawike, Jesus jigicotedio minitaga nigijoo diimigi lixigagawepodi nigijoo anoditibece. ¹⁸ Odaa esidaagee me niidaga maditaga nameeja, Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi, ini nigina akaamitiwaji anedigiani, idajigotigigi inelogododipi.” ¹⁹ Odaa jigidaa diiticogigi magecajalodipi, codaa oninotecibeci ige Jesus, meetaloo, “Domige ee gadajici? Ejidaga jakadi daga gadajici!” ²⁰ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigini ane ititinigigi nipaon lwagedi midataga godokoladi nigina akaamitiwaji anakaami igiiwepodi, jiginiiaa idajigo. ²¹ Lotaganagaxi Aneotedoogiji yalagatiwa, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece diitibigimedi, me leeditibige me ideleo. Pida nagoodi nigini goneleegiwa ane idajigotigigi inelogododipi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece diitibigimedi. Ejimetaga dagaxa meletema nigini goneleegiwa daaditigicata menitini! (Igaataga Aneotedoogiji eliodi me iloikatidi nigini goneleegiwa.)”

Ica owidijegi liweenigi Goniotagodi

(Mateus 26.26-30; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)

²² Nijijo maleegidaagee me niodağa, Jesus dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedogoji leegodi nijijo paon. Naga ninoketedini nijijo paon, odaa ja yajigotediogi nijijo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi, “Nee, abaategetiwaji! Nigidi paon jiciaceeketege yolaadi.” ²³ Nigidiaagidi odaa jağaga dibate aca goopa ane nolee viinyo. Naga diniotagodete Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yajigotediogi nagajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ijotawece owacipeta nijijo viinyo. ²⁴ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigida viinyo jiciaceeketege yawodi ane inadoogodi leegodi eliodi oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji jįgida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege nigina oko leegodi me inadoogodi yawodi. ²⁵ Ejitağawatiwaji nigina anewi. Ağalee jacipe nigida viinyo nigeapaagicota me iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali nigina oko, odaa micataga daga jacipeta gela latopagi viinyo.” ²⁶ Naga nigotiniwace me nigaanaganaga, moigaa onateciğijoa Elaco Davi, odaa ja noditicoaci, jįgigotibeci minitaga lojotağadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotağadi Oliveira”.

Jesus eote leemidi Pedro iditawece nijijo anodiotibece icota me ilaagitibece

(Mateus 26.31-35; Lucas 22.31-34; Joāo 13.36-38)

²⁷ Jesus meetediogi nijijo anodiotibece, “Inaagina nigina enoale, akaamitaweceti-waji adikani, igaataga diniditeloco maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ane yalağate Aneotedogoji, nijijo mee,

‘Jeloadi nigini nowienogodi waxacocoli,

odaa nigidiwa waxacocoli ilaagitiwaji.’

²⁸ Pida nigidiaagidi nige idewiğatace, ejigo gadodoeti-waji miditaga nipodigi Galiléia.”

²⁹ Pida Pedro meetalo, “Icaagica nige inatawece etiğadikani, pida ee baadaga ğadikani!”

³⁰ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitağawa nigina anewi. Inaagina nigina enoale, anigicatibige daga itoataale manoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadiğida meni me dağadowoogoti.”

³¹ Pida Pedro dinoniciwağaditibece me igidi, mee, “Ica degeji me dağa ğadowoogoti, icaagica nige leeditibige makaami yemağawa, ja idigo makaami yemağawa!” Odaa ijotawece nijijo eledi anodiotibece idaağoyatigi ligegi.

Jesus yotağanege Aneotedogoji midiwataga nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsemani

(Mateus 26.36-46; Lucas 22.39-46)

³² Jesus ijaagijo nijijo anodiotibece igotibeci midiwataga nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsemani. Nigidiaagidi meetediogi, “Inaagoni anicootiniwaceti-waji, ejigo jotağanege Aneotedogoji.” ³³ Bağa yadeegi lixigağawepedi Pedro, Tiago ijağ Joāo. Odaa jįgida diiticogi meliodi magecağalo, doitedibece, codaa me doğowikomata. ³⁴ Odaa meetediogi, “Catiwedi yaalegena eliodi me Ee agecağalo, ane jeemitetece liciagi nigina daantağa doletibige me ideleo. Inaagoniteti-waji, codaa adinoweti.”

³⁵ Odaa jįgigoawaanigi odoo, odaa ja yamağatedinigiğo lokotidi, odaa dipokote Aneotedogoji dokaaga yakadi me yatamağateetege nagaca lakata nigicoa lawikodico. ³⁶ Odaa Jesus mee, “Eiodi yemaanigi, akati mawii okanicodaagica. Nigemaani adatamağateenitege nigicoa yawikodico ane leeditibige me jixomagağateedice! Pida jemma me jao nigica anemaani, idįgida ağınokinoa niginoa ane emaga jemma me jaote.”

³⁷ Nijijo naga dopitetege nijijo itoatadiğida anodiotibece, odaa enotediogi me niotağateloco, odaa meeteta Simāo Pedro, “Simāo, iote? Ağakati madinoweti oteğaxağaga onaniteci lakata? ³⁸ Adinoweti-waji, codaa otağanegeni Aneotedogoji me daga abataa nige dineetağawa Satanās. Igaataga begemaani mawiitiwaji nigina Aneotedogoji ane yemma, pida ağıca ğadoniciwağatiwaji.”

³⁹ Jesus ja yetecetacedicoace nijijo itoatadiğida anodiotibece, odaa jįgigotace yotağanege Aneotedogoji yopilagağateedeloco ijaagijoatace nijijoa ane lotağate. ⁴⁰ Naga dopitacediğidi miditaga nijijo anodiotibece, odaa jegenotacediogi me niotağa. Leegodi eliodi me li-otağa, codaa ağoyakadi me noleticoace. Odaa ağoyowoogodi nigica anoyatigi ligegi moyotağanege Jesus.

⁴¹ Nigidiaagidi Jesus jįgigotace yotağanege Aneotedogoji. Nijijo naga itoatadiğida me dopitacediğidi nijijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eğıoteti-waji, eğıdaagee manipenitini-wace? Jağaboti-waji! Nagaca inilakata me jawikode ja nipegidi micoteloco. Jeğetidajigotiği libaağadi nijijoa goneleegi-wadi abeyacağaga, Ee, Goneleegi-wa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴² Adabititiniwaceti-waji, jopilaga! Digawini! Etina jegenagi nijijo ane idajigotiği inelogoğodipi.”

Jesus diniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Lucas 22.47-53; Joāo 18.3-11)

⁴³ Egidaageeteda me dotaga Jesus, odaa jigicotalo Judas nigijo anida aneetege nigijo anodiotibece Jesus. Lixigagawepodi eliodi oko liigexedi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitiedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaa nigijo laxokodi lacilodi nigijo noiiigi. Nigijo noiigi-nelegi onigoetigilo nodaajoli-ocagatedi inaa neboli. ⁴⁴ Nigijo Judas ane yajigo Jesus maleediicotalo, ja yelogodi ica anodaagigotalo me ikee Jesus. Odaa meetiogi, “Nigica goneleegiwa ane inapicogo jigidaagidoa nigijoa anoleetibigetiawaji. Odaa abaatalo, adeegitetiwaji maniwiilo.”

⁴⁵ Odaa Judas jigigo dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniiigaxinogodi, iniiigaxinogodi!”, odaa ja napicogo Jesus. ⁴⁶ Odaa jogodibatalo Jesus, jogoniwiilo. ⁴⁷ Pida ganigepidigica nigijo anidiaagi midoataga nixigitice lodaajo-ocagataga, odaa ja yakagiditice napaagate nigijo liotagi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitiedi. ⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijo noiigi anodibatalo, “Managitiwaji adiwilo anadeegi gadodaajoli, ganeboli micataga daga Ee goneleegiwa agopeloagi. ⁴⁹ Owidi nokododi idiaagejotice minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, jiniigaxitiniwace noiigi, pida agadiwilotiwaji. Pida natigide jigicota aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji.”

⁵⁰ Odaa ijotawece nigijo anodiotibece jogaika agaleegica mowote, ja daleditibige.

⁵¹ Onini ica lioneeega ane diotibece Jesus. Onadi me dinilipaditigi nigelate me yapogoditini lolaadi. Odaa jogodoletibige modibata domogoniwiilo. ⁵² Pida yaladi naajajo nigelate, odaa jegelodi mokijotani.

Oyadeegi Jesus lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi nigijo noiigi

(Mateus 26.57-68; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitiedi. Ja dinatecogotee nigijo anoiige sacerdotitiedi, codaa me nigijoa lacilodi noiigi judeu ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ⁵⁴ Pedro diotece Jesus pida leegitalo me yetecetedice, odaa ja dakatiwece miditaga niogó nigijo diimigi-nelegi ane ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitiedi. Odaa ja nicotini liwigotigi nigijoa niotaka liniogotibece noledi magaga dinito. ⁵⁵ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitiedi codaa mijotawece nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige gaantigijoi ane yakadi anigetigida ane leegodi modinanimagatalo Jesus domogowotibige dogodiihenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida agica anoyakadi. ⁵⁶ Eliodi oko owote liwitakeco moyalagatalo Jesus, pida nigicoa lotaga agica ane niwoditema.

⁵⁷ Odaa onijo ica oko ane dabiditiniwace, odaa ja niwitakaga, modi, ⁵⁸ “Jajipaagatalo me yalagate me yaagadi nigini Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane loenatagi goneleegiwadi, odaa nige itoatadigida nokododi, odaa jegeotace eledi diimigi ane daga loenatagi goneleegiwadi.” ⁵⁹ Pida otegexaagaga nigijoa notaga ane domogowote modakapetege Jesus agoniwoditema.

⁶⁰ Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitiedi ja dabiditi liwigotigi nigijo oko, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Agica gagegi? Amiinoa icoa lotaga idiwa goneleegiwadi modakapetagaagi?”

⁶¹ Pida Jesus agica gaantigini ligegi. Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitiedi ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Domige nagakamagakaami Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niige me godatamageteetege godaxakawadi, Lionigi Nigijoa ane jogeegatalo?” ⁶² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jegemegee. Codaa akaamitawecetiawaji icota madati me idicotini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji anida eliodi niwawenegegi. Codaa icota madatitiwaji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jiniotinece lolaadi jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

⁶³ Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitiedi ja yaagadi nigijoa lowoodi diletibige Jesus daga dotagatibige Aneotedogoji, mee, “Agalee jopooatibige eledi oko ane nelogoditogowa ane libatiigi. ⁶⁴ Jagajipaatalotiwaji nigijoa lotaga me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji. Amiida ica anakatitcetiwaji?” Odaa ijotawece ja nilaagedi Jesus codaa modi me leeditibige moyeloadi. ⁶⁵ Odaa jonigica nigijo oko jigidaagoyatedigi Jesus monawaletedice. Codaa onibato latobi Jesus monalaketedibige, odaa moditalo, “Iwela! Amiijo ica ane gadalakeni?” Odaa nigijoa nowienogododi eledi onalaketedibige maleedogoyadeegiteda.

Pedro mee me digicoateda me yowooogodi Jesus

(Mateus 26.69-75; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Nigijo Pedro maleegidiaagitice miditaga niogó nigijo ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitiedi, odaa jigicota aca awicije liota nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitiedi. ⁶⁷ Pedro idiaagitice liniogotibece noledi dinito. Naajajo awicije naga nadi Pedro, iwita, odaa mee, “A-aami eledi idiaago-onitice mijoataga Jesus, nigijoa Nazareeno.”

⁶⁸ Pida Pedro me dotaga mee me digica me dinadeegitibigege Jesus, odaa mee, “Otegexaagaga jowoootawaanigiteda nigicoa goneleegiwa anenitalo.” Odaa jigigo midataga lapoagi niogó nigijo diimigi. Odaa jaganoe okogokoodi. ⁶⁹ Odaa aca eledi niota naga nadi Pedro nigijo aneitice. Odaa naajajo niota meetiogi nigica oko anodipegetege, “Nigida aaginaaga eledi do-ootibece Jesus.” ⁷⁰ Odaa Pedro meetace me daga diotibece Jesus.

Naga leecawaanigi, nigijjo oko anodipegitege moditaca Pedro, “Ejimewi makaami nigijjo ane-diotibece, igaataga yelogo micogiticogi nipodigi Galiléia, leegodi gadotaaganagawa nigina oko ane icogoticogi digoida Galiléia.” ⁷¹ Pida Pedro jigidaa dinanatacigi me dotaga, mee, “Jemaa Aneotedogoji me idiloikatidi nige degejitece anewi! Igaataga ewi meji me daga jawooogoditeda nigicoa goneleegiwa ane gadalakitlotiwaji.”

⁷² Odaa nigijjo okogokoodi jaganooteace. Odaa Pedro ja nalaagatibige nigijjoa ane lotaagate Jesus, nigijjo meeteta, “Maleedaga itoataale manoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.” Nigijjo Pedro naga yowo nigijjoa Jesus lotaagate, odaa eliodi magecagalo, codaa anoe.

15

Jesus oyadeegite lodoe Pilatos, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iige iditawece nipodigi Judéia

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)

¹ Nigijjo naga yelogotibige, odaa nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi odinatecogoteetege nigijjoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi ijaagijjoa nigijjoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odinilakidetege nigijjoa eletidi seteenta lacilodi noiigi judeu. Odaa jogoigoetedi Jesus, jogoyadeegi igotibeci moyajigotalo Pilatos, nigijjo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iige nigidi nipodigi Judéia. ² Odaa Pilatos ja ige Jesus, meetallo, “Nagakamaagakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Odaa Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Analiiki nigida ane alitigi gagegi.” ³ Nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi eliodi modotagatibige Jesus me domogowotibige me odinanimagatalo lodoe Pilatos. ⁴ Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetallo, “Agica anigetigida gadopilagatagitiogi? Digawini, eliodi modotagatibigagaji, odinanimagataagawa.” ⁵ Pida Jesus agica gaantokaaigida ligegi, odaa Pilatos eliodi me yopo.

Odiigenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus

(Mateus 27.15-26; Lucas 23.13-25; João 18.39–19.16)

⁶ Nigina me nakatio lalokegi Páscoa, Pilatos ligilegegi me ikatema nigidi noiigi judeu onidateci niwilogojegi, nigica anepaagodipokotibige nigidi noiigi. ⁷ Odaa onini ica niwilogojegi ane liboonagadi Barrabás. Barrabás icaagicoa lokaagetedi diniwilotibigiwaji leegodi me nidelegetiniwace romaanotedi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa daije. ⁸ Nigijjo noiiginelegi dinatecogotee, odaa jigidaagoyatigi modipokota Pilatos nigica ane ligilegegitibece meo. ⁹ Odaa Pilatos igidi, meetiogi, “Emaanitiwaji me jikatedagadomitiwaji ninionigi-eliodi gadoiigi judeutedi?” ¹⁰ Pilatos eote nigijjoa lotaga leegodi yowoogodi nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi moyajigo Jesus leegodi monocetema.

¹¹ Pida nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi idioka limedi moyoniciwagadi nigica noiigi modipokota Pilatos me daga ikatedece Jesus, pida odipokota mijapaga ikatice Barrabás. ¹² Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Enice, amiida anemaani mejigotalo nigidoa goneleegiwa ane alitedigitiwaji me ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?’”

¹³ Odaa nigijjo noiigi napaawagateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!” ¹⁴ Odaa Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Odaa jегeпаanaga napaawagateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!”

¹⁵ Pilatos yemaa me yocaganegé nigidi noiigi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me ikatema Barrabás, odaa ja diigenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, yajigo midiwataga iodaagawadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

Nigijjoa iodaгawadi oyametibigo Jesus

(Mateus 27.27-31; João 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Odaa nigijjoa iodaгawadi jogoyadeegi Jesus catiwedi nigijjo diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi nigijjo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ijoatawece nigijjoa iodaгawadi dinatecogotee. ¹⁷ Odaa jogonixomegetedinigi Jesus aka caapa lixagotogogo, liciaji nicaapa niginoa inionagaeloodoli. Odaa jogowo lale odatika lalepiigigo moyoe, odaa jogonixotinece Jesus lacilo. ¹⁸ Odaa jigidaagoyatedigi moyame, modi, “Nigidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” ¹⁹ Odaa onaxacogotice lacilo, oyatitalo laxacogonagadi, onawaletedice, codaa moyamagatedini lokotidi lodoe, onowo moiwenigide. ²⁰ Nigijjo noгоika moyametibigo, odaa jogonoga nagajo nicaapa lixagotogogo, odaa jogonixomegetedinigi nigijjoa epaa lowoodi. Odaa jogoyadeegi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

Oyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate moyeloadi

(Mateus 27.32-44; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)

²¹ Nigijjo maleegidaa diiticogi migotibeci minitaga lojotaгadi, odaa jogodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão anelatiбige nigotaga Cirene. Simão eliodi Alexandre ijaa Rufo, icogoticogi nipodigi, igotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa nigijjoa

iodaḡawadi joḡoiedeḡeteḡe Simão me yoyaḡadi naḡajo licenanaḡate Jesus. ²² Odaa joḡoyadeḡitedicogi Jesus minitaḡa lojotaḡadi ane libonaḡadi Gólgota (ane diitigi “Aneitice ḡodacilo libitaka”.) ²³ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi domoḡoyajigotalo Jesus me wacipete viinyo awateḡe ica mirra ane yaaḡaditice niḡina ane jileenaga, pida awacipete. ²⁴ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyototedi Jesus maditaḡa naḡajo nicenanaḡate. Odaa noḡodinawalacetigi niḡijoa Jesus lowoodi, oiwi niḡica anepaga dinetece me yakadi oniditecibeci lowoodaḡagi. ²⁵ Onaca noove lakata me niḡoitigi niḡijo noḡoyototedi Jesus madataḡa nicenanaḡate. ²⁶ Diniditeloce niḡica ane leeḡodi moyeloadi Jesus, oiditeloce taaboa ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, iwoteloco,

“NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

²⁷ Codaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi aagaḡa oyototedi itoata agopeloaga midoataḡa eletidi nicenanaḡatedi. Onijoteci oidoyatice liwai libaaḡadi Jesus, odaa ica eledi agopeloagi oidoyatice eledi liwai diḡeteḡe nimajijegi. ²⁸ Odaa jiḡidaagee mitocece niḡijo aneetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaḡi, niḡijo neḡee, “Anodigotaḡawa owo liciaḡi niḡijoa agopeloaga.”

²⁹ Niḡijo oko anidiaaḡigotinece midoataḡa onalomeḡetedice. Codaa oyabale inoa lacilodi, modi, “Aidiḡa! Geemeni me domaḡa ojikeni ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa domaḡa adabiteḡenitacini catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi. ³⁰ Jaḡabo mawikodee, axotitice naḡada ḡadicenanaḡate!”

³¹ Idaaḡee magaḡa oyalomeḡe niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinaganeeḡeco Moisés. Odaa dinotaganeeḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Eote niḡijo eledi oko me newiḡatace, pida ayakadi mepaa dinewikatidi.” ³² Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Akaami ane eni Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadimonyaa me ḡodatamagaḡeenteḡe ḡodaxakawadi, akaami ane eni makaami ninionigi-eliodi ḡodoiḡi Israel, adaxotiti niḡina natigide naḡada ḡadicenanaḡatece bidige jakataḡa me jinataḡa, codaa me ḡadadiwaḡateḡegi!” Codaa me niḡijoa itoataale agopeloaga anagaḡoyototiniwaḡe midoataḡa nicenanaḡatedi aagaḡa oyalomeḡe Jesus.

Lemeḡegi Jesus

(Mateus 27.45-56; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)

³³ Niḡijo naga yaxoḡo-noko, ja nexocaḡa inatawee iḡo, odaa nexocaḡa neḡepaa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi. ³⁴ Niḡijo naga iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, odaa Jesus igedi me dapaawe, mee, “Eloi, Eloi, lemá sabactani?” (Niḡidiwa lotaga amina anejinaga “Inoenogodi, Inoenogodi, iḡamee me daḡadiaaḡica mawiiḡigiji?”)

³⁵ Anigepidiḡica niḡijo oko anidiaaḡitice owajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa modi, “Diḡajipaatalo! Dapaawetedigi Elias!” ³⁶ Odaa onijoteci niḡijo anidiaaḡitice midoataḡa walokodi, odaa itiminatidi niḡijo litikonaganagaḡadi midataḡa niḡijo viinyo ane daḡa dakake loojedi. Odaa ja dabiteḡetibigimece Jesus me domeḡeo me ilibitetece. Odaa mee, “Alotacaliita! Jema me jiwinaḡa Elias nigenaḡi nogaḡedice madataḡa naḡada nicenanaḡate.”

³⁷ Odaa Jesus dinigetaḡatece me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo. ³⁸ Onada minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi aca lipeḡeteḡe ane noxoco niḡijo diimigi-le ane ijokijoateda Aneotedoḡoji mida aneeteḡe. Naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi neḡepaa natinedi. ³⁹ Idiaaḡitice lodoe licenanaḡate Jesus ica jajeentegi. Niḡijo naga nadi anodaḡeeteda Jesus me dapaawe codaa anodaḡeeteda me yeleo, odaa mee, “Niḡidooḡoneleḡiwa dicewi me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.”

⁴⁰ Onagaḡa idiaaḡiticoaci ica iwaalepodi pida leegitiḡi moḡoḡaditalo. Liwigotigi niḡijo iwaalepodi ani naḡajo anodita Maria Madalena, Salomé, ajaḡa Maria ane eliḡo José, ijaḡa Tiago ane niḡoxoḡegi. ⁴¹ Niḡijo Jesus maleeḡidiaaḡiticedice nipodigi Galiléia, niḡidi iwaalepodi oditibece oyaxawa. Onidiaaḡaga itice ica eliodi eledi iwaalepodi ane lixigaḡawepodi maleekokigoteda Jesus manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Jerusalém.

Noḡonaligitiḡi lolaadi Jesus

(Mateus 27.57-61; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Niḡijo noko maleeḡedaḡa nakatio saabado, noko noḡodinowediteteḡe ica laloḡegi Páscoa. Naga ḡocidi, jiḡicotio José anelatibige niḡotaḡa Arimatéia minitaḡa Pilatos. José ḡoneleḡiwa anele, lokaḡetedipi me nibaaga niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Ja waliteḡe niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko. José abo laaleḡena migo dipokota Pilatos Jesus lolaadi. ⁴⁴ Pilatos yopo niḡijo naga dibodicetibige Jesus naga yeleo. Odaa jeḡenidita niḡijo jajeentegi me iḡe domigewi naga leecawaanigi me yeleo Jesus. ⁴⁵ Niḡijo jajeentegi naga yeḡoḡodita mewi, odaa Pilatos ja ika José me yadeḡegi Jesus lolaadi. ⁴⁶ José diḡooḡeteta aca lipeḡeteḡe lapacoḡoḡo, odaa ja noga Jesus lolaadi madataḡa nicenanaḡate, odaa ja ilipaditigi Jesus lolaadi naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yadeḡeticogi Jesus lolaadi midataḡa ica ane gela moḡodiḡi lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa. Odaa

José ja noxoco yatita aca wetiḡa nelegi me noxoco. ⁴⁷ Idiaaḡiticoaci moiwi Maria Madalena ajaa Maria ane eliodo eledi José. Odaa onadi niḡijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus.

16

Jesus naga yewigatace

(Mateus 28.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12; Joāo 20.1-10)

¹ Niḡijo naga ixomaḡatijo saabado, odaa Maria Madalena, Salomé ajaa Maria ane eliodo Tiago joḡodinoojetetalo nadokojetedi me domoḡoyatita Jesus lolaadi. ² One nigoitijo niḡijo odoejegi noko semaana, aligege ja doletibige me nodi, odaa jiḡigotibeci midataḡa lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa anoyatice Jesus lolaadi. ³ Naigtece ja dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Amigetijijo ane noḡowatoḡodomi naḡajo wetiḡa nelegi ane noxoco niḡijo wetiḡa-lawimaḡajegi?” ⁴ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee me dinotaḡaneḡe igaataḡa naḡajo wetiḡa daḡaxa me nelegi. Pida niḡijo naga icotibece, noḡoiwita, odaa joḡonadi naḡajo wetiḡa nelegi joḡonogaḡiticoḡi midataḡa niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa. ⁵ Niḡijo noḡodakatiwece niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, odaa joḡonadi ica lioneeḡa ane dinixotinigi nowoodi ane yapacaḡa. Nicoti diḡeticogi liwai libaaḡadi niḡijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Niḡijo noḡonadi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji.

⁶ Pida niḡijo lioneeḡa meetiogi, “Jinaḡa anawelatiwaji! Jowoḡodi me domoḡoleetibige Jesus anelatibige nigotaḡa Nazaré. Owoḡoti moyototedeloco nicenagaḡate, odaa ja yeleo. Pida aḡaleeḡicoa digoina, ja yewigatace. Digawini anoyatice lolaadi. ⁷ Pida niḡina natigide emiitiwaji, eloḡotitioḡi niḡijo anodiotibece codaa me Pedro. Enitioḡi migo Jesus dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡitice manatitewaji, niḡijo ane ligegitedaḡawatiwaji.”

⁸ Odaa ja yediḡa me noditicoaci midataḡa niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, odaa ja daleditibige, nawigicagaḡeloco, leeḡodi meliodi me doitiḡigiwaji. Odaa aḡica gaantiḡijo anoyatematita.

Jesus dinikeeteta Maria Madalena

(Mateus 28.9-10; Joāo 20.11-18)

⁹ Jesus yewigatace niḡijo naga domiingo me nigoitijo. Odoeje me dinikeeteta Maria Madalena, naḡajo anijo mijoa seete niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa ane iticoitedice Jesus. ¹⁰ Odaa Maria Madalena jiḡigo, yatematitioḡi niḡijo lokaaḡetedi Jesus aneliodi magecaḡalodipi codaa noenaḡateloco. ¹¹ Odaa niḡijo naga nibodicaḡa Jesus naga yewiḡatace, codaa Maria mee me nadi, aḡoyiwaḡadi.

Jesus jaḡaḡa dinikeetediogi icoa itoataale anodiotibece

(Lucas 24.13-35)

¹² Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus dinikeetediogi niḡijo itoataale anodiotibece maleeḡidaa diiticoḡi mewaligitibigiwaji midataḡa ica nipodigi wetice nigotaḡa. Ica ane latopagi diniigi niḡijo naga dinikeetediogi. ¹³ Niḡijo naga dopitibece, odaa joḡoyatematitioḡi niḡijo eledi anodiotibece modakapetege Jesus. Pida niḡijo eledi aḡoyiwaḡadi niḡijo latematigo.

Jesus dinikeetediogi niḡijo oonze anodiotibece

(Mateus 28.16-20; Lucas 24.36-49; Joāo 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

¹⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja dinikeetediogi niḡijo oonze anodiotibece niḡijo me niodaḡa. Odaa ja napeteḡediniwaḡe leeḡodi laaleḡenali daḡaxa me dakake, codaa leeḡodi me doḡoyiwaḡadi naga yewiḡatace noḡoyatemati niḡijo anonadi naga yewiḡatace. ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Emiitcetiwaji inatawece ane noiigi niḡina iḡo, atematitiedibecetiwaji nibodicededi anele aneetici. ¹⁶ Aneotedoḡoji eote gela lewiḡa niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi nibodicededi anele, codaa leeditibige me dinilege. Pida niḡina oko ane deḡeyiwaḡadi, Aneotedoḡoji baḡa laagedi codaa me iloikatidi. ¹⁷ Aneotedoḡoji ikee niḡica nimaweneḡegi, codaa eotetema loxiceḡedi niḡina oko anoyiwaḡadi. Codaa oibake Iboonaḡadi niḡina moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa odoḡaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diḡica modotaḡatiḡi niḡica jotigide. ¹⁸ Nigodibatalo laketedi ane diniweneene, oḡoa domige owacipeta weneeno me doḡoyowoḡodi, aḡica ninyaagi. Nigoipeketelogo libaaḡatedi niḡinoa eelotaḡinadi, odaa ja nicilaḡa.”

Jesus noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi

(Lucas 24.50-53; Atos 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Niḡijo Goniotaḡodi Jesus naga ika me notagaḡetediniwaḡe, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nicotedi liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ikee mida naḡatetigi. ²⁰ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci oyatematitedibece nibodicededi inoatawece ane nipodaḡa. Odaa Goniotaḡodi yaxawatediogi, codaa meote ḡodoxiceḡedi me ikee niḡinoa latematiko anoyatematitibece mewi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém.)

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ LUCAS

Lucas one dotowegi, Paulo lowooḡotagi, codaa eliodi me lixigagatibece niḡijo Paulo me diniwajetibece midiwataga eletidi iḡotedi me yelḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. (Awiniteloco miditaga Colossenses 4.14; 2 Timóteo 4.11, Atos 1.1).

Lucas aḡica aneeteḡe noiiḡi judeu, codaa aḡicoa me nadi Jesus. Pida beḡeliditibece me yotaganegē niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus ajaḡajo eliodo Jesus me diniḡaxitece latematiko codaa me liḡaxinaganegēco. Naḡadi liwakate didikotibige ica ḡoneleegiwa anodita Teófilo, ḡoneleegiwa romaano anida naḡatetigi.

Lucas yalagata lanikegi Jesus neḡepaaḡicota moyeloadi, codaa naḡa yewigatace. Yatemati Jesus meliodi me niwikodetediwace madewetedi, codaa wajekalodipi, inaa niḡina oko iwikodadipi, inaa niḡaanigipawaanigi. Eledi yatemati Jesus me iḡotedibeci minitaga oko abeyacaḡaga me yelḡoditediḡi niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa me iwilegi laalegenali codaa me iḡi anee me newiḡa. Lucas eledi yalagata Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceketeteḡe me ikee Aneotedoḡoji me doletibige oko ananiatagipi.

*Ane leegodi me dinidi naḡadi notaganagaxi
(Atos 1.1-2)*

¹ Iniotagodi Teófilo. Eliodi oko dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji moiditedini niḡijoa Jesus Cristo loenataka ḡodiwigotigi. ² Oidi niḡijoa baaniḡijo monatematitḡowa, niḡidi anonadi niḡijo maleekoka dinḡogoti libakedi, codaa joḡoditece latematiko ane icḡotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Iḡenaga monatematitediwa niḡijoa odoeḡedi libaketedi, odaa joaniḡidaa leegodi me jakadi mele me jidikotibigaḡaji, iniotagodi, ijoatawece niḡijoa baanaga ixomagatediḡo, ewi me ilaḡatedice. ⁴ Jidikotibigaḡaji, iniotagodi, amaleeḡaga owoḡoti minoatawece ewi niḡinoa niḡaxinaganegēco anabaateḡe.

Ica aanjo dibodicaxinagetece lanikegi João Batista

⁵ Niḡijo Herodes, malee nioninigi-eliodi niḡo judeutedi, onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Zacarias, one sacerdoti ane libakadi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Ida aneeteḡe licḡeḡi niḡijo lapo sacerdotitedi ane liboonagadi loiḡiwepodi Abias. Aca lodawa liboonagadi Isabel, loiḡiwepodi inaaḡina sacerdotitedi. ⁶ Zacarias aniaa Isabel idioka limedi mowo ane iḡenaga, codaa idokee mowo niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. Idioka limedi modeemitetibece ijoatawece ane lajoinaganegēco codaa me liḡenatakanegēco Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁷ Pida aḡica lionigi, leegodi Isabel gojologo, codaa joḡopake.

⁸ Ica noko Zacarias oneo ica ane libakeditibece minitaga Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, leegodi icota ica noko magaga diba. ⁹ Onowo niḡica ane lakatigi niḡidiwa sacerdotitedi, oiwi niḡica anepaga dinete me yalegi ica ane liditeḡe lanigi liciagi ḡonadokojegi, ane liḡileḡitibece moyalegi. Odaa Zacarias jiḡijaa dinete me dakatiwece Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. ¹⁰ Odaa eḡidiaaḡi Zacarias me yalegi niḡica aneleteḡe lanigi, idiaaḡidi ica noiiḡi ideiticoace we, oyotaganegē Aneotedoḡoji.

¹¹ Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikee lodoe Zacarias, one dabiditi liwai gobaaḡadi aca nameeḡa ane moyalegi niḡica aneleteḡe lanigi. ¹² Niḡica Zacarias naga nadi niḡijo aanjo, odaa nawela, eliodi me doi. ¹³ Odaa mee niḡijo aanjo, “Jinagadoii Zacarias! Aneotedoḡoji wajipatedagawa niḡijo me ipokitalo, odaa natigide ḡadodawa jiḡicaa lionigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi João. ¹⁴ Eliodi maniniitibeci leegodi lanikegi, codaa eliodi oko aagaḡa niniitibigiwaji. ¹⁵ Iḡaataḡa ḡoneḡegi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Awacipeta viinyo, oteḡexaaḡaga anigetigida ḡodacipagaḡadi ane yoniciwadi. Nigenitini, odaa ja dakatiḡi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁶ Odaa eo meliodi loiḡi Israel odopitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁷ Niḡica liwigo codaa me loniciwaga liciagi Elias liwigo ane icḡotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Aniḡicatibige daḡa diba Goniotagodi meote ane libakeditetema Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi niḡaanigawaanigi yelḡoditedibece latematiko Aneotedoḡoji, eotibige niḡina eniododipi me daḡadiaa odinotigimadeteḡe oteḡexaaḡaga oideleḡe lionigipi, codaa eotibige niḡijo ane doḡoyiwaḡaditida Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me nowookonaḡa liciagi niḡina oko ane iḡenagatibigiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaa libakedi, ilakideticooce niḡidi noiiḡi modinoweditete lanokegi Goniotagodi.”

¹⁸ Odaa Zacarias ja iḡe niḡijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiida ica ane jowoḡoditece nigewi ida gageḡi? Iḡaataḡa jeḡeemoda oxiiḡodi, codaa naḡajo yodawa jaḡaga opake.”

¹⁹ Niḡijo aanjo naga iḡidi, meeta, “Ee Gabriel. Idioka limedi me idejotice miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji me jibatema. Odaa idiḡe me ḡadotaḡanegeni codaa me jeloḡoditagawa niḡida nibodigi anele. ²⁰ Odaa niḡina natigide jaḡakaami aticilonaga, codaa makaami

ewalogoona, aḡakati motaḡani nigepaa icota noko menitini ḡadionigi, leegodi me daḡa iwaḡatiteda yotaḡa, iḡaataḡa niḡinoa yotaḡa ewi micotalo anigida noko.”

²¹ Niḡijo noiigi anonibeotege Zacarias joḡoyoyo me leegi midiaaḡi catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. ²² Niḡijo naga noditice, aḡalee yakadi me dotaḡa. Odaa niḡijo noiigi joḡoyowoḡodi mica lakatigi catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Naga daḡa yakadi me dotaḡa, odaa ja yatitiogi libaaḡatedi me yotaḡaneḡe niḡidi noiigi.

²³ Niḡijo naga dinelio nokododi me diba digoida Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, odaa Zacarias joḡopiticoḡi ligeladi. ²⁴ Odaa aoniḡica daḡa leegi Isabel jiḡipilege. Odaa aona noditice ligeladi niḡicoa ciinco nepenaitedi. Odaa meetigi le, ²⁵ “Joaniḡidaa igotediwa Goniwa-aagodi. Niḡinoa nokododi eletedomi me noḡowa iboliḡa lodoe eledi oko. Iḡaataḡa idiboliḡa niḡijo me-ee diḡicata i-oonigi.”

Ica aanjo dibodicaxinaḡatece lanikegi Jesus

²⁶ Niḡica naga ixomagatedijo ciinco nepenaitedi Isabel me ipilege, Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡe aanjo Gabriel migo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. ²⁷ Iḡetedicoḡi manitaḡa aca awicije ane liboonagaḡi Maria. Maria aona niḡica me nadi ḡoneleegiwa, onaleekoka doletibige me lodawa ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡi José, anida aneetege licogeḡi Davi. ²⁸ Niḡijo aanjo niḡicota Maria, nice, odaa meeta, “Iniotagodawaana, Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawa ḡadinikegi. Aneotedoḡoji yemaa meote ane daḡaxa meletaḡadomi. Idioka limedi me ideite makaamitaḡa.”

²⁹ Maria eliodi me nawela leegodi lotaḡa niḡijo aanjo, codaa domaga yowotece niḡica anodaa diitigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa, pida ayowoḡodi. ³⁰ Odaa niḡijo aanjo meeta, “Jinagaḡodii Maria! Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletedaḡadomi. ³¹ Digawini! Icota makaami ipilege, odaa jaḡanigajeetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonagaḡi Jesus. ³² Icota me ḡoneleegiwa ḡonegeḡi, odaa idokoyatigi me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece. Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji eote me inionigi-eliodi, digo anee licogeḡi Davi. ³³ Codaa idioka limedi me inionigi-eliodi ane iḡe anida aneetege licogeḡi Jacó, odaa niḡica ninioxigi aḡica liniogo.”

³⁴ Odaa Maria jeḡeeta niḡijo aanjo, “Iḡamodaagee ica me yakadi? Anigicoda daḡa idina-aaditege aaginaga.” ³⁵ Odaa niḡijo aanjo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji enaḡi makaamita, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ditibigimeeoddi ikeetedaḡawa nimawenegeḡi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi ḡadionigi anenitini, enitini miniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me nebi, odaa liboonagaḡi ‘Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji’. ³⁶ Digowoo! Moditibece ḡaditaḡi Isabel me daḡa yakadi mica lionigi, pida natigide jiḡidiwa ciinco nepenaitedi me ipilege, digo anee noḡopake. ³⁷ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aḡica idi ane daḡa yakaditeda meote.” ³⁸ Odaa Maria mee, “Niḡida meeyo, eeyo liota Iniwa-aagodi Aneotedoḡoji. Anikanitici niḡica aneeteta Iniwa-aagodi.” Odaa joḡopi niḡijo aanjo.

Maria dalita Isabel

³⁹ Naga ixomagatedice icoa nokododi, Maria ja dinoe, odaa ja yediigaticoḡi nigotaḡa nipodigi Judéia, midiwa icoa wetiadi. ⁴⁰ Naga dakatiwece ligeladi Zacarias, odaa ja yecoaditece Isabel. ⁴¹ Isabel naga wajipata Maria me nice, odaa niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi catiwedi le ja ditinege. Odaa Isabel ja dakatiogi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. ⁴² Odaa ja dinigetagee me dotaḡa, mee, “Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meote aneletaḡadomi, caticedi niḡina ḡoniwaalowepodi, codaa jeḡeote aneleteḡa niḡidi niga-aanigawaanigi catiwedi ḡade-ee. ⁴³ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me idiwe-eeniḡide, le-eeḡodi managi adaliitiwa, ano-oota ma-aami eliodi Iniwa-aagodi. ⁴⁴ Niḡijo naga jajipa-aataḡawa madiceni, niga-aanigawaanigi ninitibece, odaa ja ditinege catiwedi ye-ee. ⁴⁵ Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedoḡoji ḡadibinieni le-eeḡodi mi-iwagaḡi mo-oota niḡijo ane ligigitedaḡawa.”

Maria doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji

⁴⁶ Odaa jeḡeḡe Maria, “Jiḡaanagaḡitibigimece Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedoḡoji, mele yaalegena.

⁴⁷ Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci le-eeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me idewikatidi.

⁴⁸ Iḡaataḡa yemaa meotedomi anele, eeyo liota ane diḡica me dinabaketibece, eeyo iwikodaḡalo.

Niḡina natigide, nigepaa ganigaticibige,

niḡina oko odi Aneotedoḡoji meliodi me idibinie.

⁴⁹ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi nimawenegeḡi, eotedomi niḡica ane jopooga.

Aḡica ane beyagi miniwataga.

⁵⁰ Iwikode inatawece niḡina anode-eemitetibige, niḡina baaniḡina me newiḡa, codaa niḡina ane-eediḡica menitiniwace.

⁵¹ Aneotedoḡoji ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga niḡina meote niḡinoa ane loweenataka. Iḡe-eke niḡinoa anagaxakenagaḡa, codaa me noḡowa lowooko.

⁵² Niḡina ane ni-iigenatakanaga, Aneotedoḡoji noḡowa nimawenegeco, codaa eote naḡatetigi niḡina anodi me diḡica naḡatetigi.

⁵³ Yajigo niḡinoa anele, nediatediniwace niḡina ane nigiciletibigiwaji, codaa i-iige moitibece niḡinoa liicotedi me diḡica anoyadeegi.

⁵⁴ Idioka lime-eedi meote mo-oota niḡinoa ane lotaga anigotediogi jotigide ḡodaamipi, codaa midioka lime-eedi me yaxawa ḡodoiḡi Israel, ane liotagipi.

⁵⁵ Igaataḡa liḡegite jotigide ḡonelokodi Abraão, codaa niḡina anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi midioka lime-eedi me iwikodedetediḡi.” (Odaa ja liniogo me dotaḡa Maria).

⁵⁶ Maria ejinaḡa eote iniwatadiḡini epenaitedi midiaaḡi mani Isabel, odaa joḡopiticogi liḡeladi.

Lanikegi João Batista

⁵⁷ Niḡicota ica noko me dinigaje Isabel, odaa ja dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi. ⁵⁸ Ica lipecaḡawepodi codaa me litacepodi odibodicetibige, odaa modi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me iwikode Isabel. Odaa ja linikaḡawepodi.

⁵⁹ Niḡijo neḡeote oito nokododi menitini nigaanigawaanigi, odaa jiḡigotibeci oyakagidi lolaadogo, ane lakatigi judeutedi (moikee me loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji). Odaa ja domoḡowo me liboonagaḡewa eliodi, Zacarias. ⁶⁰ Pida naḡajo eliodo mee, “Oḡoa, biḡida liboonagaḡadi João.”

⁶¹ Odaa modi, “Pida aḡica ḡaditaagi ane liboonagaḡadi João!” ⁶² Odaa odatikatalo libaaḡatedi moige eliodi ica ane yemaa me liboonagaḡadi nigaanigawaanigi.

⁶³ Odaa Zacarias ja dipokotibige taaboawaanigi me iditeloco, “Jemaa me liboonagaḡadi João.” Iditawece niḡijo oko oyopo. ⁶⁴ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja yakaditace me dotaḡa, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ⁶⁵ Niḡijo lipecaḡawepodi eliodi moyopo niḡida niciagi, odaa niḡica nibodigi aneetece niḡida niciagi jiḡillaagiteloco idiwatawece nipodaga Judéia, ane inoa wetiadi. ⁶⁶ Odaa inatawece oko anowajipata oyowo niḡida natematigo, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Iḡamigodaḡee ica nigaanigawaanigi? Igaataḡa loniciwaga Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ewi me idei miditaḡa.”

Zacarias yatemati anodaagee niḡica nigaanigawaanigi

⁶⁷ Zacarias, eliodi niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi one dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jiḡidaa dinanatigi me yalaḡata anodaagee niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, mee,

⁶⁸ “Joḡeeḡatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, Noenogodi loiḡi Israel.

Igaataḡa enagi mididi loiḡi me yatamaḡateeteteḡe libeyacegeco.

⁶⁹ Niwakateetedoḡowa Gonewikatitogodi anida nimawenegegi, anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Davi, ane liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁷⁰ Jotigide Aneotedoḡoji naḡa liḡegi me niwakatee niḡica Gonewikatitogodi.

Niḡijo anoyeloditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko,

niḡijo aniniokiniwateda modibatema,

oyelogodi ane liḡegi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁷¹ Odaa liḡegi me ḡodatamaḡateeteteḡe ḡodaxakawepodi,

codaa me loniciwaga niḡijo ane deḡetigodemaa.

⁷² Codaa liḡegi me iwikode ḡodaamipi,

codaa nalagaḡatigilo niḡijo ane dinilakideteteḡe,

leegodi aixomaḡatice ane liḡegi.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Akaa liḡegiteta ḡonelokodi Abraão me ḡodatamaḡateeteteḡe loniciwaga ḡodaxakawepodi,

eote me jakataḡa me jibaaḡatema me diḡica ane idiḡigata.

⁷⁵ Odaa jakataḡa miniokiniwateda me jibaaḡatema,

codaa me jakataḡa me jaogo inokina ane iḡenaḡa inoatawece nokododi.

⁷⁶ Akaami, ionigi,

etiḡadadaliṡigi makaami niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji anidioka limedi me diiḡenataka.

Odaa eloḡoti latematiko Aneotedoḡoji aniḡicatibige daḡa diba Goniotagoḡi, anenyagoṡi laaleḡenali niḡidi noiigi modinowediteḡe lanokeḡi.

⁷⁷ Awii loiigi Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji moyowoḡoḡodi anodaḡee me yewikatidi, niḡina me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco.

⁷⁸ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me ḡodiwikode.

Niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakatee me ḡodewikatidi liciaḡi niḡina maleekoka daxoditibige aliḡeeḡe.

⁷⁹ Niḡina niḡeno,

yajigotediḡi lokokena niḡina ane ideiticoace nexocaḡa anodipeḡiteḡe nēmaḡa, ḡodadeḡitedinece naiḡi aneo mele ḡodaaleḡenali.”

(Odaa ja liniḡo me dotaḡa Zacarias).

⁸⁰ Odaa niḡijo niḡaanigawaanigi naḡa ili, odaa jaḡaḡa ili liwaxinigi. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi midiwataḡa nipodaḡa ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigiḡi neḡepaḡicota noko niḡo yeloḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa midi loiigi Israel.

2

Lanikeḡi Jesus

(Mateus 1.18-25)

¹ Niḡijo César Augusto minionigi-eliodi ane iḡe idiwatawece niḡotedi romaanotedi, ja diiḡenatakata niḡijo nokododi me dinilaḡadi oko, diniditedini liboonagoṡedi iditawece noiigi. Codaa one odoeḡeḡi noko me dinilaḡaditibigiwaji. ² Niḡijo noḡonilaḡadi oko ica ane iḡe niḡo Siria bogone ica Cirēnio. ³ Odaa leeditibige miditawece oko iḡotibeci minoaṡa niḡinoa anepaa niḡotadi ane lanikadi, me dinilaḡaditibigiwaji.

⁴ José ida aneeteḡe licooḡeḡi Davi niḡica jotigide inionigi-eliodi ane lanikadi niḡotaḡa Belém, niḡodigi Judéia. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me noditicogi niḡotaḡa Nazaré, niḡodigi Galiléia, odaa jiḡigo Belém me dinilaḡadi. ⁵ Odaa yadeeḡi Maria, analeedaḡa lodawa, pida jiḡipileḡe. ⁶ Niḡijo midiaaḡi Belém, jiḡicota noko me dinigaḡe. ⁷ Odaa ja dinigaḡetece odoeḡeḡi lionigi. Odaa jona ilipaditece lipeḡeteḡe, yexaḡatinigi nicooxo eiḡedi, leeḡodi aḡaleeḡica oyakadi limedi manitaḡa ḡodiotagaḡi.

Nowienoḡododi waxacocoli onadi aanjotedi

⁸ Midiwataḡa icoa nipodaḡa onidiwa icoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli, oyeloḡoteetiḡi moyowie icoa lapoli waxacocoli. ⁹ Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji ja dini-keetiḡi, odaa latalaḡa Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji ja naloteloco niḡica aneiticoace. Odaa eliodi me doitiḡibigiwaji. ¹⁰ Pida niḡijo aanjo meetiḡi, “Jinaḡa domagaḡoitiwaji! Iḡaataḡa inadeeḡitaḡawatiwaji niḡodigi anele, aneo minatawece oko ninitibigiwaji. ¹¹ Digawini! Niḡina noko diḡoida Belém, niḡotaḡa Davi, enitini ane ḡadewikatititiwaji, Niḡijo anakaa jibodicaḡateḡe, Cristo, ane Goniotagoḡi. ¹² Odaa owoḡotitiwaji mewi. Akapeteḡe niḡaanigawaanigi, oliḡipaditece lipeḡeteḡe, oyeliḡetinigi nicooxo eiḡedi.”

¹³ Aniaḡani naḡaca lakata jaḡaḡa dinikee mijotaḡa niḡijo aanjo, ica neḡeḡi lapo el-etiḡi liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji diḡoida ditibigimedi. Oigaa enaco, odigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, modi,

¹⁴ “Diḡoina ditibigimedi jigaanaḡanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

Eote mele laaleḡenali oko diḡoina iḡo, leeḡodi yemaa meote aneletema niḡidi oko.”

¹⁵ Niḡijo aanjotedi noḡopitacibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa niḡijo nowienoḡododi waxacocoli modi, “Inia Belém, inia jiwiḡaḡa niḡica niḡaanigawaanigi Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji aneote ḡobodigi neḡenitini.”

¹⁶ Odaa jiḡiḡotibeci yediḡatibigiwaji, odaa joḡotota Maria, José, odaa joḡonadi niḡaanigawaanigi, anoyeliḡetinigi nicooxo eiḡedi. ¹⁷ Niḡijo noḡonadi, odaa joḡoyatemati niḡijo ane lotaḡa aanjotedi moditece niḡidi niḡaanigawaanigi. ¹⁸ Iḡatawece niḡijo anowajipatiḡi niḡijo nowienoḡododi waxacocoli eliodi moyopo. ¹⁹ Pida Maria biḡidioka limedi me nalaḡatibige baanaḡa ixomagaṡeṡice, codaa eliodi me yowo lotaḡa niḡijo nowienoḡododi waxacocoli. ²⁰ Odaa niḡijo nowienoḡododi waxacocoli joḡopitibeci. Niḡaananaḡatece ligi, odigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, odiniṡotagoṡetalo leeḡodi ijoatawece anowajipatalo, codaa anonadi. Ijoatawece ane eetece niḡijo aanjo onadi, codaa mowajipatalo moyalagatalo.

Jesús oibootalo Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji

²¹ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo oito nokododi menitini, jogoyakagidi lolaadi nigaanigawaanigi ane ligilegegi judeutedi. Odaa jogowo me liboonagadi Jesus, igaataga jigidaa liboonagadi aneeta nigijo aanjo maleedigicatubige digipilege Maria.

²² Nigijo naga ixomagatedijo icoa nokododi ane diigenatakata lajoinaganegeco Moisés me diniwilegitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji, José ajaa Maria jogoyadeegi nigaanigawaanigi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém moibootalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ²³ Igaataga dimiditelo liigenatanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés, anee, “Inatawece nionigi liidaga leeditibige moiomagaditema Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa iniokiniwateda me nebi.”

²⁴ Odaa José ajaa Maria igotibeci magaga oibootema Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneledi liigenatanegegi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, iniwataale yotipitedi, ogoa domige iniwataale yotipitedawaanaga liboonaga.

²⁵ Manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém ini ica goneleegiwa nigeladimigi ane liboonagadi Simeão. One goneleegiwa ane igenaga, codaa midioka limedi meyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji, codaa me nibeotibige me niwakatee Aneotedogoji ane yewikatidi loiigi Israel. Liwigo Aneotedogoji ide i mijotaga. ²⁶ Codaa iniaagini Liwigo Aneotedogoji ikeeta me daga yeelo nigepaa nadi icoa Cristo, liwaagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi. ²⁷ Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo migo Simeão minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Ijaagijo noko moyadeegi eliododipi Jesus minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji, mowote aneeta najoinaganegeco mowo. ²⁸ Odaa Simeão ja dibata nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Naga nogele, odaa ja dogetedibigimece Aneotedogoji, meetalo,

²⁹ “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

nigina natigide,

ane eemoda gadiigexegi ja yakadi mikani me inipetini.

Idelele mele yaalegena,

igaataga jigicota nigijo ane gagegitiwa.

³⁰ Igaataga nigida me ee ja jinadi nigidi ananiiigeni ane godewikatidi.

³¹ Inatawece noiigi icota monadi nigidi ananiiigeni Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

³² Nigidi maniiigeni liciagi lokokena miditaga nigina ane daga judeutedi me ikeetiogi anewi. Odaa jogoiwenigide gadoiigi Israel idiaagidi leegodi.”

³³ José ajaa Maria eliodi moyoyo nigijoa lotaga Simeão me yalagata nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. ³⁴ Simeão dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi, odaa jegeeta Maria, eliodo Jesus, “Aneotedogoji niwakatee nigidi nigaanigawaanigi meliodi okotigi godoiigi Israel oyototedice Aneotedogoji, pida eliodi eledi godoiigi odopitalo. Aneotedogoji niwakatee me ikee nigica anodaageeteda. Codaa eliodi oko odotagatibige nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. ³⁵ Odaa joanigidaagee nigina lowooko nigina noiigi ane dogoyiwaaditeda ja dimelogotee. Icota me eemiteetece mileeni gadaalegena leegodi gagecagalogo, micataga nigina me leegitinece gotaciledi me godapeegi nodaajo-ocagataga.”

³⁶ Onani aca iwaalo opake, ane yelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Liboonagadi Ana, liona ica Fanuel, anida aneetege licogegi Asa. Nigijo me wado, naga ixomagatedice seete nicaagape, lodawa ja yeelo. Odaa ja wajekalo. ³⁷ Natigide jonigidiwa 84 nicaagape. Aonigica daga noditicogi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Noko, codaa menoale, one dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Aganiodi nigina me ide i lodoe Aneotedogoji me yotaganeege. ³⁸ Acaagaca nagaca lakatatibece micota me diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yalagata nigaanigawaanigi yatematitigi ijotawece nigijo anonibeotege Aneotedogoji me yatamagatee noiigitiigi Jerusalém me yatamagateetege laxakawepodi.

³⁹ Odaa José ajaa Maria nogoigodi mowotema nigijo nigaanigawaanigi icoatawece nigicoa ane liigenatanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi mani nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléa. ⁴⁰ Odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi ja ili, ja yoniciwadi. Codaa jigina lixaketedi, Aneotedogoji eliodi meote aneletema.

Jesus nenyagatedini minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi

⁴¹ Inoatawece nicaagape eliododipi Jesus igotibeci Jerusalém odiita nigica nalokegi anodita “Páscoa”. ⁴² Nigijo Jesus negeote dooze nicaagape, jigigotacibece naloogo ane lakatigibece. ⁴³ Nigidiaagidi nigijo nalokegi nogoone dinelio, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi. Odaa nigijoa nigaanigawaanigi, Jesus, ja nenyagatedini mani nigotaga Jerusalém. Pida eliododipi agoyowoogodi me nenyagatedini. ⁴⁴ Odiletibige digina liwigotigi nigijo lapo ane dopitibeci, odaa ja wiajeega ijotawece noko. Igaanaga domogodoletibige Jesus mijotaga nigijo litacepodi codaa mijotaga nigijoa lokaagetedipi, pida agicoa moyakadi. ⁴⁵ Odaa nigijo naga digicoateda moyakadi, nigijo eliododipi jogopitacigigi Jerusalém mod-oletibige.

⁴⁶ Igaanaga ixomagatedice itoatadigida nokododi, odaa jogoyakadi Jesus minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Nicotedini liwigotigi icoa niigaxinaganadi judeutedi

anodiigaxinagatece icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane iditedini. Jesus wajipatediogi codaa nigetediniwace. ⁴⁷ Ijotawece niŕijo anowajipatalo eliodi moyopo leegodi minoa lixaketedi, codaa me lotaga niŕina me igiditediogi. ⁴⁸ Niŕijo eliododipi noŕonadi, aagaŕa oyopo. Odaa naŕajo eliodo meetalo, “I-oonigi, igaamee ina midegemiitogowa? Alopo! Gadiodi, eeyomoda, eliodi me joŕowikomataagaatibigajaji.”

⁴⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina moleetibigijitiwaji? Aŕowoogoti me leeditibige minaaŕejo ligeladi Eiodi?” ⁵⁰ Pida aŕoyowoogodi niŕica aneyatedigi ligegi.

⁵¹ Niŕidiaagidi ja lixigaŕawepodi eliododipi, opiticogi Nazaré, idioka limedi meyiwaŕadi eliododipi. Odaa naŕajo eliodo idioka limedi me nalagaatibige ijoatawece ane ixomagaateedijo. ⁵² Odaa Jesus ja ili, codaa minoa lixaketedi. Codaa idioka limedi Aneotedoŕoji me iweniŕide codaa niŕina oko moiweniŕide.

3

Lotaŕa João Batista

(Mateus 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-18; João 1.19-28)

¹ Negeote ciinze nicaagape Tibério ja ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa iŕe inoatawece iŕgotedi. Niŕijo romaano ane iŕe nipodigi Judéia baŕa Pôncio Pilatos. Ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia baŕa Herodes, nioxoa ica Filipe ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Ituréia codaa me Tracornites. Nipodigi Abilene, baŕa ninionigi-eliodi Lisânicas. ² Lacilo-sacerdotiedi baŕa Anás ijaa Caifás. Niŕijoa nokododi Aneotedoŕoji ja yotaŕaneŕe João, lionigi Zacarias. João idiaaŕi miditaŕa nipodigi ane diŕica niŕeladimigipi. ³ João diŕetita iditawece nipodigi akiidi Jordão, odaa yatematitibece me leeditibige inatawece oko modinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Aneotedoŕoji ja iwilegitetema inoatawece libeyacegeco. ⁴ Niŕida libakedi João, akaa eetece Isaías, akaa eetece Isaías, niŕijo ane yelagoditedibece Aneotedoŕoji lowooko niŕijo jotigide. Isaías iditeloco lotaŕanaŕaxi, mee,

“Ida ica ane igedi me dotaga miditaŕa nipodigi ane diŕica niŕeladimigipi.

Mee me dotaga,

‘Oenitece naigi Goniotagodi menagi,

awii naicoli ane dixoketema!

⁵ Inoatawece ane elagigi icota me dinoxoco,

codaa inoatawece wetiadi ane leegitibigimece oyakagidi.

Naicoli ane dinamage icota me dixoke,

codaa naicoli aninoa nalagatedi icota mabotiwage.

⁶ Odaa inatawece oko onadi Aneotedoŕoji anodaŕee me yewikatidi oko.’ ”

(Joaniŕidaa Isaías iboŕoditeŕe niŕijo me ilakidetice naigi Goniotagodi, João ane ilakideticoace laaleŕenali oko mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus.)

⁷ Eliodi oko domoŕodita João me dinilegetibigiwaji. Pida João meetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji lionaŕa laketedi. Amiijo aneo ŕabodigitiwaji ina noŕoleetigi me ŕadiwokonitiwaji lélaŕa Aneotedoŕoji nige iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco? ⁸ Iigitiwaji ŕadakataŕa amaleeŕaga ikeeni naŕadinilaanitibece, macataŕa naŕana niale ela me ikee anada naŕada niale. Jinaŕa domeŕenitiwaji me ŕanelokodi Abraão, (Igaataŕa niŕina anida aneetege licoŕegi Abraão leeditibige me dinilaatibece), igaataŕa ejiŕaŕawatiwaji Aneotedoŕoji yakadi me ibake niŕidiwa wetiadi meote mida aneetege licoŕegi Abraão. ⁹ Codaa micataŕa niŕina ŕoneleegiwa baanaŕa igo me yakagidi niale neŕepaa litodi. Inoatawece nialeli ane deŕeletede ela oyakagidi, odaaŕoyalegi.” (Joaniŕidaaŕee Aneotedoŕoji ja igo me iloikatidi oko ane beyagi).

¹⁰ Pida niŕidi noigi idioka limedi monigetice João, modita, “Amiida ica ane leeditibige me jaoga? (Odaa aŕalee ŕodiloikatidi Aneotedoŕoji.)” ¹¹ Odaa ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Niŕini anidiwa itiwataale noecaŕaxiidi, leeditibige me yajigota onaditeci niŕijo ane daŕaga noecaŕaxi. Codaa niŕini anidi ane yeligo, leeditibige me yedia niŕina ane diŕica ane yeligo.”

¹² Niŕijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, eledi icotiobece me domaŕaga dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa jogaŕe João, modita, “Goniŕaxinogodi, oko amiida ane leeditibige magaŕa jaoga?” ¹³ Odaa jeŕeetiogi, “Jinaŕalee abanoanaganiwaji caticedi ane iŕetaŕawa najoinaganegeco mabanoanaŕani.”

¹⁴ Codaa iodaŕawadi eletidi oige, modita, “Epoŕoko, amiida ane leeditibige me jaoga?” Odaa ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jinaŕatikani ŕadoniciwaga mabanoanaganiŕe dinyeelo, oteŕexaŕaga awitaka oditaŕa jaŕabanoanaŕani. Pida adinanenitibece leegodi niŕidoda ŕanigaanyegegi.”

¹⁵ Niŕijo noigi eliodi mowalita João deŕe anigetigida loenataŕi anodoxicetema. Meetibige le niŕidi noigi ijoa nige niŕidaaŕida João Niŕicoa ane niŕe Aneotedoŕoji me ŕodewikatidi. ¹⁶ Pida João meetiogi iditawece, “Gadilegenita ninyogodi. Pida enagi anida

loniciwaga caticedi ee. Ajakadi me jaxawatece, otegexaagaga me jowilece liwelatedi, leegodi eliodi me gonegegi, aiciagi. Idi ane yajigotediogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji, idiaageledi niğina akaamitiwaji бага iloikatidi, micataga daga yalegi noledi. ¹⁷ Aneotedogoji ja igo me iomağadi oko, micataga niğina goneleegiwa baaniğida najo libağadi naga igo me ibinie lawodigijedi, odaa iomağaditege leyeema, lapadi. Iladie leyeema minitaga diimigi ane iladiete nijaacotedi. Pida napadi бага yalegi mini noledi ane daga ipe.”

¹⁸ Odaa João ibodicaxitiogi niğidi noiigi mowidi eletidi lotaga me yaxawatiogi, niğina me yatemati nibodicetedi anele.

¹⁹ Pida João ja dotagatibige Herodes inionigi-eliodi, leegodi Herodes dibanoonagatece aca Herodias lodawa nioxoa, codaa leegodi Herodes mowidi eletidi libeyacegeco.

²⁰ Joaniğidaa leegodi Herodes naga diigenatakata moixotiwece João niwilogonağaxi, pida joaniğidaa leegodi negeote dağaxatace mowidi niğicoa loenataka ane beyagi.

Jesus dinilege

(Mateus 3.13-17; Marcos 1.9-11)

²¹ Niğica naga nigomaga ijotawece niğica noiigi me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus jağaga dinilege. Niğijo naga yotağanege Aneotedogoji, niğica ditibigimedi domoke. ²² Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikatelogo Jesus dinanatigi yotibi. Odaa joğowajipata ica ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Akaami Ionigi aneliodi me gademaani, codaa eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leegodi.”

Ica ane licoğegi Jesus

(Mateus 1.1-17)

²³ Niğijo niğidaa dinanatedigi Jesus me diba, ijoa 30 nicaağape. Odaa eliodi oko odiletibige daga lionigi José. Pida Jesus ida aneetetege licoğegi Eli.

²⁴ Eli eliodi ica Matate,

Matate eliodi ica Levi,

Levi eliodi ica Malqui,

Malqui eliodi ica Janai,

Janai eliodi ica José,

²⁵ José eliodi ica Matatias,

Matatias eliodi ica Amós,

Amós eliodi ica Naum,

Naum eliodi ica Esli,

Esli eliodi ica Nagai,

²⁶ Nagai eliodi ica Maate,

Maate eliodi ica Matatias,

Matatias eliodi ica Semei,

Semei eliodi ica José,

José eliodi ica Joda,

²⁷ Joda eliodi ica Joanã,

Joanã eliodi ica Resa,

Resa eliodi ica Zorobabel,

Zorobabel eliodi ica Salatiel,

Salatiel eliodi ica Neri,

²⁸ Neri eliodi ica Melqui,

Melqui eliodi ica Adi,

Adi eliodi ica Cosã,

Cosã eliodi ica Elmadão,

Elmadão eliodi ica Er,

²⁹ Er eliodi ica Josué,

Josué eliodi ica Eliézer,

Eliézer eliodi ica Jorim,

Jorim eliodi ica Matate,

Matate eliodi ica Levi,

³⁰ Levi eliodi ica Simeão,

Simeão eliodi ica Judá,

Judá eliodi ica José,

José eliodi ica Jonã,

Jonã eliodi ica Eliaquim,

³¹ Eliaquim eliodi ica Meleá,

Meleá eliodi ica Mena,

Mena eliodi ica Matata,

Matata eliodi ica Natā,
 Natā eliodi ica Davi,
³² Davi eliodi ica Jessé,
 Jessé eliodi ica Obede,
 Obede eliodi ica Boaz,
 Boaz eliodi ica Sala,
 Sala eliodi ica Nassom,
³³ Nassom eliodi ica Aminadabe,
 Aminadabe eliodi ica Admim,
 Admim eliodi ica Arni,
 Arni eliodi ica Esrom,
 Esrom eliodi ica Peres,
 Peres eliodi ica Judá,
³⁴ Judá eliodi ica Jacó,
 Jacó eliodi ica Isaque,
 Isaque eliodi ica Abraão,
 Abraão eliodi ica Tera,
 Tera eliodi ica Nacor,
³⁵ Nacor eliodi ica Seruque,
 Seruque eliodi ica Ragaú,
 Ragaú eliodi ica Faleque,
 Faleque eliodi ica Éber,
 Éber eliodi ica Sala,
³⁶ Sala eliodi ica Cainā,
 Cainā eliodi ica Arfaxade,
 Arfaxade eliodi ica Sem,
 Sem eliodi ica Noé,
 Noé eliodi ica Lameque,
³⁷ Lameque eliodi ica Metusalém,
 Metusalém eliodi ica Enoque,
 Enoque eliodi ica Jarete,
 Jarete eliodi ica Malaleel,
 Malaleel eliodi ica Cainā,
³⁸ Cainā eliodi ica Enos,
 Enos eliodi ica Sete,
 Sete eliodi ica Adão,
 ane lionigi Aneotedogoji.

4

Godaxakawa dineetalo Jesus
(Mateus 4.1-11; Marcos 1.12-13)

¹ Aneotedogoji Liwigo ini miniwataga Jesus. Naga dopitedijo Jesus me icogetedicogi aki-idi Jordão, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yadeegitedicogi miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo, ane digica nigeladimigipi. ² Nigicoatigilo cwareenta nokododi, odaa diaabo ja dineetalo Jesus me domegeo degeote libeyacegegi. Nigijoa nokododi agica ane yeligo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja nigicile. ³ Odaa godaxakawa jegeetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, awii niginoa wetiadi me paontedi.” ⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditelo me diginokina paon meo lewiga oko, pida oko ewi mida lewiga leegodi nigina meyiwaagadi inoatawece lotaga Aneotedogoji.”

⁵ Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida maditaga aca anenegegi dagaxa me leegitibigimece wetiga. Odaa anigica daga leegi, ja ikeetalo icoatawece nigicoa iigotedi. ⁶ Odaa jegeetalo Jesus, “Jajigotagawa ganagatetigi me iigeni inoatawece iigotedi, codaa jajigotedagawa inoatawece ane libinico aneitelo. Igaataga inoatawece onajigotediwa, odaa jakadi magaga jajigota okanicodaagica ane jemaa me jajigota. ⁷ Odaa idiwatawece nigidiwa ganepilidi, nige amakitedini gadokotidi yodoe mogeetetiwa.” ⁸ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emü opili Satanás! Igaataga diniditelo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, ‘Ogeetetalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji, codaa iniokiniwateda mogeetetalo.’”

⁹ Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ideyate miditaga ica ane dagaxa me leegitibigimece mini ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, adinaxokitinece natinedi. ¹⁰ Igaataga diniditelo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, ‘Aneotedogoji me niige niaanajotedi modoweditagaloco’. ¹¹ Codaa aagaga

diniditini, 'Moilokaditalo gabaagatedi modoweditagaloco me degetaciloteda gadogonaka midiya wetiadi.' "

¹² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, "Ajakadi, igaataga madi lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditeloco, 'Jinaga adineenitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.' "

¹³ Niigijo diaabo naga ika me dineetalo Jesus minoatawece nigicoa anigotalo, odaa ja ikanawaanigi micaanigigotalo.

*Jesus yojogotedini libakedi digoida nipodigi Galiléia
(Mateus 4.12-17; Marcos 1.14-15)*

¹⁴ Jesus opitacedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, nigica Aneotedogoji Liwigo jegeliodi me yajigotalo loniciwaga. Odaa nigicoa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jonigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi. ¹⁵ Odaa diigaxinaga midiya liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, odaa ijotawece ica oko anowajipatalo oiwenigide.

*Nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nazaré agodibatege Jesus
(Mateus 13.53-58; Marcos 6.1-6)*

¹⁶ Jesus nigicotedicogi nigotaga Nazaré ane liidagadi. Odaa naga saabado, jigigo mani liiakanagaxi judeutedi ane lakatigitedibece. Odaa ja dabiditedini me dalomegenataka. ¹⁷ Oyajigotalo notaganagaxi ane idi Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa Jesus naga yowiegi nagadi notaganagaxi, yowiegitedeloco midiya nidiko anee,

¹⁸ "Liwigo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji etini meetaga.

Igaataga ee liomagatagi,

codaa me najigotiwa inimawenegegi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiya madewetedi.

Idiige me jelogoditiogi niwilogojedi me jikaticoace, codaa jelogoditiogi goladi me jao me yatetacibigiwaji, codaa me jao moiwoko nigijo anoiatetibeci.

¹⁹ Idiige me jelogoditiogi nigica nicaagabi nige ikee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema nigina oko."

²⁰ Odaa Jesus ja ilipaditacediwage nagajo notaganagaxi, odaa ja yopilagadite nigijo nowienogodi niakanagaxi. Odaa ja nicotacedini. Ijotawece oko mani niakanagaxi owat-acotece. ²¹ Odaa ja dotaga, meetediogi, "Nigina noko, nigidi ane diniditeloco nigidi liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji anajipaatiwaji natigide, jigicota. (Leegodi jigidaa idinanatigi me jiba.)"

²² Iditawece oko ele modotagatibige Jesus, codaa oyopo leegodi lotaga libinienaga. Odaa modi, "Ica mele me dotaga, nigidooda lionigi José!"

²³ (Jesus naga yowoogodi me dogodibatege.) Odaa meetediogi, "Ajawienataka meni-tiwatiwaji nigijo nigege anee, 'Dotowegi, akamaaga adinicilatiti!' Codaa magaga enitiwa, 'Awii digoina manataga nagana ganigotaga nigijoa ane jibodicagatalo mawiiite manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum.'" ²⁴ Odaa mee, "Jelogoditagawatiwaji nigina anewi, agica ini ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko anele modibatege miditaga epaa loiigi.

²⁵ Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Nigijo jotigide owidi wajekalodi digoina goniiigo Israel malee yewiga Elias, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo me dadiode itoatadigida nicaagape nigigo meeya. Odaa eliodi nigica nigigi inatawece goniiigo. ²⁶ Pida Aneotedogoji aiige Elias me yaxawa anigetegepidagaca nigina wajekalodipi judeutedi, digoina Israel. Pida iige Elias manitaga aca wajekalo ane daga godoiigi, ane ligeladi mani nigotaga Sarepta digoida nipodigi Sidom ane daga gonipodigi. ²⁷ Eledi eliodi dawace-lolatedi judeutedi digoina Israel maleegijo Eliseu, inaagina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Pida agica ane icilatidi. Ijokijo Naama, ane loiigi siiriotedi, бага icilatidi."

²⁸ Nigijo nogowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, ijotawece nigijo ane idei mani liiakanagaxi judeutedi eliodi me neligideega. ²⁹ Odaa ja dabiditiniwace oixigitedicogi wetice nigotaga. Nagani nigotaga ideidi itibigimedi ica lojotagadi, odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi lojotagadi domaga oyamaagatedinece wakagi iigo. ³⁰ Pida Jesus yakagidite-diogi liwigotigi nigijo noiigi, odaa jogopi.

*Ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi
(Marcos 1.21-28)*

³¹ Jesus one dinikatedinicogi manitaga aca nigotaga Cafarnaum nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa niigaxitediniwace nigidi noiigi me saabado. ³² Eliodi moyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diigaxinaga, igaataga dotaga micataga anida epaa nagatetigi. ³³ Manitaga niakanagaxi aneite me diigaxinaga onini ica goneleegiwa anodakatiogi, icoa lowooko one beyagi. Odaa igedi me dotaga, mee, ³⁴ "Amiina anemaanitogodici, Jesus ane gadigeladi Nazaré?"

Domige naganagi me godaaagegegi? Jowoogodi anakaami! Jagakamaagakaami ane niige Aneotedogoji, codaa iniokiniwateda mabaatema.”

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja yapetege, meeteta, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice nigida goneleegiwa!” Nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi yokoletinigi iigo nigijjo goneleegiwa lodoe ijotawece nigijjo noiigi, pida agica elaciledi nigijjo goneleegiwa. Odaa ja noditice niwigo abeyacegegi.

³⁶ Iditawece nigica oko nawelatibigiwaji, odaa dinotaaganega midiaagiditiwage, modi, “Ganigaaleesinoa nigina lotaga! Igaataga ida nimawenegegi codaa me loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga. Nigina me iige, odaa ja noditicoaci.” ³⁷ Odaa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi.

Jesus nicilatiditiniwace eliodi oko

(Mateus 8.14-17; Marcos 1.29-34)

³⁸ Jesus naga noditicede niakanagaxi, odaa jigigo ligeladi Simão. Aca loxiigate Simão one deelotika, dapicogo-lolaadi. Odaa jogodipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi. ³⁹ Odaa Jesus jigigo. Nigicoteta nagajo iwaalo, odaa ja dakagitedeloco, ja iige me noditice dapicogololaadi. Odaa agica daga leegi ja ici, odaa ja dabiditini, ja doolaagatema Gonitogodi idiaa lokaagetepi.

⁴⁰ Nigijjo naga dalimeti aligege, nigica oko anini litaagi ane deelotika, oyadeegitalo Jesus. Adinatopiamico leelotika. Jesus dibatedeloco oninitecibeci ane deelotika, odaa ja icilatidi. ⁴¹ Niwicidi abeyacagaga noditicoaci mijotaga eliodi oko. Naga noditicoaci, dinigetageetibigiwaji me notaganaga, modi, “Ja makamaagakaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji!” Oyowoogodi nigidaagidoa nigicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi. Pida joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me yapetege, codaa aika modi nigijjaagijoa icoa Cristo.

Jesus yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele

(Marcos 1.35-39)

⁴² Nigijjo naga yelogotibige, Jesus ja noditicede nigotaga, igo miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. Nigijjo noiigi odoletibige, odaa nogodakapetege, adomaageleegoikatedice mopi. ⁴³ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Leeditibige mejigo yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataga eletidi nigotadi. Igaataga idiige Aneotedogoji me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, me icota anigida noko iige inatawece nigina noiigitigi nigina iigo.” ⁴⁴ Odaa ja yatamatitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataga niakanagaxiidi nipodigiteloco Galiléa.

5

Jesus eniditiediogi nigica odojedipi anoditibece

(Mateus 4.18-22; Marcos 1.16-20)

¹ Ica noko Jesus ideite liniogotibece niweiigi Genesaré (eledi liboonagadi me Galiléa), odaa nigica noiigi jogodiniligicetelogo, leegodi moyemaa mowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga. ² Odaa naga nadi icoa itiwataale niwateceli ane ideiticede liniogotibece weiigi. Nigijjo nomiiogimigipi waxoditicoace liwateceli, oiwilegi leelatiidi anoibake me nomiiogimigipi. ³ Odaa Jesus jona waxoditedinigi aca niwatece ane Simão nebi. Odaa jona dipokote me yotonawaanigitice liniogotibece. Odaa naga nicotedini Jesus, ja niigaxitediniwace nigijjo noiigi, ideite catinedi nagajo niwatece.

⁴ Nigijjo naga ika me niigaxitediniwace nigijjo noiigi, odaa meeteta Simão, “Adeegiticogi gawatece digoida liwigotinigi, odaa okolenitiniwaji gadeelatiidi abaatalo nojojedi.”

⁵ Odaa Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, ja jomiigaga ijotawece enoale, agica gobakajetege. Pida leegodi makaami godiigenegegi, jigidaa leegodi nige jokolenagatacedini godeelatiidi.” ⁶ Odaa nigijjo noyoyokoledetini leelatiidi, owidi nigicoa libakajetedi nojojedi, ja domaga daa nigijjo leelatiidi. ⁷ Odaa jogoyategitigigi icoa eletidi lokaagetedi maditaga aca eledi niwatece menagitibeci oyaxawatiogi. Negenagitibeci odaa jogoyetigilo nigijjo niwateceli nojojedi, jona domaga domololetedini, leegodi me dagaxa me iwaagadi nigijjo nojojedi. ⁸ Nigijjo Simão Pedro naga nadi loniciwaga Jesus, odaa ja yamaagatedini lokotedi lodoe Iesus, odaa meetalo, “Adiwickodeni, adotonitice Iniotagodi, igaataga eemoda goneleegiwa aninoa libatico!”

⁹ Eo nigida ligegi leegodi Simão ijaagijoa eletidi ane idei mijotaga eliodi moyopo loniciwaga Jesus, igaataga onowidi nigicoa nojojedi anodibatalo. ¹⁰ Tiago ijaa João lionigipi Zebedeu, lokaagetedi Simão, eledi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus jeeete Simão, “Jinagadoi! Natigidiwaga abaatalo nojojedi majicitigigi oko. Pida nigina natigide ja gabakedi mawii metidadiwagadi oko, odaa jagajicitalo Aneotedogoji.”

¹¹ Odaa noyoyadeegitedicogi liwateceli daato, odaa jogodiotetece Jesus, jogoika ijoatawece ane libaketedi.

*Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi
(Mateus 8.1-4; Marcos 1.40-45)*

¹² Ica noko, Jesus me ideite manitaḡa aca nigotaḡa, oḡaa onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡaxatece ica dawace-lolaadi. Niḡijo naga naditeḡe Jesus, oḡaa ja dakagitiniḡi iḡo neḡepaa itiniḡi iḡo latobi, diniwikodetibece. Oḡaa ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “In-iotaḡodi, niḡemaani madicilatiti, jowoḡodi mida ḡadoniciwaḡa madicilatiti.” ¹³ Oḡaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco, meete, “Ee! Jema me ḡadicili!” Aoniḡica daḡa leegi jona ici niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane dawace-lolaadi. ¹⁴ Pida Jesus yajoi me diḡica ane yeḡoḡodita me icilatidi, meeteta, “Emii minitaḡa ane libakadi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, adinikeenita, codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo eiḡeeḡagi ane diḡenataka Moisés me dinalegi, amaleeḡaga oyowoḡodi niḡina oko naga ḡadicili.”

¹⁵ Pida niḡijo okotigi anitawece nigotaḡa jeḡeliodi moyalaḡatalo Jesus, oḡaa niḡica noiḡi joḡototalo mowajipatalo lotaḡa, codaa me nicilatiditidiniwace. ¹⁶ Pida idioka limedi me dinogatedicobece, migo miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

*Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe
(Mateus 9.1-8; Marcos 2.1-12)*

¹⁷ Ica noko Jesus niḡaxitidiniwace ica noiḡi. Niḡica aneite, onidi me nicotiniwace icoa fariseutedi icaaḡicoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Oicoḡotocigi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaḡa nipodaḡa Galiléia aniaa Judéia, codaa me oicoḡotocigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡica loniciwaḡa Goniotagaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idei miḡoataga Jesus niḡina me nicilatiditidiniwace eelotaḡinadi. ¹⁸ Oḡaa diḡawini niciaḡi, onicoa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoyadeegi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe, one iwoteloco ligelate, oḡaa joḡoḡodetibige nimaaweneḡegi me dakatiobece catiwedi diimiḡi aneite Jesus, domoḡoyadeegiticigi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa lodoe Jesus. ¹⁹ Pida aḡoyakadi me dakatiobece leeḡodi niḡica noiḡi-nelegi. Oḡaa joḡonogeletibigeḡece ditibigeḡimedi diimiḡi leláḡa. Oḡaa jonogonoga deḡajoli, owo lawimaḡajegi diimiḡi. Nogoḡodi moyomoke niḡijo diimiḡi leláḡa, oḡaa joḡoyexaḡatininiḡi niḡijo alejaado catinedi ligelate, oḡaa joḡonikatini lodoe Jesus liwigotigi niḡijo noiḡi. ²⁰ Niḡijo Jesus naga nadi mida eliwagaḡataneḡegi niḡijoa lokaagetidi alejaado, oḡaa jeḡeete, “Yokaḡedi, ḡabeyaceḡeco ja inapitaḡadi.”

²¹ Oḡaa niḡijo anodiḡaxinagaḡece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaḡijoa fariseutedi dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa ane diniciaeeketeḡe Aneotedoḡoji? Igaataḡa iniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me napitaḡadi oko libeyaceḡeco.”

²² Pida Jesus ja yowoḡodi niḡica anodinotaḡaneḡetigi, oḡaa jeḡeetediogi, “Igaamee ina mawii ida ḡadowoḡotiwaji?” ²³ Miḡe daḡaxa me dakake mejita niḡidi alejaado, ‘Ja inapitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco,’ oḡoa, domiḡe daḡaxa me dakake me jiḡe me dabiditini, oḡaa jeḡewaliḡi? ²⁴ Pida natigide amaleeḡaga owoḡotitiwaji, jikeetaḡawa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigeḡece ditibigeḡimedi, mida iḡenataḡaneḡegi diḡoina iḡo me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko.” Oḡaa jeḡeete niḡijo alejaado, “Adabititini! Abaata ḡadiḡelate, oḡaa opiliticigi ḡadiḡeladi!”

²⁵ Aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditi lodoe ijotawece niḡijo noiḡi, naga dibata ligelate, oḡaa joḡopiticigi ligeladi, diniotaḡodetibigeḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁶ Ijotawece niḡijo noiḡi eliodi moyopo, codaa odoḡetetibigeḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Eliodi magaga doitiḡiwaji, oḡaa modi, “Niḡina noko, jinataḡa nibinico ane diḡicoa me jinataḡa!”

*Jesus enidite Levi me diotibece
(Mateus 9.9-13; Marcos 2.13-17)*

²⁷ Niḡidiaḡidi Jesus naga noditedice nigotaḡa, oḡaa ja nadi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane li-boonaḡadi Levi. One libakedi me dibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. One nicote niḡica aneitibige moyedia. Oḡaa Jesus jiḡigo minitaḡa, oḡaa jeḡeete, “Anagi, aniwitici!” ²⁸ Oḡaa Levi ja dabiditini, ja yaladi ane libakedi, oḡaa ja diotece Jesus.

²⁹ Oḡaa Levi ja yaloke Jesus eo ica nalokeḡi nelegi mini ligeladi. Oḡaa eliodi niḡica anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa meledi eliodi oko idi me nicogowepodi. ³⁰ Icoa fariseutedi icaaḡicoa anodiḡaxinagaḡece najoinaganegeco anida aneeteḡe niḡijo lapo fariseutedi eledi idi, joḡoyalomeḡe niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igaamee ina me ḡaḡiweḡotitiwaji idi anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niḡinoa etelidi abeyacaḡaḡa?”

³¹ Oḡaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡina anicileḡegipi aḡoyopotibige dotowegi, pida niḡina ane neelotikanaḡa boḡoyopotibige dotowegi. ³² Ajanagi daḡa jiniditiogi ane iḡenataḡitiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiogi aninoa libeyaceḡeco amaleeḡaga odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, oḡaa joḡodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji.”

Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaga me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji

(Mateus 9.14-17; Marcos 2.18-22)

³³ Ica noko moditalo Jesus, “Niigijo anodiotibeci João Batista idatecibece aniodaga, owotibige menegegi yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji. Anagaga oniotogodici ane fariseutedi idaagee. Pida nigidi anodiotibigaagadici baadigica dogoika me niodaga.”

³⁴ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Domigakatitiwaji molii me niodaga, nigina nodenigipi mido nadonegegi, ina nigini miditaga nigini ane wado? ³⁵ Pida icota noko monogaticce nigini ane wado me ideitice liwigotigi. Odaa nigida noko jogoika me niodaga.”

³⁶ Jesus eledi yatematitiediogi ica natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, meetediogi, “Agica ini ane dapadenagata nigina lipegetege liwai gela daga napadeteloco nowoodagagi oxiiigodi. Nigica anidaagee, ibeyacagadi nagadi lapadexe, codaa nigina napadenaganagadi me gela ageyotinigi nigina nowoodagagi oxiiigodi. ³⁷ Eleditace migini ane yadotinigi viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi ewacogo baanogopake. Nigica anidaagee, nigidiwa lagaagaxidi laxokodi datope, odaa jaganado nigica viinyo, codaa jagaga beyagi nigicoa lagaagaxidi. ³⁸ Leeditibige moyetigi nigina viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi gela. ³⁹ Codaa agica ane yemaa viinyo gela, nigina naga eliodi me wacipeta viinyo oxiiigodi, igaataga yakadi mee, ‘Nigina viinyo oxiiigodi dagaxa mele.’” (Jesus yatemati nigida natematigo me ikee liigaxinaganegeco mepaga geladi.)

6

Jesus diigaxinagatetece anodaagee saabado

(Mateus 12.1-8; Marcos 2.23-28)

¹ Negeledi saabado Jesus nonaga yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi aninaa leyeema. Nigijo anodiotibece onotegi noxonigakala, odaa jogoyeligo lolacidi leyeema. ² Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi anodi, “Igaamee ina mawititiwaji ida aneni, gonajoinaganegeco agodika me jaoga nigida aneni nigina me saabado? (Igaataga ane daga godika me jaoga okanicodaagica nibakedi codaa me inigakalaga leyeema).” ³ Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Agodigica malomegenitelocotiwaji, nigijo Davi loenatagi, naga nigicile, ijaagijoa lokaagetedi. ⁴ Davi geme dakatiwece lopegedi Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dibatalo nigijoa paontedi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yeligo, ligiwepodi lokaagetedi. Pida gonajoinaganegeco modi midioikidi moyakadi moyeligo nigidi ane nibaaga mini Aneotedogoji lopegedi, nigidiwa paontedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji.” (Pida agica daga nilaagedi Davi.) ⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegemaga jiige nigina anoyakadi mowo nigina me saabado.”

Jesus icilatidi ica beyagi libaagadi me saabado

(Mateus 12.9-14; Marcos 3.1-6)

⁶ Negeledi saabado, Jesus one dakatediwece niakanagaxi me diigaxinaga. Odaa oninica goneleegiwa alejaado, beyagi libaagadi. ⁷ Icoa anodiiigaxinagatetece najoinaganegeco icoa fariseutedi, anagaga idi oigoaditalo Jesus, oyemaa moiwi mige dicilatitaga nigina me saabado. Owotibige moyakadi modotagatibige Jesus me daga yoteteteda saabado. (Leeigodi lakatigi judeutedi me daga nibaaga nigina me saabado.) ⁸ Pida Jesus yowoogoditediwe nigicoa lowooko. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi meete nigijo beyagi libaagadi, “Adabititini lodoe nigina oko!” Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja dabitidi.

⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Gadigeetiwaji, amiini ica ane diigenatakata gonajoinaganegeco me jaoga ina me saabado? Domige godiige me jaoga anele, ogoa, domige ane beyagi? Jakadi me inoga ane yeloadi oko, ogoa domige jakadi me jeloadi oko?” ¹⁰ Odaa iwitediogi iditawece nigidi anoyawiile. Odaa meete Jesus nigijo ane beyagi libaagadi, “Ixokenitice gabaagadi!” Naga ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici. ¹¹ Odaa eliodi me neligideega nigijoa lakapetedipi, codaa odinotaganegetigi nigica anodigotalo Jesus.

Jesus iomagaditedicce nigicoa dooze goneleegiwadi anodiotibece

(Mateus 10.1-4; Marcos 3.13-19)

¹² Nigijoa nokododi, Jesus igo dalagatetedibigimece aca wetiga me yotaganeege Aneotedogoji. Odaa idiaa ixomagateetedicce ijotawece enoale me yotaganeege Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Nogone yelogotibige, Jesus jegeniditiediogi goneleegiwadi anodiotibece. Odaa ja iomagaditedicce dooze, odaa jonigida ica aneyatedigi me “Liigexedi Aneotedogoji.” Odaa liboonagatedi nigicoa goneleegiwadi: ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Simão aneote Jesus me liboonagadi me Pedro, ijaagijo nioxoa anodita André; Tiago, ijaa João, Filipe; ijaa Bartolomeu; Mateus ijaa Tomé; Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu; Simão analeegoyatigi me Zelotes; Judas ane lionigi eledi Tiago; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaga nelogododipi.

*Jesus niigaxitediniwace codaa me nicilatiditediniwace oko
(Mateus 4.23-25)*

¹⁷ Odaa no gone dinikatedini Jesus me ico gotedibigimece aca wetiga, odaa ja dabitididini miditaga ica anabotiwage ijaagijo noiigi anodiotibece. Codaa onidi ica eliodi oko agicaadaga ico goticogi nigicoa nipodaga Judéa, codaa me nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodaga aca Tiro aniaa Sidom, anodipegitinece ica akiidi-eliodi. ¹⁸ Igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace leelotika. Icaagica ane diotibece niwicidi abeyacagaga anowote nigino lowooko ane napioi,eledi igotibeci diniwakateetibigiwaji. ¹⁹ Ijotawece nigijo noiigi odoletibige modibatelogo Jesus, leegodi noditice ica loniciwaga ane icilatidi iditawece oko ane neelotikanaga.

*Jesus diigaxinaagatetece anodaagee ica oko anida linikegi icaagica ica oko ane agecagalo
(Mateus 5.1-12)*

²⁰ Jesus iwitediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji aniniitibeci, anakaami madewetedi, igaataga Aneotedogoji ja iige gadaalegena.

²¹ Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anigicile nigina natigide, igaataga icota me gaditiminitiwaji. Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anoenitibece nigino nokododi, igaataga icota malajkanitibece.

²² Aniniitibeci nigina akaamitiwaji ane degetigademaani, ane degele modibatagagi, codaa metigadienitibige, nige odi makaami abeyacagaga, leegodi maniwitici ane Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²³ Nigina nige ixomageatenitediji nigino nawikodico anejitalo, jema meliodi maninitibecitiwaji. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja yotetedagadomi ane dagaxa meletagadomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataga diganee natigide, jigidaagee nigijo jotigide litacepodi nigina oko moyametibigo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

²⁴ Pida akaamitiwaji bigicota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji, anakaami liicotedi, igaataga jagabaatege icoatawece nigicoa anakati mabaatege, agaleegabaategeeledi aneletagadomi.

²⁵ Icota meliodi magaga awikodeetiwaji, akaami anele maniditiwaji nigino nokododi, igaataga icota me gadeloati nigigi. Codaa icota meliodi mawikodee, akaami ane alajkanitibece,

igaataga icota manoeni leegodi gagecagalogo.

²⁶ Eliodi magaga awikodee nigina akaami anetigadiwenigideni nigina oko, igaataga nigica jotigide gadaamipi aagaga oiwenigide nigijoa awitakagaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

(Pida oinaale nigijo noiigi.)

*Leeditibige me jemaanaga gonelogododipi
(Mateus 5.38-48)*

²⁷ Pida ejitagawatiwaji ane anajipaatiwa, me leeditibige memaani gonelogododipi, codaa awii nigica aneletema nigijo anakaami nelegetedipi. ²⁸ Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi nigina anodotagatibigagaji, codaa otaganegenititiwaji Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi nigina anoyametibigagaji. ²⁹ Nigica ane yabaketigi gadajice, ajicita naganieledi gadajice magaga yabake. (Me ikeeni me digica gadelaqatema.) Nigica ane dibata ganicaapa ajici codaa me ganoecagaxi. ³⁰ Idioka limedi medianitiwaji nigina ane dipokotagawa ganigica. Codaa nigina ane dibata ganigidi ane ganebi, jiniqipoki dogoyopilagaditagaawa. ³¹ Ademii oko nigica anemaani modigotagawa.

³² Niginoka emaanii nigina anetigademaani, agica ganigaanye miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina oko ane beyagi aagayemaa nigina nemaanogodi. ³³ Codaa nigawii aneletema inokina nigina anowotagadomi anele, odaa agicatace ganigaanye. Igaataga nigina oko abeyacagaga jigidaagee. ³⁴ Codaa nigadilaganegenitiogi inokina nigina ane eni metigadediani, nigica anigidi gadowoodagagi anonadila, agicatace ganigaanyetiwaji. Igaataga nigina oko ane beyagi eo ladiligi nigina inaagina abeyacegegi eotibige me dibatege liikoa. ³⁵ Pida jema memaani ganelogododipi, codaa awii nigina aneletema,

awii ladiligi, pida nigina me daga aliitege me yopilagaditagawa liikoa. Joanigidaagee odaa бага гадеданитетиwaji Aneotedogoji, codaa akaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece. Igaataga eletetema codaa me nigina oko ane daga diniotagodetibigiwaji codaa me abeyacaagaga. ³⁶ Iwikodeni eledi oko, diganigotedagawa Aneotedogoji Gadiodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji.

Jinagawini eledi oko ane dogowoogoti nigica ane loenatagi
(Mateus 7.1-5)

³⁷ Jinagawini anee eledi oko nigina ane daga iwikodeni, odaa Aneotedogoji aiwi anenitiwaji otegeaxaagaga gadiloikatititewaji. Jinegeni me leeditibige moiloikatidi oko leegodi meo ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedogoji agee me leeditibige metigadiloikatititewaji. Adinaagittitibige okanicodaagica ane beyagi anowotagadomi. Odaa Aneotedogoji yaagidite-dibige nigijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi. ³⁸ Ajicitatiwaji eledi oko nigica ane yopotibige, odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica anopootibige. Digo micataga nigina oko ane yetigi nelegei leyeema negepaa niolakati, alee ipiati, joanigidaagee eliodi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa liciagi nigina anajicita eledi oko.”

³⁹ Jesus yelogoditediogi ica natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, meetediogi, “Nigina golaga domige yakadi me digilagatedeta eledi golaga? Nige digilagatedeta, odaa nigidoa itoata goladi yelogo me daxaboketinece digica begi. ⁴⁰ Codaa nigina ane didiko anagaxateloce niigaxinogodi. Pida nigina nige igodi icoatawece nigicoa lidiko, odaa ja liciagi nigini niigaxinogodi.

⁴¹ Jinaga gadigoati lagamicagajegi ganioxoa catiwedi ligecooge, leegodi akamaagakaami otegeaxaagaga emaanii mowoogoti nigidi iwogo liwai ane ideii catiwedi gagecooge. ⁴² Pida menita ganioxoa, ‘Inioxoa, anagi! Inoga gadaamicagajegi catiwedi gagecooge.’ Igaamee ina mawii ida gagegi, akamaagakaami agemaani mowoogoti nigidi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge? Gademaanigi mokawii makaami ele. Pida ele majela manogaa nigidi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge, odaa jegele manatiteloce lagamicagajegi ganioxoa manogaatema.

Jowoogotaga niale leegodi elali
(Mateus 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

⁴³ Našana niale anele, abeyagi elali. Odaa našana niale ane beyagi, agele elali. ⁴⁴ Codaa jowoogotaga anada našana niale leegodi niginoala elali. Igaataga ainotecaga ilipege madataga lalepiigigo, codaa ainogaaga ‘uuva’ maditaga omiigonaga. ⁴⁵ Igaataga nigina anele icogotiwece laalegena nigina oko anele, leegodi laalegena nolee nigica anele. Pida nigina ane beyagi icogotiwece laalegena nigina oko ane beyagi, leegodi laalegena nolee ane beyagi. Igaataga nigina oko eetece inokina nigina ane ideii catiwedi laalegena.

Icoa itoa latopaco lipodagalatedi diimigi
(Mateus 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ Igaamee ina menitiwatiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi,’ pida agawii nigina ane jiigetagawatiwaji? ⁴⁷ Natigide jelogoditagawatiwaji anodaagee nigina oko anenagi meetaga, odaa wajipatalo yotaga, codaa idadiwagadi. ⁴⁸ Jiciaceeketege nigina goneleegiwa ane dabitegetini ligeladi. Odaa ilecatiditinece me nalgitedini lawonadi ditibigimedi wetiga. Odaa naga aboogo-akiidi, icota ninyogodi minitaga ligeladi. Pida ninyogodi ayakadi me igike nigini diimigi, leegodi datiteta moyojogotini. ⁴⁹ Pida nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, pida ageyiwaagadi, бага liciagi eledi goneleegiwa ane dabitegetini ligeladi. Dabitegetini miditaga dotiwadi, pida bogodaa ayatitagaditedini lawonadi. Naga aboogo-akiidi, nigicota ninyogodi ligeladi. Odaa jegenitini, agica nenyakigi.”

7

Jesus icilatidi liotagi ica lacilo icoa niodagawadi romaanotedi
(Mateus 8.5-13)

¹ Nigijo naga nigotedini Jesus me yotaganeege nigidi noigi, odaa jigigo manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. ² Odaa oninica goneleegiwa ane iige onaniteci taalia iodaagawadi. Ica liotagi ane dagaxa me yemaa, one deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo. ³ Nigini ane iige niodagawadi romaanotedi naga dibodicetalo Jesus, jona iige icoa lacilodi judeutedi nigotibeci odipokotalo Jesus migo icilatidi nigijo liotagi. ⁴ Nogototalo Jesus, odaa icaanogodigotalo mowotibige migo, moditalo, “Janagaga makaamitaga, jemaanaga micilatiti liotagi lacilo iodaagawadi, igaataga nigini ane iige niodagawadi romaanotedi, goneleegiwa libinienigi. ⁵ Codaa eliodi me yemaa godoiigi, jeegepaa diigenatakata modabitegetini godiikanagaxi.”

⁶ Odaa Jesus jigijoo lixigagawepodi. Pida nigijoo nigipegededio ligeladi nigijoo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ja iigetege icoa lokaagetedi migotibeci odakapetege Jesus. Odaa jogoyelogoditalo Jesus nigicoa lotaga nigijoo lacilo romaanotedi, monee, “Goniotagodi, ajemaa daqalee gadigiwoci. Eliodi ganiwaló, agakaami iciagi managi anakaatiwece igeladi. ⁷ Codaa joanigidaa leegeodi me daga ejigo jipokotagawa managi degepaa digoina. Pida okexaa eni me ici idida iotagi, odaa ja ici inioneege. ⁸ Igaataga akaami iciagi, ee aagaga idi anetidiige, codaa idiwa iniodagawadi magaga jiiige. Idatecibece ini anejita, ‘Emii’, odaagigo. Iniaageledi mejita, ‘Anagi’, odaa jegenagi. Idatecibece mejita iotagi, ‘Etidi anawii.’ Odaa jegeo.”

⁹ Nigijoo Jesus naga wajipate nigijoo lotaga, eliodi me yopo. Odaa naga nawiilitetedijo, meetediogi nigijoo noiigi anodioteece, “Ejitagawatiwaji, anigica oko jakapetege mido godoiigi Israel ane eliodi eliwaagatakanegegi digo minitaga nigini goneleegiwa (ane daga godoiigi).” ¹⁰ Nigijoo liigexedi nigijoo ane iige niiodagawadi romaanotedi, nogopitibeci ane icogoticogi. Nogotota, nigijoo niotaga ja ici.

Jesus eote me yewigatace lionigi aca wajekalo

¹¹ Ica noko Jesus onigo manitaga nigotaga Naim. Ijaagijoo anodiotibece icaagica eledi noiigi-nelegi lixigagawepodi. ¹² Odaa nogone odipegita nigica lapoagi nigica niwilanigi ane niotaa nagani nigotaga, odaa jogodakapetege ica lapo-nelegi, anoyadeegi ica lioneege ane yeleo, oyadeegi monaligitini. Nigica émegegi onokijoteci me lionigi acoda wajekalo. Nigica noiigi-nelegi oigaalatibece nagajo eliodo. ¹³ Nigijoo naga nadi Goniotagodi nagajoda wajekalo, eliodi me iwikode. Odaa jegeeteta, “Jinaga anoeni!” ¹⁴ Odaa jonegepaanaga ipegiteta, odaa ja dibatedeloco aca iwokodagaxi. Odaa nigijoo anoyadeegi ja dabiditiniwace. Odaa jegee Jesus, “Lioneege, Ee gadiigeni, anicootini!” ¹⁵ Odaa nigijoo émegegi jona nicotini, odaa ja dotaga. Jesus ja yopilagadiite nagajo eliodo.

¹⁶ Ijotawece nigijoo oko eliodi me dootibigiwaji, odaa odogetetalo Aneotedogoji, modi, “Dinikeetogowa ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa nigida eliodi nimawenegegi. Aneotedogoji ja dalitediogi loigi, odaa yaxawatediogi!” ¹⁷ Nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jigilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia, codaa me nigicoa nipodaga anipegitege.

João iige nigijoo anodiotibeci migotibeci midoataga Jesus
(Mateus 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Nigijoo anodiotibeci João Batista oyelogodita icoatawece nigicoa baanegeote Jesus. ¹⁹ Odaa João eniditiogi icoa itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa ja iige moige Goniotagodi, meetiogi, “Nigicootalo, enitalo, ‘Manigakamaagakaami icoa ane inibeonagatege menagi me godewikatidi, ogoa, domigalee inibeonagatege eledi oko?’”

²⁰ Nogototalo Jesus, odaa joojoge, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, João Batista godiige me gadigegegi manigakamaagakaami icoa ane inibeonagatege menagi godewikatidi, ogoa, domigalee inibeonagatege eledi oko?”

²¹ Ajaagajo nagajo lakata nigicotibeci nigijoo liigexedi João, Jesus ja icilatidi eliodi oko ane neelotikanaga, ina anodakatiogi, codaa eote me yatetacibigiwaji goladi. ²² Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi nigijoo ane iige João, meetediogi, “Opilitacicogi minitaga João, odaa elogoti nigino ananati, codaa anajipaatalotiwaji. Elogoti me yatetacibigiwaji goladi, mewaligi ane beyagi laxace, codaa me ici dawace-loolatedi, aticilonadi ja wajipatacibigiwaji, émagaga newigatace, codaa me jatemati nibodicetedi anele miditaga madewetedi. ²³ Nigina oko ninitibece nigina me daga dinibolikadititici.”

²⁴ Nigijoo nogopitibeci nigijoo liigexedi João, odaa Jesus ja yalagata João Batista, meetediogi nigidi noiigi, “Ijo me emiitiwaji mido nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi, amiijo anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii mawini goneleegiwa ane digica бага niiticogi ane licigi nigina naanyogo ane igike niocodi? ²⁵ Amiina anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii awini goneleegiwa anele me dinixo? De jelogoditagawatiwaji! Nigijoo anele me dinixotibigiwaji, ane digica ananiaditema, ane digeladetigi diimaga libinienaga, ligeladi nigino anionagaeloodoli. ²⁶ Enice, amiijo ica anemii awinitiwaji? Domige emii awinitiwaji nigijoo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko? Begewi! Jelogoditagawatiwaji mepegewi me emii awinitiwaji nigijoo ane nagaxatelogo nigijoo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijoo jotigide. ²⁷ Igaataga joanigijaa João nigijoo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, negee Aneotedogoji, ‘Jiwakatee iigexegi gadodoe, yoetece galigi’. ²⁸ Jelogoditagawa, João me dagaxa me gonegegi caticediite ijotawece nigijoo eledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Pida nigina oko iwikodaga ane iige Aneotedogoji laalegena, бага dagaxa me gonegegi caticeditace João.”

²⁹ Nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me iditawece nigidi noiigi owajipatalo lotaga Goniotagodi, joanigidaagidi nigica ane nilegetiniwace João,

nogowajipatalo lotaaga Jesus, odaa modi Aneotedogoji igenaga. ³⁰ Pida nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganageco Moisés baadogoyemaa me nilegetiniwace João. Joanigidaa modowocetege nigica ane domaga yemaa Aneotedogoji mowo.

³¹ Odaa Goniotagodi mee, “Nigina noigigi, amiini ica ane jakadi me jibogoditege? Natigide jelogoditagawatiwaji ane jibogoditege. ³² Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace me nalooigi mido lalokaditibece. Ini lapo meeta, me dapaaweta nigini eledi lapo, ‘Ja jatenagatigi natenegegi nadonegegi, pida ağaniballetiwaji. Codaa ja domaga jigaanaga ica nanaagi monaligitini emegegi, pida ağanoenitiwaji’. (Odaa nigidi nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi me dinotigimade.) ³³ Igaataga João Batista enagi, odaa ayeligo paon, otegeexaagaga wacipeta viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji me dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. ³⁴ Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nagaga janagi, odaa бага jeligo paon, codaa me jacipe viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji, ‘Digawini! Nigidoa goneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipegegi. Lokaagetedipi nigidi anodibatibigege ninyeelo nionionigeli-odioma notedi, codaa lokaagetedipi inatawede nigina oko anowidi libeyacegeco!’ (Odaa gadiciagitiwaji nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi midioka limedi madinotigimadenitiwaji.) ³⁵ Pida nigina oko anida liwaxinigi, baanaga yowoogodi Aneotedogoji me diwaxinaga, codaa midioka limedi meo ane igenaga.”

Jesus igo ligeladi ica fariseu anodita Simão

³⁶ Ica fariseu one node Jesus migo anodi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus jigigo. Naga dakatediwece ligeladi, odaa ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja maniodi. ³⁷ Manitaga nagani nigotaga onani aca iwaalo agopeloa. Naga dibodicetalo miniwatedigi Jesus ligeladi nigijo fariseu maniodi, odaa jigigo, yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiga, anodita “alabastro”. Nagaca bootawaana one nolee ladokojegi. ³⁸ Nagajo iwaalo dabiditi lowidi Jesus micoataga lozonaka, anoetibece. Odaa latiidi datikoletelogo lozonaka Jesus. Odaa ja yatita lamodi me iwilegi Jesus lozonaka, codaa eliodi me napicogotedice lozonaka, ikee me dinotagodetalo. Codaa yadotelogo lozonaka nigica ladokojegi. ³⁹ Nigijo fariseu ane node Jesus naga nadi anee nagajo iwaalo, odaa meetibige le, “Nigina degewi niginaaiginiwa Nigicoa ane nelogoditedogowa Aneotedogoji lowooko, daganagawini yowoogodi anani nagani iwaalo ane dibatelogo, codaa tagaga yowoogodi nigicoa ligopeloageco, codaa ane libeyacegeco.”

⁴⁰ Odaa Jesus meeteta nigijo fariseu, “Simão, domigida igege.” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Digageni, niigaxinaganaga.” ⁴¹ Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Idiwa iniwataale goneleegiwadi onaalawe ica anidioka limedi me yajigo monadila ninyeelo. Onica ica ane dinaalewe ciinco taalia beexotedi, odaa ica eledi бага dinaalewe meya-taalia beexotedi. ⁴² Nigidi iniwataale agoyakadi moyedia nigijoa naaleweta nigijo goneleegiwa. Odaa joanigidaa meetiogi me dagadiaa leeditibige moyedia. Natigide gadige, amepidigica ijoo itoa ane dagaxa me yemaa ijo goneleegiwa anonaalewe?”

⁴³ Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Ejime nigijo ane dagaxa me dinaalewe jigijaa dagaxa me demaanaga.” Odaa Jesus meete, “Ele motagani!”

⁴⁴ Odaa Jesus naga niwiteta nagajo iwaalo, odaa meete Simão, “Jaganati nagani iwaalo. Nigijo naga inakatiwece gadiyeladi, aganjicitiwa ninyogodi me jiwilegi igonaka. Pida бага iwilegi igonaka yatitalo latiidi, odaa yatita lamodi me yadilonatidi igonaka. ⁴⁵ Codaa nigijo naga janotio, agadapicigi me gadecoatitici. Pida nigijo naga nakatio, nagani iwaalo nagani me napicogotedice igonaka. ⁴⁶ Codaa otegeexaagaga adootigi najidi yacilo mi-keeni mogeetetiwa, pida aniaagani бага yadotelogo igonaka ladokojegi. ⁴⁷ Odaa jemaa mejitagawa Aneotedogoji ja iwilegi libeyacegeco nagani iwaalo anowidi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me idemaa. Pida nigina oko ane daga deemitece me leeditibige me doletibige Aneotedogoji me iwilegi libeyacegeco, agewi me idemaa.”

⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Aneotedogoji ja napitagadi gabeyacegeco.”

⁴⁹ Nigijo eledi oko anidiaagi madi nameeja, dinotaganagetiwage, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa goneleegiwa anee me yakadi me napitagadi gobeyacegeco?”

⁵⁰ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Aneotedogoji ja gadewikatiti leegodi madinakatoni. Odaa emii opili, mele gadaalegena!”

8

Iwaalepodi anodiotibece Jesus

¹ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja diniwajetedicogi midiwataga icoa nigotadi icaagicoa nigotadawaanaga nigidi nipodigi, yelogoditedibece icoa nibodicetedi anele, anoneogoditogowa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegena. Nigijo dooze anodiotibece eledi ijo me lixigagawepodi. ² Codaa onica ica iwaalepodi anagaga igotibeci. Jesus one iticoitedice niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi anigepidagaca nigijo iwaalepodi, codaa one nicilatidi ica ane neelotikanaga. Aca anodita Maria aneledi oyatigi me

Madalena. Joanagajaa Jesus ane icilatidi modakatiogi seete niwicidi abeyacagaga. ³ Acaagaca aca Joana lodawa ica Cuza ane dowediteloco ligeladi ica inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Codaa eledi igo aca Susana, icaagica eledi iwaalepodi, anoyaxawa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece, oyajigo liwai nigicoa ane nepilidi moyaxawatiogi.

*Jesus yatemati ica natematigigi ica anetanaga
(Mateus 13.10-23; Marcos 4.10-20)*

⁴ Ica oko ane icogoticogi inoatawece nigotadi ototalo, odaa ja dilapode nigica noiigi-nelegi. Nigijo naga dilapodetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxi, meetediogi, ⁵ “Digawinitiwaji! Ica goneleegiwa onigo etanaga. Nigijo naga yokoletedibece nigijoa nolacidi, onicoa icoa ane enitedini midi naigi. Analee onipodi oko, codaa me ilaagaxodi aagaga oyeligo. ⁶ Icoa eletidi nolacidi one enitedini midiwa icoa wetiadawaanaga. Odaa ja domaga ili, pida yadilo, leegodi ibeyacagadi me yadilo nigijo anei. ⁷ Pida icoa eletidi bogonenite midi ica ipelakijadi. Naga domaga ili, pida jonagaga ili nigijo ipelaga, odaa ja yapogoditedini. ⁸ Pida onicoa icoa eletidi anenitedinigi miditaga ica iigo anele. Odaa bogone ili, codaa onele. One onidateci libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi.” Nigidiaagidi Jesus jonegeetediogi, “Ane yemaa me wajipatalo niginoa ane jiiagaxinagatece, enice atacolitece!”

Jesus yelogodi nigica ane diitigi nigida natematigo

⁹ Nigijo anodiotibece jogoigetece Jesus nigica ane diitigi nigijo natematigo ane yatemati. ¹⁰ Jesus igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji бага ikeetedagawatiwaji anodaagee me iige oko laalegena, igaataga agica ane yowoogodi. Odaa nigina me jiiagaxi eledi oko, бага jatemati natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege. Jaotibige moiwi pida agonadi nigica anewi, owajipata pida agoyowoogodi ane diitigi.

¹¹ Nigijo natematigo ane jatemati, digawini ane diitigi. Nigijoa lolacidi liciagi niginoa lotaga Aneotedogoji. ¹² Nigijoa lolacidi anenite miditaga naigi, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji. Pida negenagi godaxakawa, odaa ja noga nigijoa notaga anowajipatalo ane ideite laalegena. Eotibige me dagadiaa oyiwaagadi Nigijoa ane godewikatidi, odaa Aneotedogoji agaleegaga eote lewiga. ¹³ Nigijoa lolacidi anenite midiwa wetiadawaanaga, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa jogodibatege codaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Pida nigidi oko agewi nigica eliwaagatakanegegi. Liciagi niginoa enanigijedi ane daga leegitinece litodi. Odaa aleegi metiwaagataka, negenagi godaxakawa dineeta, odaa jageyamagaticoace leegodi lawikodico. ¹⁴ Nigijoa lolacidi anenite miditaga ipelakijadi, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, pida idokee mowo niginoa lakataga nigina iigo, codaa nogowikomataaga, odoletibige me liicotedi, codaa odoletibige mowo nigica anepaagoyemaa. Joanigidaagee nigijo ipelakijadi ane dogoika me ili nigijoa enanigijedi, metaye, liciagi eliwaagatakanegegi nigijo oko aili pida dinelio. ¹⁵ Odaa nigijoa aneniteloco iigo anele бага liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa oyotete catiwedi laalegena. Odaa baadaga inaale laalegena, pida ele. Codaa me lewiga nigidi oko diniigi, owo nigina ane yemaa Aneotedogoji codaa odinatitalo lawikodico.

*Aca lokokena
(Marcos 4.21-25)*

¹⁶ Agica ini ane yalegi loledagaxi oditaga yamaagateloco ginogo ane leegitinece le, migetaga ixotiwece lipe le loledagaxi, pida ipeke loledagaxi ditibigimedi, odaa inatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi.

¹⁷ Igaataga inoatawece niginoa ane dinagaditedini, icota me jowoogotaga, codaa inoatawece ane daga jowoogotagateda, icota me jinataga, codaa enagi manitaga aca nilokokena Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Enice anidakitawaji anodaageni majipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga. Igaataga nigina baanaga dibatege ganigidi, dibatacege caticeditace nigijo baanaga dibatege. Pida nigina ane digica, nigijo ane diletibige digidi me nebi, onogaticogi minitaga.”

*Ica loiigiwepodi Jesus
(Mateus 12.46-50; Marcos 3.31-35)*

¹⁹ Nagajo eliodo ijaa niioxadipi Jesus igotibeci midoataga. Pida agoyakadi modipegitalo, leegodi nigidi noiigi-nelegi. ²⁰ Odaa jonigica ica aneo libodigi, meetalo, “Gadiodo, idiaa ganioxadipi etidi digoida wetice nigina diimigi. Oyemaa metigadotaaganegeni.” ²¹ Pida Jesus ja ninigodi, meeteta, “Eiodo, inioxadipi, nigina anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, anowo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.”

*Jesus eote me notokoti niwocotaga
(Mateus 8.23-27; Marcos 4.35-41)*

²² Ica noko Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece owaxoditini aca niwatece, odaa mee Jesus, "Iniga daato nigina weiigi." Odaa jigigotibeci. ²³ Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, Jesus jona diote. Codaagida jonegenagi ica niwocotaga, odaa jona nolee ninyogodi aca niwatece. Eliodi moditege nigica ane doide. ²⁴ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodipegitalo moyojietelogo, moditalo, "Goniigaxinogodi! Goniigaxinogodi! Aiwoko moko ma!" Odaa jona niwodi Jesus. Odaa ja yapetege nigijo niocodi, ijaagijoa ebekadi, codaa iige me notokotiniwace. Odaa nigijo niwocotaga, ijaagijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace, jona watacoti. ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, "Igaamee ina me dagadadiwagatitawaji?" Pida eliodi moyopo, codaa dootibigiwaji, dinotaganegetiwage modi, "Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa? Igaataga iige niocodi, ebekadi me notokotiniwace, odaa jigidaagee!"

*Jesus icilatidi ica ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga
(Mateus 8.28-34; Marcos 5.1-20)*

²⁶ Nogotota nipodigi ica noiigi gadarenotedi, daato nigidi weiigi ane dilokotege Galilea. ²⁷ Naga waxoditece Jesus nagajo niwatece, odaa jona dakapetege ica goneleegiwa anelatibige nagani nigotaga. Jona jotigide modakatiogi nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga. Aonagaleegicoa lowoodi, otegeaxagaleegica ligeladi, pida one lotokagadi midiwataga icoa lawimajetedi-wetiadi minitaga ica apiigo. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Igaataga nigica niwigo abeyacegegi elioditibece me dibata. Codaa onidatecibeci nigica oko one oigoetece galeena libaagatedi, logonaka, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi. Codaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi yadeegiticobige miditaga ica nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi. Nigijo naga naditege Jesus, odaa jona dapaawe, odaagenitini logonaka Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagee, "Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece! Amiina ica anemaanitic? Jipokotagawa me dagadiloikatiti." Eo nigida ligegi, leegodi Jesus ja iige me notiticoaci nigijoa niwicidi abeyacagaga.

³⁰ Odaa Jesus jona ige, oneete, "Igame gaboonaagadi?" Naga igidi, mee, "Iboonaagadi me ee, 'Noiigi-nelegi'." Eo nigida ligegi leegodi owidi nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi. ³¹ Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga eliodi modipokotalo Jesus me daga iigetedicogi midataga libegi ane leegitinece, meote me nawikodeega.

³² Onini ica lapo-nelegi nigidagiwadi noxicogonaga odipegitege aca wetiga. Odaa nigijoa niwicidi abeyacagaga odipokotalo Jesus me ika modakatiogilo nigijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa ja ika. ³³ Odaa nigijoa niwicidi abeyacagaga jogoika nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa jogodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa nigidiwa nigidagiwadi waleditiniwace ica elagigi, odaa jogodaxaboketinece ica weiigi, jogocegaga.

³⁴ Nigijo anoyowie nigijoa nigidagiwadi nogonadi nigida niciagi, odaa jogodeleta nagani nigotaga, codaa me bajeendatedi, oyatemati nigida niciagi. ³⁵ Eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi nigica niciagi. Nogodipegitalo Jesus, odaa jogonadi nigijo ane icilatidi modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga, odaa eliodi me dootibigiwaji, leegodi nigijo goneleegiwa ini me nicoti micoataga Jesus logonaka, jonigidoa lowoodi, codaa agaleegicoa nigijoa lowoko yetoledi. ³⁶ Nigica anonadi nigida niciagi, oyatematitogi nigidi noiigi ica anodaagee nogoicilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa. ³⁷ Odaa iditawece noiigi ane nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi icoa gadarenotedi odipokotalo Jesus me noditece nipodigi, igaataga one eliodi me dootibigiwaji. Odaa jonogowaxoditacinigi aca niwatece, odaa jogopitacicogi daato weiigi.

³⁸ Nigijo Jesus naga nipegi me dawace liwatece, odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ane icilatidi eliodi me dipokotibigalo migo diotece. Pida Jesus naga ibode, meeteta, ³⁹ "Emii opiliticogi gadigeladi, odaagamati nigica anigotedagawa Aneotedogoji." Nigidiaagidi nigijo goneleegiwa jigigoteloco anitawece nigotaga, yatematitibece nigica anigote Jesus lewiga.

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo, acaagaca nigaanawaana
(Mateus 9.18-26; Marcos 5.21-43)*

⁴⁰ Nigijo Jesus nigicotacedicogi daato weiigi, ica noiigi ele modibatege, codaa ninitigiwaji leegodi ijotawece akaagonibeotibige. ⁴¹ Jonigijoo dakapetege Jesus ica goneleegiwa anodita Jairo. Jonigijaa dowediteloco liakanaagaxi judeutedi manitaga nagani nigotaga. Naga yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo migo ligeladi. ⁴² Leegodi Jairo onajoteci me liona, onaleekeote dooze nicaagape, pida eliodi me deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo.

Odaa Jesus jigigo, pida nigica noiigi jogodiniligicetelogo. ⁴³ Odaa ja dakapetege aca iwaalo awodina. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape me deelotika, codaa jona yaagadi icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi me yedia dotowexedi. Pida agica ane yakadi me icilatidi. ⁴⁴ Odaa nagajo iwaalo jona nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatigi laxabi nijayogo, odaa jona wakagitege lawodi. ⁴⁵ Odaa Jesus ja digika, onee, "Amiijo ane dibatiloco?" Pida nigijo noiigi modi

me digica ane dibatelogo. Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, inatawece nigina noiigi etigadawiileni, codaa metigadiliceni.” ⁴⁶ Pida Jesus mee, “Ogoa ijo ica ane dibatiloco, igaataga jeemitetece me noditice yoniciwaga ane godicilatidi.” ⁴⁷ Nagajo iwaalo naga nadi me dagadiaa yakadi me yagaditi nigijo loenatagi, odaa jonigigo dawigicetijo, yamaqatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Codaa yatemati lodoe ijotawece nigijo noiigi ane leegodi me dibatelogo Jesus, codaa yatemati nigica me daga leegi odaa ja ici me awodina. ⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja gadicili leegodi madadiwagati. Emiita opili, mele gadaalegena!”

⁴⁹ Egidaageeteda Jesus me dotagatedibece, jonigica ica ane icogoticogi ligeladi Jairo, nigijo ane dowediteloco niikanagaxi, odaa jegeeta, “Gadiona ja yeleo. Jinagaleeganigiwoci Goniigaxinogodi.” ⁵⁰ Naga wajipate Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa jegeeteta Jairo, “Jinagadoii! Bigida adinakatoni, odaa jegeletace gadiona.”

⁵¹ Nigicotediwece diimigi, agica ane ikatedio me dakatio, pida ijokijo Pedro, Tiago, ijaa Joao, ijaagijo eliododipi nagajo nigaanawaana бага ikatediobece me dakatiobece.

⁵² Ijotawece nigijo oko nacaagatelooco, codaa me notaganagatelooco leegodi nagajo nigaanawaana. Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jinagacaagetibecetiawaji! Nagadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

⁵³ Odaa jonogoyame, igaataga oyowoogodi negewi me yeleo nagajo nigaanawaana. ⁵⁴ Odaa ja imonayedicoace me noditicoaci, odaa naga dibatedigi libaagadi nagajo nigaanawaana, odaa jegee nigina me dinigetagatee, “Nigaanawaana, anicootini!” ⁵⁵ Odaa nigica liwigo jonaga dopiteloco, aonigica ica daga leegi jona nicoti. Odaa Jesus ja diigenatakate mowo liweenigi. ⁵⁶ Nigijo eliododipi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me dogoyatematitibece nigida niciagi.

9

Jesus iige nigijo dooze anodiotibece moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele

(Mateus 10.5-15; Marcos 6.7-13)

¹ Jesus eniditediogi nigijo dooze anodiotibece me dinatecogotee, odaa yajigotediogi ica loniciwaga codaa me nagatetigi moiticoitedice inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi. ² Odaa ja iigetediogi moyelogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi. ³ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jinigica ananibaatinetiawaji maniwaaje. Jinagadeegi gagilagadi, otegeexaagaga gadowoodagaxi, niweenigi, dinyeelo, otegeexaagaga eledi ganoecagaxi. ⁴ Adeoni minitaga diimigi anele modibataagagitiawaji, nigepaa limedi manotitice nagani nigotaga. ⁵ Odaa nigaca nigotaga anicootatiawaji ane degele modibataagagitiawaji nigeladimigipi, odaa niganotiticetiawaji nagani nigotaga, iticigi lamogo gadogonaka, amaleegaga ikeeni Aneotedogoji me yelatetema nigidi nigeladimigipi.”

⁶ Odaa jigigotibeci nigijo anodiotibece odigotece icoatawece nigicoa nigotadawaanaga, oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa oicilatidi eelotaginadi nigica anodigotece.

Herodes dogowikomata

(Mateus 14.1-12; Marcos 6.14-29)

⁷ Herodes ane ninionigi-eliodi nigica nipodigi dibodicetalo icoatawece nigicoa Jesus loenataka. Odaa eliodi me dogowikomata, agaleegica бага lowoogo, leegodi onica ica anodi Jesus me Joao Batista naga yewigatace. ⁸ Ica eledi modi mone Elias, naga dinikeetaci, odaa ica eledi onodi Jesus minaaigina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, baanaga yeleo anokaanaga yewigatace. ⁹ Odaa Herodes mee, “Jegemaga jiiigenatakata moyakagidi lacilo Joao. Enice, amida ica goneleegiwa? Igaataga jibodicetalo nigicoa loenataka.” Odaa Herodes ja doletibige nimawenegegi me nadi Jesus.

Jesus niodegetedini noiigi-nelegi

(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Joao 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Naga dopitijo nigijo liigexedipi, odaa jogoyelogoditalo Jesus icoatawece nigicoa ane loenataka. Odaa ja yadeegi igotibeci manitaga aca nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betsaida, ijokijo nigijo anodiotibece me yadeegi. ¹¹ Pida nigijo noiigi nogoyowoogodi ane diitedicogi Jesus, odaa jogaalatece. Odaa ja dibatetege Jesus, yatematitediogi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, codaa icilatidi nigijo ane neelotikanaga.

¹² Nigijo naga gocidi, nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci midoataga, odaa moditalo, “Jegele me iigeni mopitibeci nigina noiigi, amaleegaga igotibeci minoataga niginao nigotadawaanaga, bajeendatedi, odoletibige nigica aniwotege, codaa amaleegaga oyakadi anoyeligo. Igaataga nigina anejonaga yadilo, agica nigeladimigipi.” ¹³ Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaqakaamitiawaji, ajicitiogi ane yeligo!” Odaa modi, “Agicoda goweenigi, idiwa mina ciinco paontedi, idiaagidioda itiwataale nogojedi. Ajakataga daga jajicagatiogi anoyeligo, ajibogotege me jinoojeteegatibige niweenigi.” ¹⁴ Owo nigida ligegi, leegodi jona

domaga iwida ciinco miili goneleegiwadi (we nigaanigipawaanigi codaa me iwaalepodi). Odaa Jesus oneetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Iigeni me nicotiniwace nigidi noiigi, mowo lapotibece meya-taalatibece oko.”

¹⁵ Nigijo anodiotibece jigidaagee, jogoiige nigijo noiigi me nicotiniwace. ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijoa ciinco paontedi ijaagijoa itiwataale nogojedi. Naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedogoji leeḡodi niweenigi. Nigidiaagidi ja ni-noketadini nigijoa paontedi, ijaagijoa nogojedi. Odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigidi noiigi. ¹⁷ Ijotawece niodaga, codaa nitiminaḡa. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoyetigilo dooze etacanitedi nigicoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice.

Pedro yelogodi anijoa Jesus

(Mateus 16.13-19; Marcos 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Ica noko one oniniwatece Jesus, yotaganee Aneotedogoji. Odaa jonogototalo nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa jonaga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo anodi me Ee, ina noi-igi?” ¹⁹ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Initecibece oko modi makaami Joāo Batista. Pida ina eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko jotigide, anokanaḡa yewigatace.” ²⁰ Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Bigida makaamitiwaji, ame Ee me enitiwaji?” Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Oko baḡa jowoogotaḡa nagakamaḡaakaami ane niḡe Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi.”

Jesus eetetece lemegegi, codaa yalaḡate me yewigatace

(Mateus 16.20-28; Marcos 8.30-9.1)

²¹ Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me dogoyatematitibece niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane niḡe Aneotedogoji. ²² Odaa meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Odibatigi, nigina anoiḡe godoiḡi, codaa me nigidi anoiḡe sacerdotitidi, idiaagidi nigidi anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Codaa etideloadi, pida nigicotalo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.”

²³ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi ijotawece, “Nigica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daḡa doletibige nigica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode codaa me yeleo, inoatawece nokododi. Odaa ja yakadi me niotici. ²⁴ Iḡaataḡa nigina ane yemaa lakataḡa nigina oko digoina iḡo, yeleo nigidiaagidi. Pida nigina ane yeleo Ee leeḡodi, bigicota noko me yewigatace. ²⁵ Codaa nigina oko daḡa dinigaanyetece niginoa aninoa digoina iḡo, nige yeleo, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi, codaa aḡaleeḡica niwaló, jaḡaniatagigi. ²⁶ Iḡaataḡa nigina oko nige dinibolikatiḡititici, codaa me yotaḡa, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, aḡaḡa idinibolikatiḡitece nige janagi inadeeḡi yoniciwaga, codaa nige jatale iciagi miniwataḡa Eiodi me datale, codaa iciaco me datale aanjotedi ane idioka limedi modibatema. ²⁷ Ejitaḡawatiwaji mewi mina oko digoina anaga nigo, nigonadi Aneotedogoji nige iḡe laaleḡenali oko.”

Jesus dakapetetege Moisés ijaa Elias

(Mateus 17.1-13; Marcos 9.2-8)

²⁸ Nigidiaagidi ejinaḡa ixomaḡatedice oito nokododi me yelogodi Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa ja yadeeḡi me liḡigaḡawepodi Pedro, Joāo, ijaa Tiago. Odaa ja dalagaḡatedibigimece aca wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece, iḡo me yotaganee Aneotedogoji. ²⁹ Egidaa diitigi me yotaganee Aneotedogoji jona diniḡi anodaagee latobi, lowoodi jonagaḡa yapacaga, codaa me datale. ³⁰ Codaagida icoa itoa goneleegiwadi naga dinikeetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyotaganee Jesus. Nigidoa itoa goneleegiwadi one Moisés, ijaa Elias. ³¹ Nigidoa itoa aagaḡa dataletibigiwaji. Odaa jogoyotaganeeḡitibigo Jesus, oyalaḡata ica lemegegi ane nibikota Aneotedogoji micota digoida Jerusalém. ³² Pedro ijaagijoa nigijoa lokaagetedi jonaga nibaciḡa, odaa ja niotaḡa. Pida naga niwoditibigiwaji, odaa joḡonadi Jesus me datale, ijaagijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi midoataḡa. ³³ Nigijo naga niḡeḡi mopitibeci nigidiwa itoataale goneleegiwadi, Pedro meetalo Jesus, “Goniḡaxinogodi, nigica mele minaagejonaga! Jaḡate iniwatadiḡini ḡadopecetiḡitititijiwaji, oniniteci ḡanebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaageledi Elias.” Eo nigida liḡegi, pida ayowoogodi nigica ane diitigi.

³⁴ Pedro eḡidaagee me dotaga, naga dinikatiogi ica lolaadi, odaa ja yapogoditiniwace. Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus doitiḡigiwaji nigijo naga nowicetiogi nigijo lolaadi. ³⁵ Odaa jogowajipata ica ane dotaga catiwedi nigijo lolaadi, onee, “Nigidoa, jigidaagidoa Ionigi aneliodi me jemaa. Ajipaata ane liḡegi!”

³⁶ Nigijo naga nigotini ica ane dotaga, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡonadi mokaanigidoatece. Odaa ja notokotiniwace, odaa nigijoa nokododi aḡica anoyelogodi nigijo anonadi.

Jesus icilatidi nigaanigawaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi
(Mateus 17.14-21; Marcos 9.14-29)

³⁷ Negeledi noko ja daxoditiwace me idei ditibigimedi wetiga. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jiiigotibeci odakapetege Jesus. ³⁸ Odaa onica ica goneleegiwa ane idei liwigotigi nigidi noiigi, onee me dinigetagee, “Goniigaxinogodi, jipokotagawa managi icilatiti ionigi, igaataga onididateci me ionigi. ³⁹ Niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi, nigina me dibata, odaa eo me codaagidata naga dapaawe, dinawigice nigica niwigo, natiamagaditigi nioladi nigidi nigaanigi. Nigica niwigo abeyacegegi idioka limedi me yawigice, ayemaa me noditice. ⁴⁰ Ja domaga jipokotiogi nigidi anodiotibigagadici moiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi, pida agoyakadi moiticoitice.”

⁴¹ Jesus naga dotaga, mee, “Akaami oko ane daga adinakatoniwaji, akaami abeyacagaga. Agaleegowidi nokododi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji. Amigida ica noko nige dagadiaa jakadi me idinatitagawatiwaji?” Odaa jonegeete nigijo goneleegiwa, “Anadeegi gadionigi digoina meetaga!” ⁴² Nigica naga yadeegi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, niwigo abeyacegegi jona yokoletinigi iigo, codaa me yawigice. Pida Jesus ja iige me noditice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, odaa ja icilatidi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa ja yopilagadite nigijo eliodi. ⁴³ Ijotawece nigijo oko eliodi moyopo, leegodi me nelegi nigica notoetiigi Aneotedogoji.

Jesus yalaqatace ica lemegegi
(Mateus 17.22-23; Marcos 9.30-32)

Egidaagee modoxicetema nigijoa loenataka Jesus, negeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, ⁴⁴ “Digatacolitece yotagatagawatiwaji. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigota loniciwaga goneleegiwadi.” ⁴⁵ Pida nigijo anodiotibece agoyowoogoditece nigijoa lotaga, leegodi Aneotedogoji anegeote moyowoogodi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me dogoyowoogodi nigica ane diitigi nigijoa Jesus lotaga. Pida odoitalo dogoigeteece nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

Nigica ane dagaxa me diniwaloe
(Mateus 18.1-5; Marcos 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodinotigimadetiigi nigica ane dagaxa me diniwaloe. ⁴⁷ Pida Jesus yowoogodi nigica anoyowo catiwedi laalegenali. Odaa jona dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi. Naga nicoogete liwai, ⁴⁸ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Nigina ane dibatege nigini nigaanigawaanigi, leegodi nagatetigi Iboonagadi, nigini dibatigi. Odaa nigini ane dibatigi, aagaga dibatege ane idiige. Igaataga nigina ane dagaxa me iwikodaga gadiwigotigitiwaji, joaniginiaa dagaxa mida niwaló.”

Nigica ane daga godakapetege, godicaajo
(Marcos 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Odaa João oneetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, jinataga ijo goneleegiwa ane iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga datika Gaboonagadi. Odaa ja joxokojogo me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, igaataga adiotibigagadici digo anejinaga me jiwagatagadici.” ⁵⁰ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Igaamee ina moxoki? Igaataga nigina ane daga godakapetege, godicaajo.”

Samaritaanotedi agodibatege Jesus

⁵¹ Naga niipegi nigica noko Jesus mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja lowoogo mewi migo Jerusalém. ⁵² Jonegeote lienigipi migotibeci odoe. Odaa nigigotibeci jogodakatiwece aca nigotakawaana samaritaanotedi, domogodoletibige ane lotokagadi Jesus. ⁵³ Pida nigijo nigeladimigipi agodibatege Jesus, leegodi moyowoogodi me lowoogo migo Jerusalém. ⁵⁴ Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, Tiago ijaa João nojonadi me dogodibatege, odaa modi, “Goniotagodi, emaani me jiiigenaga me dinikatini noledi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me yaaagadi nigidi noiigi, anee Elias nigijo jotigide?”

⁵⁵ Pida Jesus naga nawiilitetege, odaa ja napetegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji agowoogoti anodaageni. ⁵⁶ Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi me jaagadi oko, pida janagi me jao lewiga.” Odaa jonigigotibeci manitaga aca eledi nigotakawaana.

Ica oko onodi moyemaa modiotibece Jesus
(Mateus 8.18-22)

⁵⁷ Nigijo Jesus naga ideite naigitinece ijaagijo anodiotibece, ica goneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jiotagadici okanicodaagica anemaani me aaticogi.” ⁵⁸ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Nagana eti ida epaa libegi, codaa me ilaagaxodi ani epaa libato. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadigicanejo me inipetini.”

⁵⁹ Odaa Jesus oneete ica eledi goneleegiwa, “Anagi aniwitibici!” Pida onee, “Iniotagodi, ecoogotace ejigo igeladi, inaligitini eiodi.” ⁶⁰ Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Ikani nigina ane liciaji

émegegi me nalgitini némegegi. Pida akaami baanaga akamaga emii, elogoti anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali.”

⁶¹ Odaa ica eledi goneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ee ejigo jiotagadici, pida ecogotace ejigo jibodenaga digoida igeladi.” ⁶² Pida Jesus naga igidi meeteta, “Nigina ane gela me yaboogodi iigo, odaa niwiticogi lowidi, Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga yajigote me libakedi me yelogoditibece anodaagee me iige laalegenali oko.”

10

Jesus imonya seteenta goneleegiwadi moyelogodi nibodicedi anele

¹ Nigidiaagidi Goniotagodi Jesus naga igiditediogi nigjoo goneleegiwadi anodi moyemaa modiotibece, odaa ja iomagaditedice eletidi seteenta goneleegiwadi. Odaa ja imonya itoataaletibece migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, midiwataga nigotadi, codaa me midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaga ane lowoogo Jesus migotetece. ² Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi oko anonibeotege mowajipatalo nibodicedi anele, micataga nigina nixogotagi nelegi baanaga limedi monopilagaditedio nawodigijedi, pida ageliodi ane nibaaga. Joanigidaa leegodi ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me niwakatee eletidi liotaka. Micataga nigina ane nebi nixogotagi me iige nigino a eletidi liotaka me naxawanatakanaga monopilagaditedio lawodigijedi. ³ Emiitiwaji! Gadiigeni micoataga nigino waxacocoli miditaga noiigi ane liciagi diwilecogoni. ⁴ Jinagadeegi ganinyeelagaxi, otegexaagaga ganiboco ane nolee niweenigi, migetaga eletidi gawelatedi. Codaa jinigica ananicenitiwaji oko gadakapetegitinece naigi.

⁵ Nigakaatiwece diimigi, odoejegi ane alitigi gagegi, eni, ‘Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji meote mele gadaalegenali akaamitawecetiwaji ane gadigeladi nigina diimigi.’ ⁶ Nigica oko anoyemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele laalegena, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie ane gadipoketegi. Pida nige digica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele laalegena, odaa Aneotedogoji aibinie nigica nigeladimigipi, ane domaga gadipoketegiteloco. ⁷ Idiaagonitetiwaji minitaga nigini diimigi, odaa elici anoyajigotagawatiwaji. Igaataga igenaga nigina nibakecajo me dibatege nigaanyegegi.

⁸ Codaa nigina nigakaatiwecetiwaji nigotaga, odaa nigele modibatagagi, elici nigica anoyajigotagawa. ⁹ Icalatitiwaji eelotaginaditigi nagani nigotaga, codaa enitioigi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga, ‘Aneotedogoji ja igo me iige laalegenali noiigitigi nagana nigotaga’. ¹⁰ Pida nigakaatiwece nigotaga ane degele modibatagagi, emiitologo ladicotiidi, odaa enitiwaji, ¹¹ ‘Nigina amogotigi nagana nigotaga ane yexogotece godogonaka, jiticogojogo amaleegaga jikeenagatagawatiwaji me yelatedagadomi Aneotedogoji. Domaga jemaanaga mowoogotitiwaji naga igo Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegenalitiwaji, pida agemaanitiwaji.’” Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigjoo seteenta liigexedi, ¹² “Ejitagawatiwaji, Aneotedogoji dagaxa meote me nawikodeega nigjoo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga ane degele modibatagagi, catedi nigjoo oko nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Sodoma, ane yaagadi Aneotedogoji nigjoo jotigide. Eliodi me nawikodeega nigidi oko ane degele modibatagagi nigica noko nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina noiigi leegodi libeyacegeco.”

Icoa nigotadi anei me dogoyiwa gaditeda Jesus

(Mateus 11.20-24)

¹³ Jesus idokee me niigaxitediniwace nigidi oko, odaa meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji ane gadigeladi Corazim, icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji. Codaa akaamitiwaji ane gadigeladi Betsaida aagaga icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji, leegodi me daga adadiwagati. Igaataga nigjoo godoxicegetedi aneote Aneotedogoji mani ganigotagawatiwaji, begeote mijoataga nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, noiigitigi nigjoo nigotadi togoika mowo ane deyagi nigjoo jotigide. Taaga nicotiniwace, odinixotinigilo lowoodi jaacogoli, codaa togoyatita lojenigi lacilodi, moikee modinilaatece libeyacegeco. ¹⁴ Pida nigica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, gadiloikatititewaji catedi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi Tiro aniaa Sidom. ¹⁵ Odaa akaami noiigitigi Cafarnaum, nonge gadiwenigideni Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi? Otegexaagaga onatecigini! Pida бага gadokolenitediogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, mawikodeetiwaji.”

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigjoo anodiotibece, “Nigina ane wajipatagawatiwaji, aagaga najipatiwa. Codaa nigina ane daga dibatagawatiwaji, Ee idaagigotiwa. Odaa nigina ane daga dibatagi, adibatege Aneotedogoji ane idiige.”

Nigjoo seteenta liigexedi Jesus ja dopitijo

¹⁷ Nigjoo seteenta liigexedi naga dopitijo, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, codaa me nigino niwicidi abeyacagaga etigodadiwagadi nigina me jiticodagaticoace, jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jiticodagaticoace modakatiogi oko.”

¹⁸ Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Jinadi ḡodaxakawa Satanás yediiga menitini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, micataga nigina nalebepaga ane yediiga. ¹⁹ Diganajipaatiwawaji! Ja jajigotagawa ḡanimawenegegi me ipoditeloco lakeedi, codaa me nelá. (Odaa ḡagica anigotagawa.) Codaa ḡagekeni icatawece nigica domaga loniciwaga ḡodaxakawa, odaa ḡagica anigotagawawaji nigina ane beyagi. ²⁰ Pida jinaga animiitibeciwaji leegodi metigadadiwagati niwicidi abeyacagaga. Pida jemaaninaniitibeci leegodi naga iditedini Aneotedogoji ḡaboonaḡatedi digoida ditibigimedi madi lotaḡanaḡaxi aneite liboonaḡatedi loiigi.”

Jesus ninitedibece

(Mateus 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Naḡajo lakata Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo nigica meliodi me ninitedibece Jesus. Odaa mee, “Eiodi, jagakamaḡakaami ane iigeni ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, jogetetibigimaḡadaci, leegodi jigikeenitiogi nigina oko iwikodadi nigica anaḡatitema nigina oko aninoa lix-aketedi, codaa me nigina aneliiodi me nidikonaga. Joanigidaa anakamaḡa emaanin mawii, odaa ica mele. Joanigidaa leegodi me iniotagodaḡawa.”

²² Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijo oko anidi miniwataga, “Eiodi najigotediwa inoatawece. ḡagica ane yowoḡodi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, iniokiniwatada Eliodi. ḡagica ane yowoḡodi nigicoa Eliodi, iniokiniwatada Lionigi me yowoḡodi, codaa nigina ane yemaanin Lionigi me ikeete anodaḡeeteda Eliodi.”

²³ Odaa Jesus ja nawilitetetege nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi nigica midiokiditiwage, “Ninitibigiwaji nigina oko anonadi niginoan ananatiwawaji! ²⁴ Iḡaataḡa ejitaḡawawaji, nigijo jotigide eliiodi nigijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa owidi inionaga-eloodoli nigijo jotigide, domoḡoyemaa monadi nigina analeḡanatitewaji, pida ḡaḡonadi. Codaa domoḡoyemaa mowajipatalo niginoanaleḡajipaatalo, pida ḡagica doḡowajipatalo.”

Ica samaritaano anele

²⁵ Digawinitiwaji! Ica niḡaxinaganaga lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, nigini dabiditi, odaa iḡeteda Jesus mina dineetalo, mee, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi, amiina ane leeditibige me jao, odaa ja jakadi midioka limedi me idewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedogoji?” ²⁶ Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Amiidi ica ane diniditeloco midiya lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés? Amiidi ica baanaḡa alomeḡeniteloco?”

²⁷ Odaa mee nigijo ḡoneleegiwa, me igidi, “Emaanin ḡaniotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece ḡadaaleḡena, codaa minoatawece nigicoa ane eemiteetece, codaa minitawece ḡadoniciwaga, codaa minoatawece ḡadowooko. Codaa leeditibige memaanin ḡadipecaḡawa digo anenin madinemaani.” ²⁸ Odaa Jesus meete, “Jaḡadigititece nigina anewi. Awii nigida anenita, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki miniwataga Aneotedogoji.”

²⁹ Pida nigijo ḡoneleegiwa domaga dinikeenaganame ḡenaga. Odaa ja digikataci, mee, “Pida, amiijo ica ipecaḡawa?”

³⁰ Jesus naga igidi, meete, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa one dinikatini manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, one igo Jericó. Naḡitinece jona dakapetege icoa olicaḡaga, odaa jonogonoga lowoodi, codaa eliiodi monalaketibige, pida noḡoika, jona doletibige me yeleo, odaa joḡopitibeci. ³¹ Pida ḡanigepidiḡica nigijoo sacerdotitedi ane libakadi Aneotedogoji liḡeladi, jonagaḡa dinikatini mijotaga nigijo naigi. Odaa naga nadi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja nawiiile, inigotinece eledi liwai nigijo naigi. ³² Ica lewiita eledi jonagaḡa inaḡigotinece. Naga nadi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa onexaa iwiteloco, odaa jaḡaga ixomaḡatijo. ³³ Pida ica samaritaano onagaḡa diniwaje, odaa nigicoteloco. Naga nadi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa eliiodi me iwikode. ³⁴ Odaa jona diiteloco nigipegi, odaa jeḡeo liwetadi, one yatita najidi inaa viinyo nigicoa elaciledi. Nigidiaḡidi ja yexaḡateloco nigijo ḡoneleegiwa nemadica, odaa jona yadeegiticogi manitaga aca ḡodiotaḡaxi, odaa jigidiaḡi me dowediteloco. ³⁵ Neḡeledi noko jona yajigota nigijo ane nebi naḡaca ḡodiotaḡaxi iniwataale beexotedi ane loojedi modowediteloco. Odaa meeta, ‘Adowetitelo, codaa nigicoa eletidi laakataka, nige idopitijo, odaa jediateda.’”

³⁶ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta nigijo ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡe, “Amiida ica anakati? Amepidiḡica idi itoatadiḡida anewi me lipecaḡawa nigijo anonaxacogotibige?” ³⁷ Odaa nigijo ane diḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés ja igidi Jesus, mee, “Nigijo anenegegi iwikode nigijo ḡoneleegiwa, codaa me yaxawa.” Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Dice awii liciagi.”

Jesus dalite Marta ḡjaa Maria

³⁸ Jesus ijaḡijo nigijo anodiotibece odioteci naigi, odaa joḡotota manitaga aca nigotakawaana. Odaa aca iwaalo anodita Marta ja nodetedicogi Jesus minitaga liḡeladi. ³⁹ Aca nioxoa anodita Maria, odaa jona dilokoteḡe ḡoniotaḡodi Jesus, odaa ja wajipatalo nigicoa

liigaxinaḡaneḡeco. ⁴⁰ Pida Marta baḡa yajolitagatelogo niḡicoa libaketedi mini ligeladi. Odaa niḡigo miniwataga Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, agodaḡana-aati, naḡani ininyooxa naga idika moka eeyotece me jaote digawi-iinitelogo iba-aaketedi? Iigeni menagi idaxawanawaanigi!”

⁴¹ Pida Goniotagodi ja igidi meeteta, “Niḡida makaami ḡadjolitakitibece, codaa me agowikomataatibece, leegodi niḡino a nicino. ⁴² Pida leeditibige mokidatece niḡica ḡadoenatagi, odaa Maria baanaga iomagaditice niḡica ane daḡaxa mele, codaa aḡica ane ibanootece.”

11

Jesus diigaxinaḡatece ica anodaḡee me jotaganegenaga Aneotedoḡoji
(Mateus 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Ica noko Jesus ganigidi ica aneite me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa naga nigotedini me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, ganigepidigica niḡijo anodiotibece dipokotalo Jesus, mee, “Goniotagodi, ḡodiḡaxineḡegi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedoḡoji, digo anee Joāo Batista me iḡaxitiogi anodiotibece.”

² Odaa meetediogi, “Niḡina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, enitiwaji, ‘ḡodiodi anadeoni ditibigimedi,

jemaanaga minatawece oko odoḡeteta Gaboonagadi.

Jemaanaga me iigeni laalegenali inatawece oko.

Awii niḡica anemaani mawii digoina iigo, liciagi mowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

³ Anajicitoḡowa ḡoweenigi ane jopoḡatibige inoatawece nokodomi.

⁴ Ixomagaateenedice ḡobeyaceḡeco,

igaataga niḡida moko jixomagaateenagatice

niḡina anowotoḡodomi ane beyagi.

Codaa jinigikani daga dineetoḡowa ḡodaxakawa.

Pida ḡodogaḡegiticogi miditaga loniciwaga nibeyacaga.’”

⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Diḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji anigo ligeladi lokaḡedi niḡina me liwigo-enoale me doletibige ladiligi, oditaga eeta, ‘Yokaḡedi, awiitate yadilaga itiwatadigidi paontedi. ⁶ Igaataga ini yokaḡedi gela meno me diniwaje, pida aḡica anigetigidi ane jajigota me yeligo.’ ⁷ Pida idei catiwedi ligeladi me igidi, onee, ‘Inaḡawii igecagalogo! Ja jinoxoco yopoagi, codaa ionigipi ja niotaga, aḡalee jakadi daga idicodi oditaga jajigotedaḡawa paontedi.’ ⁸ Odaa ejitaḡawatiwaji anicotini daga leegodi me lokaḡedi, pida jajigota ane dipokotibige, leegodi jeḡeo ligecagalogo me daga yakamaḡadi.

⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitaḡawatiwaji, ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jaḡabaatege ane ḡadipoketegi. Oleetibige Aneotedoḡoji niḡina mididi ananiaditibige makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa akatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa domoketaḡadomi. ¹⁰ Jigidaḡee inatawece niḡina anodipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji, jajigotediogi anodipokotibige, codaa inatawece niḡina anodoletibige, oyakadi. Codaa epoagi domoketema niḡina ane yatoke. ¹¹ Domigica ina akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi ane jajigota lionigi lakeedi, ina me dipokotigi noḡojegi? ¹² Oḡoa, domige ajicita nelá ina me dipokotigi okoḡokoodi ligetegi? ¹³ Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji, anakaami abeyacagaḡa, owoḡoti majici ḡadionigi ane. Odaa ḡadiodi ane itiniwa digoida ditibigimedi daḡaxatace me jajigotediogi Liwigo niḡina anodipokotalo!”

Onica ica anodi mini niwigo ane beyagi midoataga Jesus
(Mateus 12.22-30; Marcos 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Jesus one iticoitedice ica niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi ica ḡoneleegiwa, aneo mewalogaḡa. Niḡijo naga noditice niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa jonaga yakaditace me dotaga. Odaa niḡidi noiigi eliodi moyopo. ¹⁵ Pida onidi ica oko anodi, “Naḡanati! Belzebu ane iḡe niwicidi abeyacagaḡa eo notoetiigi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa me iticoitedice niwicidi ane beyagi. (Belzebu aneledi liboonaḡadi Satanás).”

¹⁶ Odaa ica eledi oko odineetalo odipokotalo meote loenatagi anodoxicetema, me ikee me icogoticogi nimaweneḡegi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁷ Pida Jesus yowoḡodi lowooko, odaa meetediogi, “Niḡijo noiigi anowotibece lapoawaanigi me dakapetibigiwage, niḡidi noiigi icota me ma. Codaa niḡina dinoiigiwepodi ane daga ilaḡatiwage aḡaga icota me ma. ¹⁸ Codaa niḡijo ane iḡe Satanás, nige diniomagaḡadi me dinideleḡe, baadaḡa yeyagaticoace. Igaamee ina meni me Belzebu najigotiwa inotoetiigi me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaḡa? ¹⁹ Pida daantigidaḡee, amiijo ane jajigotiogi notoetiigi niḡijo anodiotibigaḡadici moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaḡa? Joanigidaa leegodi niḡijo anodiotibigaḡadici ijaḡoikeetaḡawa meliodi mabataa. ²⁰ Pida jatika loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji

me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga. Odaa nigida ikee naga diigenataka Aneotedogoji digoina gadiwigotigitiwaji.

²¹ Nigina goneleegiwa loniciwegeni anele manigoe, dowediteloco epaa ligeladi, codaa icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi dotete. ²² Pida nigicota nigina ane dagaxa me loniciwegeni, odaa ja dinigaanyetece nigijo loniciwegeni, odaa ja yadeegi icoatawece nigicoa likanaganagatedi, nigijoa ane nakato nigijoo goneleegiwa loniciwegeni. Odaa ja yawalace nigicoa latekatece nigijoo loniciwegeni.

²³ Nigina ane daga icaajo, dice yakapetegi, codaa nigina ane daga idaxawatece me jatecogotee iniwaxacocoli anilaagitedibece, odaa ja miniaa ilaagagaditedibece.

Anodaagee niwigo abeyacegegi mopitacicogi ane icogoticogi
(Mateus 12.43-45)

²⁴ Nigina niwigo abeyacegegi naga noditicogi oko, onigotelogo nipodaaga ane yadilo, ane digica nigeladimigipi, doletibige ane lotokaagadi. Nigina naga digica yakadi, odaa meetibige le, 'Jopitacicogi igeladi ane idoditicogi.' ²⁵ Odaa jogopitaceloco nigijoo oko, anakaagijoo me dakatiogi, odaa yakadi me micataga nigina diimigi ane dinoladitice, codaa anoyoetibigo. ²⁶ Odaa ja noditice, odaa igotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi abeyacagaga, nigidiwa dagaxa me beyagi caticedi nigijoo odoejegi. Nogodakatiogi nigini goneleegiwa, odaa jigidaagiticoace. Odaa nigica anee nigijoo goneleegiwa ja dagaxa me beyagi caticedi nigijoo anee maleekoka dakatiogi nigijoo niwigo abeyacegegi."

Nigica anepegewi me ninitibece

²⁷ Egidaageeteda me dotaga Jesus, aca iwaalo ane idei liwigotigi nigidi noiigi mee, nigina me dinigetagatee me yotaganee Jesus, "Ninitibece nagaca iwaalo ane dinigajetagadici, codaa ane gadilipegeni!" ²⁸ Pida Jesus naga igidi, meete, "Dagaxa me ninitibigiwaji nigijoo anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa moyiwaagadi."

Odipokotalo Jesus meote loenataka godoxicegetedi me ikee anijoa
(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)

²⁹ Nigijoo noiigi naga diniligice, moyawille Jesus, odaa jona dotaga onee, "Nigina noiigi niginoa nokododi dagaxa me abeyacagaga. Odipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote godoxicegedi me ikee me niginiaa idiige. Pida Aneotedogoji ageote eledi loenatagi, igaataga jegeote nigijoo anigote Jonas nigijoo jotigide, nigijoo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ³⁰ Igaataga Jonas ikeetiogi nigeladimigipitigi Ninive miniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji iige migo nagani nigotaga, odaa jogoyowooogodi nigicoa ane ninyaco Jonas. Jigidaageji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigocotibigimece ditibigimedi, idinikeetiogi nigina noiigi me idiige Aneotedogoji. ³¹ Nagajo iniona-eloodo ane icogoticogi micataga niocodi niwetaaga, icogoticogi ditigedi enagi me wajipatalo lotaga Salomão, nigijoo aninoa owidi lixaketedi. Odaa nigica noko nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, ajaagajo nagajo iwaalo dabiditini, ikee me abataatiwaji, igaataga ite Ee gadiwigotigitiwaji ane dagaxa me inoa ixaketedi caticedi Salomão. Pida agemaani mabaategetiwaji inoa yotaga, otegeaxaagaga adinilaanitibece. ³² Nigijoo noowajipatalo Jonas lotaga nigijoo nigeladimigipitigi Ninive, odaa jogodinilaatece libeyacegeco. Odaa nigica noko nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, odaa nigeladimigipitigi Ninive dabiditiwace, oikee makaami nilaagetedipi, igaataga ite Ee gadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa yotaga dagaxa me gonegaga aliciacoo lotaga Jonas. Pida akaamitiwaji agabaatege inoa yotaga, codaa agadinilaanitibecetiwaji.

Nigica ane nalo catiwedi godaalegena
(Mateus 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ Agica ini oko ane yalegi loledagaxi oditaga yapogoditini, domigetaga yapogoditeloco baxia. Pida ideyate loledagaxi ditibigimedi, eotibige minatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi. ³⁴ Niginoa ligecooge nigina oko micataga daga lokokenatema laalegena. Niginoa ligecooge nigele, odaa anitawece laalegena nalo. Pida nige degeleteda ligecooge, laalegena idaaagee, idei nexocaga. ³⁵ Pida anidakitiwaji, amaleegaga nagani lokokena anani makaamitagatiwaji adinanatigi me nexocaga. ³⁶ Niganitawece gadaalegena nolee lokokena, otegeaxaagaga idei nexocaga, odaa atale macataga nagana lokokena me nalo catiwedi gadaalegena."

Jesus eeteloco icoa fariseutedi icaagicoa anoditigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés
(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)

³⁷ Naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ica fariseu jonaga node migo aniodi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus jonigigo, odaa jona nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja. ³⁸ Nigijoo naga nadi nigijoo fariseu Jesus me digica daga aniwilegi ane lakatigi codaaganioditeda, eliodi me yopo. ³⁹ Odaa Goniotagodi oneete, "Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami fariseutedi, inoka iwileci ganigoopa, ganiginogo wetice. (Odaa idagaga enitiwaji aniwileci me wetice.) Pida

⁴ Ejitagawa yokaasetedi, anagadoiita nigina ane yakadi me yeloadi gadolaadi, leegodi agalee yakadi meo eledi anigotagawa. ⁵ Pida jelogoditagawatiwaji anepaga leeditibige madoiita. Adoiitalo Aneotedogoji anepigida loniciwaga me gadokolenitedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, nigicota me yaagadi gadewiga. Jopitacagalocotiwaji mejitagawa, adoiitalo niginiwa anejitedagawa.

⁶ Nigina moyaa ciinco imikola, agicoda lojedi, lojedi iniwataale beexotedi. Pida Aneotedogoji idokee ayaagiditedibige otaganitece imikola. ⁷ Eleditace jemaa mejitagawa Aneotedogoji me yowooogodi ane liwokodi gadamodi aneitigi gadacilo. Enice jinagadoiitiwaji, igaataga dagaxa meliodi ganiwaló, agadiciagitiwaji nigijoa imikola anowidi.

Nigica oko anida aneetege Jesus, icaagica ane digica aneetege
(Mateus 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina oko anee lodoe eledi oko mida anejitege, odao Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, eji lodoe niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji mewi mida anejitege. ⁹ Pida nigina oko ane dinagaditi lodoe eledi oko mida anejitege, odao Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, aagaaga eji lodoe Aneotedogoji codaa me aanjotedi mewi me digica anejitege. ¹⁰ Nigina ane beyagi me dotagatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, Aneotedogoji бага yakadi me ixomagateetedice loenataka ane beyagi, nige dinilaatece libeyacegeco. Pida nigina ane beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo, Aneotedogoji baadaga ixomagateetedice loenataka ane beyagi. ¹¹ Nigina nigetigadadeegi metigadalomegeni midiwataga liikanagaxiidi judeutedi, ogoa, domige lodoe goniwinoogododi idiaa lacilodi judeutedi, jinaga agowikomataa leegodi me dogowoogoti me ojetee otegexaagaga owoogoti magitatakani. ¹² Igaataga nagani lakata, Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikeetagawa nigica ane leeditibige me gagegi.”

Ica liico ane licigi nigina yetole ane digica liwaxinigi

¹³ Ica goneleegiwa anidiaagi liwigotigi nigidi noiigi-nelegi meetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, adiwikodeni, iigeni inioxoa me iniwagawatece nigidiwa ane nenyagaditedogodomi ijoolatibige godiodi.” ¹⁴ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Yokaagedi, amiijo ica aneetagawa me Ee ganiwinoogodi, ogoa amiijo ica aneo me Ee gadacilo me jawalace icoa ganepilidi?” ¹⁵ Odao Jesus meetediogi iditawece nigijo oko, “Atacolitecetiwaji, codaa adowetitatiwaji inegewianaga memaani gaantigini ane nebi eledi oko. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ayemaa me yewigatema nigina oko minokina me dinigaanyetece niliicagajetegi nigina iigo.”

¹⁶ Odao Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxi, meetediogi, “Ica goneleegiwa liico, onidiwa icoa lixogotaka anoyajigo owidi nawodigijedi. ¹⁷ Odao meetibige le, ‘Igamige ele mejigotalo? Igaataga agica anejate niginoa yawodigijedi.’ ¹⁸ Odao jegeo lowoogo, mee, ‘Ja jowooogodi anejigotalo, jojiketedi niginoa idiimaga nelecoli aneite me jotete yawodigijedi, odao jaotace geladi diimaga dagaxatace me nelecoli, odao ja jotete niginoa yawodigijedi ela. Odao catiwedi idiimaga geladi jotete idiwatawece yawodigijedi codaa me niginoa eletidi ane inepilidi.’ ¹⁹ Odao meetibige le, ‘Nige jotete idiwatawece ane jopotigi me jixomagateetedice owidi nicaagape. Odao ja inipetini, ele me jiniodi, jacipe, jaote icoa ane inikeco.’ ²⁰ Pida Aneotedogoji meeteta, ‘Nigida makaami, akaami yetole! Igaataga inaagina nigina enoale ja gadelewi. Odao amiijo ica aneote nepilidi idiwatawece icoa gadotetenataka?’ ²¹ Joanigidaagee nigina oko ane nioda niliicagajetecidi nigina iigo, lodoe Aneotedogoji baadaga liico.”

Leeditibige me jinakatonaaga Aneotedogoji
(Mateus 6.25-34)

²² Odao Jesus meetediogi anodiotibece, “Joanigidaa mejitagawatiwaji jinaga gadigecagalegeni niweenigi anopootibige me gadewiki, otegexaagaga gadowoodagagi anopootibige madinixomitinigi. ²³ Igaataga gadiwigo dagaxa me gonegegi aliciagi niweenigi. Gadolaadi dagaxa me gonegegi aliciagi nowoodagagi. ²⁴ Digawini ilaagaxodi! Agenanaganaga, otegexaagaga onioda liweenaga. Codaa agica lidiimigi anoyate liweenaga moyotete. Pida Aneotedogoji idokee me yajigotediogi liweenigi. Pida akaamitiwaji dagaxa makaami gonegegi caticedi niginoa ilaagaxodi. ²⁵ Amiijo ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane yakadi me iigitedice nokododi me yewiga, leegodi gadogowikomatiigitiwaji? ²⁶ Enice nige dagakati mawii gadoenatagi lionicawaanigi, igame leegoditiwaji ina me gadigecagalegeni inoa eletidi ane dagaxa me dakake?

²⁷ Digawini niginoa niale lawogo libinienaga! Anibaaga, agoyoe lipegetege. Pida ejitagawatiwaji ijaagijo Salomão midiwatawece ane niliicagajetecidi, pida agica daga dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga daga nagaxatologo niginoa niale lawogo.

²⁸ Aneotedogoji eote nadegogo micataga diginoa lowoodi libinienaga. Nadegogo ane ili nigina noko, natiinigoji jogoyalegi. Odaa ajawienataka me yajigotedagawa gadowoodi anele, akaamitiwaji ane degeliodi gatiwagatakanegégi.

²⁹ Enice jinaga adinigeçagalogotiti, digidokee moleetibige me gadigecaçalegeni nigica anelici, codaa anacipeta. ³⁰ Igaataga noiigi anida aneetege nigina iigo idokee modoletibige inoatawece niginoa anicinoa. Leegodi Gadioditetiwaji Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece nigicoa anopootibige. ³¹ Enice jinaga gadigecaçalogotiti niginoa ganicinoa, pida odojegé oleetibige mawii Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga yajigotedagawa inoatawece anopootibige.

Nigicoa niliicaçajetecidi nigica ditibigimedi

(Mateus 6.19-21)

³² Akaami yoiigi anakaami onateciçidi, jinagaçodii. Igaataga Gadiodi Aneotedogoji yakadi mele meote makaami lacilodi nigina loiigi. ³³ Aani nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa anedianitiniwace madewetedipi dinyeelo. Oleetibige ganagaçagaxi ane daga daa, odaa oteteni ganiliicaçajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi, aneite me dagadiaa daa. Igaataga digoida ditibigimedi oliceçegi açicoticogi me dolice, otegeçaaçaga ipilagaçawa açaca daga yaaçadi. ³⁴ Igaataga aneite ganiliicaçajetecidi, jigidiaa yemaa gadaalegenaliwaji me onite.

Icoa niotaka ane nigomaçatema okanicodaagica

³⁵ Leeditibige madinoçetiwaji me gadigomitema okanicodaagica gaantiçica anenagi, ipiciati ganigoenaçadi, codaa aleci gadoledaçaxiidi. ³⁶ Awii liciagi nigijoa niotaka anowal-itibige neçalailegi me icoçoticogi miditaga nadoneçegi. Nige yatoke epoagi me doletibige me dakatia, odaa aleegi jogoyomoketege. ³⁷ Nigijoa niotaka ane icotiogi neçalailegi malee niwotaga, ane nigomaçatema modibatema, odaa ninitibigiwaji nigijoa niotaka. Ejitaçawatiwaji, nigijjo neçalailegi diniikoage, iikoage lowoodi me mediatiniwace, odaa ja iige me nicotiniwace madi nameeja, odaa epaa noçatema liweenigi. ³⁸ Eleditace degeno me liwigo enoale, nigetaça iniwatadaçani lakata me nigoiitjo, idokee micotiogi me niwotaga, idokee me nigomaçatema me nibaaça, odaa ninitibigiwaji nigijoa niotaka. ³⁹ Pida leeditibige mowoçotitiwaji nigina nigeladimigi daga yowoogodi naçaca lakata micotio oliceçegi, odaa agotaga ika me yawime ligeladi me dolice. ⁴⁰ Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji leeditibige me gadigomi, igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoçotibigimece ditibigimedi, janotaçawatiwaji naçaca lakata maleedaça anibeonitege me yanokegi.”

Ica niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, icaaçica ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga

(Mateus 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Odaa Pedro ja iige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, okomokoko manatematiitogowa ica natematigo ane godiiçaxi, oçoa, aaçaga atematiitioji inatawece oko?”

⁴² Goniotagodi naga igidi, meeteta, “Amiijo ica liciagi nigijjo niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, aninoa lixaketedi? Neçalailegi nenyagaçitini me yowie nigicoa eletidi niotaka, codaa me yediatece liweenigi me ditibigimedi lakata. ⁴³ Odaa nigijjo niotagi aneo idiwatawece nigicoa neçalailegi ane nenyagaçitini me libaketedi, nigeno neçalailegi, nigijjo niotagi eliodi me ninitibece. ⁴⁴ Ejitaçawatiwaji mewi mepaanaga ixotio neçalailegi me doweditelogo icoatawece ane nepilidi. ⁴⁵ Pida nigijjo niotagi daga eledi lowoogo, oditaga dotagaçitigi le, deçee, ‘neçalailegi ja leegi aniçica me dopitijo’, oditaga ja nalaketiniwace nigijjo eletidi niotaka, daga daçaxa me aniodi, wacipe, yemaçatibece. ⁴⁶ Odaa neçalailegi nigijjo niotagi dopitijo nigina me dagadiaa nibeotege, naçaca aliçege me dagadiaa yowoogodi. Odaa neçalailegi taga nakagiditibige eote liwaillidawaanaça. Odaa joaniçidaagee nigijjo niotagi oiloikatidi nigepaa anigicatibige, oyawanaçaditege nigina ane dogoyiwaçaditeda Aneotedogoji.

⁴⁷ Nigina niotagi ane yowoogodi neçalailegi ane yemaa, pida adinoe, açeo neçalailegi ane yemaa, icota meliodi monalaketibige. ⁴⁸ Pida nigijjo eledi niotagi ane daga yowoogodi ica neçalailegi ane yemaa, diba, pida beyagi libaketedi, odaa idokee me leeditibige me dinalake, pida onateciçini me dinaxaçoço. Aneotedogoji idaagee, eliodi me ipiciadi nigina oko aneliodi ane yajigote. Codaa me walitetege me dibatetege me naçaxataceloco ane liwokodi nigina anowidi me yajigote.

Ina oko dawalacetiwage leegodi Jesus

(Mateus 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Janagi nigina iigo micataga nigina oko ane dálogo me yalegi nipodigi, codaa eliodi me jemaatibige doçodaa yabidi ane jalegi. ⁵⁰ Leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Joaniçidaa leegodi eliodi me jogowikomata nigepaa enotiloco nigida niciagi. ⁵¹ Migaleetibigeti waji daga janagi nigina iigo daga jaotibige nigina oko me dagadiaa nidelaga? Aniçidaa ibakedi

me janagi. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji ane leegodi me janagi, jaotibige oko me dawalacetiwage. ⁵² Igaataḡa diḡidi ciinco oko dinoiḡiwepodi icota me dawalacetiwage, iniwatadiḡini oko dakapetege iniwata oko, codaa iniwataale dakapetege iniwatadiḡini. ⁵³ Eniodi ja lakapeteḡi lionigi, nionigi jaḡaḡa lakapeteḡi eliodi; eniodo ja lakapete liona, niona ja lakapete eliodo; noxiḡigate ja lakapete liḡigate, niḡigate jaḡaḡa lakapete loxiḡigate.”

Niḡinoa ane jinataḡa niḡinoa nokododi ikee Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe
(Mateus 16.2-3)

⁵⁴ Odaa Jesus meetedioḡi ica noiḡi, “Diḡoina ḡoniḡotedi, niḡina nige ica manatitece lolaadi ane icoḡoticoḡi niocodi wajenaga, odaaḡeni, ‘Natigidawaanigi datiode!’ Odaa ewi niḡidaaḡee. ⁵⁵ Odaa niocodi nige icoḡoticoḡi natinedi, odaaḡenitiwaji, ‘Nilaga!’ Odaa ewi me nilaga. ⁵⁶ Owoḡotitiwaji anodaa diitigi ane ixomagatice niḡina iḡo, codaa me ditibigimedi. Enice, iḡaamee me doḡowoḡoti ica Aneotedoḡoji anigote inoa nokododi? Akaamitiwaji niḡina anodi mowo Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, pida aḡawii.

Adinilakidenitege niḡina ane daḡa ḡadilakiiteḡe
(Mateus 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ Iḡaamee daḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji awii ḡadowoḡo ane iḡenaga? ⁵⁸ Niḡica ane beyagi me dotaḡatibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa ane domaḡa ḡadadeeḡiticoḡi lodoe ḡoniwinoḡodi, oleetibige ḡanimaweneḡeḡi madinilakideniteḡe diḡoida naiḡitece, amaleeḡaḡa daḡadiaa ḡadadeeḡiticoḡi lodoe ḡoniwinoḡodi. Igaataḡa nige daḡadinilakideniteḡe, ja ḡadajicita iodagaḡawadi libaḡadi, odaa iodagaḡawadi jeḡetiḡadiwilo. ⁵⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji aḡanotiticoḡi niwiloḡonaḡaxi niḡepaa ediani owidiḡe beexo ḡoniwinoḡodi ane diḡenatakata mediani.”

13

Niḡe daḡa idinilaanagaḡatibece, odaa idokee me ḡodeleo niḡepaa ḡanigicatibige

¹ Ajaḡaḡo naḡajo lakata ica oko ototalo Jesus, odaa joḡoyatematitalo ica anodaḡee Pilatos me diḡenataka monigodi aneḡepidiḡica niḡijoḡa galileutedi, maleeḡidaa diitigi monigodi waxacocoli moibootema Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. ² Odaa Jesus ja ninigodi, meetedioḡi, “Migakati miḡo iḡo ninyaḡi iḡo galileutedi me leeḡodi mowote libeyaceḡeco caticedi me liciagi niḡinoa eletidi galileutedi? ³ Ejitaḡawatiwaji aḡica libeyaceḡeḡi ane caticedi me liciagi eletidi galileutedi. Codaa niḡida makaamitiwaji nige daḡadinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco, akaami eleditetiwaji ḡadelewi anee me niḡo, odaa idokee me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji motonitedice. ⁴ Niḡijo 18 oko ane niḡo aneniteloco aka niwilana ane leegitibigimece niḡijo eledi liwai Jerusalém ane libonaḡadi Siloé. Migakati me niḡo leeḡodi me daḡaxa me nilaḡetedipi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji caticedi niḡidiwa eletidi niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém? ⁵ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡijo ane niḡo adagaḡa me nilaḡetedipi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji daḡa liciagi niḡina eledi oko. Pida nige daḡadinilaanitecetiwaji ḡabeyaceḡeco, akaami eleditetiwaji ḡadelewi diḡo anee me niḡo, odaa idokee me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedoḡoji.”

Aca fiḡoḡo ane daḡaca ela

⁶ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiiḡaxitece, odaa meetedioḡi, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa ada lawodigiḡe fiḡoḡo midiwataḡa elanigijedi ‘uuva’. Odaa neḡenagi domaḡa doletibige ela naḡada niale, pida aḡaca yakadi. ⁷ Odaa meeta niḡica ane yowie lawodigijedi, ‘Digawini! Jiḡijoḡo itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape ixomagatediḡo, idokee niḡina me janagi joletibige ela naḡada niale, pida aḡaca jakadi. Natigide akagiti naḡada niale! Jinagaḡee jikanaga naḡada niale daḡa iteloco iḡo anele, ane yakadi mejanaḡate eletidi nawodigijedi.’ ⁸ Pida niḡijo ane yowie lawodigijedi ja igidi, mee, ‘Inecalaiḡe, ecoḡotace jikanaga naḡada niale jiwinaḡa niḡina nicaaḡabi, jaboḡodi libatadi, amaleeḡaḡa yaxawa me ili. ⁹ Naḡada niale niḡetaye niḡina nicaaḡabi anenagi, odaa jikanaga me ili. Pida nige daḡacata ela, odaaḡepaanaga adiiḡenita me jakagidi.’”

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awenanaga me saabado

¹⁰ Ica saabado Jesus diḡaxinaḡa manitaga aca liiakanagaḡaxi judeutedi. ¹¹ Digawini! Onani aca iwaalo joneḡeote dezoito nicaaḡape me awenanaga leeḡodi ica niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi ane dakatiḡi. Aona yakadi me dineḡenagaḡadi. ¹² Odaa Jesus ja nadi aca iwaalo, neḡenidite, meeta, “Iwaalo, ida makaami ja ḡadicilitema ḡadeelotaḡi!” ¹³ Odaa ipeketedeloco libaḡatadi, odaa aḡica daḡa leeḡi ja ici me diwena, odaa ja doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁴ Pida ica nowienoḡodi niikanagaḡaxi ja deliḡide, leeḡodi Jesus me icilatidi naḡajo iwaalo me saabado. Joanigidaa leeḡodi meetiḡi niḡidi noiḡi, “Idiwa dibatio ḡobaḡadi nokododi me jakataḡa me jibaḡa. Odaa anagi niḡinoa eletidi nokododi me diniwakateeni, pida jinaganagi niḡina me saabado.”

¹⁵ Odaa Goniotagodi ja igidi, meeteta, “Akaamitiwaji nigina anodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida aḡotetenitewaji! Nigina me saabado okanicodaagica nigina akaamitiwaji igo aneite neijedi ane noxocotege, odaa ikatedice noḡodinadi, oḡoa, domige nemadicali yadeegitinigi ninyoḡodi me yacipegetedi. ¹⁶ Pida nagada iwaalo anida aneetege licoḡegi Abraão, niwilo Satanás 18 nicaaḡape. Igame leeḡodi ina me eni me daḡa yakadi me jicilatidi ina me saabado?” ¹⁷ Odaa Jesus naga igiditewaji, ijotawece nigijo neloḡododipi niboliḡatibigiwaji. Pida ijo eledi noiigi baḡa ninitibigiwaji leeḡodi nigijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote.

Lolagi aca mostaada

(Mateus 13.31-32; Marcos 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Igamigodaagee Aneotedogoji nige iḡe laalegenali ina oko? Amigini ica ane jiciaceeketeḡe? ¹⁹ Digawini! Aneotedogoji nige iḡe nigina oko laalegenali, jiciaceeketeḡe lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daḡaxa me lionawaana. Ica ḡoneleegiwa dibata, odaa jeḡeyateloco niḡoḡo. Odaa naḡajo elanigije ja ili, odaa ja niale nelegi. Odaa ilaḡaxodi joḡowote libatoli midoataga libiweli.” (Odaa jigidaagee me ili nigina lapo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedogoji).

Natematigigi labookojegi leyeema

(Mateus 13.33)

²⁰ Jesus naga dotaḡatace, odaa mee, “Amigetigini ane jiciaceeketeḡe ica Aneotedogoji nige iḡe ina oko laalegenali? ²¹ Nigina Aneotedogoji nige iḡe nigina oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina ane yaboḡodi leyeema anoibake moyoe paon, odaa joḡoyawanaḡaditeḡe leyeema oiatigi itoatadiḡida baxiatedi, odaa nigidiaḡidi ijoatawece baxiatedi ja nolee leeḡodi jiginaa ane yaboḡodi leyeema.”

Ica epoacawaanigi

(Mateus 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Jesus yakagiditedeloco nigotadi nelecoli, codaa me nigotadawaanaga, niḡaxitediniwace oko, egidaagee me diniwajetedicogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ²³ Odaa jonigica ane iḡe, oneetalo, “Goniotagodi, migeliodi ica oko Aneotedogoji ane yajigote lewiga?”

²⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Adinoniciwagatitiwaji makaatiwece nigida epoacawaanigi amaleeḡaga yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedogoji gadewiga. Leeḡodi ejitaḡawatiwaji eliodi oko anodoletibige me dakatiobece, pida aḡoyakadi.

²⁵ Nigidiaḡidi nige dabiditini nigeladimigi, odaa ja noxoco epoagi, odaa akaamitiwaji jigidiaḡonitice we. Odaa jaḡanatenitice epoagi, manidita, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi, omokeni epoagi amaleeḡaga jakatio.’ Odaa ja ḡadigititewaji, meetedaḡawa, ‘Ajowoḡodi ane icogiticogitiwaji!’ ²⁶ Odaa menitiwaji, ‘ḡemakaami ḡoḡiwa, codaa geme aniḡaxinitiniwace oko nigina ḡonigotadawaanaga.’ ²⁷ Pida nige ḡadigititewaji, meetedaḡawa, ‘Geneḡeḡitaḡawa, ajowoḡodi ane icogiticogi. Adotonitice akaamitawece anawii ane beyagi!’ ²⁸ Niganatitiwaji Abraão, Isaḡe, Jacó, codaa mijotawece nigijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko digoida Aneotedogoji ninioxadi, pida baḡakaamitawece etiḡadokoleniticogi we, odaa jaḡanoenitibece, acigiceni ḡadowe leeḡodi me daḡaxa me eliḡideetiwaji. ²⁹ Odaa ina oko ane enagitibeci ḡicaadaga icogoticogi, icogoticogi nigoi, ḡocidi, wajenaḡa, codaa me niwetaga. Odaa ja nicotiniwace madi nameeja me niwadaḡa minitaga ninioxadi Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi. ³⁰ Digawini! Nigina oko iwikodadipi, ane ideitice lowiditice, nigidi jigidiaa ideitice odoe. Odaa nigina oko ane diniwaloetibigiwaji ane ideitice odoe, nigidi jigidiaa ideitice owiditice.”

Jesus aḡecaḡalo leeḡodi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém

(Mateus 23.37-39)

³¹ Aniaḡani aca lakata jonoḡototalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi, odaa moditalo, “Anotitice, emii opili leeḡodi Herodes doletibige me ḡadeloati!”

³² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediḡi, “Herodes liciagi nigina eijeḡagi ane diwaxinaga. Emii, nigicoota, odaa enita, ‘Digawini! Nigina onateciḡina nokododi, jiti-coitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, jicilatidi oko eelotaḡinadi. Odaa nige ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, ja jigodi ibaketedi. ³³ Pida leeditibige me jioḡe inaigi nigina nokododawaanaga. Iḡaataḡa ayakadi diḡica anigeteeḡepidigica nigina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko daḡa lemaḡadi eledi nipodigi ditigedi nigotaḡa Jerusalém.’

³⁴ Akaamitiwaji nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jaḡakamaḡa anigoti nigijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, eleditace anigidaatiniwace nigijo Aneotedogoji ane niwakateetedibigaḡaji. Anigenaḡa liwokodi domaga jemaḡa me

gadatecogoteenitiwaji meetaga, leegodi me domağa jema me idoweditagalocotiwaji, macataga nağana okogokoodi me ixomodatediwece lionaga catiwedi labadi. Pida ağemaanitiwaji. ³⁵ Natigide, digawini! Ganigotagatiwaji ağaleegica ane dowediteloco. Odaa ejitagawatiwaji, ağaleegica madatitiwaji nigepaagicotata nigica noko menitiwaji, 'Ninitedibece Niğinoa anenagi, anida nağatetigi Liboonagađi Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji!' "

14

Jesus icilatidi eelotaginaga me saabado

¹ Ica noko me saabado, Jesus dakatediwece ligeladi ica lacilo fariseutedi ane node maniodi. Odaa icoa fariseutedi eledi onidi moigoaditalo Jesus. ² Jiğigo Jesus lodoe ica goneleegiwa eelotaginaga, nadedi libaagatedi, loğonaka. ³ Odaa Jesus ja igetediği nigidiwa niğaxinaganadi anodiğaxinagatece lajoiinaganegeco Moisés, idiaağidiwa fariseutedi, meetediği, "Mige oyoli gonajoinaganegeco dağa jicilatidi niğina eelotaginaga ina noko me saabado, oğoa, ağoyoli?"

⁴ Pida ağıgidi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate niğijo goneleegiwa. Nağa icilatidi, odaa ja imonya mopi. ⁵ Odaa Jesus ja igetediği, meetediği, "Ina diğica gadionigi ane daxaboketinece nalice, migetaga ganogodinagatiwaji, odaa migetaga adinopagatitibece manogaa leegodi me saabado? Oğoa domige odaa ağanogaa leegodi me saabado?" ⁶ Odaa ağıyakadi moigidi.

Jesus yalağate ica oko ane diniwikodetibece

⁷ Jesus iwitediği niğica oko nodenigiği oniwitidi odoletibige niğina nimeđi ane dağaxa mele. Odaa ja yatematı natematıgo anida ane godiğaxi, meetediği. ⁸ "Niğina niğakaami nodenigi midı nadonegegi, jinaganicooteloco baancotedi ane dağaxa mele. Igaataga eji meledi onode eledi oko ane dağaxa me gonegegi ane dağa gadiciagi. ⁹ Odaa niğijo ane gadodeni, diğicotağawa ijaağijo niğijo eledi nodenigi, odaa meetagawa, 'Ajcıtı aamedı niğida eledi yodenigi.' Odaa jağanıbolıki, odaa jağanıcooteloco nimeđi ane degele. ¹⁰ Pıda niğina niğakaami nodenigi naloogo, anicooteloco niğidi nimeđi ane dağa gonegegi. Odaa niğida ane gadodeni iğo makaamıta, meetagawa, 'Yokaagedi, anagi, anıcooti diğoina midıtıga nimeđi anele.' Joanığıdaağee gadelogooteeni lodoe idıtawece niğidi lodenigiği. ¹¹ Igaataga niğina oko anepaa doletibige me yelogo, niğıdiaağıdi icota me diniwikodetibece. Pıda niğina ane diniwikodetibece, niğıdiaağıdi icota me yelogo."

¹² Jesus meeteta niğijo ane node, "Ina niğawiite niweenigi nelegi me yaxoğonoko, oğoa, mige gocidi, jinaganodeni gadokaagetedi, ganıoxoadipi, codaa me gadıtıcepodi, migetaga gadıpecağawepodi ane liicotedi. Leegodi niğıdiaağıdi jağaga etiğadodeni, odaa ja micataga degetıgadediani. ¹³ Pıda niğica mawii nalokegi, anodeni madewetedipi, alejaadotedi, inoa ane dağa yakadi mewalıgıtıbiğiwaji, etoinadi. ¹⁴ Odaa Aneotedoğoji gadıbinieni. Igaataga ağıca nimawenegegi niğidi degetıgadediani. Odaa Aneotedoğoji yajıgotedağawa anele niğica noko niğeote me newıgıtace niğina oko ane iğenagıtıbiğiwaji."

Natematıgiği ica nalokegi nelegi (Mateus 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Anıgepidiğijo niğijo oko anıdiaağı madıtıga nameeja minıwataga Jesus wajıpatalo niğijoa lotaga, odaa meetalo, "Niğica ane nicotiniwace madıtıga nameeja me naloogo diğoida ninıoxadi Aneotedoğoji, niğidi icota me dağaxa me nınitıbiğiwaji."

¹⁶ Pıda Jesus meeteta, "Ica goneleegiwa one dodenaga node elıodi oko midıtıga lalokegi aneote. ¹⁷ Niğicota aca lakata nalokegi, odaa ja iıge liotagi me nodetece oko, mee, 'Anagıtıwaji, inoatawece ja iğo.' ¹⁸ Pıda idıtawece idokıda lowoogo, jeğecogotace owote inoa linetedi. Niğica odoejeği nodenigi meeta niğida niotagi, 'İbeyacağadı jınoojeteta nipodigi, leeditıbiğee mejiğo jıwi. Jıpokotalo ganıotagodi me dağa yakadıtada me beyagi.' ¹⁹ Odaa niğini eledi nodenigi meeta, 'Jınoojeteta dooze lacilodi ewalaile. Ecoğotace ejıgo jıwi niğele me nıbaağa. Jıpokotalo ganıotagodi me dağa yakadıtada me beyagi.' ²⁰ Odaa niğica eledi mee, 'Ajakadi mejiğo, ibeyacağadı gela me jado. Joanığıdaa leegodi dağa jakadi mejiğo.'

²¹ Odaa niğijo niotagi ja dopıtijo, ja yatematıta niğini niotagodi, odaa ja delığıde. Odaa meeta liotagi, 'Emii gadediiki, emiıtece ladıcotiıdi, ina ladıcotiıdawanaga diımağa, odaa anadeegi niğinoa madewetedı, inoa alejaadotedı, ina ane değewalıgi, etoinadi.' ²² Niğıdiaağıdi ja dopıtijo niğijo niotagi, odaa mee, 'Nınotagodi, ja jaote ijoatawece ane gadııgenatakanegeco, pıda eğıdiwa nımetiıdi iğotedıce.' ²³ Odaa niğijo niotagodi meeta niğijo liotagi, 'Emii iwıtece naicolı, naicolawaanaga wetıce niğotaga. Awii me nakatıobece oko diğoina iğeladi niğepaa nolee. ²⁴ Igaataga ejıtıgawıtıwaji, otığınitece niğijo odoejeğipi nodenigiği anıdi diğoina yalokegi.' "

*Ica ane yakadi me diotibece Jesus**(Mateus 10.37-38)*

²⁵ Eliodi oko anodiotetece Jesus me diniwajaje, naga noletedijo, meetediogi, ²⁶ “Nigina ane-nagi meetaga, ayakadi me niotibici, nige degewi me idemaa caticedi me licigi me yemaa eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, codaa miniaagini. ²⁷ Nigina ane daga igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, codaa aniotici, nigini ayakadi minigina ane niotibici.

²⁸ Nigina akaamiteloco nige gadowoogo mawii gadigeladi nelegi, odoejegi leeditibige manicooti owoo ane liwokodi yajigo odaa awini migabo mediani. ²⁹ Nige dogowoo ane liwokodi, doeditibige me idioka oeni lipodaagaladi, pida aginitawece agoti diimigi. Odaa nigina oko anonadi nigida niciagi oyame. ³⁰ Odaa jogodi, ‘Nigini goneleegiwa domaga yoe ligeladi, pida aigodi libakedi.’

³¹ Nigina digini inionigi-eliodi anidiwa deez miili niodaagawadi daga doletibige me idelege nigini eledi inionigi-eliodi ane iwitidegeta, nadeegi onokotece godigoti miili iodaagawadi. Odoejegi ecogotace nicotini, doletibige me yowoo godi migica loniciwaga me idelege nigini eledi inionigi-eliodi. ³² Nige yakadi ina me daga abotege, odaa niboloitee malee leegitege nigini eledi, odaa ja imonya liigexedi igetece nigini eledi inionigi nigina ane yemaa eotibige me dagalee idelege. ³³ Joanigidaagee agica nigina akaamiteloco ane yakadi me niotibici nige daga ika idiwatawece icoa ane nepilidi.”

*Ica yoci ane degēle**(Mateus 5.13; Marcos 9.50)*

³⁴ Odaa egidaa diitigi me dotaga Jesus, mee, “Nigina yoci eletema inoatawece, pida niganiaditema libayodaga, agica gonimawenegegi daga jagotace me bayodi. ³⁵ Odaa agaleegeletema iigo, otegexaagaga eletema me iniboloiteenaga, pida idoka eletema me jalataga. Ane yemaa me wajipatalo iigaxinaganegeco, atacolitece!”

15*Natematigigi waxacoco ananiadi**(Mateus 18.12-14)*

¹ Ica noko eliodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaagidi ica eledi oko anodi me dagaxa me abeyacagaga, igotibeci odipegitalo Jesus mowajipatalo latematiki. ² Pida idiwa icoa fariseutedi, icaagicoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eliodi moyalomege Jesus, modi, “Nigidoo goneleegiwa dibategege niginoa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga, codaa ligiwepodi.” ³ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxi, meetediogi, ⁴ “Nigida makaamitiwaji digini anidiwa onaniteci taalila niwaxacocoli, odaa dagaca ananiaditibige. Ajawienatakanaga me igo doletibige, ecogotace yoya nigijoa eletidi ane yeyagatedice digoida nipodigi. Odaa jigigo doletibige nagajo waxacoco ananiadi nigepaa yakadi. ⁵ Nigidiaagidi nige yakadi nagajo waxacoco, odaa ja yoyagadi, eliodi me ninitibece. ⁶ Nigicota ligeladi, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaagetedi, lipecaawepodi, odaa meetiogi, ‘Jemaa makaami inikaawepodi, leegodi idinitibeci me jakadi nagajo iniwaxacoco ananiadi.’ ⁷ Ejitaawatiwaji jigidaagee, iditawece ane ideidi digoida ditibigimedi ninitibigiwaji nigina mini ane dinilaatece libeyacegeco nigina oko abeyacegegi, pida baadaga ninitibigiwaji leegodi nigina eledi oko anodiletibige daga igenagatibigiwaji, codaa anodi me dagalee leeditibige me dinilaatibigiwaji.

Natematigigi aca beexo ananiadi

⁸ Daga aca iwaalo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi daganiadi onaniteci, ajawienatakanaga migo doletibige. Yalegi loledagaxi, yoladitice ligeladi, doletibige nigepaa yakadi nagajo beexo. ⁹ Naga yakadi nagajo beexo, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaagetedi, lipecaawadi, odaa meetiogi, ‘Jemaa makaami inikaawepodi leegodi idinitibeci me jakadi inibeexo ananiadi.’ ¹⁰ Ejitaawatiwaji, jigidaagee Aneotedogoji niaanjotedi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi me dinilaatece libeyacegeco nigina oko aniatagigi.”

Natematigigi ica nionigi aniatagigi

¹¹ Odaa Jesus meetetiogi, “Ica goneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga. ¹² Ica noko nigica bagalee lioneege lionigi meeta eliodi, ‘Eiodi, jemaa manajicitediwa nigicoa ane inepilidi ane domaga jibatege nige gadelewi.’ Odaa ja yawalace ane nepilidi nediatiwace nigidoo itoataale lionaga.

¹³ Agica dogowidi nokododi nigijo bagalee lioneege lionigi ja nioda idiwatawece ane nogetedi, odaa ja noditice, jigigo ica eledi iigo ane leegita. Odaa oneliodi me dalotibece, wacipetibece, codaa me itinege awicijipi, yaagadi ijoatawece nigicoa nogetedita eliodi. ¹⁴ Nigidiaagidi naga yaagadi ijoatawece icoa ane nepilidi, pida jagaga icota nigigi

niḡidi nipodigi. Odaa ja dawikode. ¹⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡigo doletibige libakedi miditaga niḡeladimigipitiḡi niḡidi nipodigi, odaa ja yakadi necalailegi iḡe me yowie niḡidagiwadi. ¹⁶ Odaa leegodi me daḡaxa me niḡicile, ja domaḡa yemaa me yeliḡo niḡidagiwadi liweenigi, leegodi aḡoyediatece ane yeliḡo.

¹⁷ Pida naḡa eliodi me dowooko, meetigi le, ‘Eiodi idiwa owidi liotaka, inoa liweenaḡa caticedi me liciagi ane jopotibige, emegee ite ee digoina ja ideloadi niḡigi. ¹⁸ Natigide ja jopita eiodi liḡeladi. Niḡejota, odaa ejita, “Eiodi, jao ane beyaḡitema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa makaami. ¹⁹ Natigide aḡalee yakadi deḡenitiwa me ee ḡadionigi, leegodi aḡee oko anele. Pida jemaa mawii ibakedi liciagi niḡinoa ḡadiimetedi.” ²⁰ Naḡa ika me dowooko, odaa jiḡigo opita eliodi.

Odaa niḡiḡo lioneeḡa eleegiteḡe, odaa niḡiḡo eliodi ja naditeḡe. Odaa eliodi me iwikode-teḡe. Naḡa walokoditeḡe lionigi, ibedotece, napicogo. ²¹ Odaa niḡiḡo lioneeḡa meeta eliodi, ‘Eiodi, jao ane beyaḡitema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa makaami. Aḡalee yakadi deḡenitiwa me ee ḡadionigi, leegodi aḡee oko anele.’ ²² Pida niḡiḡo eliodi, meetiḡi liotaka, ‘ḡadediiki manadeegi naḡaca ane daḡaxa me libiniena jayogo anixomeḡenitiniḡi. Awii libaaḡateḡe ixomitiwece nibedona, codaa awiite liwelatedi. ²³ Codaa awii abaata wacawaanigi ane daḡaxa majakalo, eloati, jaoga nalokegi, ḡodinitibece. ²⁴ Iḡaataga niḡida ionigi ane dopitijo, micataḡa daḡa yeelo, odaa ja yewiḡatace, codaa aniadi, noḡokaanaḡa jakataḡa.’ Odaa joḡowo nalokegi.

²⁵ Niḡiḡo lionigi boḡoxiḡodi ideitice nipodigi, naḡa dopitio, niḡipeḡitio liḡeladi, ja waji-patalo natenanaḡeḡeco, ica oko dayaḡetiḡi me naloogo. ²⁶ Odaa jeḡenidita anipeḡidiḡiḡo niḡidiwa liotaka, naḡa iḡe, meeta, ‘Amiidi ica ayaagi?’ ²⁷ Odaa ja iḡidi, meeta, ‘ḡanioxoa ja dopitijo, mele. Joanigidaa leegodi ḡadiodi diḡenataka moyeloadi wacawaanigi ajakalo.’

²⁸ Niḡiḡo boḡoxiḡodi lionigi ja deliḡide, odaa ayemaa me dakatio. Odaa eliodi ja noditicogi we, domaḡa yemaa me yadeegitio, yocaḡaneḡetibigo. ²⁹ Pida naḡa iḡidi eliodi, meeta, ‘Digawini! Joḡowidi nicaaḡape me jibatagaḡodi, liciagi niḡinoa ḡaotaka. Aḡica daḡa ḡadotigimadeni. Pida aḡica daḡanajicitiwa oteḡexaaḡaḡa waxigida me jeloadi daḡa jao nalokegi me inode yokaḡetedipi. ³⁰ Niḡini ḡadionigi ane yaaḡadi ḡaninyeelo, yaaḡaditeloco iwaalepodi aḡopeloḡa, odaa neḡeno, jeḡeloatitema wacawaanigi ajakalo.’ ³¹ Odaa niḡiḡo eliodi meeta, ‘Ionigi, idioka limedi makaami meetaḡa. Odaa inoatawece ane ineḡilidi, akaami ḡanepilidi. ³² Pida baḡa leeditibige me jaoga nalokegi me ḡodinitibece. Leegodi niḡida ḡanioxoa micataḡa daḡa yeelo, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja yewiḡatace. Micataḡa daḡaniadi, niḡidiaaḡidi noḡoyakadi!’ ”

16

Natematigi ica niotagi ane daḡa yakadi me jinakatonaga

¹ Jesus meetediḡi niḡiḡo anoditibece, “Ica ḡoneleḡiwa liico, oninica liotagi ane iḡe icoa libaketedi. Odaa jonigica anenagitibeci minitaga niḡini ḡoneleḡiwa liico, odaa joḡoyatematita niḡiḡo liotagi me yaaḡadi ninyeelo. ² Odaa jeḡenidita niḡiḡo liotagi, meeta, ‘Ewi ijo anonatematiwa? Natigide jemaa maneloḡotitidiwa icoatawece niḡicoa ḡadaakataka, jilakidenagatedi ḡanaalewe, leegodi niḡina natigide aḡalee iḡeni niḡinoa ibaketedi.’ ³ Odaa niḡiḡo liotagi meetibige le, ‘Inecalalegi ja idikatice. Amigini ica ane jao? Ajakadi me jiba daḡa inaligi iḡo, codaa idiboliḡa daḡa jipokotibige dinyeelo. ⁴ Pida ja jowoḡodi ane inimaweneḡiḡi modibatigi niḡina niḡeladimigipi midiwataga liḡelatedi, nige idiḡe inecalalegi me jopi.’

⁵ Odaa niḡiḡo niotagi jeḡeniditiḡi niḡiḡo anonaalewe necalailegi. Odaa jeḡeeta niḡiḡo odoeḡeḡi, ‘Iḡame liwokodi manaaleweeni inecalalegi?’ ⁶ Odaa niḡiḡo ḡoneleḡiwa mee, ‘Jinaalewe onaniteci taalii bootitidi najidi.’ Niḡiḡo niotagi mee, ‘Digawini analee liwokodi ḡanaalewe. Idiitini manaaleweeni meya-taalii bootitidi najidi.’ ⁷ Odaa jeḡeeta niḡiḡo eledi anenotio, ‘Apaḡa akaami, iḡame liwokodi ḡanaalewe?’ Odaa jeḡee, ‘Jinaalewe onaniteci taalii jaacotedi leyeema.’ Odaa niḡiḡo niotagi mee, ‘Idiitedini manaaleweeni onexaa oiteenta jaacotedi leyeema.’

⁸ Iḡaanaga yowoḡodi niḡiḡo necalailegi niḡiḡo niotagi ane daḡa yakadi me jinakatonaga, odaa ja iweniḡide leegodi niḡida anee. Leegodi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo, baḡa daḡaxa me niwaxinagaḡa, niḡina mowote noojetekico caticedi me liciagi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji.

⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji mabakeni nillicagaḡetecidi niḡina iḡo bidige ina ḡadokaḡetedipi, awiitibige nige daḡaleeḡicoa niḡiḡoa ḡanillicagaḡetecidi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja dibatedaḡagi me ḡadiḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi. ¹⁰ Niḡina ane yakadi me jinakatonagaḡatema niḡinoa anicinoa ane digica jaogaḡe, odaa yakadi me jinakatonagaḡatema niḡinoa anicinoa anida ane jaogaḡe. Pida niḡina ane daḡa yakadi me jinakatonagaḡatema niḡinoa anicinoa ane digica

jaogate, odaa ayakadi daga jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa anida ane jaoga. ¹¹ Enice nige daga yakadi metigadinakatonitema niginoa niliicaagajetecidi nigina iigo, amiijo ica ane gadinakatonitema nigicoa begewi me goniliicaagajetecidi? ¹² Nigina nige dagawiiitewaji nigica ane igenagatema niginoa ane nepilidieledi oko, amiijo ica ane yajigotagawa ica ane ganebi?

¹³ Agica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataga ini ane daga yemaa, odaa iniaageledi бага lemaanigi, domige ini ane nienaganegge, odaa iniaageledi agalee deemitetibige. Odaa joanigidaagee agakati mabaatema Aneotedogoji, nige leedi mawiite inoatawece onidaagida manigaanyetece dinyeelo.”

Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji adiniigi
(*Mateus 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Marcos 10.11-12*)

¹⁴ Icoa fariseutedi anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, jonogoyame leegodi dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo. ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina makaamitiwaji oleetibige nigina oko modi ica makaami oko ane igenaga, pida Aneotedogoji бага yowoogoditediwece gadaalegenali. Igaataga niginoa ganicinoa analeetibige daga diniwaloe, Aneotedogoji yakadi me digica ane jaoga.

¹⁶ Aneotedogoji domaga yemaa nigina oko me niigaxinaganagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa modiiigaxinagatece lotaga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji liigexedi anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. Aneotedogoji domaga yemaa dogodiiigaxinagatece niginoa notaga degepaageno João Batista. Pida nigijo maleegijo João, idokee me jelogotaga gobodicededi anele anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. Odaa natigide digawiniteloco inatawece oko ja dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji me dinawanagaditege nigina noiigi ane iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali. ¹⁷ Icota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, pida бага dakake monidateci ligegi inogaaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

¹⁸ Digica goneleegiwa ane iticoitice lodawa, odaa ja lodawaeledi iwaalo. Odaa nigini goneleegiwa ja dogolagataka. Odaa digicaeledi ane lodawa nagani iwaalo ane oiticoitice, odaa jagaga dogolagataka.

Natematigigi ica liico iniaa ica madewedi Lázaro

¹⁹ Ica goneleegiwa liico ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Eotibiga nalokeco, codaa ele maniodi. ²⁰ Pida onagagini ica goneleegiwa madewedi ane liboonagadi Lázaro, one diwexege lolaadi. Idiaagitibige lapoagi ligeladi nigini goneleegiwa liico. ²¹ Lázaro walitibigege latijedi nigini liico maniodi nagaleekoka aagaaga aniodi. Icoa nexexodi one onapitibece liwexegadi Lázaro.

²² Nigijo goneleegiwa madewedi nigidiaagidi ja yeleo, odaa aanjotedi jogoyadeegi liwigo me nicote liwai Abraão miditaga naloogo digoida ditibigimedi. Nigidiaagidi nigijo goneleegiwa liico jagaga yeleo, odaa jogonaligitini. ²³ Odaa begeliodi me dawikode digoida lawikodadi émagaga. Igaanaga noletibige, odaa ja nadi Abraão digoida ditigedi, iniaa Lázaro liwai Abraão. ²⁴ Odaa ja dapaawe mee, ‘Eiodi Abraão, adiwikodeni! Anieni Lázaro me itiminatidi nibedona, amaleegaga ilege yoceligi, igaataga ja dagaxa me jawikode minataga nigina noledi.’

²⁵ Abraão naga igidi, meeta, ‘Ionigi, analakitibige makati inoatawece anele malee gadewiki digoida iigo, iniaa Lázaro inoka dibatege ane beyagi. Pida natigide Lázaro ja ilagatini, akamagakaami baanaga awikodee. ²⁶ Codaa eleditace ida nelegi wakagi iigo ane godawalacetiwage digoina godiwigotigi, aneotibige me daga yakadi me digetita ane domaga yemaa migo digoida daato makaamitaga, otegeaxaagagica ane yakadi me nigetita digoina naato mokotaga.’

²⁷ Odaa nigijo liico mee, ‘Enice, eiodi Abraão, jipokotagawa, iigeni Lázaro digoida ligeladi eiodi. ²⁸ Igaataga idiwa nigotini gobaagadi inioxoadipi. Iigeni Lázaro me ibodicaxi inioxoadipi me degenagitibeci nigina anejo me jawikode.’

²⁹ Abraão naga igidi, meeta, ‘Miditaga ganioxoadipi idiwa notaganagaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagijoa anoidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Ikani ganioxoadipi mowajipatalo lotaga nigijoa notaganagaxiidi.’ ³⁰ Nigijo liico mee, ‘Ogoa, eiodi Abraão, agowajipatalo. Pida digica ane yewigatace, digigo datematikatema, odaa bogodinilaatece libeyacegeco.’ ³¹ Pida Abraão naga igidi, meeta, ‘Nige dogowajipatalo nigijoa notaga ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagijoa lidiko nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, odaa idaagee digica ane yewigatace, idokee dogoyiwagadi.’ ”

17

Jesús diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee ica ane beyagi
(*Mateus 18.6-7, 21-22; Marcos 9.42*)

¹ Jesus meetediogi niŋijo anodiotibece, “Ajawienatakanaga midioka limedi menagi aneo niŋina oko mowo loenatagi ane beyagi! Pida Aneotedoŋoji eliodi me iloikatidi niŋina aneo eletidi oko mowo ane beyagi. ² Niŋina aneo anigepidiŋica niŋina nigaanigipawaanigi mowo ane beyagi, domegeletema doŋoigoetece lotoinagadi naŋana wetiga ane iwaagadi, oditaŋa oyokoletiniŋi akiidi-eliodi. Pida daŋaxa me beyagitema niŋina meo niŋina nigaanigipawaanigi moyoe ane beyagi. ³ Ina baŋa adinoetiwiŋi!

Niŋina ŋanioxoa degeo ane beyagitagadomi, oxoki. Odaa nige dinilaatibece, ixomagateenitedice icoatawece niŋicoa aneotagadomi ane beyagi. ⁴ Degeo seete ane beyagitagadomi noko, odaa seete maŋaga igo makaamitaŋa, odaa meetagawa, ‘Ja idinilaatibece’, odaa ixomagateenitedice icoatawece niŋicoa aneo ane beyagitagadomi.”

Jesus diiŋaxinaŋatece ica anodaagee ŋotiwagaŋatanegegi

⁵ Niŋijoa liiŋexedi joŋodipokotalo Goniotagodi, odaa moditalo, “Goniotagodi, ŋodaxawanegegi aleeni ŋotiwagaŋatanegegi.” ⁶ Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediogi, “Niŋokateciŋini ŋatiwagaŋatanegegi, macataŋa naŋana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daŋaxa me lionawaana, odaa akatitiwaji me iŋeni niale nelegi, me enitatiwaji, ‘Adinawaceni, odaa emii adinananiŋi digoida miditaŋa akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa naŋada niale ŋadadiwagati.

Libakedi ica niotagi

⁷ Diŋica ganigepidiŋijo niŋina akaamitiwaji anini ŋaotagi ane dibateloce nixogotagi, oŋoa, niŋetaŋa yowie waxacocoli. Niŋina naŋa dopitio me icoŋoticogi nipodigi, miŋetaŋa enita? ‘Anagi, anicooti madi nameeja, aniodi.’ ⁸ Pida baŋa enita, ‘Oenitomi iweenigi, codaa iikoeni ŋadowoodi manadeegitiwa iweenigi, aliitiwaga niŋepaa idiaadi me jiniodi, codaa me jaciŋe. Odaa nigidiaaŋidi baŋakamaŋa adinediani maniodi, codaa maciŋe.’ ⁹ Aleeditibige me iniotagodeeŋata niotagi leeŋodi niŋina meo niŋina anoiŋeta me yoe. ¹⁰ Odaa akaamitiwaji idaaŋeni. Nigidiaaŋidi niŋagoti mawiite icoatawece niŋicoa anetiŋadiŋenitalo mawiite, odaa enitiwaji, ‘Aleeditibige doŋodinotagodeŋogowa, leeŋodi oko niotagipi, codaa jaogate inokinoa niŋinoa anoniŋetedoŋowa me jaogate.’”

Jesus icilatidi deez ŋoneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi

¹¹ Jesus eŋidaa diitedicogi me diniwajetedicogi manitaŋa niŋotaŋa Jerusalēm. Odaa inaagigotetece midiwa nipodaŋa Galilēia, aniaa Samaria. ¹² Niŋijo naŋa niŋepi me dakatediwece aca niŋotakawaana, odaa jiŋigotibeci odakapetege icoa deez ŋoneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi. Odaa ja dabiditiniwace, pida leegitiŋi moyetecetedice Jesus. ¹³ Odaa ja napaawaga dinigetageetibigiwaji, modi, “Jesus, Goniotagodi, ŋodiwikodenegegi!”

¹⁴ Niŋijo Jesus naŋa naditediogi, odaa jegeetediogi, “Emii midiwataŋa sacerdotitedi, adinikeenitiŋi naŋa ŋadicilitiwaji.” Odaa eŋidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji, codaŋida naŋa nicilaga.

¹⁵ Odaa ganigepidiŋica niŋijoa ŋoneleegiwadi naŋa nadi me ici, odaa ja dopitege Jesus, igedi me dotaga, doŋetetibigimece Aneotedoŋoji. ¹⁶ Niŋicotalo Jesus, odaa ja yamaŋatadini lokotidi lodoe, diniotagodetalo. Niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa ane diniotagodetalo, samaritaano. ¹⁷ Jesus mee, “Ijoa deez ŋoneleegiwadi ane nicilaga. Odaa igame diŋetedigi ijoa eletidi noove? ¹⁸ Agodiŋica eledi ane dopitijo me doŋetetibigimece Aneotedoŋoji, pida tibigin-iokini niŋini ane daŋa ŋodoiŋi?” ¹⁹ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Adabitiŋini, odaageemii opilii! Ja ŋadicili, leeŋodi me iwagati Aneotedoŋoji.”

Niŋica noko Aneotedoŋoji nige iolatedicoace oko (Mateus 24.23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Icoa fariseutedi joŋoige Jesus ica Aneotedoŋoji nige iŋe inatawece niŋina oko. Naŋa igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoŋoji aŋinatawece ikeetediogi nige limedi me iŋe laalegenali oko. ²¹ Aŋca anee, ‘Digawini! Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoina!’ Oŋoa, domigetaga ee, ‘Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoidane!’ Igaataŋa Aneotedoŋoji iniwa me diiŋenataka catiwedi gadaalegenali.”

²² Odaa jegeetediogi niŋijo anodiotibece, “Icota meliodi memaani madatitace niŋica noko Ee, ŋoneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi jiŋe inatawece iŋo, pida aŋadatiwaji. ²³ Odaa niŋina eledi oko moditaŋawa, ‘Digawini! Etiniwa digoida!’ Oŋoa, miŋetogodi, ‘Etiniwa digoina!’ Pida jineŋemiitiwaji, oteŋexaaŋaga iwitece. ²⁴ Igaataŋa liciagi nalebepaga me idi, me naloteloco ditibigimedi onidateci liwai niŋepaaŋeledi liwai, joanigidaagee niŋica noko Ee, ŋoneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi me jiŋenataka. ²⁵ Pida odoejegi, leeditibige me jawikode, codaa niŋina oko niŋinoa nokododi aŋodibatigi.

²⁶ Niŋica niciagi liciagi niŋijoa nokododi Noé, niŋijo jotigide, odaa jiŋidaagee niŋicoa nokododi maleedaŋa idopitijo Ee, ŋoneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁷ Niŋijo jotigide niŋica oko niŋodaŋa, owacipeta viinyo, nadonaga, codaa moyajigo inoa lionaga me

nadonaga. Odaa joanigidaagee negepaa nigijjo noko Noé naga dakatiwece nagajo etogonelegi. Odaa negeno aboogo-ninyogodi, ja yaaqadi ijotawece nigijjo oko. ²⁸ Eleditace jigidaagee nigicoa nokododi Ló, nigijjo jotigide. Ica oko niodaga, owacipeta viinyo, oo-jeteega, oyaa elaanaga, codaa moyoe diimaga. ²⁹ Pida nigijjo noko Ló naga noditicogi nigotaga Sodoma, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote meniteloco noledi, codaa me wetiadi ane idi, odaa ja nigodi ijotawece nigijjo oko. ³⁰ Joanigidaagee nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige idinikee.

³¹ Nigica noko, nigijjo ananipeti ditibigimedi ligeladi, ele me daga dinikatini me dakatiwece ligeladi daga dibatalo nigijjo ane nepilidi anele, ade dinopagadi melodi. Odaa nigijjo ane ideitice nipodigi agele daga dopitio daga dibatalo ane nepilidi. ³² Analakitibigetiwaji ane ninyaagi nagajo Ló lodawa! (Ane yeleo, leegodi me dinopagadi meo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji). ³³ Nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige mepaa iige lewiga, nige yeleo, odaa jaganiatagigi. Pida nigina oko ane yeleo me Ee leegodi, odaa бага yewigatace nigidiaagidi. ³⁴ Natigide jelogodidagawatiwaji niginoa notaga anida ane jaogate. Nigica enoale itiwataale oko dinoomatewamigi, niotaga. Onijoteci oyadeegitibigi, idiaageledi бага nyenyagati. ³⁵ Iniwataale iwaalepodi onidi leyeema. Onaniteci oyadeegitibigi, aniaageledi бага nyenyagati. ³⁶ Itoataale goneleegiwadi nibaaga nipodigi. Odaa onidateci oyadeegitibigi, odaa idaageledi бага nyenyagati.”

³⁷ Odaa nigijjo anodiotibece jogoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, igamei nige jinataga ida niciagi?” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Anei anigidi émegegi, odaa jigidiaagi me dilapode opoedi.” (Odaa jigidaa me jowoogotaga ane digetigi ganigidi émegegi, leegodi me jinataga opoedi).

18

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalagata ica goniwinogodi acaagaca wajekalo

¹ Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxitece me leeditibige nigina oko midioka limedi me dogoibagitema moyotaganegge Aneotedogoji. ² Odaa jegeetediogi, “Manitaga aca nigotaga onini ica goniwinogodi ane daga deemitetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa agica ane deemitetigi. ³ Nagani nigotaga onani aca wajekalo. Anidioka limedi me doletibige nigini goniwinogodi, dipokota me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi meetibiga, ‘Adaxawani, codaa awii nigica ane ilagatice me jakapetege yaxakawa.’ ⁴⁻⁵ Igaanogowidi nokododi ixomagatedijo me daga ninigodi ane yemaa. Odaa nigidiaagidi epaa dinotaganegge, mee, ‘Digo aneji me daga idoitalo Aneotedogoji, codaa me digica ane jeemitetibige, jaxawa nagajo wajekalo, leegodi jegeliodi me idigiwogotice. Daaditaga jaxawa, odaa idioka limedi me doletibigiji, pida jegeliodi me idigiwogotice.’”

⁶ Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediogi, “Dige atacolitece lotaga nigijjo goniwinogodi aigenaga. ⁷ Ajawienataka Aneotedogoji me yaxawa loiigi, anodipokotibigalo, noko codaa menoale, me yaxawatediogi, odaa eotetema nigica ane igenaga modakapetege laxakawepodi. Ogoa domige dinopagadi nige yaxawatediogi idi loiigi? ⁸ Pida ejitagawatiwaji me age me yaxawa, codaa meote ane igenaga modakapetege laxakawepodi. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagitace, migica jakadi oko anetidadiwagadi digoina iigo?”

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalagata ica fariseu, icaagica ica ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi

⁹ Jesus yatematitiediogi ica eledi natematigo nigica oko anodiletibige daga dagaxa meletibigiwaji, pida inaaqina anoiligoiticoace eledi oko. ¹⁰ Odaa jegee, “Icoa itoataale goneleegiwadi igotibeci Aneotedogoji ligeladi moyotaganegge. Onijoteci fariseu, ica eledi бага nigina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.

¹¹ Nigijjo fariseu naga dabiditi odaa dinigetagee mepaa dinotaganegge, mee, ‘Aneotedogoji, iniotagodetaga, leegodi agee oko adodigomadaga, otegexaagaga ee oko ane daga igenaga, otegexaagaga ee oko ane itinege lodawa eledi, digo anee niginoa eletidi goneleegiwadi. Eleditace iniotagodetaga aciagi nigida goneleegiwa ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. ¹² Idinatita nigigi itoataale nokododi inoatawece domiingotedi, codaa me inidiizimo jajigotagawa.’

¹³ Nigijjo ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaagaga itice, pida agipegitege. Odaa otegexaagaga iwitibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida yabaketibigeloce elipije me ikee magecagale, odaa jegee, ‘Aneotedogoji, adiwikodeni, leegodi eemoda abeyacegegi.’ ¹⁴ Ejitagawatiwaji, nigijjo goneleegiwa nogopiticogi minitaga ligeladi, Aneotedogoji jegeote me igenaga. Pida nigijjo eledi Aneotedogoji ageote me igenaga. Leegodi nigijjo oneo mida ane jaoga, icota moyame, pida nigijjo ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedogoji icota me iwenigide.”

Jesus dibatetege nigaanigipawaanigi

(Mateus 19.13-15; Marcos 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Ica noko eliodi oko oyadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi midoataga Jesus, owotibige me dibatedeloco me ibinie. Pida nigijo anodiotibece noḡonadi, oḡaa joḡoyolitege nigijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁶ Pida Jesus eniditediogi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi mototalo, oḡaa jeḡee, "Ikani nigina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaḡa, codaa jinogoliitege, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji iḡee laalegenali nigina ane liciagi nigina nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁷ Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi, nigina ane ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡee laalegena, liciagi nigina nigaanigawaanigi me dibatege nigina anodita, oḡaa nigini oko baḡa yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji aneitedice digoida ditibigimedi."

Ica ḡoneleegiwa liico

(Mateus 19.16-30; Marcos 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane lacilo judeutedi, igo iḡee Jesus, meetalo, "ḡoniḡaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, oḡaa jigidaa yewiḡa digoida ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji?" ¹⁹ Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, "Iḡame leegodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Oniniwatece Aneotedoḡoji mele, aḡica eledi anele. ²⁰ Codaa noḡowoḡoḡodi ijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, anodi, 'Jinaḡaḡolaḡatakani, jinaga aijee, jinogolice, jiniginaaleni eledi oko. Codaa eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, codaa me ḡadiodo.'" ²¹ Oḡaa nigijo ḡoneleegiwa mee, "Nigijo maleegeḡee nigaanigawaanigi naga jeemitetibige ijoatawece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji."

²² Nigijo Jesus naga wajipataḡa nigijoa lotaga, oḡaa jeḡeete, "Eḡidaa ananiaditibige mawii. Aani idiwatawece nigicoa ane ḡanepilidi, oḡaa edianitiniwace madewetedi ḡaninyeelo. Oḡaa jaḡakati ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Oḡaa nigidiaaḡidi oḡaaḡanagi, aniwitici!" ²³ Nigijo ḡoneleegiwa naga wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, oḡaa eliodi magecaḡalo, leegodi owidi nigicoa niliicaḡajetecidi.

²⁴ Jesus nadi meliodi magecaḡalo, oḡaa jeḡee, "Ica me dakake niginoa liicotedi moika Aneotedoḡoji me iḡee laalegenali. ²⁵ Aḡica laḡaliḡi ḡameelo me ixomagaḡatiwece etakodo libegi. Pida baḡa dakake ḡoneleegiwa liico me ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡee laalegena."

²⁶ Nigijo anowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga ja nigikanaḡa, modi, "Enice, amiijo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji?" ²⁷ Oḡaa Jesus meetediogi, "Nigina anoyakadi nigina oko me digica nimaweneḡegi moyoe, pida Aneotedoḡoji biḡida nimaweneḡegitetece me yoe."

²⁸ Oḡaa Pedro mee, "Digawini! Ja jikanagaḡatedice ijoatawece ane ḡonepilidi, oḡaa ja jiwagaḡatibigaḡadici." ²⁹ Oḡaa Jesus meetediogi, "Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi, inatawece oko ane daḡadiaḡewianaga niwita liḡeladi, eliḡododipi, niḡoxadipi, lodawa, idiaa lionigipi, meotibige me iḡee Aneotedoḡoji laalegenali nigina eledi oko, ³⁰ Nigidi Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi caticedi nigijoa baanogoiḡatedice, nigina malee newiḡa digoina, codaa aḡaḡeete nigina oko midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataga digoida ditibigimedi."

Jesus eetaceḡe lawikodico anicotece nigidiaaḡidi

(Mateus 20.17-19; Marcos 10.32-34)

³¹ Jesus yadeegi ijokijo nigijo anodiotibece, oḡaa meetediogi, "Digawini! Jiginiḡa Jerusalém, oḡaa digoida jigidiaaḡi nige jawikode, Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icotece nigicoa anoiditedini, nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko nigijo jotigide aneetici. ³² Etidajigotigi nigidi ane daḡa judeutedi, oḡaa oyametibigiji, etidiweenigetice, codaa metodawaletice. ³³ Etidalaketigi, oḡaa nigidiaaḡidi jeḡetideloadi. Pida nibe ixomagaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, oḡaa ja idewiḡatace."

³⁴ Nigijo anodiotibece aḡoyowoḡoḡodi nigijoa Jesus lotaga. Oyaḡaditema nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga, oḡaa aḡoyowoḡoḡodi nigica Jesus aneyatedigi liḡegi.

Jesus icilatidi ica ḡolaḡa awikotaḡi

(Mateus 20.29-34; Marcos 10.46-52)

³⁵ Jesus nigipeḡetedio nigotaḡa Jericó. Oḡaa onini ica ḡoneleegiwa etoinaga nicotinece liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo. ³⁶ Nigina me wajipatece nigina noiigi me ixomagaḡatijo, oḡaa ja digika, digikatece anigina ica ane enagi. ³⁷ Oḡaa modita, "Jesus nigijoa ane icogotedicogi Nazaré, inaḡenagitetece digoina!" ³⁸ Oḡaa dinigetagaḡee me dapaawe, mee, "Jesus, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodenita!" ³⁹ Oḡaa nigijo noiigi ane dinewadetibigiwaji joḡoyoxogo nigijo ḡolaḡa, domogoiḡee me notoko. Pida jeḡepaanaga dapaawe, mee, "Akaami anida anenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodenita!" ⁴⁰ Oḡaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, ja diigenatakatate monadeegitalo nigijo ḡolaḡa. Naga nipegitalo, oḡaa Jesus ja iḡee, meeteta, ⁴¹ "Amiina ica anemaani mejiḡotaḡawa?" Oḡaa jeḡee, "Iniotagodi, jemaḡa me jatetibece." ⁴² Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeete, "Anoleetice, oḡaa

jaɣatenitibece! Aneotedogoji ɣadicalitati, leegodi madinakatoni.”⁴³ Odaa aɣica daɣa leegi, niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa ja yatetibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus, codaa dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa ijotawece niɣijo noiigi-nelegi noɣonadi niɣijo Jesus loenatagi, odaa joɣodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

19

Jesus igo aniodi Zaquieu liɣeladi

¹ Jesus dakatediwece nigotaɣa Jericó, yakagiditedeloco naɣani nigotaɣa. ² Onini ica ɣoneleegiwa liboonagadi Zaquieu, lacilo niɣijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Zaquieu one liico. ³ Odaa domaga yemaa me nadi anidoa icoa Jesus, pida ayakadi me nadi leegodi niɣidi noiigi, ibeyacaɣadi me daɣaxa moxiigotawaanigi. ⁴ Odaa jona walokoditicogi lodoe niɣidi noiigi, odaa ja dalagaɣatetibigimece aca niale, fiigoigo loidena, eotibige me yakadi me nadi Jesus, leegodi idiaaɣigotetece digoida aneitice me dalagaɣate.

⁵ Niɣijo Jesus niɣicotedicogi digoida aneitice, naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jegeeteta, “Zaquieu, adinageni madaxotiti, igaataɣa leeditibige midiaaɣejo ɣadigeladi niɣina noko.” ⁶ Odaa ja yediiaɣa me waxoditice, odaa ja dibatege Jesus digoida liɣeladi, codaa eliodi me ninitibece. ⁷ Ijotawece niɣijo anonadi Jesus me lixigaɣawa Zaquieu, dinoxatiwage, modi, “Igo aniodi digoida liɣeladi niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa anowidi libeyacegeco.”

⁸ Naga dabiditi Zaquieu, odaa jegeetalo Goniotagodi, “Digawini, Iniotagodi! Natigide jajigotigi madewetedi liwigotigi inoa ane inepilidi. Pida nigica ane jinaale me inoɣa ninyeelo, jopilaɣaditace cwaatolo mopitibigeloce niɣijoa dinyeelo ane jibanootece.” ⁹ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Niɣina noko Aneotedogoji eote niɣina oko ane liɣeladi niɣina diimigi midioka limedi me newiɣa miniwataɣa. Igaataɣa akaami eledi ida anenitege ane licogegi mijotaɣa Abraão. ¹⁰ Igaataɣa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagitiogi me jao lewiɣa miniwataɣa Aneotedogoji niɣijo aniatagigipi, codaa me ane leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedogoji.”

Jesus yatemati icoa deez beexotedi oolo

(Mateus 25.14-30)

¹¹ Odaa niɣijo noiigi noɣowajipatalo ijoa lotaɣa, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ɣodiiɣaxi. Niɣijo noɣodipeɣita Jerusalém, odaa joɣodiletibige daantaɣa niɣeɣi ica nige iige Aneotedogoji inatawece oko. Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus naga yatemati niɣida natematigo. ¹² Mee, “Onini ica ɣoneleegiwa ica loiiɣiwepodi one niɣinoa ɣoneɣaɣa. One igo miditaɣa eledi iigo digoida ditigedi, eotibige moixotio me ninionigi-eliodi niɣidi epaa nipodigi. Odaa ja dopitijo. ¹³ Anigicatibige daɣa diniwiae, odaa jegeniditiogi deez liimetedi. Odaa yajigota onintecibeci onaniteci beexo oolo, odaa meetiogi, ‘Abakeni niɣinoa dinyeelo bidige owidi nigepaa idopitijo.’ ¹⁴ Pida niɣidi loiiɣi ane ideitice miditaɣa niigo aɣoyemaa me ninionigi-eliodi. Odaa joɣoiomaɣaditicoace icoa ɣoneleegiwa, odaa joɣoiɣeticogi niɣidi oko me igotibeci digoida miditaɣa eledi iigo moyologodita niɣijo ane domaga ixotio niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa me inionigi-eliodi. Oyelogodita me doɣoyemaa niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa ane domaga ixotio me ninionigi-eliodi niɣidi noiigi.”

¹⁵ Niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa naga dopitijo, ja ninionigi-eliodi niɣijo ane daɣa domoɣoyemaa. Niɣijo naga dopitijo, odaa jegeniditiogi niɣijoa liimetedipi ane yajigotiogi ninyeelo, leegodi yemaa me yowoogodi niɣica ane liwokodi dinyeelo anowote moibake niɣijoa beexotedi oolo. ¹⁶ Niɣijo odoeɣegi limeedi negenota, meeta, ‘Iniotagodi, jakaditedaɣadomi deez beexotedi me jibake naɣajo beexo ananajicitiwa.’ ¹⁷ Odaa niɣijo inionigi-eliodi meeta, ‘Jigidiaaɣi! Akaami nimeedi anele! Jaɣanikeenitiwa me jakadi me ɣadinakatoni, mele mawii niɣijo ane jajigotaɣawa me ɣabaketawaanigi. Joanigidaa leegodi ɣadixomitio me iigeni deez nigotadi.’ ¹⁸ Odaa niɣijo eledi limeedi naɣaga enota, meeta, ‘Iniotagodi, jakaditedaɣadomi ciinco beexotedi me jibake naɣajo ananajicitiwa beexo.’ ¹⁹ Odaa jaɣaga eeta niɣijo ninionigi-eliodi, ‘Jigidiaaɣi! Jajigotaɣawa me iigeni ciinco nigotadi.’

²⁰ Odaa niɣijo eledi nimeedi naɣaga enota, meeta, ‘Digawini, Iniotagodi! Etani naɣajo ɣanibeexo. Jilipaditigi leenxo, odaa ja jotete. ²¹ Igaataɣa idoitaɣawa, leegodi makaami ɣoneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena. Akati manogaa niɣina ane daɣa ɣanebi, codaa anopilagaɣatitio ane daɣa ɣatanigijegi.’ ²² Odaa niɣijo inionigi-eliodi meeta, ‘Akaami nimeedi ane beyagi! Niɣinoa ɣadotaɣa ja ikee makaami beyagi. Owoogoti me ee ɣoneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, me inoɣa ane daɣa inebi, codaa inopilagaɣatitio niɣina ane daɣa eyanigijegi. ²³ Enice, igaamee daɣajicitiogi ijoa ininyeelo niɣina anonadila dinyeelo modoletibige me gaanyaga? Daɣajicitiogi, odaa naga idopitijo, otaɣaga jibatacege ininyeelo codaa me niɣicoa ane ganigaanye.’

²⁴ Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi jegeetiogi nigijo anowalitibigege nigica ligegi, meetiogi, 'Anogaa nagani nibeexo, odaa ajicitiogi nigijo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi.' ²⁵ Odaa jogodita, 'Pida Goniotagodi, jigidiwa deez nibeexotedi.' ²⁶ Odaa jegee, 'De jeloḡoditagawatiwaji, nigijo anidiwa, odaa alee dibatege eletidi. Pida nigijo ane digicoa, icaagica onateciḡidi ane nebi pida oibanooteece. ²⁷ Natigide, anadeegitediwa nigicoa idelagawepodi ane daga domogoyemaa me ee ninionigi-eliodi, odaa anigoti digoina yodoe.' "

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém

(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; João 12.12-19)

²⁸ Nigijo Jesus negee nigijoa lotaga, odaa ja dinewade, dalaḡatetedibigimece nalaḡate Jerusalém. ²⁹ Naḡa icotediogi icoa nigotadawaanaḡa ane liboonagadi Betfagé, aniaa Betânia, anipeḡitiwage odipeḡitege ica lojotaḡadi ane liboonagadi "Lojotaḡadi Oliveira". Nigijo nigipeḡitediogi, odaa ja iḡe itoataale nigijo anodiotibece. ³⁰ Meetediogi, "Emii nigepaa midiwataga nigotadawaanaḡa digoida ḡododoe. Nigakaatiotiawaji, odaa jagakati bolliicawaanigi dinigoetini, analeedigica mowaxoditeloco. Owileceni ini bolliicawaanigi, odaa anadeegiticogi digoina meetaga. ³¹ Nigica ane ḡadigeetiawaji, nigeetaḡawa, 'Igaamenitiwaji ina mowileceni ini bolliicawaanigi?' Odaa enita, 'Jowilecenaḡa ini bolliicawaanigi leegodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige.' "

³² Odaa jigigotibeci nigijo ane iḡetedibigiwaji, odaa joḡoyakadi nigijo aneyatedigi Jesus ligegi. ³³ Nigijo naga oikaticce nigijo bolliicawaanigi, odaa nigica ane nebi ja nigikanaga, modi, "Iḡame leegodi ina mowileceni ini bolliicawaanigi?" ³⁴ Odaa joḡoḡidi, modita, "Jowilecenaḡa nigini bolliicawaanigi leegodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige." ³⁵ Odaa joḡoyadeegi bolliicawaanigi midoataḡa Jesus, nigidiaagidi joḡoyexaḡateloco nijayogoli lelaga nigijo bolliicawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyadodi Jesus me waxoditedibige. ³⁶ Igaanaḡa onaditege Jesus, odaa nigidi noigi oiḡcetiniḡi iḡo nijayogoli naigitinece, owotibige moikee moiweniḡide.

³⁷ Nigipeḡitedio nigotaḡa Jerusalém, naga idinikanagatinece minitaga lojotaḡadi aninoa icoa nialeli "oliveira", anodita "Lojotaḡadi Oliveira". Nigijo nigico nigica noigi-nelegi anodiotibece ninitibigiwaji, odigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji me dinigetagaḡeetiḡibigiwaji leegodi ijoatawece nigijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaḡa baanijijo monadi. ³⁸ Odaa modi nigijo noigi,

"Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji meote aneletema niginiwa inionigi-eliodi anida naḡatetigi aneit-
elogo Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

Inoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi idioka limedi me ilaḡatiwage.

Joḡeeḡatibigimece ane ideitedice ditibigimedi."

³⁹ Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi, anidiaaḡi liwigotigi nigidi noigi-nelegi, onoditalo Jesus, "Niḡaxinagaḡa! Oxoki nigidi anodiotibigaḡadici leegodi niginoa lotaga." (Leegodi aḡoyemaa modi Jesus me inionigi-eliodi.) ⁴⁰ Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, "Ejitaḡawatiwaji daga notokotiniwace, odaa niginoa wetiadi jaḡaga napaawagaḡateloco modogetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji!"

Jesus anoe leegodi me iwikode nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém

⁴¹ Nigijo Jesus nigipeḡite nigotaḡa, naga naditeta nagani nigotaḡa, odaa jaḡanoē leegodi ane ninyaḡi nigidiaagidi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa. ⁴² Odaa jegee, "Nigida me Ee domaga jemaā mowoḡoti nigina noko nigica ane leeditibige mawii makatitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡalee yelatedaḡadomi. Pida nigina natigide aḡaleeḡakatitiwaji manati nigica ane leeditibige mawii. ⁴³ Leegodi icotalo nokododi ḡadaxakawepodi onojotaḡadi iḡo moyolitagaḡitiwaji manotiticogi we nigotaḡa. Jigidaaḡee nigonox-ocotaḡagitiwaji, etiḡadilḡiceniḡitiwaji inoatawece ḡawailidi. ⁴⁴ Odaa joḡoyaḡadi anitawece ḡanigotaḡatiwaji, codaa makaamitawece anakaami nigeladimigipi. Odaa aḡaca nenyagaḡi oḡaganitece wetiga ane waxoditeloco eledi, leegodi aḡemaani mowoḡoti Nigijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me dalitaḡawatiwaji Liḡexegi me domeḡeotedaḡadomi anele."

Ica Jesus aneote digoida Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi

(Mateus 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; João 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa ja niticoitedicoace icoa anoo-jetekaga anidiaaḡite. ⁴⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, "Lotagaḡanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji diniditeloco nigica Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegi, nigijo negee, 'Iḡeladi jigidiaa ite nigina oko ane etidotaganeḡe.' Pida jaḡademitiwaji liḡeladi micataga daga latecaḡadi olicagaḡa."

⁴⁷ Jesus one diḡaxinaga minitaga Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi icoatawece nigicoa nokododi. Odaa nigijoa sacerdotitedi ijaagijo anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinagaḡeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, ijaagijo nigijo anoiḡe judeutedi, joḡodoletibige moyeloadi Jesus. ⁴⁸ Pida aḡica ni-maweneḡegi, leegodi iditawece oko watacotibigiwaji, mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus.

20

Ica ane icogoticogi nagatetigi Jesus me iticoitedicoace nigijo anoonetekaga minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi

(Mateus 21.23-27; Marcos 11.27-33)

¹ Ica noko Jesus idiaagite Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa niigaxitediniwace ica noiigi, yelogoditediogi nigicoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogototalo nigijo oniiige sacerdotitedi, codaa me nigijo anodiigaxinagatece icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijoa icoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi, lacilodi noiigi judeutedi. ² Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igame icogoticogi ica ganagatetigi mawiite inoa gadoenataka? Codaa amiijo ica ane yajigotagawa ganagatetigi me yakadi mawiite inoa gadoenataka?”

³ Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ee aagaaga gadigeetiwaji, odaa jema madigiti. ⁴ Amiijo ica ane niige João me nilegetiniwace oko? Aneotedogoji niige? Ogoa, goneleegiwadi oniiige?” ⁵ Odaa jigidiaa dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Daga jigitaga me Aneotedogoji niwakatee João me dilegenaga, odaa jegeetedogowa, ‘Joanigidaagee igatime leegodi ina digiwaगतateda icoa anetedagawa João?’ ⁶ Pida degejinaga me goneleegiwadi oniiige, odaa nigina noiigi-nelegi jogonokoletoogoloco wetiadi, leegodi oyiwaगadi João minaagina ina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.” ⁷ Odaa jogoigidi Jesus, moditalo me dogoyowogodi nigica ane yajigota João nagatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko. ⁸ Odaa Jesus jegee, “Ee eleditiwaji ajelogoditagawa nigica ane najigotiwa inagatetigi me jakadi me jaote nigina yoenataka.”

Jesus yatemati natematigigi icoa nawodaganadi abeyacagaaga

(Mateus 21.33-46; Marcos 12.1-12)

⁹ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja yatematitediogi nigidi noiigi nigida natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, odaa jegee, “Ica goneleegiwa eyatedi ‘uuva’ libatatiidi miditaga lixogotagi. Odaa ja dinilakidetege icoa goneleegiwadi modoweditelogo, odaa ja noditice, igo eledi iigo, ica ditigedi, odaa leegi midiaagi. ¹⁰ Nigicota ica limedi monopilaगaditedio lawodigijedi, odaa ja iige onijoteci liotagi me dibatege liwai nigica baanaga odinilakidetigi. Pida nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo onaxacogotibige nigijo liotagi, oiige mopi, me digicata ane yadeegi. ¹¹ Nigijo ane nebi nixogotagi ja iige eledi liotagi. Pida idaaगodigota onaxacogotibige, onietibige, codaa moiige mopi me digicata ane yadeegi. ¹² Odaa ja niwakatee eledi liotagi. Pida nigijo liotagi oyacilotidi, odaa jogoyokoleticogi wetice nigidiwa nawodigijedi anoniota.”

¹³ Odaa nigijo ane nepilidi nigijoa nawodigijedi meetigi le, ‘Amigaleegini ica ini-mawenegegi? Natigide jiige nigini ionigi yemaanigi. Ijoatibige dogodeemitetibige.’ ¹⁴ Pida nigijo anodoweditelogo nigijoa nawodigijedi nogonaditege lionigi nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa modi, ‘Nigina nigijo lionigi nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, jiginaa nenyagatema nawodigijedi, nige yeleo eliodi. Ele me jeloataga, odaa niginao nawodigijedi ja gonepilidi.’ ¹⁵ Odaa jogoyokoleticogi we nigidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyeloadi.

Natigide, amiini ica anakatitcetiwaji ijo ane nepilidi idiwa nawodigijedi migotiogi idi anoyeloadi lionigi? ¹⁶ Enagi, odaa ja nigodi nigidi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi. Odaa ja yajigotiogi nigidiwa nawodigijedi eletidi goneleegiwadi modoweditelogo.” Nigijo noiigi nogowajipata nigida natematigo, odaa modi, “Inibeonagatege Aneotedogoji me daga ikateda micota nigida niciagi.”

¹⁷ Jesus naga iwitediogi, odaa jegee, “Enice, amiini ica aneetece ijo liwai ajo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi anee,

‘Nagajo wetiga ane digica mowo,

nigijo anoyoe diimigi,

ajaagajo nagajo wetiga dinoe me wetiga ane dagaxa mida anowo mini diimigi,

caticedi nigidiwa eletidi wetiadi anoibake’?

(Leegodi jaganiaa dowediteloco initawece nigini diimigi.)

¹⁸ Nigina oko ane dixipeteloco nagani wetiga, oninoateci liwailidi yeyagatedice. Codaa nagani wetiga degeniteloco oko, iopaagadi.”

Oigetee Jesus nigijoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige moyediatece nigijo ninionigi-eliodi ro-maanotedi

(Mateus 22.15-22; Marcos 12.13-17)

¹⁹ Nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagijoa nigijo oniiige sacerdotitedi, oyowoogodi nigidiaageetediogi Jesus, nigijo naga yatemati nigida natematigo. Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo aniaagani nagaca lakata, pida agica loenatagi leegodi odoitiogi

nigidi noiigi. ²⁰ Odaa jooigoaditalo Jesus, nigidiaagidi jooigiige goneleegiwadi modinangatigi nigina oko ane igenaga moigoaditalo Jesus, codaa monigetedice, odoletibige modibatalo oyatitalo lotaga. Domogoyemaa mica ica anoyatigi ligegi modakapetege Jesus, domogowotibige moyakadi moyajigo minitaga ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, moiloikati-di Jesus. ²¹ Nigijoo goneleegiwadi niigexedi jooige Jesus, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, jowooogotaga melogoti anewi, codaa me iigaxinaganitece anewi. Codaa jowooogotaga me dagawii gademaani oko daga leegodi mida ane jaoga. Pida ewi me iigaxinaganitece nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa mowo nigina oko. ²² Natigide digawini, domige godiige inoa gonajoinaganegeco me jajicagata César dinyeelo, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane godiigeta me jedianaga? Ogoa, domige etiagodoli inoa gonajoinaganegeco me jedianaga?”

²³ Pida Jesus yowooogodi modoletigi mowotema ane beyagi modakapetege. Odaa jegee, ²⁴ “Awii anikeenitiwa beexo romaanexe. Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?” Odaa jooigodi, “César.” ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jegee, “Enice, ediani César nigica ane leeditibige medianitece, codaa ajicitalo Aneotedogoji nigica ane leeditibige medianitece.”

²⁶ Odaa aqoyakadi modi mica ligegi Jesus ane beyagi lodoe nigidi noiigi. Codaa eliodi moyopo ane eyatedigi ligegi me igiditediogi. Joanigidaa leegodi modaa notokotiniwace.

*Oigetece Jesus ica anodaagee nigina oko ica nige newigatace
(Mateus 22.23-33; Marcos 12.18-27)*

²⁷ Icoa saduceutedi aonogoyiwagadi micota me newigatace nigijo baanaga nigo, odaa onica anototalo Jesus, moige, ²⁸ Moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, nigijo Moisés naga idi nigijoo gonajoinaganegeco, mee me iditedini, ‘Digica goneleegiwa ane yeleo nenyagaditi lodawa me digica lionigi, odaa leeditibige nioxoa me lodawa nagajo wajekalo amaleegaga icoa lionaga. Odaa nigidi lionigipi ja micataga daga lionigipi nigijo baanaga yeleo.’ ²⁹ Pida onicoa seete dinioxomigi. Odaa nigica liidaga jona wado. Pida anigica lionigi naga yeleo. ³⁰ Odaa nigijo liigejetewa ja lodawa nagajo wajekalo. Pida jagagaa yeleo maleedigica lionigi. ³¹ Nigidiaagidi nigijo aagaga liigejetewa jagaga lodawa ajaagajo nagajo wajekalo. Pida eledi yeleo. Odaa joanigidaagee ijotawece nigijo seete dinioxomigi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, codaa ijotawece nigo maleedigica lionigi. ³² Nigidiaagidi nagajo iwaalo jagaga yeleo. ³³ Odaa nigica noko nige newigatace emagaga, amigepidigica nigijo seete dinioxomigi бага lodawa ajo iwaalo? Igaataga ijotawece nodawa ajokajo iwaalo.”

³⁴ Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nadonaga, odaa jiginoa lionaga, odaa jagaga nadonaga niginoa lionaga. ³⁵ Pida nigina Aneotedogoji aneote me yewigatace leegodi me igenagatibigiwaji, nige newigatace, agalee nadonaga. ³⁶ Pida ja liciaco aanjotedi, agalee yakadi daga nigo. Ja lionaga Aneotedogoji leegodi jeegepaageote naga newigatace. ³⁷ Codaa ijaagijo Moisés ikee nigijoo emagaga me newigatace. Nigijo naga iditini me yalagata nagajo nialawaana ane idi, pida ayabidi. Iditini yalagatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji niginiaa, ‘Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’ ³⁸ Odaa leegodi nigidiwa notaga, ja jowooogotaga me daga Noenogoditida emagaga, pida Noenogodi nigina oko anidi me newiga. Leegodi lodoe Aneotedogoji iditawece newiga.”

³⁹ Nigidiaagidi icoa anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés moditalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, ica mele motagani!” ⁴⁰ Owo nigida ligegi leegodi nigijoo saduceutedi agaleegabo laalegena mowote eletidi ligikanegeco midoataga Jesus.

*Jesus digikatedigi Nigijoo ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi
(Mateus 22.41-46; Marcos 12.35-37)*

⁴¹ Jesus digika, meetediogi, “Ica Aneotedogoji ane niwakatee me yewikatidi oko, igame leegodi ina oko modi mida aneetege licogegi Davi? ⁴²⁻⁴³ Igaataga ijaagijo Davi mee miditaga liwai Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi anodita Enaco, mee me iditeloco,

‘Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Niotagodi, “Anicotini iwai ibaagadi me jiiigenatakanaga, nigepaagicota me jigeke ganelogododipi.”’

⁴⁴ Davi nigeetalo me Niotagodi, odaa igamee ina me yakadi ica ane niige Aneotedogoji mida aneetege licogegi Davi?”

*Jesus yalagata nigijo anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés
(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)*

⁴⁵ Nigijo noiigi owajipatalo Jesus, negeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, ⁴⁶ “Anidakitiogi nigina anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Lemaanigi nigina mewaligitibigiwaji, modinixotinigilo nijayogoli nigina oko gonegegi. Eleditace lemaanigi nigina oko

modeemitibige monice miditaga ane latecaḡaditibece oko. Codaa lemaanigi monicoteloco nibaanco niḡina oko ḡonegegi midiwataga niikanagaḡiidi, codaa niḡina migotibeci naloogo, odoletibige limedi niḡina anele. ⁴⁷ Pida oninaaletiniwace wajekalodi, odaa jogodoliceta anigidi lowoodagagi anele, codaa lemaanigi me dinikeenaganenge moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji icota meliodi me iloikatidi.”

21

Aca wajekalo madewete ane yajigotalo Aneotedogoji inodataale beexotedawaanaḡa (Marcos 12.41-44)

¹ Jesus iwitediogi ica oko minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Odaa naditediogi niḡijoa liicotedi nogoyokoletinigi ninyeelo naḡajo niwokodaḡaxi Aneotedogoji. ² Odaa aagaḡa nadi naḡajo wajekalo madewete maḡaga yokoletinigi maḡi iwokodaḡaxi iniwataale beexotedawaanaḡa. ³ Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Naḡani wajekalo madewete yajigotalo Aneotedogoji caticedi anoyajigo niḡijo eledi oko. ⁴ Leegodi niḡijo eledi oko oyajigo niḡinoa ane iḡotedice ninyeelo. Pida naḡani wajekalo digo anee me daḡaxa me madewete, pida yajigotalo Aneotedogoji ijoatawece niḡijoa ane domaḡa yopotibige me yewiḡa.”

Jesus yalaḡate micota moyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi (Mateus 24.1-2; Marcos 13.1-2)

⁵ Niḡijo anoditibece notaganagaḡeloco oyalaḡata Aneotedogoji ligeladi, oyakadi ica me daḡaxa me libinienigi, icoa niwetiadi libinienaga, codaa owidi niḡicoa eletidi elomaḡajetecidi libinienaga niḡini diimigi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji niḡica noiigi. Odaa Jesus jeḡee, ⁶ “Icota noko niḡini diimigi libinienigi ananatitiwaji icota moyaaḡadi. Odaa aḡaca nyayaḡatini oḡaganitece wetiḡa ane waxoditeloco eledi wetiḡa.”

⁷ Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, iḡaatigi ica niḡe jinataga ida niciagi? Amiida ica Aneotedogoji loenatagi me nikeetedogowa ica niḡe limedi ida niciagi anenita?”

Niḡina anoditece Jesus nigidaaḡidi nawikodeeḡa, codaa moiattetibeci (Mateus 24.3-14; Marcos 13.3-13)

⁸ Odaa Jesus mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Adiḡica ane ḡadinaaleni, leegodi eliodi oko odinanatibigi, modi, ‘Ee liḡexegi Aneotedogoji’, oḡoa, domigodi, ‘Jiḡicota noko Goniotaḡodi.’ Pida jiniḡiwitecetiwaji. ⁹ Codaa jinagaḡadi niḡajipaata moyalaḡata nideleḡeco diḡawiniteloco noiigi, codaa me niḡina dinoiḡiwepodi nidelaḡa. Iḡaataḡa jiniḡinaa odoeḡedi me jinataga, pida aneḡa niḡeḡi liniḡo niḡinoa nokododi.”

¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Icota mido noiigi dinigoditeḡe eledi noiigi, codaa nimaweneḡeco iḡo dakapeteḡe nimaweneḡeco eledi iḡo. ¹¹ Niḡinoa eletidi nipodaḡa jibodicaḡata datalale iḡo ane yoniciwadi, oko nigodi nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane yediḡa me waxodita eledi oko. Aneotedogoji eote ane iḡee diḡoida ditibigimedi ane iḡee me deliḡide, odaa eote niḡina oko meliodi me doitiḡiwaji.”

¹² Pida maleedaga icotece inoatawece niḡinoa aneḡitedaḡawa, icota modibatagaḡawatiwaji, owo mawikodee. Odaa etiḡadajicitiogitiwaji niḡinoa lacilodi liikanagaḡiidi judeutedi, odaa jeḡetiḡadixomitiwece niwilogonaḡaxi. Leegodi lboonagaḡadi etiḡadadeḡitatiwaji lodoe inionaḡa-eloodoli, inaḡinoa eletidi lacilodi metiḡadiwini, odaa joḡowo anodigotaḡawa. ¹³ Joaniḡidaa nigakattiwaji menitici miditaga. ¹⁴ Atiteteloco ḡadowoogo, jiniḡiḡi amanagaḡawini aḡaḡowikomataatiwaji maleedaga icota lakata motaḡani. ¹⁵ Leegodi emeḡee jajigotaḡawa ḡadixakedi, odaa jaxawatagaḡadi ane alitigi ḡaḡegi maḡiti ḡadaxakawepodi, odaa iditawece aḡoyakadi modinigaanyetaḡadici, codaa aḡoyakadi moditaḡawa me deḡenitece anewi. ¹⁶ Pida etiḡadajicita metiḡadiwilo niḡina ḡadiododipi, ḡanioxoadipi, ḡaditacepodi, inaa ḡadokaḡeḡedipi. Codaa ganigepidiḡica anoyelodi niḡina akaamitiwaji. ¹⁷ Odaa inatawece oko aḡetiḡademaani Ee leegodi. ¹⁸ Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡica ananiatitema oḡaḡaditece ḡadamodi. ¹⁹ Odaa natigide aateḡe niḡinoa ane dakaketedaḡadomi, amaleeḡaga idioka limedi me ḡadewiki miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

Jesus yalaḡate ica me daa nigotaḡa Jerusalém (Mateus 24.15-21; Marcos 13.14-19)

²⁰ Niganatitiwaji nigotaḡa Jerusalém, monawiile owidi iodaḡawadi ḡadidelaḡawadi, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡicotalo nokododi ane nibikota Aneotedogoji me yaḡadi nigotaḡa. ²¹ Odaa anidiaaḡi nipodigi Judéa ele me deletibigimoace midiwataga wetiadi. Codaa niḡina anidiaaḡitice nigotaḡa leeditibige me yediḡatibigiwaji me noditicoaci. Odaa niḡina anidiaaḡitice nipodigi aḡalee yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaḡa. ²² Leegodi niḡicoa nokododi ja limedi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nigidi noiigi, codaa icota midiokidi minoa ninyaco

ijoatawece niḡijoa aniwoteloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. ²³ Niḡina iwaalepodi ipilaḡaga, inaaḡina niḡina baḡalee oilipeḡe lionigipi, niḡidi eliodi me nawikodeeḡa niḡicoa nokododi, leeḡodi enaḡi owidi nawikodico diḡoina iḡo, codaa Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡina noiḡi leeḡodi yelatetema me daḡaxa mowidi libeyaceḡeco. ²⁴ Odaa niḡica laxakawepodi eliodi anonigodi niḡidi noiḡi oyatitioḡi lodaaḡoli-ocaaḡatedi, codaa idi eledi oyadeeḡi micataḡa me niwilogojegipi minoaḡa eletidi iḡotedi. Odaa idi eledi noiḡi oyaaḡadi niḡotaga Jerusalém, odaa ida loniciwaḡatema moiiḡe niḡotaga niḡepaa liniogo niḡicoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota me ika mowo niḡida niciagi.

Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi
(Mateus 24.29-31; Marcos 13.24-27)

²⁵ Joanigidaaḡee niḡica niciagi, naḡani aliḡeḡe, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi, oikeetiogi niḡina oko naḡa niḡeḡi liniogo iḡo. Odaa diḡoina iḡo, inatawece noiḡi aḡaleeḡica doḡonibeotibigeḡe anele, codaa eliodi me doitiḡibigiwaji, leeḡodi layaageḡeḡi akiidi-eliodi, nebekadi. ²⁶ Codaa niḡina oko noḡomiwaditiniwace leeḡodi daḡaxa me doitiḡibigiwaji, niḡina moyowo niḡida niciagi nigicote. Leeḡodi inoatawece ane loniciweḡeco ditibigimedi diḡikee. ²⁷ Odaa niḡina oko jeḡetidadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, me idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, meliodi yoniciwaḡa. ²⁸ Niḡe limedi niḡinoa ninyacoli, odaa jaḡabo ḡadaaleḡena maliitigi, leeḡodi aḡalee leeḡi odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadoḡaatedicogi niḡinoa ḡadawikodico.”

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiiḡaxitece ane yalaḡata niale fiḡoigo
(Mateus 24.32-35; Marcos 13.28-31)

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati niḡida natematigo anida ane ḡodiiḡaxitece, mee, “Digawini niale fiḡoigo inaaḡinoa eletidi nialeli. ³⁰ Niḡina manatitiwaji niḡinoa laamotiidi maleekoka daxoditedice, odaa joḡowoḡoti jiiḡicota limedi me daamotiide. ³¹ Jiḡidaaḡee nigicota manati niḡida niciagi, minoa nawikodico, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji naga niḡeḡi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.

³² Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, niḡina oko aninaa me newiḡa niḡica nigicotalo niḡicoa nokododi niḡe limedi nawikodico, aḡinatawece nigo nigicota niḡida niciagi anejita. ³³ Ditibigimedi, iḡo, baḡa ixomaḡatedice, pida yotaḡa baadaḡa ixomaḡatedice, idioka limedi midywa.

Leeditibige midioka limedi me idinowetaḡateḡe niḡica anenagi

³⁴ Akamaḡakaamitiwaji adinoweti jiniḡidioka limedi moleetibige maloo, daḡa ḡademakitibece, codaa jinagaḡowikomataateloḡo niḡinoa aneni diḡoina iḡo. Ina daḡadoiita adaḡakaami libakajetegi maleedaḡa enitigi deḡeno niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji. ³⁵ Iḡaataḡa niḡica noko enaḡi, odaa dibatiogi eliodi oko diḡoina iḡo, niḡina analee doḡoditibige, macataḡa naḡana enoona me dibata eiḡeeḡagi me daḡa eetibige. ³⁶ Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi madinoweti, codaa midioka limedi motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, amaleeḡaga akatitiwaji metiḡadiwokoni nawikodico anenagi, codaa amaleeḡaga akatitiwaji manooticogi yodoe, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

³⁷ Inoatawece nokododi Jesus niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo noiḡi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. Odaa niḡina menoale ja noditedicogi niḡotaga, idiaaḡitedice maditaḡa aca wetikawaana anodita, “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. ³⁸ Odaa niḡina naga yelogoḡtibige, iditawece niḡidi noiḡi iḡotibeci midoataḡa Jesus minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi mowajipatalo lotaga.

22

Lacilodi judeutedi odinilakideteḡe Judas me ikee Jesus
(Mateus 26.1-5, 14-16; Marcos 14.1-2, 10-11; Joāo 11.45-53)

¹ Naḡa niḡeḡi ica nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane diḡica labookojegi”, aneledi oyatigi me “Páscoa”. ² Niḡijo anoiiḡe sacerdotitidi ijaḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, joḡodoletibige nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi Jesus. Pida aḡoyakadi, leeḡodi odoitiogi niḡidi noiḡi.

³ Judas, aneledi oyatigi me Iscariotes, ida aneeteḡe niḡijo dooze anoditibece Jesus. Sataḡas ja dakatiwece laaleḡena Judas. ⁴ Odaa jiiḡo yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo anoiiḡe sacerdotitidi ijaḡijoa anoiiḡe niḡicoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. Odinotaḡaneḡeteḡe ica nimaweneḡegi me yajigo Jesus midywa lacilodi judeutedi. ⁵ Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa odinilakideteḡe moyediatece dinyeelo. ⁶ Judas ja niwoditema, odaa ja doletibige nimaweneḡegi me yakadi me yajigo Jesus midywa nelogoḡododipi me doḡoyowoḡodi niḡidi noiḡi.

Jesus iige itoa anodiotibece moilakideti ane niodağadi me Páscoa

(Mateus 26.17-25; Marcos 14.12-21; João 13.21-30)

⁷ Niğicota ica noko nalokegi “Paon ane diğica labookojegi”, niğica noko noğonigodi waxacocoli moninitege ica lalokegi Páscoa. ⁸ Odaa Jesus ja iige Pedro ijaa João, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji odaagoeni goweenigi lajo Páscoa.” ⁹ Odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igamei ica anemaani mejonagatice me joenaga ica goweenigi?” ¹⁰ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Digawinitiwaji, nigakaatiwece nigotaga, akapetege goneleegiwa yoyagađi boote ane nolee ninyogodi. Odaa iwitece nigepaa minitaga niğica diimigi ane dakatiwece. ¹¹ Odaa enita niğini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniğaxinogodi ðodiige me jigikanagatigi ica ane diiğetigi ica ðodicoogadi nelegi, anei me niodağadi, Goniotagodi inaağino a nodiotibece moyeligo liweenigi Páscoa.’ ¹² Odaa ja ikeetağawatiwaji ica ðodicoogadi nelegi ditibigimedi diimigi initawece ilağatini. Odaağidiaağonitetiwaji me oeni goweenigi.” ¹³ Niğijo niğigotibeci, odaa joğodakapetege niğijo Jesus aneyatedigi ligegi. Odaa joğoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

Jesus diigenatakate moyeligo ica niweenigi moyalağatibige

(Mateus 26.26-30; Marcos 14.22-26; 1 Corintios 11.23-25)

¹⁴ Niğijo niğicota aca lakata, odaa Jesus ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja awatetege niğijo anodiotibece. ¹⁵ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jiğijo mejitağawatiwaji, meliodi me jema me jeligo niğida goweenigi me Páscoa, mokotawece jatecoğojogo maleedaga icota me jawikode. ¹⁶ Leegodi ejitağawatiwaji me dağadiaa jeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa nigepaa jiniodaga nige limedi lalokegi Aneotedoğoji ane iomağaditedice, niğicota me iige laalegenali inatawece oko.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus nağa dibate aca goopa viinyo, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedoğoji. Niğidiaağidi jegee, “Abaatege nağada goopa, odaa adinajicitigi niğida viinyo. ¹⁸ Leegodi ejitağawatiwaji ağalee jacipe viinyo nigepaa limedi Aneotedoğoji me iige laalegenali niğina oko.”

¹⁹ Odaa ja dibate paon, nağa diniotagodete Aneotedoğoji. Odaa ja inoke niğijo paon. Nağa yajigotediogi niğijo anodiotibece, odaa jegeetediogi, “Niğidi paon micataga yolaadi ane jajigo leegodi akaamitiwaji. Awiitibiga niğida anejinaga amaleeğaga analakitibigi.” ²⁰ Igaanağa oiaaditece moyeligo paon, odaa nağa dibate nağajo goopa, idaağigote, odaa jegeetediogi, “Nağada goopa viinyo micataga Aneotedoğoji dağa gelatace me dinilakidetetege oko me noga libeyacegeco, odaa ja dibatacetege leegodi yawodi ane anado ane akaamitawecetiwaji leegodi. Odaa niğida viinyo anacipetatiwaji micataga dağa yawodi.

²¹ Pida digawini! Niğijo ane idajigotiogi yaxakawepodi, etini aniodi digoina meetaga. ²² Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, ideleo, leegodi mina lowoogo Aneotedoğoji. Pida niğini ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi, niğidiaağidi eliodi me dawikode.” ²³ Odaa niğijo anodiotibece ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiğijo ica ane yajigo Goniotagodi midinelogododipi?”

Niğica ane dağaxa me gonegegi

²⁴ Niğijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinotigimadetiwağe, odoletibige moyowoogodi ganigepidigiğijo ica ane dağaxa me diniwaloe. ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Niğino ninionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo lemaanigi moiige oko, codaa laciłodi lemaanigi moditiogi, ‘Miniğina aneo anele mokotaga.’ ²⁶ Pida bağaleediğidaağenitawaji. Pida niğina ane ideimakaamitawatiwaji ane dağaxa me gonegegi, leeditibige miniaağini micataga niğina niotagi bağalee lioneeğa. Odaa niğina ane gađacilo, ele midioka limedi me diniciaceketege nimeedi. ²⁷ Amiijo ica ane dağaxa me gonegegi? Maniğijaağijo ijo ane nicotini madi nameeja maniodi, oğoa, manigijaağijo ane nadeegita eledi oko liweenigi ane yeligo? Nige yemaa niğijo ane nicotini madi nameeja jiğijaa gonegegi! Pida Ee bağa diniciaceketege niğina niotagi digoina gađiwigotigitiwaji.

²⁸ Jağakamağakaamitiwaji niğijo anidioka limedi me idinadeegitibigege minoa yawikodico. (Pida ađadikaniwaji). ²⁹ Pida joaniğidaa Eiodi me najigotediwa me jiige inoatawece, odaa Ee, aagağa jajigotağawatiwaji me iigeni inoatawece. ³⁰ Odaa icota maniodi, macipe, codaa makaami goğiiwepodi miditaga nalokegi Aneotedoğoji aneote nige limedi me jiige inoatawece. Codaa niğida makaami niğida anağatetigitiwaji me iigenatakani, odaa jağawinitiwaji anemiitiogi, codaa me iigeni niğijoa dooze latopaco loiigi Israel.”

Jesus eote leemidi Simão Pedro

(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; João 13.36-38)

³¹ Odaa Goniotagodi jegee, “Simão, Simão, digawini! Satanás dipokotalo Aneotedoğoji me ika me dineetağawa akaamitawecetiwaji, me gađigikeni, micataga nawodağanağa me yajigiğice leyeema, catinedi beneela. ³² Pida jağağa jipokotalo me gađaxawani Aneotedoğoji, me dağa ikani madadiwağati, Simão. Odaa nige adopolitiwa, odaa awii

me yonicuwaditace ganioxoadipi mabo laalegena.”³³ Pida Pedro meetalo, “Iniotagodi, ja idigo makaami iniwilagaawa, codaa makaami yemaagawa.”³⁴ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Pedro, ejitagawa, nigina enoale anigicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.”

Jesus jagageote leemidi nigijo anodiotibece

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja ige, meetediogi, “Ica ananiaditagaadomitiwaji, ijo me gadiigeni memiitiwaji me digicoa ganibocoli, me dagaca ganixacoola, codaa meletidi gawelatedi?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Agica ane aniaditibige.”

³⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Pida nigina natigide anidiwa nibocoli, mige nixacoola, ele me yadeegi. Odaa nigini ane digica lodaajo-ocagataga, odaa ele meyaa nicaapa, me yakadi me dinoojeteta lodaajo-ocagataga.”³⁷ Leegodi ejitagawatiwaji me leeditibige micota nigida niciagi, aneeta nagadi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, ‘Awatetege monilagadi nigijoa agopeloaga.’ Leegodi jigicota nigida niciagi, ijo aneetece Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi.”

³⁸ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, digawini! Digoina idiwa itiwataale gododaajoli-ocagatedi.” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jagabo!”

Jesus igotace minitaga Lojotagadi Oliveira

(Mateus 26.36-46; Marcos 14.32-42)

³⁹ Jesus noditedicogi nigotaga, igo minitaga Lojotagadi Oliveira ane ligilegitedibece. Nigijo anodiotibece eledi igotibeci.⁴⁰ Nigijo nigicotedicogi nigijo lemaanigi meitedibige, odaa jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Ipokitalo Aneotedogojitiwaji me daga ikateda mawii ane beyagi nigetigadicini.”

⁴¹ Odaa ja yetecetedicoace, ibogodi mabo me jokolenaga wetiga. Odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi me yotaganega Aneotedogoji, mee,⁴² “Eiodi, nigemaani, madatamagateenitege niginoa yawikodico anenagi, ane jiciaceeketege naganaga goopa ane nolee nigina nacipagadi ane bayodi. Pida jemaan me jixomagateetedice nigica anakamaga emaan, idigida aginiginoga ane emaga jemaan me jixomagateetedice.”⁴³ Odaa ja dinikeetalo ica aanjo, ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, enagi me yajigotalo loniciwaga.⁴⁴ Jesus egidaagee me yotaganega Aneotedogoji, odaa eliodi me dogowikomata, negepaa dinonipetece lawodi ane datikoletedinigi iigo.

⁴⁵ Naga nigotedini me yotaganega Aneotedogoji, odaa ja dabiditedini, opitacedicogi miditaga nigijo anodiotibece, odaa jigicotediogi me niotaga, leegodi eliodi me agecagalodipi.⁴⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Igaamenitiwaji ina me iote? Nacootiniwacetiwaji, odaaagipokitalo Aneotedogoji me daga ikateda me oeni ane beyagi nigetigadicini.”

Jesus oniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; João 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaga, nogototalo ica noiigi-nelegi. Odaa nigijo ane liboonagadi Judas, anida aneetege nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus, jigijaa odilokoteloco nigijo noiigi. Odaa nigipegaloto Jesus ja domaga napicogo.⁴⁸ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Judas, me domagadapicigi, oleetibige me adikeenitiogi idi inelogododipi, Ee Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

⁴⁹ Nigijo nagonadi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus nigida niciagi, odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, emaan me jiticodagaticoace jatiigatiogi gododaajoli-ocagatedi?”⁵⁰ Odaa jigijo ica aneyacilotidi ica limeedi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitidi, yakagiditice napaagate ane digeticogi libaagadi.⁵¹ Pida Jesus yoxogo, meete, “Jagabo, jinagaleegawii gadoenatagi!” Odaa ja dibatedinece napaagate nigijo nimeedi, odaa ja yexocagaditacedi.

⁵² Odaa jegeetediogi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa icoa ninionaga iodaagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi, icoa lacilodi judeutadi, anigotibeci moniwilo. Odaa jegeetediogi, “Igame leegoditiwaji manadeegi inoa gadodaajoli-ocagatedi inaa ganeboli madiwiloti waji, micataga degee gonematagodi?”⁵³ Ijigijo me jawatagagitiwaji minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi inoatawece nokododi, pida agadiwiloti waji. Pida nigina natigide, jigicota lakata Aneotedogoji ane nibikota mabaatiwatiwaji, ja limedi nigina anida aneetege nexocaga me ini loniciwaga meo loenatagi me dakapetigi.”

Pedro mee ica me daga yowoogoditida Jesus

(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-75; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-72; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Odaa jogoniwilo Jesus, jogoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitidi. Odaa Pedro ja diotece, pida leegitece me yototedice.⁵⁵ Nigijo nogoyelotigi noledi liwigotigi niogó ica diimigi, odaa ja dinitotibigiwaji. Odaa Pedro jagaga nicotini miditaga.⁵⁶ Naga nicotini, odaa aca niimete ja nadi liniogotibece noledi. Naga iwi, odaa jegee, “Nigini aaginaga idiaagi-iitice mijoataga Jesus!”⁵⁷ Pida Pedro mee, “Awicije, agicoa daga yowoogotagi!”⁵⁸ Aona nigica daga leegi, ica goneleegiwa nagaaga nadi, odaa jegee, “Nigida makaami

ěji makaami eledi ganigepidiğica niğijo anodiotibece.” Pida Pedro ja igidi, meeta, “Godokaagedi, ağıca dağa jiotibece!”

⁵⁹ Naga ixomagağice onaniteci lakata, ica eledi goneleegiwa jegee, “Jelogoditağawa niğina anewi, niğini goneleegiwa idiaağıtice mijoataga, leegodi icoğoticogi nipodigi Galiléia!” ⁶⁰ Pida Pedro mee, “Nagoodi godokaagedi, odaa ağıca dağa jowoogodi niğica ane gađalakita!” Odaa aonigica dağa leegi, eğıdaagee me dotagağibece, naganoe okogokoodi. ⁶¹ Odaa Goniotagodi ja nawiliitetetege me iwiteta Pedro. Odaa Pedro ja nalağatibige niğijoa Goniotagodi lotagağeta, negeeteta, “Niğina enoale, aniğicatibige dağa anoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadiğida meni me dağadowoogoti.” ⁶² Odaa Pedro ja noditicogi anei, odaa eliodi manoetibece.

*Icoa idagağwadi onalaketedibige Jesus
(Mateus 26.67-68; Marcos 14.65)*

⁶³ Icoa goneleegiğwadi anoyowie Jesus onigiwogotedice, codaa monalaketedibige. ⁶⁴ Onoxoco ligecoogeli, odaağoyalaketigi latobi, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Iwela, amiijo ica ane gađalakeni?” ⁶⁵ Odaa owidi eletidi anodigotalo moyametibigo.

*Jesus ideite lodoe ica me dilapode lacilodi judeutedi
(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; João 18.19-24)*

⁶⁶ Naga yelogotibige, niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi, ijaağıjo niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaağıjo anodiğaxinağatece lajoinağaneğeco Moisés, niğidi ja yatecogo. Odaa jogodipoko monadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe me dilapode. ⁶⁷ Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Manige akamağakaami Niğicoa ane niwakatee Aneotedoğoji me gođatamağateetege godaxakawepodi? Enitogowa nige nağakamağakaami!” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Degejitağawatiğwaji neğemegee, ağadadiğwagati. ⁶⁸ Codaa dağa gađigeetiğwaji, ağadigiği. ⁶⁹ Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigeimece ditibigeimece, ağıca dağa leegi odaa ja idicotini liwai libaağadi Aneotedoğoji aninoatawece loniciwegeco.” ⁷⁰ Odaa iditawece jogaige, moditalo, “İda makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedoğoji?” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi niğida alitigi gağegi ewi neğemegee Lionigi Aneotedoğoji.” ⁷¹ Odaa jogodi, “Ağalee jopooğatibige eledi oko dağa nelogoditogowa aneyatedigi ligegi, leegodi okomogoko ja jajipaağatalo ane lotağaneğegi!”

23

*Jesus oyadeegitalo Pilatos, ica romaano ane iige nipodağa Judéia
(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; João 18.28-38)*

¹ Odaa ijotawece niğijo lapo-nelegi dabiditiniwace, odaa jogoyadeegi Jesus minitağa Pilatos. ² Odaa ja notagağateloce modakapetege Jesus, modi, “Ja jibağatalo niğidoa goneleegiwa ane niğaxitediniwace gođoiği modakapetege romaannotedi, codaa me doğoyedia ane leeditibige me jedianağa César, ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi. Codaa İdaağidoa mee ica minionigi-eliodi, Aneotedoğoji ane niige.” ³ Odaa Pilatos ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Ewi nağakamağakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “İn-iotagodi, ewi niğida gağegi.” ⁴ Odaa Pilatos jegeetiği niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaağıjo noiigi-nelegi, “Ağıca ane beyagi ane jinaditece idoa goneleegiwa dağa jiiğenatakatalo moyeloadi.” ⁵ Pida jogoyopilagađitacelogo niğijoa lotaga, notigimadağa, modi, “Pida niğaxitediniwace gođoiği anitawece Judéia modakapetege romaannotedi, anetiğodiige. Yajela nipodigi Galiléia, natigide jeğenotedicogi digoina Jerusalém.”

Jesus jağağoyadeegitedicogi lodoe Herodes, niğijo anoiolatice romaannotedi me iige nipodağa Galiléia

⁶ Niğijo Pilatos naga wajipatibece Jesus mida aneetege noiigi galileu, odaa ja ige migewi me galileu. ⁷ İgaanağa yowoogodi Pilatos Jesus me icoğotedicogi nipodigi anei me diğenataka Herodes, odaa ja iğetedicogi minitağa, leegodi Herodes aagağa ini manitağa niğotaga Jerusalém niğijoa nokododi.

⁸ Niğijo Herodes naga nadi Jesus, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, leegodi ijo me wajipatibece icoa anee, codaa akaa domaga yemaa me nadi. Odaa ja walitibigege Jesus degeote okan-icodaağıca gođoxicegedi. ⁹ Codaa eliodi me nigetedice Jesus, pida aigiđi. ¹⁰ Niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaağıjo niğijo anodiğaxinağatece lajoinağaneğeco Moisés, idiaağı dabiditiniwace. Odaa dinoniciwagađitibigiğwaji me notagağanağa modakapetege Jesus. ¹¹ Herodes ijaağıjoo niodağawadi oniweenigitedice Jesus, codaa moyametibigo. Onixomegetedinigi nijayogo inionigi-eliodi, odaa Herodes ja iğetacedicogi minitağa Pilatos. ¹² Odaa Herodes ijaa Pilatos ja dinokaagetewamigi ijaağıjo niğijo noko, leegodi niğicoa nokododi dinelatiwage.

Pilatos diigenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi

(Mateus 27.15-26; Marcos 15.6-15; João 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Odaa Pilatos ja yatecogotee nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi, codaa mijotawece nigijo noiigi. ¹⁴ Odaa jegeetiogi, “Jaganadeegitediwatiwaji nigidooa goneleegiwa menitiwa ica meote lacilo gadoiigi me nakapetegipi romaanotedi. Pida digawinitiwaji, ja inigetedice gadodoe, odaa jakadi ina me digica loenatagi ane beyagi, nigijoa anenitalo meote. ¹⁵ Codaa Herodes idaaagee yakadi me digica loenatagi ane beyagi, joanigidaa leegodi me niigetacedicogi mokotaga. Pida digawinitiwaji! Agica loenatagi ane beyagi daga leeditibige me jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi. ¹⁶ Pida jiigenatakatalo moyametibigo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja jikatedice.” ¹⁷ Inoatawece nicaagape me nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, leeditibige Pilatos me ikatice onidateci goneleegiwa niwilogojegi, leegodi mina ligilegegitibece.

¹⁸ Odaa iditawece nigidi noiigi notaganagateloco, codaa napaawagateloco, modi, “Adeegi nigidooa goneleegiwa meloati, odaa anikanitogodomi Barrabás!” ¹⁹ Nigica Barrabás one niwilogojegi leegodi eyatege nigidi noiigi me lakapetegipi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa onica laigo.

²⁰ Odaa Pilatos jogopitacege me notaganegetiniwace, leegodi domaaga lipegegedi me ikatedice Jesus. ²¹ Pida jegepaanaga napaawagateloco nigijo noiigi, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate! Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate!” ²² Odaa jigicota me itoatadigida Pilatos me nigitiniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiini ica loenatagi ane beyagi me leeditibige me jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi? Emegee agica jakadi ane leegodi daga jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida jiigenatakatalo monalaketedibige. Nigidiaagidi odaa ja jikatedice.” ²³ Pida idokee modoletibige nigica mowo anodigotalo Jesus, codaa jegepaanaga dinigetagateetibigiwaji me napaawagateloco, modipokotibige moyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate. Nigijo noiigi ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi napaawaga negepaa oyakadi anodoletibige. ²⁴ Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus midiwa iodağawadi mowo nigica anoyemaa modigotalo nigijo noiigi. ²⁵ Odaa ja ikatice nigijo anodipoko me ikatice, ane diniwilo leegodi meyatege loiigi modakapetege ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa me daije. Pida Jesus baanaga yajigo midiwa iodağawadi moyeloadi, anoyemaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi modigotalo.

Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaganagate

(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; João 19.17-27)

²⁶ Odaa nigijoa iodağawadi jogoyadeegi Jesus. Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, jogodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão ane ligeladi nigotaga Cirene. Simão icogoticogi nipodigi. Odaa jogodibata Simão, oyexagateloco nagajo nicenaganagate digoina lewagi, odaa jogowo me yadeegi dilokotelogo Jesus.

²⁷ Eliodi ica noiigi anoditece Jesus. Liwigotigi nigidi oko ijo iwaalepodi ane noenagateloco, codaa eliodi me agecağalodipi leegodi nigida anodigotalo Jesus. ²⁸ Pida Jesus naga nawililitetege, odaa jegeetediogi, “Iwaalepodi, anaakaami nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jinaganoeni leegodi nigida aneji, pida anoeni leegodi akamagakaamitiwaji idiaa gadionigipi! ²⁹ Leegodi ewi micota nokododi nigina oko nigodi, ‘Ninitibigiwaji nigina iwaalepodi analee digica linala!’ ³⁰ Codaa odipokotalo niginoa wetiadi, modi, ‘Godapogotegegitini!’ Codaa oditiogi niginoa lojotakatedi, ‘Godaagategegitini!’ ³¹ Igaataga nigowo nigida anodigotiwa, Ee ane idegenaga, ane iciagi nigina iwogo bağalee dione (ane dogoibake mowo noledi), pida gadaxakawepodi bağa dagaxa me beyagi anodigotagawa, ane gadiciagi nigina iwogo baanaga yadilo (ane yabidi, odaa agica ane yeyagatice).”

³² Nigijoa iodağawadi eletidi oyadeegi itoataale goneleegiwadi gonematagododi me lemagawepodi Jesus. ³³ Nigijo nogotota ica lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Libitagi Godacilo”, odaa jigidiaagi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate. Ijaagijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi gonematagododi eletidi nicenaganagatedi anoyototelogo, onidateci digeticogi liwai libaağadi Jesus, ijoeledi digetega nimagijegi. ³⁴ Jesus mee, “Eiodi, jinagaloiakatiti nigidi noiigi leegodi nigida anodigotiwa. Igaataga agoyowoogodi nigida ane loenatagi.” Odaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetece noğodinawalacetibige lowoodi.

³⁵ Ica noiigi-nelegi idiaagitice dabiditiniwace oiwitalo Jesus, ijaagijoa lacilodi eletidi idiaagiticoaci, odaa modi, “Eoteeledi oko me newigatace. Daantigidaagidooa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidni, ane iomagaditide Aneotedogoji, dağanagawini ida nimawenegegi meote lewiga.”

³⁶ Nigijoa iodağawadi oyametibigo Jesus. Igotibeci midoataga domogoyacipegetalo viinyo ane daga dakake loojedi. ³⁷ Odaa moditalo, “Nigewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi, dicakamaga awii gadewiga!”

³⁸ Madataga licenaganagate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, oyototelocono taaboa-liwai ane diniditelocono,

“NIGIDOA NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

Diniditelocono nigijoo notaga nioladi greeco, nioladi romaano, nioladi hebraico.

³⁹ Ganigepidigica nigijoo itoataale gonematagododi anagaga oyototelocono nicanaganagate, beyagi lotagatalo Jesus, meetaloo, “Nigewi nagakamaagakaami ane niige Aneotedogooji, dice awii gadewiga, codaa moko awii godewiga!” ⁴⁰ Pida nigijoo eledi gonematagodi ja yoxogo, meeta, “Jinagawii nigida gagegi, agodagadoiitalo Aneotedogooji? Etigodiloikatidi midokida anodigotogowa. ⁴¹ Codaa nigida godawikodigi oko itoataale bage igenaga, leegodi me jedianagateloo nigijoo godoonataka ane beyagi. Pida nigidoo goneleegiwa, agica loenatagi ane beyagi.” ⁴² Odaa jegeetaloo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, analakitibigiji, nigadopilitijo, nige limedi managi iigeni inoatawece.” ⁴³ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Ejitagawa nigina anewi, nigina noko adeoni meetaaga digoida ditibigimedi.”

Lemegegi Jesus

(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Joao 19.28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Naga nipegi me yaxogo-noko, odaa aligege ja ipe, ja nexocaga inatawece iigo, negepaa iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi. Codaa nagajo lipegetege minitaga Aneotedogooji ligeladi, ane iomagaditege oko aneite Aneotedogooji, nagajo lipegetege daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi negepaa natinedi. ⁴⁶ Odaa Jesus dinigetagee me dapaawe, mee, “Eiodi, jajigotagawa iwigo!” Naga nigotedini me dotaga, odaa ja yeleo.

⁴⁷ Nigijoo nowienogodi niodaagawadi romaanededi naga nadi nigijoo niciagi, odaa ja iwenigide Aneotedogooji, mee, “Nigica mewi nigidoo goneleegiwa me digicata loenatagi ane beyagi!”

⁴⁸ Ijotawece nigijoo oko ane dilapode moiwi nigida niciagi, jogoyabaketibigeloo elipije, moiikee magecagalodipi, odaa nigidiaagidi jogopiticogi inoa ligelatedi. ⁴⁹ Odaa ijotawece nigijoo lokaagetepi Jesus, ijaagijo iwaalepodi anonitece, oicogoticogi nipodigi Galilea, agipegitiobece, pida bogonadi ijoatawece anee nigijoo niciagi.

Oixotiwece lolaadi Jesus midataga lawimagaajegi-wetiga

(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Joao 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jose, ane ligeladi aca nigotaga Arimatéa, nipodigi Judéa. Inaagina goneleegiwa anele, codaa me igenaga, nibeotibigege ica noko Aneotedogooji nige iige inatawece iigo. Codaa ida aneetege icoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Pida aniwoditima nigicoo eletidi lacilodi, nigijoo nogodoletibige nimawenegegi mowo anodigotalo Jesus. ⁵² Nigijoo goneleegiwa igo minitaga Pilatos dipokota Jesus lolaadi. ⁵³ Odaa Jose jigigo noaga Jesus lolaadi madataga nicanaganagate, odaa ja ilipaditigi aca nigelate. Nigidiaagidi ja ixotiwece nigijoo lolaadi Jesus catiwedi ica lawimagaajegi-wetiga, baanaga igo me dinaligi maditaga aca wetiga. Nigijoo lawimagaajegi anigica dogoibake digica émegegi anoixotiwece. ⁵⁴ Nigijoo noko anaga nakatio saabado, pida nigijoo noko nigidi noiigi jogodinotege ica saabado.

⁵⁵ Nigijoo iwaalepodi anonitece Jesus anoicogoticogi Galilea, jogodioteci Jose. Odaa bogonadi nigica lawimagaajegi-wetiga, codaa monadi nigica anodigota lolaadi Jesus. ⁵⁶ Nigidiaagidi jogopiticogi inoa ligelatedi, odaa jogoyoe edokojetedi, ina najidi aneletege lanigi, moyatita Jesus lolaadi. Naga saabado jaganipetiniwace, ane liigenatakanenegegi Aneotedogooji.

24

Jesus naga yewigatace

(Mateus 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; Joao 20.1-10)

¹ Naga domiingo me nigoitijo, nigijoo iwaalepodi jigigotibeci midataga nigijoo lawimagaajegi-wetiga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, oyadeegi nadokojetedi anoyoe. Codaa ijo eledi iwaalepodi lixigagaawepodi. ² Nigicotiobeci, odaa jogonadi nagajo wetiga nelegi anoyatita monoxoco nigijoo lawimagaajegi-wetiga, jogonogaticogi nigijoo aneitece. ³ Pida naga dakatiobece, agaleegica moyakadi lolaadi Goniotagodi Jesus. ⁴ Agoyowooogodi ane diitigi nigida niciagi, odaa egidaagee me nowookonaga, codaa nogonida dinikeetiogi lodoe itoataale goneleegiwadi, odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane datale. ⁵ Odaa nigijoo iwaalepodi eliodi me dootibigiwaji, dakagitiniwace negepaa iigo. Odaa nigijoo goneleegiwadi ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igaameni ina moleetibigetiwaji midiwataga emagaga ijoa baanaga yewiga?” ⁶ Agicoatedigi digoina, pida ja yewigatace. Eganalakitibigetiwaji ijoa lotagatedagawa maleegidiaagitedice nipodigi Galilea, nigijoo negeetedagawatiwaji, ⁷ ‘Ee, Goneleegiwa ane

jicogotibigime ditibigimedi, leeditibige metidajigotiigi goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga, codaa etidoteloco nicensaganagate, igaanige ixomagatediijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.’ ”

⁸ Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi jogonalagatigilo nigijoa lotaga. ⁹ Odaa jogopitibeci, me icogotociigi midataga lawimajajegi-wetiga, igotibeci oyelogoditiigi nigijoo oonze anodiotibeci Jesus, ijaagijo eletidi. ¹⁰ Nigijo iwaalepodi nogoyatematiigi nigijoa liigexedi Jesus, anonadi, nigidi iwaalepodi liboonagatedi Maria Madalena, Joana, Maria ane eliodo Tiago, ijaagijo eledi iwaalepodi lixigagawepodi. ¹¹ Pida nogowajipata nigijoo latematigo nigijoo iwaalepodi, oyakadi ina daga dinetoletibigiwaji, odaa agoyiwagadi. ¹² Pida naga dabiditi Pedro, odaa ja walokoditociigi midataga nigijoo lawimajajegi-wetiga. Nigicotociigi, odaa dakagitini iwitiwece catiwedi. Pida ijoka naditeda nigijoo nigelateli. Odaa jogopitociigi ligeladi, eliodi me nawela leegodi nigijoo ane nadi.

Jesus iwidatediigi itoataale anodiotibeci digoida naigi nigotakawaana Emaús (Marcos 16.12-13)

¹³ Ijaagijoo nigijoo noko itoataale anodiotibeci igotibeci manitaga nigotakawaana anodita Emaús, ejime itoa leegoo me yototice Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Nigijoo goneleegiwadi odinotaganegetigi nigicoa ane loanico Jesus. ¹⁵ Eonigidaagee me dinotaganee, dinotigimadetiwage, naga iwidatediigi Jesus, odaa ja lixigagawepodi. ¹⁶ Odaa nogonadi agoyowoogodi, Aneotedogoji eote me dogoyowoogoditeda.

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediigi, “Amiina ica ane gadalakitawaji ina naigitece? Codaa igame leegodi ina makaami agecagalodipi?” ¹⁸ Odaa ica ane liboonagadi Cleopas ja igidi, meetalo, “Manigakamokakaami ane ideoni Jerusalém, ane daga yowoogodi ijo niciagi, natigidiwaga nigijoo nokododawaanaga ane ixomagatedice?” ¹⁹ Odaa ja digika, meetediigi, “Amiida ica niciagi ane gadalaki?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Idinotaganeegetigi ninyaagi Jesus, nigijoo anelatedibige Nazaré. Inaagina nigina ane yelogoditedibeci Aneotedogoji lowooko, eliodi nimawenegegi nigina me dotaga, codaa owidi loenataka datikate loniciwaga lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa me lodoe eliodi oko. ²⁰ Nigijoo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoo godacilodi oyajigo moyeloadi, odaa jogoyototedeloco nicensaganagate. ²¹ Pida ja domigijaa jaliigatalo me yatamageteetege godoiigi Israel nigina laxakawepodi. Pida nigina noko jegeote itoatadigida nokododi moyeloadi. ²² Pida ijo iwaalepodi godokaagetidipi mejiwagatiibeci Goniotagodi, owotibige meliodi me godawela. Eka yapacagatege nigoi, nigigotibeci midataga lawimajajegi-wetiga anoyaticela laadi Goniotagodi. ²³ Odaa agaleegica moyakadi lolaadi. Odaa ja dopitijoo modi ica modinikeetiigi icoa aanjotedi, odaa nigicoa aanjotedi onodi ica naga yewigatace. ²⁴ Odaa jigijoo godokaagetidipi anigotibeci midataga nigijoo lawimajajegi-wetiga, odaa jogonadi mewi nigijoo anodita nigijoo iwaalepodi. Pida agicoa monadi Goniotagodi Jesus.”

²⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeetediigi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji agica gadowoogo, codaa dakake gadaalegenali, me daga iwagatitida ijoatawece lotaga nigijoo anoyelogoditedibeci Aneotedogoji lowooko. ²⁶ Nigijoo Aneotedogoji ane niige leeditibige me dawikode, odaa ja dakatediwece miniwataga Eliodi.” ²⁷ Odaa ja yelogoditediigi ijotawece liwai Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi aneetece Jesus. Yajela nigijoo liwai Moisés ligegi, ijaagijoo liwai aneetece Jesus, anoidi nigijoo anoyelogoditedibeci Aneotedogoji lowooko.

²⁸ Nigijoo nogodipegita nagajo nigotakawaana ane diiticociigi, Jesus eote micataga daga ixomagatedicociigi odoe. ²⁹ Odaa jogonalitedini, moditalo, “Inaagoni mokotaga, leegodi ja gocidi.” Odaa ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, midiaaginawaanigite. ³⁰ Odaa nigica naga nicotedi maditaga aka nameeja, ijaagijoo itoa goneleegiwadi, naga dibate ica paon, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Naga inoke nigijoo paon, odaa ja yajigotediigi. ³¹ Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote nigijoo goneleegiwadi moyowoogodi me Jesus. Pida jigidiaa laakadi. ³² Odaa oninitibeci mee, “Agodagaleegaga, jowoogotaga naga itinege godaalegena, nigijoo naga godotaganeegetidice digoida naigi me nelogoditedogowa liwai Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi?”

³³ Ajaagajo nagajo lakata naga dabiditiniwace, odaa jogopitacociigi nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa jogototiigi nigijoo oonze anodiotibeci Jesus, ijaagijoo eledi oko anawatege. ³⁴ Odaa moditiigi nigijoo itoataale, “Dicewi Goniotagodi naga yewigatace. One dinikeeteta Simão.” ³⁵ Odaa nigijoo itoataale jagagoyatemati anodaagee monadi digoida naigi, codaa oyatemati moyowoogodi Goniotagodi nigijoo naga inoke nigijoo paon.

Jesus dinikeetediigi nigijoo anodiotibeci (Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

³⁶ Eonigidaagee moyatemati, codaa nogonidoateda Jesus naga dinikee liwigotigi. Odaa jegeetediigi, “Jemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!”

³⁷ Pida nawelatibigiwaji, codaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odiletibige dogonadi niwigo. ³⁸ Pida meetediogi, “Igame leegodi ina manawelatiwaji? Codaa igrime leegodi me dawienataka gadaalegena? ³⁹ Digawini ibaagatedi, codaa me igonaka! Odaa jaganati mewi negemegee. Digabaatilo, odaa jogowoogoti negemegee! Leegodi niwigo agicoa liboledi, otegeaagaga libitaka, pida akaamitiwaji madati biginoa iboledi.”

⁴⁰ Nigijo negee, odaa ja ikee libaagatedi, codaa me logonaka. ⁴¹ Pida anegeniwaagatakanaga, leegodi meliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Agica anigetigida gaweenigi domaga jeligo?” ⁴² Odaa jogoyajigotalo liwai nogojegi niloogo. ⁴³ Odaa ja dibatetege, jaganiodi lodoe nigijo anodiotibece.

⁴⁴ Nigidiaagidi Jesus meetediogi, “Maleeginaagejotice makaamitagatiwaji negejitagawa me leeditibige me jixomagateetedice ijoatawece nigijoa aneetici maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, miditaga nigijo ane idi Moisés, miditaga nigijoa anoidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa midiwataga enaco.”

⁴⁵ Odaa ja yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoogodi ane diitigi lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. ⁴⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Nigida diniditelo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, Nigijoa ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji me yewikatidi oko, ane Cristo, leeditibige me dawikode, codaa me yelee, odaa yewigatace nige ixomagateedice itoatadigida nokododi. ⁴⁷ Eledi diniditelo nigijoa liigexedi moyelogoditiogi nigina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa jogodopitalo Aneotedogoji me iwilegi laalegenali. Nigidi liigexedi oyelogodi niginoa nibodicetedi odatika liboonagadi Cristo, minataga inatawece noiigi, oyajela nigotaga Jerusalém. ⁴⁸ Akaami nakataganadi nigijo ane ininyaagi, odaa elogotitedibece nigijoa ananati! ⁴⁹ Odaa digawini! Emegee iniwakateetibigajitiwaji nigijo Eiodi aneeteta. Pida ecogotace inaagoni nigotaga Jerusalém, nigepaagabaategetiwaji Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane icogetibigimece ditibigimedi ane yajigotagawa gadoniciwaga.”

Jesus opitedibigimece ditibigimedi

(Marcos 16.19-20; Atos 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Odaa Jesus ja yadeegitedicogi wetice nigotaga negepaa manitaga nigotakawaana Betânia. Naga nawacetedibige libaagatedi, odaa ja ibinietediogi. ⁵¹ Egidaagee me ibinietediogi, Jesus jaganojicetedice, odaa jogoyadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁵² Nigijo anodiotibece odogetetibigimece, odaa jogopitacicogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. ⁵³ Odaa idioka limedi me ideiticoace minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, modigaanagatibigimece, codaa modiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ JOÃO

João judeu. Libakedi me nomiigomi ijaa nioxoa anodita Tiago. Negeniditiedogi Jesus modiotibece, odaa jogaika me nomiigomigipi, odaa jogodiotibece. Jesus ilatedicoace nigijo negeniditiedogi dooze goneleegiwadi anodiotibece. João jigijaa nigica Jesus ane dagaxa me yemaa, caticedi nigijo eledi anodiotibece. Liwigotigi nigijo dooze anodiotibece, ijokijo João baadogoyeloadi mijo minaaagina ane diotibece Jesus. Alatiticogi nigotaga Éfeso, odaa jigidiaa lemagadi dagaxa moxiigodi. João ijoo eletidi ane idí itiwatadigidi li-wakateditigi loigi Cristo codaa jeepeaa idí lotaganagaxi Apocalipse. (Awiniteloco miditaga Mateus 4.21; Marcos 1.19; Lucas 5.10; João 13.23; 19.26; 21.7,20,24).

João idí nagadi notaganagaxi eotibige nigina oko moyakadi moyiwağadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me Gonewikatitogodi. João ici-aceeketege Jesus lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigijo Aneotedogoji maleekoka diigenatakate mowote inoatawece niginao analeeginao natigide. João yalagata Aneotedogoji Godiodi me yexogotetege Jesus ane Lionigi. Codaa João eliodi me yalagata nigica Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Ijowaanigi godoxicegetedi ane yalagatalo João, Jesus loenataka anoikee ane leegodi me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi odaa jeeğenagi digoina iigo. João aagaga yalagata nigica ane liigaxinaganegegi Jesus nigina meote anigida godoxicegedi, codaa yalagata Jesus me ikee me nigijaa Gonewikatitogodi, codaa Jesus me diniciaceketetege nigica paon aneo mewi me yewiga oko, codaa me nilokokena nigina iigo. João aagaga yalagata Jesus me nigijaa iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane dogonakatoteda nigicota owidijegi noko. Eledi yalagatalo lawikodico Jesus, lemegegi, codaa anodaagee naga yewigatace.

Jesus oyatedigi me Lotaga Aneotedogoji

¹ Nigijoa anoyatedigi me Notaga akaaginiwa anigicatibige daga igo inoatawece niginao ane jinataga. Odaa iniwa Nigijoa anoditalo me Notaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji. ² Akaaginiwa miniwataga Aneotedogoji maleedigicoateda inoatawece niginao ane jinataga. ³ Aneotedogoji iige meote inoatawece niginao ane jinataga. Agica idi ane daga loenatagiteda. ⁴ Okanicodaağica ane yewiga, yewiga leegodi Iniaaginiwa. Nigina meote lewiga oko, liciagi nagana lokokena ane ikeeta oko anewi. ⁵ Nagani lokokena idi miditaga nexocaga. Codaa nexocaga ayakadi daga ipeedi.

⁶ Nigijo eledi João anodita João Batista. Nigijo goneleegiwa liigexegi Aneotedogoji. ⁷ Aneotedogoji iige João me yalagata anodaagee nagaca lokokena, eotibige minatawece oko oyakadi moyiwağadi nagaca lokokena, leegodi lotaga João. ⁸ Pida João anigijaa lokokena, pida enagi me yalagata nagaca lokokena. ⁹ Nigijoa anepegeewi me lokokena, ane nalotedeloco inatawece oko, jeeğenagi digoina iigo.

¹⁰ Odaa jiginaağitedice digoina iigo. Codaa jeepeaa eote nigina iigo, pida nigina okotigi digoina iigo agoyowooğodi. ¹¹ Enagi miditaga nigidi epaa nipodigi, pida nigidi loigi agodibatege. ¹² Pida ijotawece nigijo anodibatege Nigijoa ane lokokena, anonakato, Aneotedogoji bağa yajigote nağatetigi me lionigipi. ¹³ Aleegodi ane licogegi eliododipi, codaa aleegodi eliododipi moyemaa lionigipi, eleditace aleegodi lowooko goneleegiwadi, pida ida aneetetege leegodi miniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji eote me gela lewiga.

¹⁴ Nigijoa anewi me Notaga dinanatedigi me goneleegiwa, odaa ja inaağite mokotaga. Idioka limedi meletetedogodomi, codaa me nikeetedogowa inoatawece anewi niginao ane ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. Jinataga mida loniciwaga, leegodi mokiniwatece me Lionigi nigijoa Eliodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

¹⁵ João Batista ijo me yalagatalo, mee, “Joaniginiaaginiwa anejitece nigijo meji, ‘Odaa nigidiaagidi nige leecawaanigi me jano, enagi ane dagaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, leegodi akaaginiwa jotigide maleedaga janitini’ ”.

¹⁶ Idioka limedi mokotawece jibagatege ane icogotibigimece miniwataga ane dagaxa mele, leegodi dagaxa meletetedogodomi. ¹⁷ Moisés najigotedogowa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida Jesus Cristo bağa nikeetedogowa me godemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa eleditace nikeetedogowa anewi nigica anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Agica ini oko baanağa nadi Aneotedogoji. Pida oniniwatece Lionigi anidioka limedi me ipigitetege Eliodi, baaniginiaa nikeetedogowa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji.

Latematigo João Batista

¹⁹ Joanigidaagee João eetece anodaageeteda Jesus, nigica naga oniige icoa lacilodi judeutedi midataga João nigijoa sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa leviitatedi. Niigexedi oicogoticogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigijo nogotota João, odaa jogaige modita, “Amakaami ida makaami?” ²⁰ João igenaga me dinelogodi, adiwitaka, negeetiogi, “Aneğemegee Cristo,

Nijijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi". ²¹ Odaa jogoigetace, modita, "Enice, amakaami? Akaami Elias?" Naga ninigodi meetiogi, "Anegeemegee". Nogoigetace, modita, "Anagakamagakaami ica ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ane yalagata Moisés?" Odaa ja ninigodi meetiogi, "Anegeemegee". ²² Odaa jogoigetace, modita, "Enice igame ene makaami? Jopooogatibige me jowooogotaga anakaami me ininigotaga nijijo anetiogodiige".

²³ Igaanaga ninigoditiogi João, eetece nijijoa lotaga Isaías, nijijo liotagi Aneotedogoji ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa jegee, "Ee nigina ane datematika midi nipodigi ane yadilo, ane digica nigeladimigipi, anee, 'Nigina bogoenitiwaji naigi ane igotetece Goniotagodi'".

²⁴ Nigidi ane igotibeci liigexedi fariseutedi jooige João, ²⁵ Modita, "Meni dağakaami Cristo, nigicoa liigexegi Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi, codaa otegexaagaaga akaami Elias, otegexaagaaga akaami nijijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ane yalagata Moisés. Enice, igamee manilegenitiniwace oko?" ²⁶ Naga igidi João, meetiogi, "Ee бага jilegenagata ninyogodi. Pida digoina gadiwigotigitiwaji ini goneleegiwa ane digica mowooogotitiwaji. ²⁷ Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jagagenagi ane dağaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, otegexaagaaga jakadi daga ene liotagi me jowilece leejetedi liwelatedi". ²⁸ Nigica noko monigitice João idei digoida manitaga aca nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betânia, ane ideitice daato akiidi Jordão, aneite João me nilegetiniwace oko.

Waxacoco ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji

²⁹ Negeledi noko João ja naditege Jesus migo midataga. Odaa João jegee, "Digawinitege! Niginoa joaniginaaginoa Waxacoco ane niwakateetedigi Aneotedogoji, ane noğa libeyacegece inatawece oko digoina iigo. ³⁰ Jijijo me idalagatalo, nijijo meji, 'Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jagagenagi goneleegiwa ane dağaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, leegodi akaaginiwa maleedigicatibige me janitini'. ³¹ Ernegeeta agepece jowooogodi aniniwa. Pida janagi inilegetiniwace oko jatitiogi ninyogodi, jaotibige loiigi Israel moyakadi moyowooogodi anijoa".

³²⁻³³ João egidaa diitigi me yalagatalo Cristo, mee, "Ee ajowooogodi nigica anijoa. Pida Aneotedogoji, ane idiiige me jinilegetiniwace oko, jatita ninyogodi, nelogotediwa, meetediwa, 'Icota manati Liwigo Aneotedogoji me dinikateloco lacilo goneleegiwa. Odaa nigidoa goneleegiwa jigidaagidoa ane ixotediwece oko Aneotedogoji Liwigo me yajigota loniciwaga'. Ee jinadi Liwigo Aneotedogoji me dinikatelogo Jesus icogotibigimece ditibigimedi macataga yotibi. ³⁴ Ewi me jinadi nigida niciagi, odaa ewi nijijaağijoa Lionigi Aneotedogoji".

Odoejedi anodiotibece Jesus

³⁵ Negeledi noko, idiaagitate João icaagicoa itoataale anodiotibeci. ³⁶ Nigica naga naditece Jesus me ixomagatedijo, odaa jegeetiogi João, "Digawinitiwaji. Nijijoa digoida, nijijoa Waxacoco ane niige Aneotedogoji". ³⁷ Nogowajipata nijijo itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa jooigaaalatece Jesus. ³⁸ Naga nilokotetege Jesus, odaa ja naditege moigaaalatece. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, "Amiina ica anoleetibigetiwaji?" Odaa jooigidi moditalo, "Rabi, igamei ica gadiyeladi?" ("Rabi" nigina anejinaga "Goniigaxinogodi".) ³⁹ Jesus meetediogi, "Anagitiwaji, awini ane yotokagadi". Odaa jigotibeci, jooonadi ane lotokagadi Jesus. Odaa jigidiaagi miniwataga nijijo noko. Naga doletibige me deez lakata me nigoitijo.

⁴⁰ Onijoteci nijijoa itoataale ane wajipatalo lotaga João, ane igaalatece Jesus, liboonagadi André, nioxoa Simão Pedro. ⁴¹ Agica ane yopagadi André jigigo doletibige Simão nijijo nioxoa. Naga yakadi, odaa jegeeta, "Ja jakataga Nijijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi, ane liboonagadi Cristo." ⁴² Odaa André ja yadeegi Simão miniwataga Jesus. Naga iwiteta Jesus, meete, "Nigida makaami akaami Simão, akaami lionigi João. Odaa natigide ja gaboonağadi Cefas". ("Cefas" idaağida me "Pedro", nigina anejinagata "wetiga".)

Jesus eniditeta Filipe ijaa Natanael modiotibece

⁴³ Negeledi noko, Jesus ja lowooog migo eledi nipodigi ane liboonagadi Galiléia. Odaa ja dakapetetege Filipe, odaa jegeete, "Anagi, aniwitibici!" ⁴⁴ Filipe elatibige nigotaga Betsaida, ane liigeladi André ijaa Pedro. ⁴⁵ Filipe ja doletibige Natanael, igaanaga yakadi, odaa meeta, "Jakataga iniwa goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus, nijijoa lionigi José, nigelademigitigi nigotaga Nazaré. Moisés akaa idi nigica anodaageeteda maditaga lotaganagaxi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me nijijo anoyelogoditedibece

lowooko Aneotedogoji oidi anodaageeteda miniwa.”⁴⁶ Odaa mee Natanael, “Anigica jinadi oko anele anelatibige nigotaga Nazaré”. Odaa Filipe ja ninigodi, meeta, “Anagi, awini”.

⁴⁷ Naga naditetege Jesus Natanael menagi miniwataga, odaa mee, “Digawiniticogitiwaji digoida. Nigina goneleegiwa yelogo melatibige Israel, codaa nigina goneleegiwa ainaale eledi oko”.⁴⁸ Natanael ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Amiica ica madowoogoti?” Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Anigicatibige Filipe degeniditagawa, jinaditagawa midiaagoni anicooti libatadi nagada niale ‘figoigo’”.⁴⁹ Natanael meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, nigida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, jagakamagakaami ninionigi-eliodi godoiigi Israel”.⁵⁰ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Mige adadiwagati leegodi mejitagawa me jinaditagawa libatadi nagajo niale? Pida nigida makaami icota manati eletidi yoenataka ane dagaxa me libinienaga yayoketice nigida ananati”.⁵¹ Eledi meeteta Jesus, “Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, icota manati me domoke ditibigimedi, odaa anatiwaji niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji igotibeci ditibigimedi, naga dinikatiniwace meetaga ane Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigotibigimece ditibigimedi”.

2

Jesus onode migo ica nadonegegi

¹ Naga ixomagatedijo itoataale nokododi meniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece, jigijo ica nadonegegi manitaga nigotakawaana Caná, midí nipodigi Galliléia. Nagajo eliodi Jesus eledi idiaagi miditaga nigidi nalokegi.² Odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece eledi onodetiogi me igotibeci miditaga nadonegegi.³ Igaanaga dinelilo viinyo, odaa jigigo nagajo eliodi Jesus miniwataga, meetalo, “Age-eegica viinyo, ja ma”.

⁴ Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Eiodo. Aleeditibige madiigeni. Leegodi anigicota limedi me jikee ane Ee”.⁵ Odaa nagajo eliodi Jesus jegeetiogi nigijoa niotaka, “Nigica ane i-iigetedagawatiwaji, odaagawii”.⁶ Onidiwa icoa seete bootitedi nelecoli, idoatawece oyatita wetiga lamogo moyoe. Onadatecibeci yalitedini onaniteci taalia liitilo ninyogodi. Nigidi noiigi oibake nigida ninyogodi nigidoa bootitedi me diniwilegi lodoe Aneotedogoji, mina epaa lakatigi.⁷ Nigidiaagidi meetediogi Jesus nigijoa niotaka, “Anoleenagati ninyogodi nigidoa bootitedi”. Odaa jogonoleenagadi negepaa niolakatedi nigidiwa bootitedi.⁸ Odaa ja iigetace Jesus, meetediogi, “Natigide okatecigica anogaa, adeegita ane dowediteloco nalokegi”. Odaa jogoyadeegita.⁹ Odaa nigijo ninyogodi ja viinyo. Igaanaga ici nigijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi, ayowoogodi nigica ane icogotigi nigida viinyo. Pida ijokijoa nigijoa niotaka anonoga nigijo ninyogodi bogoyowogodi ane icogotigi nigijo viinyo. Odaa nigijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi jegenidita nigijo ane wado.¹⁰ Meeta, “Nigida moko godakatigi modoejeji me jacipagati nigina viinyo ane dagaxa mele. Igaanaga eliodi me nacipaga nigina gododenigipi, odaa jagaga jajicaga nigina viinyo ane degewi ina mele. Pida akamagakaami ja moteteni nigida viinyo anele, odaa natigide ekajici.”

¹¹ Joanigidaa niciagi digoida nigotakawaana Caná, midí nipodigi Galliléia, negeote Jesus odoejeji godoxicegedi. Ikee nimawenegegi ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jегeпаanaga oyiwaгadi.

¹² Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja lixigagawa, nagajo eliodi, niioxadipi, ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece me dinikatiniwace manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. Odaa jigidiaagi onatecigijoa nokododi.

Jesus igo Aneotedogoji ligeladi

(Mateus 21.12-13; Marcos 11.15-17; Lucas 19.45-46)

¹³ Naga nipegi ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa, odaa Jesus jogopitacedibigimece manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém.¹⁴ Igo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Joanigidiaagi nigicotediogi goneleegiwadi anoyaa godinadi, waxacocoli, yotipitedi. Eledi icotediogi ica ane nicotiniwace moiiikoagetema ninyeelo nigidi noiigi.¹⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeote lalakenaganagadi waca-lolaadi, ja niticoitedice iditawece digoida we niogó Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Eletidi nixotedice nigijoa waxacocoli ijaagijoa godinadi. Odaa jagaga ilaagagaditedice nigijoa dinyeelo, ninyeelo nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane nicotiniwace moiiikoage dinyeelo. Yamagatedini ijoa nameejatedi.¹⁶ Odaa meetediogi nigijoa nanaanogododi yotipitedi, “Adeegitedicogi nigidiwa yotipitedi digoida wetice. Jinaga domagaleegawiiwetiwaji ganoojetegegi digoina catiwedi Eiodi ligeladi micataga daga o-jetekaxi eloodo.”¹⁷ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogonalagatibige nigijoa notaga maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, nigijoa notaga anee, “Dagaxa me jemaа gadigeladi, Inoenogodi. Nigida yemaanaganegegi ideloadi, micataga noledi daga yalegi catiwedi yaalegena.”

¹⁸ Odaa icoa laciłodi judeutedi jогоige Jesus, moditalo, “Awii godoxicegedi me anikeenitogowa ganagatetigi mawii nigida gadoenatagi?”¹⁹ Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niganikanitiwaji ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa inawacetacibige catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi”.²⁰ Odaa moditalo, “Nigini diimigi, ligeladi Aneotedogoji, yadeegi 46 nicaagape nogoigodi moyoe. Odaa nigida makaami agakati daganawacenicatibige catiwedi

itoatadigida nokododi”.²¹ Pida Jesus ageetetece nigini diimigi, Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Pida eeteta epaa lolaadi ane liciagi nigini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. (Leeḡodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo me digeladetigilo.)²² Igaanaga yewigatace Jesus, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogaonalagatibige mijo me yalaḡate nigijoa notaga. Odaa jegaapaanogoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa moyiwagadi nigijoa notaga aneete Jesus.

Jesus yowoogodi anee onintecibeci oko

²³ Nigijo me ideite Jesus digoida Jerusalém mido nalokegi anodita Páscoa, eliodi oko oyowoogodi me Niginiaaginiwa ane odaa Aneotedogoji me ḡodewikatidi, leegodi monadi ḡodoxicegetedi aneete.²⁴ Pida Jesus anakatotediogi, leegodi me yowoogodi anodaagee nigidi noiigi.²⁵ Leeḡodi miniwa ayopotedibige eledi oko daga yeloḡoditalo anodaagee nigidi noiigi, Iniaaginiwa yowoogodi nigica ane lowoogoo okanicodaaḡica oko.

3

Jesus dinotaḡanegetetege Nicodemus

¹ Ica ḡoneleegiwa liboonagadi Nicodemus, one fariseu, codaa me lacilo judeutedi.² Odaa ica enoale, jigigo dalitalo Jesus, odaa oneotalo, “ḡoniḡaxinogodi. Jowoogotaḡa makaami niḡaxinaganaga ane niḡe Aneotedogoji, iḡataḡa aḡica ane yakadi meote niginoa ḡodoxicegetedi libinienaga ane oeni, daaditiḡicoateda Aneotedogoji makaamitaḡa”.

³ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa nigina anewi, anida ane jaoga. Aḡica ane yakadi me nadi ninioxigi Aneotedogoji nige daga gela menitacini.”⁴ Odaa jeḡee Nicodemus, “Iḡame nimaweneḡegi ina ḡoneleegiwa oxiiḡodi me yakadi menitacini? Ayakadi mopitacivece le eliodo oditaḡa jegenitacini.”⁵ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa nigina ḡoḡegi ḡoneḡegi. Nigina oko idoka yakadi me dakatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedogoji nige dinilaatece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi, codaa nigeo Liwigo Aneotedogoji me yewigatace liwigo. Odaa ini Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga, odaa micataḡa nigina oko daga gelatace menitini. Nige dinilege, ja ikee me dinilaatibece, codaa ja ika meote loenataka ane beyagi.⁶ Nigina ḡodolaadi dinoo leegodi ḡodiododipi. Pida ḡodiwigo aḡaga dinoo leegodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo.⁷ Enice jinaga domoḡopoo mejitaḡawa me leeditibige me gelatace maniitiniwace.⁸ Micataḡa nigina niocodi. Igo ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa akaami akati majipaata layaageḡegi niocodi. Pida aḡowoogoti nigica ane icogoticogi, oteḡexaḡaga nigica ane diiticogi. Joanigidaagee inatawece nigina oko Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo me gelatace menitini liwigo”.

⁹ Naga iḡe Nicodemus meetalo, “Iḡamodaageeta?”¹⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigida makaami akaami niḡaxinaganaga ḡoneḡegitigi ḡodoiigi Israel. Aḡowoogoti inoa anejitedaḡawa?¹¹ Ejitaḡawa nigina anewi. Ejinaḡatece nigina ane jowoogotaḡa. Codaa jatematiḡa nigina ane jinataḡa. Pida akaamitiwaji aḡabaatece niginoa ḡodotaḡa.¹² Codaa aḡiwagaḡititewaji niginoa yotaḡa nigina mejitece niginoa aninoatigi digoina iḡo. Odaa amiida ica ḡanimaweneḡegitewaji madadiwagaḡi nigejitece aninoatigi digoida ditibigimedi?¹³ Aḡica oko baanigica migo ditibigimedi. Emoka Ee, me Ee, ḡoneleegiwa midiaaḡejo digoida ditibigimedi, codaa jigidaa jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

¹⁴ Analakitibige Moisés nigijo jotigide me nanyoketi nigijo lakeedi ḡapileceḡe noenataḡi, nanyoketi ditibigimedi iwogo digoida nipodigi ane yaḡilo. Odaa joanigidaagee leeditibige Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, magaga etidayoketinece iwogo.¹⁵ Amaleḡaga inatawece nigina ane idadiwagadi, ida lewiga ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

¹⁶ Aneotedogoji eliodi me yemaa okotigi digoina iḡo, joanigidaa leegodi me yajigo nigijoa oniniwatece me Lionigi lemaanigi, eotedibige minatawece nigina anoyiwagadi aḡalee nigo, pida jigida lewiga ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji.¹⁷ Aneotedogoji niḡe Lionigi me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Aniiḡe Lionigi me iwi, oditaḡa iloikatiditeda oko leegodi loenataka ane beyagi.

¹⁸ Nigina oko aneyiwagadi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, Aneotedogoji aḡalee iwi codaa ailokaḡitidi nigini oko. Pida nigina oko ane deḡetiwaḡataka, baḡa iwi Aneotedogoji, codaa baḡa iloikatidi, leegodi aḡeyiwagadi Liboonagadi oniniwatece me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.¹⁹ Nigijoa ane lokokena enagi minataga oko digoina iḡo. Pida nigina oko daḡaxa moyemaa nexocaḡa, aḡoyemaa lokokena, leegodi mowote niginoa ane beyagi. Odaa leegodi me doḡoyemaa lokokena, Aneotedogoji iwi, codaa iloikatidi nigidi oko.²⁰ Nigina oko aneo ane beyagi, ayemaa lokokena. Codaa aḡenagi manitaḡa lokokena, leegodi ayemaa digica ane nadi niginoa loenataka ane beyagi.²¹ Pida nigina oko aneo nigina ane iḡenaga, joaniginiaaḡenagi manitaḡa lokokena eotibige me yeloḡotelogo loenataka, leegodi eo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji”.

Jesus iniaa Joāo Batista

²² Nigidiaagidi Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece jigigotibeci miditaga nipodigi Judéia. Odaa jigidiaagi onateciqijoa seamaanatedi, Jesus ja iige nigijo anodiotibece monilegetiniwace oko. ²³ João бага idei digoida Enom, ipegitege Salim, leegodi digoida begeliodi ninyogodi. João aagaqa nilegetiniwace oko anodiita. ²⁴ Maleedigicatibige dogoniwilo.

²⁵ Ica eledi anodiotibeci João jogodinotigimadetege icoa goneleegiwadi judeutedi. Odinotigimadetigi lakatigi judeutedi me dinibinie lodoe Aneotedogoji. ²⁶ Odaa nigijo anodiotibeci João anodinotigimadetege judeutedi jigigotibeci miditaga João, modita, “Goniigaxinogodi. Nigijoa ane ideite makaamitaga daato akiidi Jordão, nigijoa ane gadalakitalo, jigidaagidoo digoida nilegetediniwace oko, codaa eliodi oko anodiitalo”.

²⁷ Naga ninigodi João, meetiogi, “Nigina oko idoka yakadi ganigica nige Aneotedogoji yajigote. ²⁸ Akamaqakaamitiwaji owoogoti leegodi jigijo mejitagawa, ‘Maleedegemegee Cristo, Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi. Pida ee бага idiige Aneotedogoji maleedigicatibige menagi Cristo me joetece naigi’. ²⁹ Nigina ane wado, nagani aw-icije ane liomagata, ja nebi. Nigina lokaagedi nigina ane wado ninitibece nagani naga yowoogoditege lotaganegegi ane wado. Odaa ee idiniciaceeketege nigina lokaagedi nigina ane wado, eliodi me idinitibeci. ³⁰ Igaataga leeditibige me leegitibigimece nagatetigi Cristo, odaa eemoda бага leeditibige me naxaceti iboonagadi”.

Ica ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi

³¹ Nigijoa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi dagaxa me gonegegi, agica ane nagaxatologo. Pida nigina anelatiibige iigo, ida aneetege iigo, codaa eetece aninoatinigi digoina iigo. Pida Nigijoa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi бага dagaxa me gonegegi, agica liciaqi, leegodi icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, agelatedibige nigina iigo. ³² Niginiwa eetecece nigina ane nadi, codaa ane wajipate. Pida agewi ina mica ane dibatege lotaga. ³³ Nigina oko ane dibatege lotaga ikee mewi niginao Aneotedogoji lotaga. ³⁴ Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji, eetecece Aneotedogoji lotaga, leegodi Aneotedogoji agica liniogo me yajigote Liwigo. ³⁵ Aneotedogoji, ane Eniodi, yemaa Lionigi. Odaa yajigoteta nagatetigi me iige inoatawece. ³⁶ Nigina aneyiwaqadi Aneotedogoji Lionigi jigida lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina ane daga dibatege Aneotedogoji Lionigi agica lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji biqidioka limedi me yelatetema nigini oko, codaa iloikatidi.

4

Jesus yotaqanege aca iwaalo samaritaana

¹ Icoa fariseutedi ja nibodicaga Goniotagodi Jesus mepaga eliodi anodiotibece, codaa nilegetediniwace eliodi oko catedi João. ² (Pida aniginiaa Jesus nilegetediniwace oko, pida nigijo anodiotibece baanigijaa onilegetiniwace oko.) ³ Igaanaga yowoogodi Goniotagodi nigijoa fariseutedi naga nibodicaga, odaa ja nodditedicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa jogopitedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. ⁴ Odaa anigotetece leeditibige me yakagiditedeloco nipodigi Samaria.

⁵ Odaa jigicotedicogi aca nigotaga anodita Sicar, ane idei nipodigi Samaria. Nagani nigotaga ipegitege nigijo nipodigi jotigide gonelokodi Jacó ane yediatece nigijo lionigi ane liboonagadi José. ⁶ Joanigidiaagi nagaca nalice ocaqataga loenata Jacó. Odaa ejime seis lakata me gocidi nigicotedicogi Jesus manitaga nalice, odaa ja nicotedini liniogotibece nagani nalice, leegodi Jesus ja dinigaaxe me diniwiae.

⁷⁻⁸ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci manitaga nigotaga odinoojetetibige anoyeligo. Odaa aca iwaalo nigeladimatigi Samaria jigigo noga ninyogodi manitaga nalice. Odaa jeegeteta Jesus nagajo iwaalo, “Adedianita ganinyogodi, jacipoda”.

⁹ Nagajo iwaalo naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Ica mabo-oo gadaalegena manipokitiwa ininyogodi, igaataga a-aami judeu, begeyo iwaalo samaritaana?” Nagajo iwaalo meetalo Jesus nigida ligegi, leegodi nigidi noiigi judeutedi ailaagetege noiigi samaritaanotedi.

¹⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus meeteta, “Dogowoogotawaanigi nigica ane yajigo Aneotedogoji, codaa dogowoogoti ane Ee, ane jipokotagawa ninyogodi me jacipe. Dogowoogoti, daganagawini anipokitiwa odaa ja jajigotagawa ninyogodi aneo lewiga oko”.

¹¹ Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja ninigodi Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, agaca gadeo daga anogowaa ninyogodi, igaataga nagani nalice le-eegitinece. Igame icogoteeniticogi ica ninyogodi aneo godewiga? ¹² Domige dagaxa ma-aami gonegegi, agodaga gadi-iiciagi jotigide gonelokodi Jacó, ane nenyagaditogodomi nagani nalice? Ijaagijo wa-aakata ninyogodi nagani nalice, li-oonigipi, codaa me nejedi”.

¹³ Naga ninigodi Jesus nagajo iwaalo, meeteta, “Okanicodaagica ane wacipeta ninyogodi nagani nalice, icotaca me yeloadi ecibi. ¹⁴ Pida nigica ane wacipeta nigida ninyogodi ane

jedianagatece, agaleegica daga yeloadi ecibi. Igaataga nigida ninyogodi ane jedianagatece liciagi nigina lacilotibige ninyogodi ane digica me ipe, ideite catiwedi oko laalegena, aneo lewiga oko ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji”.

¹⁵ Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adedianita ica ninyogodi, amanagawi-iini age-ee ide-eemadi ecibi, odaa age-ee le-eeditibige daga janagoda jowedi digoina nalice”.

¹⁶ Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Emiita gadodawa, odaa adopilitijo”. ¹⁷ Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja igidi Jesus, meetalo, “Agicoda yodawa”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Analiiki gagegi menitiwa, ‘Agica yodawa’”. ¹⁸ Igaataga nigida makaami jigijoa ciinco gadodawadi, codaa nigini anini makaamitaga natigide agadodawa. Joanigidaa manaliiki meni me digica gadodawa”.

¹⁹ Meetalo Jesus nagajo iwaalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Amina natigide ja jowoogodi ma-aami nigina anonelogoditogowa lowooko Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Jotigide godaamipi odogowetetalo Aneotedogoji ditibigimedi nagadi wetiga. Pida a-aamitiwaji judeutedi me-eenitogowa me le-eeditibige me jogowegatalo Aneotedogoji idokida digoida nigotaga Jerusalém”.

²¹ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Digawini liciagi. Iwagati anejitagawa. Icola noko nige dagadiaa ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji ditibigimedi nagadi wetiga, otegexaagaga manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. ²² Nigina akaamitiwaji samaritaanotedi agowoogoti nigica anogeeteta. Pida nigida moko anoko judeutedi бага jowoogotaga ane jogeegata. Igaataga Aneotedogoji бага ikeetediogi judeutedi nigica anodaagee me yewikatidi oko. ²³ Pida enagi nigica noko codaa jigicota mina anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena, joanigidiaagidi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji odatika liwigo, codaa jigidaagida anepegewi mejinaga. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi joaniginaa doletedibige oko liciagi modogetetalo. ²⁴ Aneotedogoji Niwigo. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige nigina ane dogetetalo, me datika liwigo me dogetetalo, joanigidaa nigica gonimawenegegi anepegewi mejinaga me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji”.

²⁵ Odaa meetalo nagajo iwaalo, “Baga jowoogodi menagi Nigicoa ane liboonagadi Cristo, Nigicoa ane ni-iige Aneotedogoji me godatamagateetetege niginoa godaxakawepodi. Nigina nigenagi, odaa ja nelogoditedogowa inoatawece ane daga jowoogotagateda.” ²⁶ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Jegemegee ane gadotaganegeni, Ee Cristo”.

²⁷ Acaagaca nagaca lakata jognotalo nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa eliodi moyopo Jesus me yotaganee nagajo iwaalo. Pida agica ane ige, degeetalo, “Amiini anoleetibige?” Otegexaagaga oditalo, “Igame leegodi motaganegeni ajo iwaalo?”

²⁸ Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja yoya niiboote. Odaa jigigo manitaga nigotaga, igo me yatematitiogi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga, meetiogi, ²⁹ “Diganagi, awi-iinitiawaji ini aaginaga eetece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga jowee! Maniginiaaginiwa icoa Aneotedogoji ane ni-iige?” ³⁰ Odaa eliodi oko ja noditicoaci nigotaga, jigigotibeci miniwataga Jesus.

³¹ Maleedogototalo nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga, odaa nigajo anodiotibece jogoditalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, ele mecoogotace aniodi”. ³² Pida naga ninigodi, meetediogi, “Ida ane jeligo, ane digicata mowoogotitiwaji”. ³³ Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Manigicaa ane nadeegitalo liweenigi?” ³⁴ Odaa ja yelogoditediogi Jesus anodaa diitigi nigijo ligeji, meetediogi, “Iweenigi anejita, nigina me jao Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, ane idimonyatedicogi digoina iigo, codaa nigina me jigodi ibakedi ane najigotediwa. (Joanigidaa dagaxa me jao niwaloo odaa ja micataga daga iweenigi). ³⁵ Joanigidaa aneeta nigijo nigeji, anee, ‘Egidiwateda cwaatoto epenaitedi nigeppaa limedi monopilagaditedio nawodigijedi’. Pida ejitagawatiwaji anoleetibigimoace digawini nipodaga, nawodigijedi jegei, jegele me inopilagatagatedio. ³⁶ Nigijo ane libakedi me nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi dibatege nedianegegi. Idaagee nigina ane nadeegi oko moyakadi lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji liciagi nigina ane nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi. Odaa idaagee nigina aneyatedi Aneotedogoji lotaga, inaagina nigina ane yatecoogotee oko moyakadi lewiga idokida linikegi. (Lee godi monadeegi oko miniwataga Aneotedogoji). ³⁷ Ewi nigida nigegei anodita, ‘Ini oko anetanaga, iniaa eledi бага nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi.’ ³⁸ Natigide gadiigenitiwaji memii anopilagaditedio nigidiwa ane daga gataniigiegi. Eledi oko ane enanaganaga, odaa akaamitiwaji aniboloiteeni nigidi libakedi”.

³⁹ Eliodi samaritaanotedi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga jogoyiwagadi Jesus leegodi lotaga nagajo iwaalo, negeetiogi, “Eetecece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga jowee”. ⁴⁰ Igaanaga onotalo Jesus nigijoa samaritaanotedi, odaa jogodipokotalo midiaagite miditaga. Odaa jigidiaagite itoataale nokododi.

⁴¹ Odaa jigijotace eliodi oko anoyiwagadi Jesus leegodi mowajipatalo lotaga. ⁴² Odaa modita nagajo iwaalo, “Nigina natigide jegejiwagataga igaataga ja jajipaagatalo me dotaga, odaa agejiwagataga digidoka leegodi manatematiitedogowa. Pida ja jowoogotaga mewi niginiaaginiwa nigicoa Cristo, Nigicoa anenagi me Gonewikatitogodi”.

Jesus icilatidi lionigi ica goneleegiwa gonegegi

⁴³ Naga ixomagaatedice nigijoa itoataale nokododi, Jesus ja noditedice nipodigi Samaria, oadaa jigigo nipodigi Galiléia. ⁴⁴ Igaataaga mee Jesus, “Nigina ane yelogo ditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji agodeemitetibige miditaga epaa nipodigi”. ⁴⁵ Igaanaaga icotedicogi Jesus digoida Galiléia, nigijio nigeladimigipi ele modibatege. Leegodi nigidi oko eledi oicogoticogi mijotaga nigijio nalokegi anodita Páscoa digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, joanigidiaaagonadite ijoatawece nigijoa Jesus loenataka.

⁴⁶ Odaa Jesus jogopitacedicogi digoida nigotaga Caná nipodigi Galiléia. Joanigidiaa yelite negeote ninyogodi me viinyo. Oninica goneleegiwa gonegegi nigeladimigitigi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Nigini goneleegiwa liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Nigijio lionigi nigini goneleegiwa deelotika digoida nigotaga Cafarnaum. ⁴⁷ Wajipatibece Jesus me icogotedicogi Judéia, oadaa jiginiwatedigi Galiléia. Odaa jigigo miniwataga Jesus, dipokotalo migo digoida Cafarnaum me icilatidi lionigi, leegodi jona doletibige me yeleo. ⁴⁸ Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Idoka adadiwagatiwaji nigina manati nigino godoxicegetedi libinienaga animiokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote”. ⁴⁹ Odaa nigijio goneleegiwa ja dipokotacalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Adinageni managi maleedaga yeleo ionigi”. ⁵⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Opiliticogi gadigeladi. Gadionigi ayeleo.” Odaa nigijio goneleegiwa jeyeyiwagadi nigijoa lotaga Jesus, oadaa jogopiticogi ligeladi. ⁵¹ Igaanaaga opiticogi ligeladi, naigitece ja dakapetege liotaka. Odaa modita, “Gadionigi ja ici.” ⁵² Odaa ja digikatece nagaca lakata naga ici lionigi. Nogoninigodi, modita, “Jotigi-noko, seete lakata menoale naga ika dapicogo-lolaadi”. ⁵³ Odaa nigijio goneleegiwa ja nalagatibige nagajo lakata negeeteta Jesus, “Gadionigi ayeleo.” Odaa nigijio goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loigiwepodi jogoyiwagadi Jesus.

⁵⁴ Jigitoataale Jesus meote godoxicegetedi digoida Galiléia, negeno me icogotedicogi Judéia.

5

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daqadiaa ditinege

¹ Nigidiaagidi jigijio ica nalokegi, lalokegi judeutedi. Odaa Jesus ja dowicetedibigimece nigotaga Jerusalém. ² Catiwedi nagani nigotaga onani aca niwilana ane nolee ninyogodi. Anitawece diniwotaa, idoa ciinco lapoaco aninoa liwalajoli. Nagani niwilana ipegitege nigica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaga, ane liboonagadi “Lapoagi waxacoco.” (“Betesda” liboonagaditigi nioladi judeutedi nagani niwilana.) ³ Owidi eelotaginadi ane iwotinigi iigo midoataga lapoaco nagani niwilana. Idiwa goladi, idiwa alejaadotedi, codaa inoa ane daqadiaa mewaligi. Iditawece oibeo nigini ninyogodi me ditinege. ⁴ Igaataaga modi mida noko me dinikatini nigica aanjo aneote me ditinege nigini ninyogodi. Odaa nigina eelotaginaga anepaga odoejegi me waxoditinigi ninyogodi ja ici okanicodaagica ane latopagi leelotagi. ⁵ Idiaagiwo ica goneleegiwa eelotaginaga. Jonegeote 38 nicaagape me deelotika. ⁶ Jesus naga naditedeloco nigidi goneleegiwa, oadaa ja yowoogodi naga leegi midi me deelotika. Odaa ja ige Jesus, meeteta, “Emaani me gadicili?”

⁷ Odaa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi. Agica ane idokoletinigi ninyogodi nigina nigicota me ditinege. Nigina naga domegeji me jaxoditini, pida jigidi eledi eelotaginaga odoejegi me waxoditini”.

⁸ Meeteta Jesus, “Adabititi. Abaata gagelate, odaagawaligi”. ⁹ Odaa agica daga leegi nigijio goneleegiwa ja ici. Naga dibata ligelate, oadaa jigsawaligi. Nigijio noko saabado naga icilatidi Jesus nigijio goneleegiwa alejaado.

¹⁰ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi modita nigijio goneleegiwa, “Nigina noko me saabado. Gonajoinaganegeco agadikani moyagati gagelate nigina me saabado”. ¹¹ Naga ninigodi nigijio eelotaginaga baanaaga ici, meetiogi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa ane idicilatidi joanigijaa idiige, meetediwa, ‘Abaata gagelate, odaagawaligi’”. ¹² Odaa modita, “Amiijo ica ane gadiigeni mabaata gagelate, odaagawaligi?” ¹³ Pida nigijio goneleegiwa ayowoogodi ane icilatidi. Igaataaga dagaxa meliodi oko, codaa Jesus agaleegicoa, jogopi.

¹⁴ Nigidiaagidi Jesus jigicote nigijio goneleegiwa catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Odaa jeyeeeteta, “Digawini, nigida makaami ja gadicili. Odaa jinaga domagaleegawii gadoenatagi ane beyagi, adigicatace ganinyaagi caticedi nigijio aneni”. ¹⁵ Odaa nigijio goneleegiwa ja noditice, jigigo midiwataga nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja yelogoditio me Jesus nigijio ane icilatidi. ¹⁶ Odaa jigidaa oyatedigi moiatetedibeci Jesus, odoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi leegodi me icilatidi nigijio goneleegiwa me saabado. ¹⁷ Meetediogi Jesus, “Eiodi diba codaa nigina natigide, joanigidaa leegodi magaga jiba”.

¹⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi negepaanaga odoletibige moyeloadi Jesus. Igaataaga odiletibige daataga yotetedeta nigijio niigenatakanegegi leegodi saabado,

eleditace leegodi nigina mee me Eliodi nigicoa Aneotedogoji, odaa diniciaceketetege Aneotedogoji.

Ica nagatetigi Jesus

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi anodakapetege, yalagate me Aneotedogoji Lionigi, negeetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji Lionigi dogokiniwatece ayakadi meote ganigica. Pida eote inokina nigina ane nadi Eliodi meote. Inoatawece niginoa Eliodi aneote, Lionigi eledi eote. ²⁰ Igaataḡa Eliodi yemaa Lionigi, ikeeteta inoatawece niginoa aneote. Codaa icota me ikee eletidi loenataka ane daḡaxatace me libinienaga caticedi niginoa eletidi loenataka, anopootiwaji. ²¹ Digo mijoataḡa Eliodi me yewikatidi niginoa émaḡaga, meotace me newiḡa, Lionigi idaagee eote me yewiḡatace nigina ane yemaa me yewikatiditace. ²² Iniaaḡiniwa Eliodi aiwi ane igote oko, pida yajigote Lionigi idatawece naḡatetigi me iwi oko anee, odaa jeḡepaa yowoogodi anigote. ²³ Eotedibige minatawece oko odeemitetibige Lionigi, liciagi anodigotalo Eliodi modeemitetigilo. Nigina ane daḡa deemitetigilo Aneotedogoji Lionigi, odaa adeemitetigilo Eliodi ane niḡe.

²⁴ Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, odaa eyiwaḡadi Nigijoa ane idimonya, joaniginiia ida lewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo. Aneotedogoji aḡalee iwi ane igote, oteḡexaaḡaga icata lawikodigi, pida ja iwoko némaḡa, ja yewiḡa. ²⁵ Niḡida anejitaḡawatiwaji, ewi. Enagi noko, codaa jiḡicota niginoa émaḡaga mowajipata ligegi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, odaa ja newiḡatace. ²⁶ Eiodi liciagi nigina lacilotibige ninyogodi, leegodi jiḡiniaageote oko me yewiḡa. Joanigidaa me najigotediwa Ee Lionigi me jao oko me yewiḡatace. ²⁷ Najigotediwa inagatetigi me jiwi anejigota oko, igaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁸ Jinaḡa adinopootiwaji leegodi niginoa anejitedaḡawa. Igaataḡa icota nigica noko mowajipata igegi inoatawece niginoa émaḡaga. ²⁹ Noditicoaci libecoli. Niḡijo anowo anele, newiḡatace, codaa idioakaanaga limedi me newiḡa miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida niḡijo anowo ane beyagi eledi newiḡa, pida biḡidioka limedi me nawikodeeḡa.” (Odibatege lawikodico ane diḡica liniogo.)

Ica anoikee aniniwa Jesus

³⁰ Egidaagee me notaganegetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Ajakadi me jao ganigica moka eetece. Pida idioka limedi me idiwoditema Eiodi ligegi nigina modinigetiwaji nigina oko me jiwi anodaagejigotigi. Nigina me jiwi anejigota nigina oko, jao nigina ane iḡenaga, leegodi ajoletibige daḡa jao ane emaga jemaa. Pida joletibige me jao ane yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya.

³¹ Degemokee mejitece ane Ee, daganagawini nigina oko aḡodibatege yotaḡa. ³² Pida jiḡijo eledi oko ane yelogoditibece anodaageji. Jowoogodi mewi niginoan ane yelogoditibece anodaageji. ³³ Akamaḡakaamitiwaji iḡeni oko moige João. Odaa João jeḡeetiogi nigica anewi. ³⁴ Ajopotibige eledi oko daḡa yelogodi anodaageji. Pida ejitece niginoan yotaḡa, amaleeḡaga eote Aneotedogoji ḡadewiḡa miniwataga.

³⁵ João liciagi nagana noledaḡaxi ane ibake gliiojeenio, anoyalegi, odaa jiḡidi. Odaa onateciḡijoa nokododi jeḡemaani maniniitibecitiwaji leegodi nigijoa liḡaxinaganegeco, ane liciagi nagana noledaḡaxi. ³⁶ Pida ini eledi aneetece anodaageji, codaa baḡa daḡaxa me ḡonegegi naḡaxatologo niḡijoa João lotaga aneetece anodaageji. Igaataḡa niḡida ibakedi Eiodi ane najigotediwa nigepaa jiḡodi, joanigidaa ikee niginiaaḡiniwa ane idimonya, codaa ikee ane Ee. ³⁷ Iniaaḡiniwa Eiodi ane idimonya, eledi eetece anodaageji. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji anigica daḡajipaatalo me dotaga, oteḡexaaḡaga icoateda manati anodaageeteda. ³⁸ Lotaga Eiodi aḡicoa catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, igaataḡa aḡadadiwagatitawaji, ane Ee liḡexegi. ³⁹ Eliodi malomegenitelogotiwaji Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa jaḡaleetibigetiwaji diḡidioka limedi me ḡadewiki leegodi meliodi malomegenitelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga. Idiaaḡidiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga oyalagaḡaji anodaageji. ⁴⁰ Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡemaani managi meetaga, daḡanagi daganagawini ida ḡadewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo.

⁴¹ Ajoletibige dogodeemitetibigi nigina oko. ⁴² Eliodi me ḡadowoogotitawaji. Codaa jowoogodi me degemaanitedatiwaji Aneotedogoji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena. ⁴³ Nigina me janagi, Eiodi idiḡe, pida aḡabaatigitawaji. Pida deḡenagi eledi ane ibake anepaa naḡatetigi, odaa baḡabaategetiwaji. ⁴⁴ Igame ḡanimaweneḡegitiwaji me iwaḡatakani? Ané ḡademaanigi midokida madiniweniḡidenitiwaḡetiwaji. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡoletibige Aneotedogoji me ḡadiweniḡidenitetiwaji. Aniniokiniwateda me Aneotedogoji, aḡica eledi. ⁴⁵ Jinaḡaleetibigetiwaji daḡakaami yakapetedipi, daḡa jotaḡatibigaḡaji miniwataga Eiodi. Pida Moisés baanigijaa ḡadajicitiwaji, leegodi manibeonitegetiwaji liḡaxinaganegegi meo ḡadewiḡa. ⁴⁶ Igaataḡa diḡiwaḡatitawaji

nigijoa Moisés lidiko, daganagawini adinakatonitiwaji, igaataga Moisés jегeepaa idi anodaageji. ⁴⁷ Pida nige daga iwagatitedatiwaji nigijoa ane iditedini Moisés, oдаa idaagee ajiwagati niginoa yotaга”.

6

Jesus niodegetediniwace noiigi-nelegi

(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17)

¹ Nigidiaagidi ja digetedita Jesus ica weiiigi-nelegi anodita “Niweiiigi Galiléia”. Eledi liboonagadi nigidi weiiigi me Tiberiades. ²⁻⁴ Ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa jigipegeteloco. Oдаa ica noiigi-nelegi jогоigalatece Jesus, leeḡodi monadi nigijoa ḡodoxegetedi aneote nigijo me nicilatiditediniwace elotaginadi. Oдаa Jesus ja dalagatededibigimece ica lojotaḡadi, oдаa jigidiaa nicote ijaagijo anodiotibece.

⁵ Igaanaga noletedini Jesus, oдаa ja naditetege ica lapo-nelegi ane odiitalo. Oдаa Jesus jегeete Filipe, “Igametaga jakataga liwveenigi ina noiigi-nelegi?” ⁶ Pida eote Jesus nigida ligegi onidaagida me dineeteta Filipe, igaataga Iniaaḡiniwa ja yowoḡodi nigica aneote.

⁷ Oдаa jегee Filipe, “Onidaagida me inedianagatiniwace mokateciḡinitibige, oдаa domaga jopoḡatibige caticedi miniwata taalia beexotedi me jinoojeteegatigi paon”.

⁸ Oдаa nigijo ane-diotibece, ane liboonagadi André, nioxoa Simão Pedro, meetalo Jesus, ⁹ “Ini lioneeḡa digoina idiwa ciinco nipaontedi noenataka oyatita ‘cevaada’, idiaagidiwa itiwataale nogojedawaanaga. Pida onateciḡidiwa aḡabotema nigina noiigi-nelegi”.

¹⁰ Oдаa jегeetedioḡi Jesus nigidi anodiotibece, “Enitiḡi iditawece nigidi noiigi-nelegi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi”. Eliodi nadegocawaanigiteloco anei. Oдаa ijotawece ja nicotiniwace. Onicoa ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi minitaga nigijo lapo (we iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi). ¹¹ Igaanaga iditawece nicotiniwace, oдаa Jesus ja dibate nigijoa ciinco paontedi, oдаa ja diniotagodededibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Naga ninoketedini nigijoa paontedi, oдаa ja yajigotedioḡi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace iditawece nigijo oko ane nicotiniwace. Oдаa idaagigote nigijoa itiwataale nogojedawaanaga. Oдаa neḡepaa lica me niodaga nigijo oko. ¹² Igaanaga nitiminaga, oдаa jегeetedioḡi Jesus nigijo anodiotibece, “Atecoḡoteeni inoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice adaḡaniadi”. ¹³ Oдаa jогoyatecoḡotee nigijoa liwailidi paontedi ane iḡotedice lapinaga nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Oдаa nigijoa liwailidawaanaga anonioda nigijo anodiotibece Jesus noleenagadi dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.

¹⁴ Nigijo oko anonadi nigijo ḡodoxiceḡedi libinienigi aneote Jesus, modi, “Oдаa aḡalee jawienatakanaga niginiaḡiniwa, Nigicoa ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, ane niḡetedicogoi Aneotedoḡoji digoina iḡo”. ¹⁵ Igaanaga yowoḡodi Jesus mewi modoletibige moyadeegi me domoḡowo me inionigi-eliodi, oдаa ja dinoḡatedice, jогopitacedibigimece nigijo lojotaḡadi, pida onanigijoaatece.

Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoḡodi

(Mateus 14.22-33; Marcos 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Igaanaga dawike, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinikatiniwace neḡepaa miditaga weiiigi. ¹⁷ Oдаa jогowaxoditiniḡi niwatece, jigigotibeci digetitacoace manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. Ja leegitece ḡocidi, ijaa Jesus aniḡicoa micotediḡo. ¹⁸ Oдаa jогodakapetege ica niwocotaga, jегeote ebekadi nelecoli. ¹⁹ Ejinaga domaga seis leegoa me nolaakanaga, oдаa jогonaditege Jesus. Ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoḡodi. Nigipeḡite naḡajo niwatece, oдаa jегepaanaga doitiḡiwaji, leeḡodi aḡoyowoḡodi me Jesus. ²⁰ Neḡepaageetedioḡi, “Jегemeḡee. Jinaḡadoitiwaji!” ²¹ Oдаa ja nixomagatice laadi, jогoyexagatedi catinedi liwatece. Oдаa aḡica daga leegi naḡajo niwatece jigicoticogoi daato anoyemaa me diiticogoi.

Ica noiigi-nelegi odoletibige Jesus

²² Naga nigoi nigijo oko ane nenyagatiniwace daato weiiigi, nigidi noiigi oyowoḡodi mokajotece naḡajo niwatece anidiaaḡi miditaga. Codaa oyowoḡodi me digicoateda Jesus me waxoditedini mijotaga nigijo anodiotibece, codaa aḡicoa Jesus mijotaga nigijo anodiotibece naga noditice naḡajo niwatece. ²³ Pida icoa eletidi niwateceli anokaga, ane icogoticogoi nigotaga Tiberiades. Nigidiwa niwateceli jогodiḡeḡi nigijo anei nigijo lapo-nelegi moyeligo paontedi ane yediatetece Goniotagodi Jesus, naga igodi me diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁴ Igaanogonadi me digicoateda Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece nigijo aneiticoace, oдаa nigijo lapo-nelegi jогowaxoditiniḡo nigijoa niwateceli, oдаa jigigotibeci nigotaga Cafarnaum odoletibige Jesus.

Jesus diḡaxinagatetece ica niginiaḡiniwa ica paon aneo oko me newiḡa

²⁵ Oдаa nigijo lapo-nelegi jогoyakadi Jesus daato weiiigi. Oдаa jогoiḡe, moditalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi. Igaatigi ica naḡanooticogoi ina?” ²⁶ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetedioḡi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida makaamitiwaji aḡoletibigiji leeḡodi manati

nigijoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote (oditaga jegemaanitiwaji madinakatoni ane idimonya Aneotedogoji). Pida nigida makaamitiwaji oleetibigijitiwaji leegodi melici nigijoa paontedi ane jediatagadicitiwaji, oada ja gaditiminitiwaji. ²⁷ Jiniginoka adineloati mabaa makati gaweenigi anepaga ma. Pida adinoniciwagatitiwaji makati gaweenigi anepaga daga dinelio, aneo gadewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegemaga jajigotaawatiwaji nigida niweenigi, igaataga Eiodi, Aneotedogoji, ja ikee me najigotediwa inagatetigi.”

²⁸ Odaa jogaige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiini ica ane leeditibige me jaoga ica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji?” ²⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigica nibakedi ane leeditibige mawii, ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, yemaa nigina me iwagatitiwaji niginiwa Aneotedogoji ane nimonyatedagawa”. ³⁰ Odaa moditalo, “Amiida ica godoxicegedi libinienigi anawii, oada jegejiwagataga niginoa gadotaga? Amiida ica anawii me jinataga? ³¹ Jotigide godaamipi me idei midu nipodigi ane yadilo, oyeligo nigijo paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi anodita ‘maná’. Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, ‘Ja yajigotediogi loiigi paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi analee oyeligo’”.

³² Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitaawatiwaji nigina anewi. Anigijaa Moisés ane yajigo paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi moyeligo jotigide godaamipi. Pida Eiodi baaniginiaa yajigo paon anewi me icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ³³ Igaataga paon ane yajigo Aneotedogoji jiginiaaginiwa niginiwa ane dinikatedini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, aneote lewiga oko digoina iigo”. ³⁴ Odaa jogodipokotalo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Enice godedianegegitece inoatawece nokododi nigica paon anenita”.

³⁵ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Jegemegee paon aneo lewiga oko. Odaa nigina anenagi meetaga ja micataga daaditagadiaa nigicile. Codaa ane idadiwagadi ja micataga daaditagadiaa yeloadi ecibi. ³⁶ Odaa jegejitagawatiwaji me dagadadiwagati, idaagida naga domagadati. ³⁷ Inatawece nigina oko ane najigotediwa Eiodi, enagitibeci meetaga. Nigina anenagitibeci meetaga, ajiticoiticoace. ³⁸ Igaataga aidinikati me jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi daga janagi jao inokina nigica ane emaga jemaa, pida idinikati me janagi jao ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, leegodi jiginiaa idimonya. ³⁹ Codaa jigidaa yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya. Yemaa me digicata ane jiniaditema inatawece nigina ane najigotediwa. Pida yemaa me jiwikatiditace iditawece nigicota owidijegi noko. ⁴⁰ Joanigidaa ane yemaa, Nigijoa ane idimonya. Yemaatedibige minatawece nigina anonadi Lionigi Aneotedogoji, oada oyiwagadi, modibatege lewiga miniwataga ane dagadiaagica liniogo, codaa me jaotace me newiga nigicota owidijegi noko”.

⁴¹ Odaa icoa judeutedi ja notaganagateloce odakapetege Jesus leegodi nigijo meetediogi, “Ee paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi”. ⁴² Odaa modi, “Idoa anigidaagidoo ijoa Jesus, lionigi José? Godowoogotagipi nigijo eliiododipi. Igaamee ina me yakadi mee me icogotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

⁴³ Igaanaga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jagabo motaganitibecetiwaji. ⁴⁴ Inoka yakadi menagi meetaga, nigina Eiodi ane nadeegitediwa. Eiodi ane idimonyatedinigi nigina iigo. Odaa nigina anenagi meetaga jiwikatiditace nigicota owidijegi noko. ⁴⁵ Nigijo jotigide nigijo anoyelogoditebice lowooko Aneotedogoji, oiditini, ‘Aneotedogoji iigaxi inatawece oko’. Inatawece nigina anowajipatalo Eiodi liigaxinaganegeco, joaniginiaagenagitibeci meetaga. ⁴⁶ Ageji daantigica ane nadi Eiodi. Pida emoka Ee ane jicogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, бага jinadi Eiodi.

⁴⁷ Jemaa mejitaawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane idadiwagadi idiokaanaga limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ⁴⁸ Jegemegee paon aneo oko lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo. ⁴⁹ Jotigide gadaamipi oyeligo maná midu nipodigi ane yadilo. Pida bigidokee me nigo. ⁵⁰ Pida nigina ane yeligo paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi baadagadiaa yeleo. ⁵¹ Ee jegemegee paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi aneo oko lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Nigica ane yeligo nigidi paon, oada idiokaanaga limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi paon ane jajigo, yolaadi, jaotibige okotigi nigina iigo moyakadi lewiga.”

⁵² Odaa nigijo judeutedi ja dinotigimadetiwage, modi, “Igamodaagee idoa goneleegiwa ina mee me yakadi me najigotediowa lolaadi me jelicaga?”

⁵³ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitaawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nige degelicitatiwaji lolaadi Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa nige dagacipetalo yawodi, nigida makaamitiwaji agica gadewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ⁵⁴ Pida nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, bigidiokaanaga limedi me yewiga. Codaa jiwikatidi nigicota owidijegi noko. ⁵⁵ Igaataga yolaadi бага paon anewi me yaagadi me godigicile, codaa yawodi godacipagadi anewi me yaagadi me godeloadi ecibi. ⁵⁶ Nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa ane wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaga limedi mini meetaga, codaa ite Ee minitaga. ⁵⁷ Eiodi anida nimawenegegi meete me yewiga

okanicodaağica oko, joaniginiaa ane idimonya. Odaa jiginiaağaga leegodi me idewiga. Odaa idaagee nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanağa limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, Ee leegodi. ⁵⁸ Joanigidiaa paon ane dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Aliciagi nigijo paon anoyeligo jotigide gadaamipi, igaataga ağaleegica me newiga. Pida nigina ane yeligo paon ane Ee bigidiokaanağa limedi me yewiga”. ⁵⁹ Jesus eetetece niginoa notaga nigijo me diigaxinaga manitaga liikanağaxi judeutedi digoida nigotaga Cafarnaum.

Notaga aneo lewiga oko

⁶⁰ Eliodi nigijo oko anodiotece noğowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga, modi, “Niginoa lotaga galadi, dakaketibige me jibağatege. Amijjo ane yakadi me dibatege inoa lotaga?” ⁶¹ Ağica ane yelogoditalo Jesus, pida ja yowoogodi nigidi noigi anodiotece moyalomege, dinotigimadetiwage leegodi nigijoa lotaga. Joanigidaa leegodi me nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Manigicaa jao mileenitomi leegodi ijoa yotaga? ⁶² Amiida ica gadowoogotiwaji dağadati Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jopitibigimece ditibigimedi anejo maleedaga icatibige daga janagi digoina iigo? ⁶³ Liwigo Aneotedogoji jeğepaageo oko me yewiga. Nigida ağica oko anida nimaweneğegi meo. Pida yotaga, loniciwağawa Liwigo Aneotedogoji meo oko me yewiga. ⁶⁴ Odaa idi nigina akaamitiwaji agetidadiwağadi me idimonya Aneotedogoji”. Meetediogi Jesus nigida ligegi leegodi nigijo maleekoka eniditediogi nigijo analee odiotibece, akaa yowoogodi ane doğoyiwağaditeda, codaa akaa yowoogodi nigijo ane yajigo modibatalo nigijo nelogododi. ⁶⁵ Eğıdaa diitigi Jesus me notaganegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Joanigidaa mejitagağawatiwaji nigina oko idoka yakadi menaga, nigeote Eliodi me yakadi menagi”.

⁶⁶ Nigidiaağidi eliodi nigijo oko anodiotece Jesus ja dinogaticoace, odaa ağaleegodinadeegitege. ⁶⁷ Odaa Jesus jağaga nigetediniwace nigijo dooze anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji ağaga emaani mopili?”

⁶⁸ Nağa ninigodi Simão Pedro, meetalo, “Goniotagodi. Amaleeğajjo ica ane jiiğata? Igaataga niginoa gadowoogodi onikeetogowa anodaagee me jakataga godewiga ane dağadiaağica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ⁶⁹ Ejiwağatakanaga codaa jowoogotaga nağakamağakaami ane niige Aneotedogoji mawii godewiga. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji ewikegi”.

⁷⁰ Odaa ja ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja gaxixipeniticetiwaji akaami dooze. Pida oniniteci nigina akaamitiwaji, nigini diaabo”. ⁷¹ Nigina meote nigida ligegi, eeteta Judas nigijo lionigi Simão Iscariotes. Leegodi Judas, idaagida mida aneetege nigijo dooze anodiotibece, pida jiiğjaa yajigo Jesus modibatalo nigijo nelogododipi.

7

Nioxoadipi Jesus oyajoi

¹ Nigidiaağidi Jesus igotedeloco nipodigi Galiléia. Ağıdiaağite nipodigi Judéia, leegodi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi digoida Judéia odolotibige moyeloadi. ² Jiiğpegiteloco nalokegi judeutedi, anodita “Lalokegi nopecetiidi”. ³ Odaa nigijo nioxoadipi Jesus modalo, “Anotitice Galiléia, emii Judéia amaleeğaga onadi nigina anodiotibigağadici niginoa godoxicegetedi anawiite. ⁴ Igaataga nigina ane yemaa me yelogo, ayagağaditini nigina loenatagi. Genaga awiite niginoa ane libinienaga, odaa ele mikeenitigi inatawece oko”. ⁵ Pida oteğexaağaga nigidi nioxoadipi ağıoyiwağadi.

⁶ Odaa jeğeetediogi Jesus, “Aniğicota limedi me jikee ane Ee. Pida akaamitiwaji bogokanicodaağaca lakata noko yakadi memii. ⁷ Nigina okotigi digoina iigo ağica leegodi doğoyelatagağadomitiwaji, pida Ee bogoyelatomi. Igaataga jikeetiogi niginoa loenataka ane beyagi. ⁸ Emiitiwaji miditaga nalokegi. Ee bağaleedeğejjo igaataga aniğicota limedi me idinikee ane Ee”. ⁹ Joanigidaa ligegitediogi, odaa jiiğdiaağitedice Galiléia.

Jesus igo miditaga nalokegi

¹⁰ Igaanağa leecawaanigi migotibeci nigijo nioxoadipi miditaga nalokegi, odaa Jesus jağaga igo. Pida dinagağaditini migo, ağica ane yowoogodi. ¹¹ Icoa lacilodi judeutedi joğodoletibige Jesus miditaga nalokegi. Modi, “Iğamige digetedigi?” ¹² Ica lapo-nelegi miditaga nigijo nalokegi, eliodi oko oxatiniwace nigina me notaganaga oyalagağatalo Jesus. Idi oko anodi, “Niiğjjoa goneleegiwa doane mele”. Odaa idiaağeledi modi, “Amiitiğica ica mele, mina ninaaletidiniwace oko”. ¹³ Pida ağica ane yalağatalo me lodoe oko-nelegi, leegodi odoitiogi nigidiwa lacilodi judeutedi.

¹⁴ Igaanağa ixomagatediği liwigotigi nigijoa nokododi me naloogo, odaa jağaga icotedio Jesus, ja dakatediwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja niigaxitediniwace oko. ¹⁵ Niiğjjoa lacilodi judeutedi eliodi moyopo, modi, “Igaamee ina me yowoogodi inoatawece? Igaataga niginoa goniigaxinogododi ağica doğoiğaxi”.

¹⁶ Naga niniḡodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡinoa ane jiiḡaxinagatece aḡemaga yowooko, pida icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, ane idiige. ¹⁷ Nigica ane yemaa meo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, joaniginiaa yowooḡodi migewi me icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa iḡaxinaganegeco, oḡoa domige emaga yowooko. ¹⁸ Niḡina ane diḡaxinagatece epaa lowooko, niḡini doletibige me dinikeenanegene. Pida niḡina ane doletibige meo me yelogo Aneotedoḡoji, niḡini begewi, codaa me iḡenaga. ¹⁹ Moisés yajigotedaḡawatiwaji liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. Pida aḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji aneyiwaḡadi liḡenatakanegeco. Igaataga idioka limedi moleetibigetiwaji madeloati.”

²⁰ Nogoniniḡodi niḡidi oko-nelegi, moditalo, “Niḡida makaami ejime dakatiwaḡaji ni-wigo abeyacegegi. Igaataga aḡica ane doletibige me ḡadeloati”. ²¹ Meetediogi Jesus, “Niḡijo me jao ḡodoxiceḡedi libinienigi, oḡaa akaamitawecetiwaji joḡopoo. ²² Digawini! Niḡina me saabado akagitiwaji lolaadogo nigaanigawaanigi me ikeeni meledi ida aneetege Aneotedoḡoji loigi, leeḡodi lajoinaganegegi Moisés. Codaa anigijaaḡijotace Moisés liḡenatakanegegi, pida jotigide ḡadaamipi maleedigicata Moisés naḡakaḡida me lakatigi. ²³ Akagitiwaji nigaanigawaanigi lolaadogo niḡina me saabado, noko ane daḡa domaga yakadi mica ḡabakedi, me iwitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Enice, iḡaamee ina me ḡadelatomi, leeḡodi me jicilatiditece niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ijoatawece libeyacegeco me saabado? ²⁴ Ikanitiwaji me ḡadiḡoati oko leeḡodi anee mida moko, pida oleetibige ane iḡenaga codaa anewi niḡina mawinieledi oko anee.”

Niḡica aniniwa Jesus

²⁵ Onica ica nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, anodi, “Niḡidoa jiiḡidaaḡidoa niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwa anodoletibige moyeloadi. ²⁶ Pida digawini! Dotagatedibece lodoe niḡina noi-gi, niḡinoa ḡodacilodi aḡica mowote, aḡica ligegi doḡodakapetege. Migoyooḡodi mewi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa niḡidaaḡidoa Icoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa? ²⁷ Pida Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji nigenagi, aḡica ane yowooḡodi niḡica ane icogotedicogi. Igaataga baḡa jowooḡotaga ane icogotedicogi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa. (Oḡaa niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa ayakadi daantiḡidaaḡidoa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji.)”

²⁸ Eḡidaaḡee me diḡaxinaga Jesus catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, “Migewi madowooḡotitiwaji, codaa migewi mowooḡoti ane jicoḡoticogi? Ajanagi daḡa jibake emaga inagatetigi. Niḡijoa ane idiige ewi. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡicoa mowooḡoti. ²⁹ Pida Ee baḡa jowooḡodi, igaataga ida anejitege, codaa jeḡepaa idimonya”.

³⁰ Oḡaa joḡodoletibige moniwilo Jesus, leeḡodi niḡijoa lotaga. Pida aḡica ane dibatalo, leeḡodi aniḡicota limedi me yeleo. ³¹ Eliodi oko niḡijo lapo-nelegi joḡoyiwaḡadi. Oḡaa modi, “Ajawienatakanaga niḡina nigenagi Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa, aḡeote ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane naḡaxatologo niḡinoa aneote niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa.”

Oiḡe icoa iodaḡawadi moniwilo Jesus

³² Onateciḡijo niḡijo fariseutedi owajipata ligegi niḡijo lapo-nelegi moyalaḡatalo Jesus, pida oxatiniwace. Joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡijo fariseutedi ijaḡijo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi moiḡe niodaḡawadi me domoḡodibatalo Jesus. ³³ Oḡaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus niḡijo oko, “Aleegi minaḡeḡe makaamitaḡatiwaji. Niḡidiaḡidi jopiticogi miniwataga Niḡijoa ane idiḡetedinicoḡi diḡoina iigo. ³⁴ Icota moleetibigijitiwaji, pida apinitibigiji ḡadakati, igaataga aḡakati deḡemiitiwaji ane jiiiticogi”.

³⁵ Oḡaa modi niḡijo lacilodi judeutedi, “Iḡamige diitedicogi ina nige daḡadiaḡicoa me jakataga? Domige igo miditaga ḡodoiḡi judeutedi ane ideḡi midiwataga nigotadi noiḡi ḡreḡo? Oḡoa, nige igo me niḡaxitediniwace idi ane daḡa ḡodoiḡi? ³⁶ Ajowooḡotaga niḡica ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaga niḡijo neḡeetedoḡowa, ‘Oleetibigijitiwaji, pida aḡaleeḡee madakati, apinitibigiji leeḡodi aḡakati deḡemiitiwaji ane jiiiticogi’.”

Lacilotibige ninyoḡodi aneo ḡodewiḡa

³⁷ Niḡijo owidijegi noko me naloḡo, jiiḡaḡijo niḡica noko ane daḡaxa me ḡonegegi. Oḡaa niḡijo noko dabiditadini Jesus, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, “Niḡica ane yeloadi ecibi, anagi meetaḡa, acipe! ³⁸ Mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaganaxaxi, ‘Laalegena niḡina oko ane idadiwaḡadi liciagi niḡina lacilotibige ninyoḡodi. Latoaḡegi ninyoḡodi aneo ḡodewiḡa icogotiwece laalegena’”. ³⁹ Jesus eeteta Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji modibatege niḡina anoyiwaḡadi. Pida aniḡica doḡodibatege Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji aneḡeate Jesus me daḡaxa me ḡonegegi, leeḡodi anaga yeleo codaa anaga yewiḡatace.

Dawalacetiwaḡe oko

⁴⁰ Iḡaanaga owajipatalo lotaga Jesus niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, eliodi oko modi, “Dicewi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa niḡidaaḡidoa niḡicoa ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji”. ⁴¹ Pida idi icaeledi oko anodi, “Jiiḡidaaḡidoa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa”. Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji aicogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia.

⁴² Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, ‘Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga ida aneetetege licoegegi Davi, codaa idiaaagaga lanikadi manitaga nigotakawaana Belém, ane ligeladi Davi’”. ⁴³ Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi ja dawalacetiwage leegodi Jesus. ⁴⁴ Odaa idi ica anodoletibige moniwilo, pida agica ane dibatalo.

Lacilodi judeutedi ageniwagatakanaga

⁴⁵ Odaa nigijoa iodaagawadi anoiiige ja dopiticogi minitaga nigijo lapo fariseutedi ijaagijo nigijo anoiiige sacerdotedi. Odaa joganigetiniwace nigidiwa iodaagawadi, moditiogi, “Igaamee ina me digicoateda manadeegitewaji?” ⁴⁶ Nogoigidi, moditiogi, “Anigica daga jinataga ane dotaga liciagi nigijoa goneleegiwa me dotaga”. ⁴⁷ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi moditiogi nigijoa iodaagawadi, “Nagaga etigadinaalenitiwaji?” ⁴⁸ Agica aneyiwagadi nigijoa goneleegiwa niginoa lacilodi judeutedi, otegeaagaga nigidiwa fariseutedi. ⁴⁹ Pida nigidi noiigi agoyowoogodi gonajoinaganegeco ane najjigotedogowa Moisés, odaa Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi”.

⁵⁰ Onijoteci fariseu ane liboonagadi Nicodemus, nigijo ane igo dinotaganegetege Jesus nigijo enoale, meetiogi, ⁵¹ “Gonajoinaganegeco anikatogodici daga jigenatakanaga motacidetibige okanicodaagica goneleegiwa nige dogodoejegi me jajipaaagata, codaa nige daga jowoogotaga ane loenatagi”. ⁵² Nogoninigodi, modita, “Domige akaami eledi elatibige nipodigi Galiléia? Awiniteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, odaa jowoogoti me digica ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane icogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia.” ⁵³ Odaa nigidiaagidi ijotawece nigijo oko jogopiticogi niginoa ligelatedi.

8

¹ Odaa Jesus jigigo minitaga lojotagadi anodita me “Lojotagadi Oliveira”.

Aca iwaalo ane dogolagataka

² Igaanaga eledi noko, naga yapacagatege nigoi, jigigotace Jesus minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Ijotawece nigijo oko-nelegi odilapodetelogo. Naga nicotedini, odaa ja niigaxitediniwace. ³ Nigijo anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagijoa fariseutedi oyadeegitalo Jesus aca iwaalo, odaa jowogo me dabidite lodoe nigidi noiigi-nelegi. Nagaca iwaalo odibateloco me dogolagataka. ⁴ Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga. Nagada iwaalo odibateloco me dogolagataka. ⁵ Odaa gonajoinaganegeco, Moisés ane iditedini, oniigetogowa me inigidaagatice jatiigata wetiga nagana iwaalo ane dogolagataka me jeloataga. Pida bagakaami, amagaga ida ica anakati me leeditibige me enigata?” ⁶ Moditalo Jesus niginoa lotaga onidaagida modineetalo, domogodoletibige ane leegodi modakapetege. Pida aninigodi. Naga dakagitedini, odaa ja iditedinigi iigo datikate nibedona.

⁷ Odopitibigelogo moige Jesus. Odaa ja dabiditedini, odaa jegeetediogi, “Nigica nigina akaamitiwaji ane digica meo anigetigida loenatagi ane beyagi, jiginiiaa leeditibige modoejegi me yokoleteloco wetiga nagada iwaalo”. ⁸ Naga dakagitedini, odaa ja iditacedinigi iigo. ⁹ Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa ijotawece opitibeci oninitedibeci diniloteci, leegodi odeemitece magaga inoa libeyacegeco. Odojedipi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi me noditicoaci. Odaa yeyagatedice iniokaaniginiwateda Jesus ajaagajo iwaalo ane dabidite lodoe nigijo noiigi-nelegi. ¹⁰ Igaanaga dabiditedini Jesus, odaa ja nadi nagajo iwaalo mokanagadatece. Odaa jegeeteta, “Igaataga ijo anodakapetagagi, anetigadatamegenitice? Agica ane nenyagati ijoo anodi me leeditibige metigadiloikatiti?” ¹¹ Naga ninigodi meetalo, “Agica ane nenyagati, Iniwa-aagodi”. Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Ee agakaami ilaagete. Eeii opili, pida jinaagaleegawii gadoenatagi ane beyagi”.

Jesus nilokokena inatawece oko

¹² Odaa Jesus jegeetacediogi, “Nigida mee Ee iciagi macataga nagana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko digoina iigo. Nigina oko ane niotici ani nilokokena aneo me yewiga oko, aliciagi nigina oko anigotigi nexocaga”.

¹³ Odaa moditalo nigijoa fariseutedi, “Akamaga gadalaki anakaami. Joanigidaa leegodi gadotaga agica niwaló.” ¹⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idaagida nige emegejitece ane Ee, pida yotaga бага diniwaloe, ejitece anewi. Igaataga jowoogodi ane jicogoticogi codaa jowoogodi ane jopiticogi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agowoogoti ane jicogoticogi, otegeaagaga nigica ane jopiticogi agowoogoti. ¹⁵ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadigoati oko inokina ane mini me yelogo, ane lakatigi, pida Ee aidigoadita oko. ¹⁶ Anaga jiji oko natigide, pida nige jiji anodaageeta jao nigina ane igenaga, codaa anewi. Igaataga agoka eetece me jiji oko anee. Pida Eiodi ane idimonya iniwa meetaga. ¹⁷ Maditaga notaganagaxi ane iwotelogo gonajoinaganegeco diniditeloco nigina iniwataale oko me niwoditiwage, odaa nigina ane ligegi ewi, leegodi niwoditiwage. ¹⁸ Ee ejitece ane Ee, codaa Eiodi ane idimonya eledi eetetece anodaageji”.

¹⁹ Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igame digetedigi icoa gadiodi?” Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji agadowoogoti, otegeaxaga icoateda mowoogoti Eiodi. Dagadowoogotitiwaji, daganagawini aagaga owoogoti Eiodi”.

²⁰ Meetetece Jesus niginoa lotaga nigijo me diigaxinaga catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ipegitetege aca niwokodagaxi anoyate niginoa dinyeelo anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji. Agica ane dibatalo Jesus me niwilo, igaataga anigicota limedi me yeleo.

Odigikatece aniniwa Jesus

²¹ Odaa jegeeteciogi Jesus, “Nigida me Ee icota me jopi. Domogoleetibigijitiwaji. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji idokeeta me gademagawadi gabeyacegeco. Agakatitiwaji degemii ane jopiticogi”. ²² Odaa nigijo lacilodi judeutedi dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Meetedogowa me daga jakataga miniga ica anopitedicogi. Migigo dineloadi?”

²³ Odaa jegeeteciogi Jesus, “Akaami nigeladimigipitedigitiwaji digoina iigo. Pida Ee бага igeladi digoida ditibigimedi. Akaami nigeladimigipitedigitiwaji nigina iigo, pida Ee baadaga igeladi. ²⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitağawatiwaji malee gademagawadi gabeyacegeco. Nige daga iwagatitiwaji ane Ee, odaa nige gadelewitiwaji gademagawadi gabeyacegeco”.

²⁵ Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami amakaami?” Odaa jegeeteciogi Jesus, “Nigijo maleeka idinogotini me jiba negejitağawatiwaji ane Ee. ²⁶ Owidi inoa anejitece me jakapetağagitiwaji, codaa akaami ilaagetepi. Pida jajipatalo lotaga Nigijoa ane idimonya, codaa jiginokinoateda mejitiogi nigina oko digoina iigo. Igaataga Nigijoa ane idimonya, ewi”.

²⁷ Agoyowoogodi Jesus me yalagate Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi. ²⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi meetediogi Jesus, “Nigotoniteditiwaji meloati Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji ane Ee. Icota mowoogotitiwaji me digica ane jao ane emaga inagatetigi. Pida ejitagaawa inokinoateda ane idiiğaxitece Eiodi. ²⁹ Nigijoa ane idimonya etiniwa meetaga. Agica daga idika dogoka eetece, igaataga idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa”. ³⁰ Nigijo negee Jesus niginoa lotaga, eliodi oko jogoyiwağadi mewi me Aneotedogoji ane nimonya.

Ica niotagi iniaa ica ane daga niotagi

³¹ Odaa jegeeteciogi Jesus nigijoa judeutedi anoyiwağadi, “Nigidioka limeditiwaji me iwagati yotaga, odaa jağakaami nigina anewi moniotici. ³² Odaa jogowoogotitiwaji anewi, codaa nigida anewi gadikaniticetiwaji”. ³³ Odaa jogoninigodi, moditalo, “Nigida moko ida anejinağatege licogegi Abraão. Anigica daga etigodiotage. Igame leegodi ina menitogowa metigodikatece? Igaataga agoko niwilogojegipi.”

³⁴ Odaa jegeeteciogi Jesus, “Ewi mejitağawatiwaji, nigina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, joaniginaa liotagi nibeyacağa. ³⁵ Nigina niotagi agidioka limedi me yakadi midiağitigi ligeladi niotagodi. Pida nigina nionigi bigidioka limedi me itioi loiiğiwepodi. ³⁶ Nige Aneotedogoji Lionigi gadowilecenitetematiwaji gabeyacegeco me gadikanitedice, odaa begewi madinikaniticoace. ³⁷ Jowoogoditiwaji mida anenitege licogegi Abraão, pida oleetibigetiwaji madeloati, leegodi agabaategetiwaji iigaxinaganegeco. ³⁸ Ejitece niginoa ane nikeetediwa Eiodi. Odaa makaamitiwaji jağaga iwitece nigina anagağa iigaxitağadici gadiodi”.

³⁹ Odaa jooigidi, moditalo, “Ewi me godiodi Abraão”. Odaa jegeeteciogi Jesus, “Dağakaami lionigipitetiwaji Abraão, daganagawini awii liciaği nigijoa loenataka. ⁴⁰ Pida jegejitağawatiwaji anewi, yajipakegitalo Aneotedogoji. Pida egidaagenitiwaji moleetibige madeloati. Abraão agica degeo liciaği. ⁴¹ Nigida makaamitiwaji bağawii liciaği nigijo gadiodi”. Noğoninigodi, moditalo, “Iniwa oniniwatece Godiodi, ane Aneotedogoji. Mina oko lionigipi, anewi me lionigipi.”

⁴² Odaa jegeeteciogi Jesus, “Digawinitiwaji, degewi me Gadiodi Aneotedogoji, daganagawini ademaani, igaataga Ee Lionigi, codaa jigidaa jicogoticogi miniwataga. Aneğemaga yonicywağa me janagi, pida jiginaa idiige. ⁴³ Agowoogotititiwaji ane diitigi niginoa yotaga, leegodi agemaani mabaatege iigaxinaganegeco. ⁴⁴ Akaami lionigipitetiwaji diaabo, codaa inoka emaanii mawii nigica ane yemaa. Nigijo maleeka igo nigina iigo, nağakaa gonematagodi. Agica aneetege nigica anewi, igaataga minitaga agica anewi. Nigina me diwitaka, eo nigica anepaa lakatigi, igaataga awitakegi. Codaa eliodi inoatawece niwitakeco. ⁴⁵ Agiwagatitiwaji niginoa anejitedagawa, igaataga ejitece nigina anewi. ⁴⁶ Agica nigina makaamitiwaji ane yakadi me nikeetiwa mida ibeyacegegi. Nigejitece anewi, igrime leegodi me daga iwagatitedatiwaji yotaga? ⁴⁷ Nigina ane nebi Aneotedogoji, watacotece Aneotedogoji lotaga. Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agatacolitece Aneotedogoji lotaga, igaataga agica ane enitegetitiwaji”.

Anigicatibige digica Abraão niginiwa Jesus

⁴⁸ Odaa nigijoa laciłodi judeutedi moditalo Jesus, “Ja jowoogotaga mewi nigijjo ane-jinagata, makaami elatibige noiigi samaritaano, codaa nigida makaami ejime dakatiwağaji niwigo abeyacegegi”. ⁴⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Agica niwigo abeyacegegi meetaga. Pida jogetetalo Eiodi, pida akaamitiwaji baadaga eemiteetibigiji, leegodi otaganitibigiji. ⁵⁰ Aidinabaketibece daga emaga joletibige me idelogo. Pida ini anepaga doletibige me dogetetiwa, codaa me ikee anewi. ⁵¹ Ewi mejitagaawatiwaji, nigina aneyiwağadi yotaga, ağalee yeleo”.

⁵² Odaa moditalo nigijoa judeutedi, “Nigina natigide ağalee jawienatakanaga me dakatiwağaji niwigo abeyacegegi. Abraão akaa yeleo, nigijjo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko eledi akaa nigo. Pida akaami meni nigina aneyiwağadi ađdotaga me dağadiaa yeleo. ⁵³ Domige dağaxa makaami gonegegi, ađdaga ađdiciagi ađdiodi Abraão anakaa yeleo? Eleditace domige anaxaxateloco nigijjo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko baanaga akaa nigo? Meni manaxaxateloco, pida awitaka!”

⁵⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Değemaga jao me idelogo, ađica jao. Pida Eiodi dogetetediwa. Odaa akaamitiwaji meni me Ganoenogodi. ⁵⁵ Pida ađica dogowoogotitewaji. Pida Ee bağa jowoogodi. Degejitagaawatiwaji me diğicoateda me jowoogodi, odaa jeđe awitakegi, digo anenitiwaji mawitaka. Pida jowoogodi Eiodi, codaa mejitagaawatiwaji anewi. ⁵⁶ Jotigide aanelokoditiwaji Abraão nimitibece naga yowoogodi micota noko me janagi nigina iigo. Naga yowoogodi nigijjo noko, odaa ja ninitibece”.

⁵⁷ Pida moditalo, “Nigida makaami anigicoa otegeaxağaga meya-taalia ađanicaağape. Iğamodaagee ica makati manati Abraão?” ⁵⁸ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitagaawatiwaji anewi. Anigicatibige Abraão degenitini, naga Ee, codaa idioka limesi me Ee”. ⁵⁹ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi joğodibatalo wetiadi me domağa oyokoletelogo, pida Jesus ja dinagaditedi. Iğotedigi liwigotigi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi ane dilapode, odaa ja noditedice Aneotedogoji liğeladi.

9

Jesus icilatidi ica ađolaga

¹ Ica noko ewaligitedibece Jesus, odaa ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane lanikoa me ađolaga. ² Odaa jooige Jesus nigijjo anodiotibece, moditalo, “Goniğaxinogodi. Igaamee ini goneleegiwa me lanikoa me ađolaga? Mige leegodi epaa libeyacegeco, oğoa domige libeyacegeco eliododipi?” ³ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aleegodi libeyacegeco, otegeaxağaga libeyacegeco eliododipi me ađolaga. Pida ađolaga eotibige me yakadi Aneotedogoji me ikee mida nimawenegegitetece nigini goneleegiwa. ⁴ Leeditibige me jao libakedi Nigijjo ane idimonya, malee noko. Igaataga nigenoale ağaleeğica ane yakadi me diba. ⁵ Codaa maleeğinaağejotice digoina iigo, Ee ane jajigota nilokokena inatawece oko”.

⁶ Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus meote nigijjo lotaga, odaa ja yawaletedinigi iigo, jegeote napaloakawaanigi yatite lawale. Naga dibate nigijjo napaloakawaanigi, odaa ja yocelate ligecooge nigijjo goneleegiwa ađolaga. ⁷ Odaa jegeeteta nigijjo ađolaga, “Emii, anapiladiti manitaga ninyogotagaxi niwilana ane liboonagadi Siloé”. (“Siloé” amina anejinagata “Nigijjo anoniiğe”). Odaa nigijjo ađolaga jigigo, anapiladiti. Nogopiticogi liğeladi, ja yatetibece.

⁸ Ijoa lipecagawadi nigijjo ađolaga, codaa nigijjo aneliđitibece monadi me dipokotibece, modi, “Aniginiaağini ijo ađolaga ane nicoti, dipokotibece?” ⁹ Odaa onica anodi, “Joaniginiaağini”. Pida ica eledi modi, “Aniginiaağini, latopiwa”. Pida ijaagijjo nigijjo goneleegiwa mee, “Jegemeğee nigijjo ađolaga, pida ja idici”. ¹⁰ Odaa jooige, modita, “Ame nimawenegegi aneo matenitibece?” ¹¹ Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Nigijjo goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus oneote yatecogotee onateciğini napaloaga, odaa ja yocelate igecooge, odaa jegeetediwa, “Emii manitaga niwilana liboonagadi Siloé, anapiladiti”. Odaa jegejigo, naga inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”. ¹² Odaa jooigetace, modita, “Igame diğetedigi icoa goneleegiwa?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowoogodi analee diğetedigi”.

Icoa fariseutedi onigetice nigijjo goneleegiwa anijo me ađolaga

¹³ Odaa joğoyadeegi nigijjo goneleegiwa ane gela me ici me ađolaga midiwataga fariseutedi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Odaa joğoiğetece nigica ane nimawenegegi me yatetibece. Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Yocelate napaloaga igecooge. Naga inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”. Nigijjo noko saabado Jesus meote lategocawaanigi napaloaga, naga yatenegetedibece nigijjo goneleegiwa.

¹⁶ Ijo onateciğijjoa fariseutedi anodi, “Nigijjoa goneleegiwa aneote nigida loenatagi aicogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, iğaataga dibatedigi saabado”. Odaa ica eledi

modi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa daga agopeloagi dogowidi libeyacegeco daganagawini ayakadi degeote niginoa godoxicegetedi.” Odaa ja dawalace nigijjo lapo fariseutedi, leegodi Jesus.

¹⁷ Odaa jogoigetace nigijjo goneleegiwa, modita, “Amiida anakatitece ijoo aneote matenitibece?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jakadi minaagina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko?”

¹⁸ Nigijjo laciłodi judeutedi oyakadi nigijjo goneleegiwa me daga golaga nigijjo jotigide, analee yatetibece natigide. Joanigidaa leegodi moniditiogi eliododipi. ¹⁹ Odaa nigidiwa laciłodi jogoige eliododipi, moditiogi, “Ini gadionigitiwaji? Meni me golaga maleekenitini. Odaa igamodaagee ica naga yatetibece natigide?”

²⁰ Odaa modi nigijjo eliododipi, “Godionigi, codaa jowoogotaga me lanikoa me golaga. ²¹ Pida ajowoogotaga nigica ane nimawenegegi naga yatetibece nigina natigide, codaa ajowoogotaga anigijjo ica aneo me yatetibece. Pida agalee nigaanigi. Dige ageetiawaji. Iniaagini yakadi me yelogodi”. ²² Owote nigida ligedi nigijjo eliododipi leegodi odotiogi nigijjo laciłodi judeutedi. Igaataga nigijjo laciłodi jigijjo modinotaganetetigi me dagadiiaa oikatio midywa niikanagaxiidi okanicodaagica oko anee Jesus me nigijaagijjo Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga. ²³ Joanigidaa leegodi modi nigijjo eliododipi, “Agalee nigaanigi. Ageetiawaji”.

²⁴ Odaa jogniditace nigijjo ane ici me golaga, modita, “Oleetibige mogetetalo iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ane gadicilatiti. Igaataga jowoogotaga nigijjo goneleegiwa ane gadicilatiti minaagina anowidi libeyacegeco”. ²⁵ Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowoogodi migowidi libeyacegeco. Baga jowoogodi me ee golaga nigijjo jotigide, pida natigide ja jatetibece”. ²⁶ Odaa jogoigetace, modita, “Amiini ica aneote? Igamodaagigotedagawa negeote matenitibece?” ²⁷ Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ja jelogoditagawatiwaji, pida agemaani madadiwagati. Igamawii memaani majipaatace? Migakaami eleditetiwaji emaan me iwitibece?”

²⁸ Odaa jogniwotibige modita, “Akapaga iwitece. Pida oko, baga jiwagatece Moisés. ²⁹ Igaataga jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me yotaganetetibece Moisés. Pida nigijjo goneleegiwa agopeloagi ajowoogotaga nigica ane icogotedicogi”.

³⁰ Naga ninigodi nigijjo goneleegiwa, meetiogi, “Eliodi me gadopootiwaji! Agowoogotitiwaji ane icogotedigi, pida baanegeote me jatetibece. ³¹ Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga wajipatediogi nigina anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Pida wajipate nigina anoiwenigide, codaa anowo ane yemaa. ³² Nigijjo maleeka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, agica daga jajipaagata dogodi ijoo yatenegetedibece oko ane lanikoa me golaga. ³³ Nigijjo goneleegiwa ane idicilatidi daaditaga liigexegitida Aneotedogoji, daganagawini ayakadi degeote loenatagi”. ³⁴ Odaa modita, “Nigijjo maniitini nagakaa gadoleeni nigicoa gabeyacegeco. Enige ja gadeedi me godiigaxinegegi?” Odaa jogoyamagati, jognogaticogi wetice liikanagaxi judeutedi.

Ica oko anetoinaga catiwedi laalegena

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja wajipatedibece moiticoitice nigijjo goneleegiwa ane icilatidi. Iganaga dakapetetege, odaa ja ige, meeteta, “Ida makaami iwagati Aneotedogoji Lionigi?” ³⁶ Naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igoataga icoa Aneotedogoji Lionigi anikeenitidiwa amaleegaga ejiwagadi?” ³⁷ Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Jaganati. Jegemegee ane gadotaganegeni”. ³⁸ Naga igidi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, gadadiwagati”. Odaa ja yamaatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus me dogetetallo.

³⁹ Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Janagi nigina iigo me jwi anejigota oko, me inoleketicoace goladi, odaa nigina anodi me yatetibigiwaji jegetoinadi”. (Goladi nigina ane dogoyowoogodi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.)

⁴⁰ Nigijjo fariseutedi anidiaagi midoataga Jesus owajipatalo nigijjo lotaga. Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Okoo domigoko goladi?” ⁴¹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Dagakaami goladi, daganagawini agakaami laagetedipitetiwaji Aneotedogoji. Pida menitiwaji matenitibece, codaa mowoogoti inoatawece. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi makaami laagetedipitetiwaji Aneotedogoji leegotedi gabeyacegeco”.

10

Lapo waxacocoli

¹ Egidaagee Jesus me dotaga, odaa mee, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane dakatiwece liotaanigi waxacocoli, ane daga diotiwece epoagi, pida dagaxatio me dakatio, joaniginiaa abejewegegi, olicegegi. ² Pida nigina ane diotiwece epoagi me dakatio, joaniginiaa begewi me nowienogodi waxacocoli. ³ Odaa nigina ane yowie epoagi yomoketege nigijjo nowienogodi waxacocoli me dakatio, codaa nigidiwa niwaxacocoli jogoyowoogoditege lotaganegegi. Niboonagateetiniwace niwaxacocoli nigina meniditege

me ixoticogi we liotaanigi. ⁴ Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi we idiwatawece niwaxacocoli, ijaagijo igo odoe, odaa jogodilokoteloco nigica ane diiticogi, leegodi oyowoogoditege lotaganegegi. ⁵ Agodilokoteloco nigina ane dogoyowoogodi. Pida baaga daleditibige igaataga oilategeeledi oko lotaganegegi.” ⁶ Jesus ida ane iciaceketetege nigida latematigo, pida nigijo oko agoyowoogodi nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

Jesus diniciaceketetege nigina nowienogodi waxacoco anele

⁷ Odaa jegeetace Jesus, “Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Iciagi micataga nigina epoagi anodiotiwece waxacocoli. ⁸ Ijotawece nigijo anenagitibeci maleedigicaticibige me janagi, nigijo abeyacegegipi, codaa molicaagaga. Pida niginoa waxacocoli agowatacotece lotaganegegi leegodi me iomagaga. ⁹ Nigida me Ee iciagi epoagi. Nigina ane niotiwece meetaga, jigida lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Yakadi me nakatio, codaa me noditice ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa yakadi ane yeligo. ¹⁰ Nigina olicegegigi inoka eletema me dolice, daije, codaa me yaagadi ane daga nebi. Pida Ee baaga janagi me jao lewiga oko ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji codaa jao moyakadi inoatawece anyopotibige me newiga digoina iigo, micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacoco me doweditelogo niwaxacocoli, codaa me yediatece inoatawece anyopotibige.

¹¹ Ee nowienaganaga anele. Nigina nowienaganaga anele yeleotema niwaxacocoli. (Inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi liciagi niginoa waxacocoli.) ¹² Nigina nimeedi, ane daga libakedi me nowienaganaga, codaa ane daga nepiliditeda waxacocoli. Nigina daga naditege diwilecogoni, nigini yaladi waxacocoli, elodi. Odaa diwilecogoni ja dibatalo waxacocoli, codaa ilaagaaditiwaji. ¹³ Nigijo nimeedi elodi leegodi minoka yowo me dinigaanyetece ninyeelo me diba. Agica meo daga ligecagalegetedi waxacocoli. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ee nowienogodi waxacocoli anele. Digo mijoataga Eiodi me idowoogodi, codaa Ee me jowoogodi Eiodi, jigidaagee magaga jowoogodi iniwaxacocoli, nebi aagaga etidowoogodi. Icota me ideleotema iniwaxacocoli. ¹⁶ Inoa eletidi waxacocoli ane inepilidi, pida agicaticibige minataga nigini lapo judeutedi. Odaa leeditibige magaga ejigotioigi. Odaa owajipata yotaganegegi, odaa jigini oniniteci lapo waxacocoli, iniaa oniniteci nowienogodi.

¹⁷ Eiodi idemaa leegodi me idinajigo metideloadi, pida idewigatace. ¹⁸ Agica ane yakadi me ideloadi, nige daga idinajigo, pida idinajigo me etideloadi. Ida inimawenegegigi me idinajigo me ideleo, codaa ida inimawenegegigi me idinewikatitidaci. Igaataga Eiodi idiige midegeji.”

¹⁹ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi ja dawalacetacicoace leegodi nigijoa lotaga Jesus. ²⁰ Eliodi oko anodi, “Nigidoa dakatiogilo niwigo abeyacegegigi, joanigidaa me yetole. Igaamee ina majipaatalotiwaji inoa lotaga?” ²¹ Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Nigina oko anodakatiogigi adotaga daga liciagi me dotaga. Codaa niwigo abeyacegegigi ayakadi daga icilatidi gologa”.

Icoa judeutedi ane daga odibatege Jesus

²² Icoa nokododi limedi niwetaga. Jigicota limedi lalokegi judeutedi moyalagaticibige nigijo maleekoka oiwilegitigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. ²³ Jesus igotedigigi icaeledi le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anodita, “Licoogadi Salomão”. ²⁴ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi jogodilapodetacelogo Jesus, odaa idokee monigetedice, moditalo, “Igaatigi nige anelogotitogowa ica anakaami? Enitogowa nigewi nagakamaagakaami nigicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji me godatamaagatetege niginoa godaxakawepodi.”

²⁵ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jigijo mejitaagawatiwaji ane Ee, pida agadadiwagati. Codaa niginoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote, me jatika nagatetigi Liboonagadi Eiodi ane idimonya, jiginaagolkee ane Ee. ²⁶ Pida agadadiwagatiwaji nigijo mejitagawa, leegodi agakaami iniwaxacocoli, ²⁷ Niginoa iniwaxacocoli oyowoogoditege yotaganegegi. Ee jowoogoditioigi, codaa oniotibici. ²⁸ Jajigotioigi lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa agalee nigo. Odaa agica ane yakadi me nogaticoace nigina naga idei ibaagadi. ²⁹ Eiodi najgotediwa eliodi oko. Eiodi dagaxa meliodi nimawenegegigi, agica liciagi. Codaa agica ane yakadi me nogatice aniteloco Eiodi libaagadi. ³⁰ Ee iniaa Eiodi, godiciagi dogokinitece oko.”

³¹ Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogodibatacalo wetiadi me domogoyokotelogo. ³² Pida naga notaganegetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Owidi ane jaote niginoa anele gadodoetiawaji, niginoa ane niigetediwa Eiodi me jaote. Amuica ijoa yoenataka ane me leedi madigidaaticetiawaji?”

³³ Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Ajoleegaticibige me jokolenagatagaloco wetiga daga leegodi okanicodaagica gadoenatagi anele. Pida joleegaticibige me jokolenagatagaloco leegodi nigijoa gadotaga ane beyagi motaganitibige Aneotedogoji. Igaataga akaami goneleegiwa, pida adiniciacekenitege Aneotedogoji”.

³⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Midiwataga lotaga ganiigaxinaganegeco iwoteloco mee Aneotedogoji, ‘Gadiciagitiwaji gonoenogododi’.” ³⁵ Aneotedogoji lotaga idioka limedi mewi, codaa Aneotedogoji eetediogi me gonoenogododi nigijo ane yajigotediogi lotaga. ³⁶ Enige ina meji me Ee Aneotedogoji Lionigi, igaamee ina menitiwaji me jotagatibige Aneotedogoji? Igaataga idixipetedice Eiodi, odaa idiigetedicogi nigina iigo. ³⁷ Nige daga jaote ibaketedi ane niigetediwa Eiodi me jaote, odaa aleeditibigitiwaji dagadadiwagati. ³⁸ Pida daga jao libakedi, idokeeta agadadiwagatiwaji leegodi niginoa yotaga, enice adadiwagatiwaji leegodi niginoa ibaketedi ane jaote, amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji, codaa agica dagadinawieni, miniwa Eiodi meetaga, codaa Ee ejotelogo Eiodi.”

³⁹ Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo Jesus leegodi modiletibige daga dotaqatedibige Aneotedogoji, pida oiwoko.

⁴⁰ Nigidiaagidi jogopitacedicogi daato akiidi Jordão. Odaa jigidiaagite digoida anei João Batista me nilegetiniwace oko nigijo jotigide. ⁴¹ Eliodi oko igotibeci midoataga, igaanaaga onadi, odaa modi, “João agica degego otegeaagidatece godoxicegedi libinieni, pida ijoatawece nigijoa lotaga meeetece nigidoa goneleegiwa, ewi nigidaagee”. ⁴² Odaa eliodi nigidi oko jogoyiwagadi Jesus.

11

Lemegegi Lázaro

¹⁻² Ica goneleegiwa ane liboonaqadi Lázaro ligeladi manitaga aca nigotakawaana anodita Betânia. Niwaalepodi, Maria ajaa Marta ane noiigiwepodi. Maria jaganiaagani nagajo ane yatitalo logonaka Goniotagodi ladokojegi, odaa nigidiaagidi, ja yati lamodi me yadilonatidi. Odaa ica noko Lázaro ja deelotika. ³ Odaa nigijo niwaalepodi jogodajoinaagatalo Jesus, modi, “Iniotagodi, nigijo gademaanigi etidi eliodi me deelotika”.

⁴⁻⁵ Jesus eliodi me yamaa Marta, ajo nioxoa, ijaa Lázaro. Nigijo naga dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa jegee, “Nigida neelotagi ageo Lázaro digidioka limedi me yeleo. Pida nigida anee Lázaro onidaagida meo nigina oko modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Jigidaa leegodi nige odogetetiwa, ane Ee Lionigi Aneotedogoji”.

⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo naga dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa edinopagaditida itoataale nokododi midiaagite nigijo aneite. ⁷ Nigidiaagidi jegeetedigi nigijo anodiotibece, “Jopilagatacicogi Judéia”.

⁸ Odaa moditalo nigijo anodiotibece, “Goniigaxinogodi. Anaga leegi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi me domegetigadigidaatice me domegetigadeloati. Enige jegemaani mopilitacijo!”

⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idiwa dooze lakata nigina noko mani aligege. Odaa nigina oko anewaligitigi noko adixipe, igaataga naditece ligi. ¹⁰ Pida nigina anewaligitigi enoale, aiwoko me dixipe, leegodi nexocaga, codaa agaca lokokena mijotaga”.

¹¹ Joanigidaa ligegi Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi jegee, “Godokaagedi Lázaro ja diote, pida ejigo miditaga, joijeteloco”.

¹² Odaa nigijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, nigokexaa diote, dice icf”. ¹³ Odiletibige degeete Jesus dogokexaa diote Lázaro. Pida eteta naga yeleo Lázaro, nigijo mee diote. ¹⁴ Odaa nigidiaagidi Jesus ja yelogoditedigi Lázaro naga yeleo. ¹⁵ Odaa jegeetedigi, “Jakadi mele me daga Ee miditaga naga yeleo leegodi akaamitiwaji, amaleegaga adadiwagati. Natigide iniga miditaga”.

¹⁶ Odaa nigijo anodita Tomé, ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, joanigijaaqeedi nigijo eledi anodiotibece Jesus, “Iniga mijoataga amaleegaga godemaagawa Goniigaxinogodi”.

Jesus jiginaageote oko me yewigatace

¹⁷ Nigijo nigicotedicogi Jesus nipodigi Judéia, pida jegeote cwaatolo nokododi mididi Lázaro catiwedi lawimagaajegi-wetiga anonalgite. ¹⁸ Nagajo nigotakawaana anodita Betânia idiwa itoatadigida ciloomito me yototice nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹⁹ Eliodi judeutedi igotibeci odalita Marta, ajaa Maria, igotibeci modalitioi me ninyaaqa, leegodi me yeleo naaginaa.

²⁰ Igaanaqa dibodice Marta nigino Jesus, odaa jigigo dakapetege. Pida Maria baadegitibige, nigijo aneite me nicoti digoida ligeladi. ²¹ Nigijo Marta naga dakapetege Jesus, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daga-aamitibige mokotaga, daganagawi-iini inaagina agotaga ye-ee. ²² Pida jowoogodi mokanicodaaagica ane ipokitalo Aneotedogoji, odaa yajigotedagawa”. ²³ Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Yewigatace ganaagina”. ²⁴ Odaa Marta jegeetalo, “Jowoogodi me yewigatace nigica noko nige yewikatitiditace Aneotedogoji nigina oko”.

²⁵ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Ee aneo oko me newigatace, odaa jigidaa diiticogi, midiokaanaga limedi me newiga. Nigina ane idadiwagadi icaagica nige yeleo, pida yewigatace. ²⁶ Nigina analee yewiga, ane idadiwagadi, nige yeleo, yewigatace. De iwagati ida anejitagawa?”

²⁷ Naga ninigodi Marta, meetalo, “Ejiwagadi, Iniwa-aagodi. Codaa gadadiwagati naga-aamaga-aami Nigicoa ane ni-iige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, nigicoa Aneotedogoji Li-oonigi anenagi nigina i-iigo”.

Jesus anoe

²⁸ Igaanaga nigotini Marta me dotaga, odaa jigigo enidita Maria. Odaa ja ixipetice me yotaganeege meeta, “Goni-iigaxinogodi jiginoa. Codaa najoinagatedagawa”. ²⁹ Igaanaga wajipata Maria nigijo Marta ligegi, odaa ja dinage me dabiditi, igo dakapetege Jesus. ³⁰ Jesus anegenotediwece nigotakawaana, egidiaagite digoida anei Marta me dakapetege. ³¹ Nigijoa judeutedi anidiaagi Maria ligeladi monigiwatece, nogonadi me dabiditi me yediiga me noditice, odaa jogodiotece. Odiletibige Maria digigo anoetibece midataga lawimagaajegi-wetiga anonaligite Lázaro.

³² Igaanaga icoticogi Maria aneitedice Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iigo midoataga loḡonaka. Odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daga-aamitibige mokotaḡa, daḡanagawi-iini inaaginaga agotaḡa ye-ee”.

³³ Igaanaga nadi Jesus Maria me dagaetibece, codaa nigijo judeutedi ane lix-igagawepodi eledi nacaagaḡateloce, odaa Jesus deemitetece, codaa agecaḡalo. ³⁴ Odaa jegeetedioḡi, “Igame analicitetiwaji?” Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Diganagi, awini!” ³⁵ Odaa Jesus jaḡaḡa anoe. ³⁶ Odaa modi nigijoa judeutedi, “Ica mewi me yemaa ijoolatigi!” ³⁷ Pida ica eledi modi, “Icilatidi nigijo ḡolaḡa. Pida agodaḡayakadi degeote anigetigida nimawenegegi, odaa ijoolatigi agotaḡa yeleo?”

Ica Lázaro naga yewigatace

³⁸ Odaa Jesus agaleegica lita, eliodi me deemitetece. Odaa jigigo midataga nigijo wetiga-lawimagaajegi anoyatice ijoolatigi. Onani aca wetiga nelegi anoyawililetio monibatoo nigijo lawimagaajegi-wetiga. ³⁹ Odaa ja diigenatakate Jesus, meetedioḡi, “Anogaaticetiwaji naḡani wetiga nelegi”. Odaa Marta, naḡajo niwaalo ijoolatigi meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, ejinaga danice. Igaataḡa jegeote cwaatolo nokododi midi me ye-ee”.

⁴⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Genegejitagawa, nige iwagatakani, odaa jaganati Aneotedogoji meliodi nimawenegegi”. ⁴¹ Odaa jogonogaḡice naḡajo wetiga nelegi. Naga iwitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa jegeeteta Aneotedogoji, “Eiodi, eliodi me iniotagodetaḡawa leegodi manajipaatiwa. ⁴² Jowoḡodi midioka limesi manajipaatiwa. Pida mejitagawa leegodi nigina noiigi digoina, amaleegaga eniwagatakanaga naḡakamagaakaami anadimonyaa”. ⁴³ Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Lázaro, anagi, anotitice!” ⁴⁴ Odaa Lázaro ja noditice. Pida loḡonaka, libaaḡatedi egidaagee me dinilipaditece liwailidi lipegeteḡe, codaa eḡajo me nadeegitice leenxo anoilipaditece latobi. Odaa jegeetedioḡi Jesus, “Anowilecenitibigetiwaji, odaa ikanitice epaagigo”.

Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi dinilakidetiwage odoletibige moyeloadi Jesus

(Mateus 26.1-5; Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Eliodi judeutedi anigotibeci odalita Maria nogonadi Jesus meote Lázaro me yewigatace, odaa jogoyiwagadi. ⁴⁶ Pida ica eledi jogopitibeci, odaa jigigotibeci oyelogoditiḡi fariseutedi nigijo loenatagi Jesus. ⁴⁷ Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa fariseutedi ja dinategotee, modi, “Amiida ica ḡonimawenegegi me joxokojogo? Igaataḡa nigijoa goneleegiwa jogowidi ḡodoxicegetedi aneote. ⁴⁸ Daga jikanaga nigida anee, inatawece oko icota moyiwagadi. Odaa nigijoa lacilodi romanotatedi doidetibige dogodiiḡenataka moyaaḡadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, codaa moyaaḡadi ḡodoiigi”.

⁴⁹ Onijoteci nigijoa lacilodi ane liboonagaḡadi Caifás ane enegegi gonegegi, meetioḡi, “Aḡica gadixakeditiwaji!” ⁵⁰ Agowoḡotitiwaji me daḡaxa meletogodomi moniniteci goneleegiwa ane yeleetema ḡodoiigi, odaa inatawece ḡodoiigi aḡalee naaga”. ⁵¹ Aḡepaa lowooko Caifás nigijoa lotaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote meetece nigijoa notaga ane yelogodi micota Jesus me yeleetetema loiigi, iḡaataḡa Caifás joaniginiina lacilo-sacerdotitidi nigijo nicaagabi. ⁵² Nigijoa lotaga aḡeetalo Jesus daḡa yeleetetema idiokidi noiigi judeu, pida yeleo meote oniniteci lapo inoatawece lionaga Aneotedogoji ane llaagiteloce inatawece iigo.

⁵³ Odaa nigijo noko ja diiticogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi mowo lowoḡotece Jesus moyeloadi. ⁵⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me daḡadiaagaḡatedigi nigijo noiigi digoida Judéa. Pida jigigo manitaḡa nigotakawaana anodita Efraim, anipegeteḡe nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jigidiaagite ijaagijoa anoditibece.

⁵⁵ Ja nipegiteloco nigijo lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Eliodi oko ane ligeladi niginoa nigotadawaanaḡa, inoa nipodaḡa, ja waxoditibigimoace manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Anegeya me nakatio nalokegi nigigotibeci dinibinie lodoe Aneotedogoji, ane najinaanegegi noiigi. ⁵⁶ Odaa jogodoletibige Jesus, iḡaanogotiticogi Aneotedogoji ligeladi,

odaa ja dinige, modi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Migenagi Jesus niite naloogo?” ⁵⁷ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa fariseutedi domogoyemaa moniwilo Jesus. Joanigidaa leegodi me najoinaganaga mokanicodaaigica ane yowoogodi aneite Jesus, odaa owo libodigi.

12

Jesus idiaagite nigotakawaana Betânia
(Mateus 26.6-13; Marcos 14.3-9)

¹ Aniaditibige seis nokododi daga nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, nigigo Jesus mani nigotakawaana Betânia ane ligeladi Lázaro, nigijo ane yewikatiditace Jesus. ² Odaa jogoyoe liweenigi Jesus nigijo enoale modiniotagodelalo. Marta daxawanataka dedianagatece niweenigi. Lázaro eledi ini nameeja miniwataga Jesus. ³ Odaa Maria ja dibata aca bootawaana ane nolee ladokojegi, idatawece “nardo”, one dakake lojedi. Odaa ja yadotelogo logonaka Jesus, igaanaga igodi me yadotelogo, odaa yatita lamodi me iwilegi. Odaa nigijo lanigi aneletege nigijo ladokojegi jigigotigi initawece diimigi.

⁴ Pida Judas Iscariotes, nigijo lionigi Simão, aninaagina ane-diotibece Jesus, nigijo aneyaa Goniotagodi nigidiaagidi miditaga nelogododipi, mee, ⁵ “Nagada bootawaana ladokojegi yalitini meyo-liitilo, codaa lojedi iniwatadagani taalia beexotedi. Igaamee dogoyaa, odaa nigicoa lojetedi oditogonediatiwace niginoda madewetedipi?” ⁶ Judas eo nigida ligegi aleeegodi daga iwikode madewetedipi, pida leegodi molicegegi. Jeegepaa dowediteloco dinyeelo, codaa dolicitibigalo dinyeelo.

⁷ Odaa jeege Jesus, “Jinagalomegeni Maria! Igaataga yotete nigida ladokojegi lajo nigica noko nigonaligiti yolaadi mida lawimagaajegi-wetiga.” ⁸ Niginoa madewetedi bigidioka limedi mina makaamitagatiwaji, pida Ee baadigidioka limedi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji”.

Odinilakidetigi moyeloadi Lázaro

⁹ Eliodi judeutedi, nogodibodicetigi Jesus miniwatedigi Betânia, odaa jigigotibeci odoletibige. Agigotibeci digijoka leegoditeta Jesus, pida igotibeci magaga oiwi Lázaro, nigijo ane yewikatiditace Jesus. ¹⁰ Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi jogodinotaganetigi moyeloadi Lázaro. ¹¹ Igaataga, leegodi Lázaro, eliodi judeutedi aqaleegodeemitetigi nigijoa lacilodi, pida jigijapogoyiwaagadi Jesus.

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém micataga inionigi-eliodi.

(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40)

¹² Naga nigoi, nigijo noigi-nelegi ane igotibeci lalokegi Páscoa, jogodibodicetege Jesus naga ipegite nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹³ Odaa jogodibatalo laamotiidi “palmeira”, ja noditicoaci migotibeci odakapetege, napaawaagateloco, modi, “Jogeeagatalo Aneotedogoji.

Codaa jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginoa anenagi ane ibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, Niginoa ane ninionigi-eliodi godoiigi Israel”.

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus ja dakapetege icoda boliicawaanigi, odaa ja waxoditedeloco. Jotigide nagakaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga nigida niciagi,

¹⁵ “Jinagadoiitiwaji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém. Digawinitege!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jegenagi, waxoditedeloco boliicawaanigi”.

¹⁶ Igaanaga onaditege nigijo anodiotibece, agoyowoogodi nigica anodaa diitigi nigida anee Jesus. Pida nigidiaagidi nogopitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa jogonalagatibige nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa aagaga onalagatibige nigijoa anodigotalo nigijo noigi.

¹⁷ Nigijo noigi-nelegi anidiaagite midoataga Jesus nigijo negeniditedibige Lázaro midataga lawimagaajegi-wetiga naga yewikatidi, joanegepaa oyatematitibece nigida niciagi. ¹⁸ Codaa joanigidaa leegodi nigijo oko naga noditicoaci nigotaga, migotibeci odakapetege Jesus, leegodi modibodicetibige meote nigijo godoxicegedi nelegi. ¹⁹ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja dinotaganene midiokiditiwage, modi, “Digawini! Agica ica godoenatagi me domaga jaoga ane beyagitema nigida libakedi. Inatawece oko jogodiotetece.”

Icoa greegotedi igotibeci oiwi Jesus

²⁰ Liwigotigi nigijo oko ane igotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém modogetetalo Aneotedogoji midi naloogo, idiwa icoa greegotedi. ²¹ Odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege Filipe, anelatibige

nigotaga Betsaida, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jogodipokota modita, “Goniotagodi, jemaanaga me jinataga icoa Jesus”.

²² Odaa Filipe jigigo eeta André, odaa jigigotibeci oditalo Jesus. ²³ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jigicota noko Aneotedogoji me idinelecaagatee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁴ Atacolitece anejitagawatiwaji! Nige dogoyokoletinigi iigo lolagi leyeema, codaa nige dogoyati nagajo lolagi, odaa lolagi idioka limedi mokantece. Pida nagajo lolagi nigonaligitini, odaa ja yajigo eliodi leyeema. ²⁵ Nigina ane dagaxa me yemaa me yewigateloce nigina iigo, nigini baadaga yemaa me niotici, codaa icota maniaditema lewiga. Pida nigina ane daga ewianaga yecewe me yewigateloce nigina iigo, baaniginiaagini idioka limedi me yewiga. ²⁶ Nigina ane yemaa me dibatomi, leeditibige me niotici. Odaa anejote jigidiaagaga ite. Odaa Eiodi iwenigide nigina ane dibatomi”.

Jesus yalagete ica lemegegi

²⁷ Egidaa diitigi Jesus me notaganegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nigina natigide ja jogowikomata. Ajowoogodi ica anejatigi igegi. Ajakadi daga jipokotalo Eiodi degeote me idiwoko yawikodigi anicota, leegodi jigidaa ibakedi me janagi”. ²⁸ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Eiodi, ikeenitigi nigina oko meliodi ganimawenegegi”. Odaa jigijo nigege ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, mee, “Jigijo me jikeetiogi meliodi inimawenegegi, codaa ejikeetaciogi”.

²⁹ Nigijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata nigijo nigege. Odaa ijo anodi me niximagaga. Idiaa eledi modi me aanjo yotaganeege Jesus.

³⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigijo nigege agee leegodi, pida leegodi akaamitiwaji. ³¹ Jigicota noko Aneotedogoji me iwi codaa iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegece, codaa me iticoitedice diaabo, nigijo ane iige oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. ³² Igaataga nigetidawacetibige madataga nicenaganagate, odaa ja jao moniitiwa eliodi oko inatawece iigo, jaotibige mida lewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji.” ³³ Jesus eote nigijoa lotaga onidaagida me ikee anodaagee me yeleo.

³⁴ Nogoninigodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, moditalo, “Etiгодiiagaxitece me iwoteloco notaganagaxi midiwataga gonajoinaganagece, icoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji, midioka limedi miniwa mokotaga. Enige igamodaagee ina meni me leeditibige ica Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi monawacetibige mada nicenaganagate? Amijjo ica Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

³⁵ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nagajo lokokena onatecigiidiwa nokododi minaagite makaamitagatiwaji. Awaligitiwaji maleegani lokokena me daga nikatiwagaji nexocaga. Nigina anewaligitigi nexocaga ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi. ³⁶ Nigina maleegani lokokena, iwagati lokokena ane Ee, amanagawini akatitiwaji makaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji”.

Judeutedi agoyiwagadi Jesus

Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa jogopi, ja dinagaditetema nigijo noiigi-nelegi. ³⁷ Idaagee negeliodi monadi Jesus meote godoxicegetedi, pida idokee agoyiwagadi. ³⁸ Joanigidaa nigicotece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee, “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

Agica aneyiwagadi godatematiko.

Codaa agica anigetigijo anikeenita ganimawenegegi.”

³⁹ Codaa agoyakadi degeniwagatakanaga, leegodi eledi mee Isaías,

⁴⁰ “Aneotedogoji ja noxoco ligecoogeli me dagadiaa yatetibigiwaji, codaa yakakagadi laalegenali me dogoyowoogodi ane diitigilo lotaga, codaa me dogodopitalo me nicilatiditediniwace.”

⁴¹ Mee Isaías nigijoa lotaga nigijo naga yowoogodi Jesus me dagaxa me gonegegi, odaa ja yalagatalo.

⁴² Idaagida meliodi anoyiwagadi Jesus nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida agica daga dinelootee moyiwagadi leegodi odoitigi fariseutedi dogoiticogiticoace wetice niikanagaxiidi. ⁴³ Domogoyemaatibige digidioka odeemitetibige nigina oko. Odaa agotigica moyocaganeege Aneotedogoji.

Lotaga Jesus iwi anodaagee lewiga oko

⁴⁴ Nigidiaagidi Jesus dinigetagatee, mee, “Nigina ane idadiwagadi, agemokee me idadiwagadi, pida aagaga eyiwagadi Nigijoa ane idimonyatedinigi nigina iigo. ⁴⁵ Nigina ane idadi aagaga nadi Nigijoa ane idimonya. ⁴⁶ Janagi nigina iigo me Ee lokokena, jaotibige minatawece anetidadiwagadi agideiticoace nexocaga. ⁴⁷ Nigica ane wajipatalo yotaga, pida ageyiwagadi, anigica anejigota nigina natigide. Igaataga anaga janagi daga jiwi anejigota oko, pida janagi me jao lewiga oko. ⁴⁸ Nigina ane daga dibatigi, codaa ane daga dibatege yotaga, jigini ane iwi anodaagigota. Nigina yotaga joaniginaa anowi anodigota

nigicota nigica owidijegi noko. ⁴⁹ Igaataga agica degemaga yolaadi me jotaga, pida Eiodi idimonya. Odaa jiginiiaa idiiige meji nigina ane leeditibige me igegi. ⁵⁰ Jowoogodi nigina liigenatakanegegi me yajigota oko lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga. Ejitece inokinoateda niginoa Eiodi ane niigetediwa me jelogodi”.

13

Jesus iwilegi logonaka nigijo anodiotibece

¹ Naga nipegi lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Jesus ja yowoogodi naganipegi me noditedicogi nigina iigo migo miniwataga Eliodi. Idioka limedi me yemaa nigijo ane nepilidi, maleeginaagite digoina iigo, codaa me yemaa negepaagicota noko me yeleetetema.

²⁻³ Diaabo ja dakatiwece laalegena Judas Iscariotes, nigijo lionigi Simão, ixotiwece lowoogo me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododi. Jesus yowoogodi Eliodi me yajigote nagatigitedeloco inoatawece. Codaa yowoogodi me icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji codaa mopitedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

Odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece naga niataga me niidaga nigijo enoale. ⁴ Odaa ja dabiditedini Jesus, ja yototedice nagajo nameeja, odaa ja noga nijayogo. Naga dibate aca toaaya, odaa jaganigoetedigi. ⁵ Nigidiaagidi ja yadotedinigi ninyogodi ica baxia. Odaa ja niwilegitedini logonaka nigijo anodiotibece, eote ane libakedi nigina niotagi. Igaanaga igodi me iwilegi, odaa ja yatite nagajo toaaya.

⁶ Igaanaga icote Simão Pedro, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniotagodi. Ayakadi daantagakamagakaami ane iwilegi igonaka.” ⁷ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina natigide agowoogoti ane diitigi nigida anejigotagawatiwaji. Pida icota mowoogoti nigidiaagidi”. ⁸ Odaa jegeetalo Pedro, “Iniotagodi. Ica daga jikatedagadici me iwileci igonaka”. Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige digikaniteda me jiwilegi gadogonaka, odaa agaleegica anenitigi”. ⁹ Odaa jegee Simão Pedro, “Iniotagodi, dice jinigidokidoateda igonaka me iwileci, pida iwileci ibaagatedi, codaa me yacilo!”

¹⁰ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigijo baanaga igo manila ja yapidi, odaa idoka leeditibige logonaka me iwilegi. Nigida makaami gadapititiwaji, pida ini oniniteci ane daga yapidi nigina akaamitiwaji”. ¹¹ Jesus yowoogodi nigijo ane yajigo modibatalo nelogododi. Joangidaa leegodi mee, “Ini oniniteci ane daga yapidi nigina akaamitiwaji.”

¹² Igaanaga igodi Jesus me niwilegitedini logonaka nigijo anodiotibece, odaa ja dinixotacedinigi nijayogo. Odaa jigigotace nicotedini maditaga nameeja. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Owoogoti anodaa diitigi ijo anejigotagawatiwaji? ¹³ Adadalitigitiwaji me Ee, ‘Ganiigaxinogodi’, codaa me Ee, ‘Ganiotagodi’. Odaa diitigi anadadalitigitiwaji, iigaataga jегemegee. ¹⁴ Odaa Ee, ane Ee Ganiotagodi, Ganiigaxinogodi, ja jiwilegi gadogonakatiwaji. Joangidaa leeditibige me eni madinigiwaatiwagetiwaji miwileci gadogonaka. ¹⁵ Ja jao gawinigi, amaleegaga idoka enitatiwaji madinigiwaatiwage. ¹⁶ Atacolitece anejitagawatiwaji! Nigina nimeedi anagaxateloco niotagodi leegodi gonegegi. Codaa nigina ane yadeegi nibodigi anagaxateloco nigini ane iige anepaga gonegegi. ¹⁷ Nigowoogotitiwaji niginoa anejitedagawa, codaa nigawiite, odaa eliodi gadinikegitiwaji.

¹⁸ Agejitagadici akaamitawecetiwaji. Igaataga jowoogoditibige nigijoa iomagataka. Codaa icota nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, mee, ‘Nigijo ane igiwiatibece me jiniodi, jigijaa analee yakapetegi’. ¹⁹ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina natigide, maleedaga icota, amaleegaga nigicota, odaa jagadadiwagatiwaji makaagee, codaa midioka limedi me Ee. ²⁰ Atacolitecetiwaji nigida anejitagawa. Ane dibatege nigina ane jiiige, aagaga dibatigi. Codaa ane dibatigi, aagaga dibatege Nigijoa ane idimonyatedinigi nigina iigo”.

Jesus ikee nigica ane yajigo modibatalo nelogododi

(Mateus 26.20-25; Marcos 14.17-21; Lucas 22.21-23)

²¹ Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedi nigijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa ja dogowikomata, odaa yenikamaga meetediogi, “Atacolitecetiwaji anejitagawa. Ini nigina akaamitiwaji ane idajigo modibatiwa inelogododipi”.

²² Odaa nigijo anodiotibece ja diniwi, nawelatibigiwaji, agoyowoogodi ane diitigi nigijo aneeteta Jesus. ²³ Nigijo ane lemaanigi Jesus ini me ipegitetege, dawaketelogo. ²⁴ Odaa Simão Pedro ja yotaganenge yatita libaagadi, dipokota me igetece Jesus ganigepitijigo ica aneeteta me yajigo midi nelogododipi.

²⁵ Odaa nigijo ane-diotibece lemaanigi ja dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, odaa ja ige, oxati meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Amiijo ica anenita?” ²⁶ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigini ane jajigota paon liwai ane itimi, joaniginiaa idajigo.” Odaa Jesus ja dibate paon liwai, naga ititedinigi ica niweenigi liwagedi, odaa ja yajigote Judas, lionigi Simão Iscariotes. ²⁷ Igaanaga dibatege Judas nigijo paon, odaa Satanás ja dakatiwece laalegena. Odaa Jesus

jegeeteta Judas, “Nigica anigida ane eni me gadoenatagi, adinageni mawii”.²⁸ Nigijo anidiaagi maditaga nameeja, agica ane yowoogodi ane leegodi Jesus meote nigijo ligegi.²⁹ Judas jigijaa doweditelogo dinyeelo. Joanigidaa modiletibige daga iige Jesus migo dinoojeteti anigetigica anoyopotibige me naloogo, migetaga mediatiniwace madewetedi beexotedi.

³⁰ Naga dibatege Judas nigijo paon liwai, oada ja dinagetice me noditice. Pida jegenoale.

Ica gela niigenatakanegegi

³¹ Nigijo naga noditice Judas, oada jegee Jesus, “Nigina natigide jogonelecagatee Goneleegiwa ane icoготibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa odogetetalo Aneotedogoji Ee leegodi. ³² Nigodogetetalo Aneotedogoji Ee leegodi, oada iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji nelecagatee Goneleegiwa ane icoготibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee. Aneotedogoji eote nigida aneete natigidawaanigi. ³³ Ionigipi. Agalee leegi minaaejo makaamitaga. Icata moleetibigijitiwaji. Pida ejitagawatiwaji natigide nigijo ane igegetiogi nigijoa lacilodi godoiigi judeutedi me dagakatitatiwaji memii ane jiiiticogi. ³⁴ Natigide jajigotagawatiwaji gela ganiigenatakanegegi, madinemaanitiwagetiwaji. Digo aneji me gademaanitiwaji, gadiigeni magaga adinemaanitiwage. ³⁵ Nigadinemaanitiwage, inatawece oko oyoowoogodi makaami nigina anoniotici”.

Jesus eote leemidi Pedro

(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34)

³⁶ Oada Simão Pedro ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igame aaticogi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina natigide, agakati degemii ane jiiiticogi. Pida nigidiaagidi icota memii”. ³⁷ Naga igetace Pedro, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igamee ica daga jakadi mejigo jitagadici ina natigide? Ja idigo me ideleotagadomi”. ³⁸ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Migewi naga gadigomi me gadelewitomi? Jemaa mejitagawa anewi. Anigicatibige daga dinici okogokoodi manoe, oada itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti”.

14

Jesus naigi anigo miniwataga Aneotedogoji

¹ Oada jegeetediogi Jesus, “Jinagakaami agecaagalodipi, codaa jinaga agowikomataatiwaji. Pida anakatoni Aneotedogoji. Ee eledi adinakatoni. ² Igaataga digida ligeladi Eiodi idiwa owidi diimaga. Dagaleetigidaagee daganaganawini akaagejitagawatiwaji. Oada ejigo jilakidetagadomitiwaji ane onite. ³ Igaanige ejigo jilakidetini ane onitetiwaji. Oada nige jigodi, oada ja idopitacijo me gadadeegitiwaji, amaleegaga anejote, jigidiaagaga onitetiwaji. ⁴ Jogowoogotitiwaji ane jiiiticogi, codaa jogowoogoti naigi ane gadadeegiticogi digoida ane jiiiticogi”.

⁵ Oada jegeetalo Tomé, “Iniotagodi, ajowoogotaga ica ane aaticogi. Codaa, igamaleegaga gonimawenegegi me jowoogotaga ica naigi?” ⁶ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee jegemegee naigi ane gadadeegitalo Aneotedogoji, Ee anewi aneetece Aneotedogoji, codaa jegemaga jao lewiga oko. Agica ane yakadi micotalo Eiodi, nige daga Ee jadeegitalo. ⁷ Nigadowoogotitiwaji, oada Eiodi aagaga owoogoti. Oada nigina natigide jogowoogoti codaa jaganati Eiodi.”

⁸ Oada Filipe jegeetalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, enice anikeenitedogowa icoa Gadiodi. Oada jogokomoda ele”. ⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Filipe. Ja jotigide me Ee makaamitagatiwaji. Anagadowoogoti? Nigina ane idadi, oada nadi Eiodi. Enice, igaamee ina menitiwa, ‘Anikeenitedogowa icoa Gadiodi?’ ¹⁰ Agiwaगतakani mejotelogo Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga?” Oada jegeetediogi Jesus nigijo anodiotibece, “Niginoa anejitedagawatiwaji, agejitece emege. Pida Eiodi aniniwa meetaga, joanepaageote libaketedi. ¹¹ Leeditibige me iwagatiwaji me idejo miniwataga Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga. Nige daga iwagatanatiwaji leegodi niginoa yotaga, enice iwagatakani leegodi nigijoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote.

¹² Natigide atacolitecetiwaji nigida igegi. Nigina ane idadiwagadi icota meote niginoa ane jaote, codaa icota meote loenataka ane dagaxa me eloodoli, igaataga ja jopitalo Eiodi. ¹³ Oada jao okanicodaaagica ananipokitiwaji nigina mabakeni Iboonagadi, amaleegaga ane Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, inelecaгатidi Liboonagadi Eiodi. ¹⁴ Niganipokitiwa mabakeni nagatetigi Iboonagadi okanicodaaagica, oada jajigotagawatiwaji ane gadipoketegi.

Aneotedogoji niwakatee Liwigo

¹⁵ Nigademaanitiwaji, enice iwagati niginoa iigenatakanegeco. ¹⁶ Jipokotalo Eiodi me yajigotedagawa eledi Ganaxawanatitogodi, anidioka limedi mini makaamitagatiwaji. ¹⁷ Joaniginiaa Niwigo ane ikee anewi nigina moyalagatiwa. Nigina okotigi digoina iigo

ayakadi dogodibatege, igaataga agoyakadi dogonadi, otegeexaagaga oyowoogodi. Pida akaamitiwaji bogowoogoti igaataga ini makaamitaga, codaa icota me digeladetiwaajaji.

¹⁸ Agadalatitiwaji dogoodaa micataga dagakaami exiijigipi. Pida idopitacagawatiwaji. ¹⁹ Agalee leegi nige ideleo, odaa nigina okotigi digoina iigo agaleegetidadi. Pida agica daga leegi akaamitiwaji bagadati. Leegodi nige idewigatace, odaa jagaga gadewikitace. ²⁰ Nigicota noko nige idewigatace, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji me emoka Ee me idexogotege Eiodi, codaa akamokakaamitiwaji me gadexocitigi, codaa me emoka Eeta me idexogotagagitiwaji.

²¹ Nigina ane dibatege codaa meyiwaagadi iigenatakanegeco, joaniginiaa idemaa. Odaa Eiodi aagaga yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Codaa Ee aagaga jemaa, codaa me idinikeeta ane Ee.”

²² Odaa Judas, agijijijo Judas Iscariotes, pida eledi Judas, ige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, igamodaageeta ica madinikeenitogowa, nige dagadinikeenitogi ina eledi oko digoina iigo?” ²³ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina ane idemaa eyiwaagadi niginoa yotaga, codaa Eiodi yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Ee iniaa Eiodi janagaga me gonoiigiwa. ²⁴ Nigina ane daga idemaa, ageyiwaagadi yotaga. Codaa niginoa notaga anajipaatalotiwaji, agemaga yotaga, pida lotaga Eiodi ane idimonya.

²⁵ Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga maleegeetibige makaamitaga. ²⁶ Pida Nigina Ganaxawanatogodi, Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ane niwakatee Eiodi leegodi Iboonagadi, gadigaxinitecetiwaji inoatawece, codaa eo manalakitibige ijoatawece nigijoa anejitedagawatiwaji.

²⁷ Jaote mele gadaalegenalitiwaji. Joanigidaa ane jaotagadomi. Aneji me jaotagadomitiwaji aliciagi anee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Odaa jinagakaami agecagalodipi, jinagagowikomataa, codaa jinagadoitiwaji. ²⁸ Jagajipaatalotiwaji nigijjo mejitagawa mejigo, pida idopitagawatiwaji. Nigina nigademaanitiwaji enice aniniitbeci leegodi mejitagawa me jopitalo Eiodi. Eiodi dagaxa meliodi nimawenegegi, aliciagi. ²⁹ Ejitedagawa niginoa yotaga, maleedaga icotalo niginoa anejitece, amaleegaga adadiwaagatiwaji nige limedi me icotece niginoa anejitedagawa. ³⁰ Aleegi me gadotaganegenitiwaji, igaataga nigijjo ane iige oko digoina iigo jigina menagi. Enagi me dakapetigi, pida agica nimawenegegitici. ³¹ Pida amaleegaga oyowoogodi nigina oko digoina iigo me jemaa Eiodi, odaa jaote inoatawece ane niigetediwa. Xebatiwaji, adabitiiniwace, jopilaga!”

15

Jesus diniciaceketetege libatadi ‘uuva’

¹ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Ee idiniciaceketetege nigina libatadi ‘uuva’. Odaa Eiodi бага liciagi nawodaganaga jegeepaa doweditedeloco elanigije ‘uuva’. ² Nakagidi inoatawece libiwedi ane degetayeteda. Ibinie inoatawece libiwedi anepaga etaye, eotedibige mepaanaga dawé. ³ Nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadapiti leegodi me iwagati niginoa yotaga anejitedagawa. ⁴ Ele midioka limeditiwaji me gadexocitigi, odaa Ee idiokaanaga limedi me idexogotagagitiwaji. Nagana libiwe idoka etaye nigalee yexogotege nagada libatadi ‘uuva’. Jigidaagenitiwaji, idoka akati me áwe nige gadexocitigi.

⁵ Ee libatadi ‘uuva’. Odaa akaamitiwaji libiwedi. Nigina anidioka limedi me yexogotigi, Ee aagaga idexogotege, codaa joaniginiaa ane dawé. Igaataga nige daga gadexocitigitiwaji, odaa agica anakati mawii. ⁶ Nigina ane daga yexogotigi, joaniginiaa oyaladiticogi we, yadilo micoataga niginoa niale libiwedi anolladie, odaa jogoyokoletiogi noledi moyalegi. ⁷ Nigidioka limedi me gadexocitigitiwaji, codaa nigidioka limedi mowoo yotaga, anipokitiwa nigica anemaani, odaa jaotagadomitiwaji. ⁸ Odogetetalo Eiodi, nigina nige áwetiwaji. Odaa jagakaami nigina anoniotici.

⁹ Ja gademaanitiwaji digo anigotediwa Eiodi me idemaa. Idoka enitatiwaji midioka limedi me gadexocitigi amaleegaga jikee me gademaanitiwaji. ¹⁰ Nigina nigoteteni iigenatakanegeco, odaa idioka limedi me jikee me gademaanitiwaji, digo aneji me jotete liigenatakanegeco Eiodi, odaa idioka limedi me idemaa.

¹¹ Jegejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga amaleegaga itiwagaji inikegi, odaa eliodi gadinikegitiwaji. ¹² Joanigidaa iigenatakanegegi, madinemaanitiwagetiwaaji, digo anejigotagawa me gademaani. ¹³ Agica ane dagaxa me yemaa lokaagetedipi, daga liciagi nigina ane yeletema lokaagetedipi. ¹⁴ Akaami yokaagetedipi nigawii nigina ane jiigetagawa. ¹⁵ Agejitagawa makaami iotagipi, igaataga nigina niotagi ayowoogodi nigica aneo nigini niotagodi. Pida ejitagawatiwaji makaami yokaagetedipi leegodi jegejitedagawatiwaji ijoatawece aneetediwa Eiodi.

¹⁶ Anagakamaga adiolaaticetiawaji, pida Ee gadiolaatice, odaa ja gadiomagatiticoace jaotibige memii, codaa me áwe, odaa niginao gatá abeyagi. Joanigidaagee, Eiodi yajig-otedaawatiwaji inoatawece ane ipokitibige, nigina me abakeni Iboonagadi. ¹⁷ Joanigidaa me gadiigenitiwaji madinemaanitiwage.

Oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nelegetedi nigina anodiotibece Jesus

¹⁸ Nigakaami nelegetedipi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, analakitibigeti-waji me Ee odoejegi me Ee nelegedi. ¹⁹ Igaataga digida anenitegetiwaji nigina iigo, daganagawini nigina oko etigademaani, igaataga inoka oyemaa nigina ane nebi, anida aneetege nigina iigo. Pida ja gadiomagatiticoace liwigotigi nigina oko, gadixipeniticoace, odaa agaleegica anenitege. Joanigidaa leegodi makaami nelegetedipi. ²⁰ Analakitibige nigijo mejitaawatiwaji, nigina nimeedi anagaxateloce niotagodi. Odaa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nigetidatibeci, odaa akaami aagaga etigadienitibece. Dogoyotete yotaga, odaa tagaga oyotete gadotagatiwaji. ²¹ Pida leegodi mida anenitigi jigidaa midogodigotagawatiwaji, igaataga agoyowoogodi Nigijoo ane idimonya. ²² Nigina daaditaga janagi, jelogoditogi, agotigica libeyacegegi ane yelogo. Pida nigina natigide agaleegica oko ane yakadi me yagaditini libeyacegegi. ²³ Nigina ane Ee lelegedi, aagaga lelegedi Eiodi. ²⁴ Nigina daaditigicoateda godoxicegetedi ane jaote lodoe, ane digica ane yakadi meo liciagi, odaa niginao loenataka ane beyagi agotaga yelogo. Pida nogonadi godoxicegetedi ane jaote, odaa jogoyelatomi, codaa Eiodi moyelatema. ²⁵ Pida mina jigidaagee, icota nigijo ane diniditeloce notaganagaxi midiwataga niigenatakanegeco, nigijo anee, ‘Agica ane leegodi moyelatomi’.

²⁶ Nigijo Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedogoji Liwigo, icota meno, odaa begewi me ikeetagawa anodaageji nigina moyalagatiwa, icogetibigimece miniwataga Eiodi. Jini-monyatagawatiwaji, icogetibigimece Eiodi. Odaa nigeno, jegeetece anodaageji. ²⁷ Odaa akaamitiwaji jagaga enitece anodaageji, leegodi makaamitiwaji meetaga, nigijo maleekoka gadiomagatiticoace, codaa nigina natigide.

16

¹ Ejitedagawatiwaji niginao yotaga jaotibige me daga amigiticoace. ² Etigaditicoiticoace wetice niakanagaxiidi. Codaa icota noko, nigina anetiadeloati odiletibige dogowo libakedi Aneotedogoji. ³ Odaa jigidaagodigotagawatiwaji leegodi agoyowoogodi Eiodi, codaa Ee agetidowoogodi. ⁴ Pida ejitedagawatiwaji niginao yotaga amaleegaga nige icotece, odaa jaganalakitibigetiwaji mijo me jao gadeemidi.

Ica ane libakedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo

Nigijo maleekoka idinocagatini me jibaaga agica degejitedagawa niginao yotaga, leegodi maleegeetibige makaamitagatiwaji. ⁵ Pida nigina natigide ja jopitalo ane idimonya. Pida agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane idigetece ica ane leegodi mejigo. ⁶ Pida jagakaami agecagalodipi leegodi me jao gadeemidi. ⁷ Ejitaawatiwaji anewi. Dagaxa mele mejigo, igaataga daaditaga ejigo, odaa Ganaxawanatitogoditiwaji agenagi. Pida nigejigo odaa ja jinimonyatagawatiwaji.

⁸ Nigina nigenagi, odaa ja ikeetiogi nigina oko anodaagee nibeyacegeco, codaa ane igenaga, codaa Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi nigina oko leegotedi loenataka ane beyagi. ⁹ Codaa ikeetiogi nigina oko minoa libeyacegeco, leegodi me degetidadiwagadi. ¹⁰ Eledi ikeetiogi ane igenaga, leegodi jegejigo miniwataga Eiodi, odaa agaleege madatitiwaji. ¹¹ Codaa aagaga ikeetiogi Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi nigina oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, leegodi ja laagedi nigijo ane iige oko digoina iigo.

¹² Eginoo owidi ane domegejitedagawatiwaji, pida agabootegetiwaji dagajipaatalo ele-tidi yotaga nigina natigide. ¹³ Pida nigenagi Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ane kee anewi me yalagatiwa, ikeetedagawatiwaji inoatawece niginao anepewi. Adotaga degepaa lo-laadi, pida eetece nigica anagaga lajipakegi. Yatematitedagawatiwaji niginao ane icota manati. ¹⁴ Eo modogetetiwa nigina oko, leegodi yelogoditagawatiwaji nigina ane ja-jigota, ane jema me igegitagawa. ¹⁵ Inoatawece ane nepilidi Eiodi, aagaga inepilidi. Joanigidaa meji, Liwigo Aneotedogoji dibatege niginao yotaga ane jajigota, odaa jagaga yelogoditedagawatiwaji.

Nigijo anodiotibece agecagalodipi, pida nigidaagidi ninitibigiwaji

¹⁶ Natigidawaanigi agaleege madatitiwaji. Pida nigidaagidi icotace madati. Igaataga jegejigo miniwataga Eiodi”.

¹⁷ Odaa onica nigijo anodiotibece ane dinotaganegemi midioditiwage, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ijo ligegi meetedogowa me natigidawaanigi odaa agaleegicoa me jinataga, odaa aleegi ja jinatagatace, eleditace nigina meetedogowa me leegodi nigijo miniwataga

Eliodi?"¹⁸ Odaa ja dinotaganeegetace idiokiditiwage, modi, "Igame diitigi ica ligegi ijo mee, 'Nigidiaagidi'? Ajowoogotaga aneyatedigi ica ligegi".

¹⁹ Jesus yowoogodi modoletibige moige, odaa jegeetedio, "Jegejitaawatiwaji natigidaawanigi agaleege madati, pida nigidiaagidi icotace madati. Jowoogodi me domaga agikanitecitiwaji nigica anodaa diitigi nigida igegi.²⁰ Ejitaawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida makaami icota manoenitiwaji, codaa makaami agecagalodipi, pida inigina nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo бага ninitibigiwaji. Akaami agecagalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi aniniitibecitiwaji.²¹ Gadiciagitiwaji macataga nagana iwaalo naga nipecti me dinigaje, odaa jagagecagalo, igaataga jigicota noko lawikodigi. Pida nige dinigaje, odaa agalee nalaqatibige nigijo lawikodigi. Pida ja ninitibece leegodi naga dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi.²² Jigidaagenitiwaji makaami agecagalodipi. Pida nigidiaagidi nigadatitacitiwaji, odaa jaganiniitibeci. Codaa agaleegica ane yakadi daga nogatice gadinikegitiwaji.

²³ Nigicota nigica noko me jopiticogi miniwataga Eiodi, odaa agalee leeditibige madi-gee. Ewi nigida anejitaawatiwaji. Nigabakeni Iboonagadi mipokita okanicodaagicata anemaani, odaa jigidiaa yajigotedagawa Eiodi.²⁴ Codaa natigide anigica daga atikani Iboonagadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Ipokitalotiawaji Eiodi, odaa jagabaatege ane gadipoketegi, eotedibige meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji.

Jesus ja igeke loniciwaga ane beyagi nigina iigo

²⁵ Nigijo me gadiigaxinitiniwace, jibake natematiko, anida ane jiciaceeketege. Pida icota noko nige daqadiaa jao ane jiciaceeketege nigina me gadiigaxinitiwaji, pida isenaga mejitece Eiodi.²⁶ Nigica noko atikanitiwaji Iboonagadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Pida ejitaawaga agalee leeditibige daga jipokotagalocotiawaji miniwataga Eiodi.²⁷ Igaataga Iniaaginiwa gademaanitiwaji. Odaa gademaanitiwaji leegodi mademaani, codaa jagadadiwagati me jigotiticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji.²⁸ Jaladi Eiodi, odaa ja janagi nigina iigo. Odaa natigide jaladi nigina iigo, jopitalo Eiodi".

²⁹ Odaa moditalo nigijo anodiotibece, "Nigina natigide ja yelogotece gadotaga, ataleegawii ane iciaacekenitege ane me daga jowoogotagetece.³⁰ Nigina natigide ja jowoogotaga mowogoti inoatawece, codaa agalee leeditibige digica ane gadigee. Joanigidaa me gadadiwagategi me icogeticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji (Leegodi owoogoti codaa me godowoko)".

³¹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Jawienataka naga adadiwagatiwaji.³² Igaataga enagi noko codaa jigicota, odaa akaamitawecetiawaji ilaagitibece, odaa jogopilitalotiawaji niginoa gadigelatedi, leegodi madoiitiogi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa jigidaagee nige daqadiaagica mawitibigiji. Pida agoka Eetece, igaataga Eiodi iniwa meetaga.³³ Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga, jaotibige mele gadaalegenali leegodi mida anenitigitiwaji. Awikodeetiawaji digoina iigo, pida aleeni gadaalegena, igaataga ja jigeeke loniciwaga nigina ane beyagi digoina iigo".

17

Jesus yotaganee Eliodi

¹ Naga igotedi Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa ja iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jegee, "Eiodi. Nagajo lakata me jawikode ja nipecti. Ikeeni me Ee gadionigi, odaa alec- tinitibigimece Iboonagadi lodoe inatawece oko, amaleegaga jakadi me jogetetagawa.² Leegodi manajicitiwa inimawenegeteloco inatawece oko me jao midioka limedi me newiga nigijo ananajicitiwa.³ Nigina oko idiokaanaga limedi me newiga makaamitaga nigina negetigadowogoti, makamokakaami makaami Aneotedogoji anewi, codaa nigina negetidowogodi, me Ee, Jesus Cristo anakamaga adimonyaa.⁴ Ja gadinelecegateeni lodoe nigina oko digoina iigo, igaataga ja jigodi ibakedi ananajicitiwa me jao.⁵ Eiodi, natigide awii me idelogo gadodoe liciagi me idelogo nigijo jotigide maleedigatibige daga iigo nigina iigo.

⁶ Ja jikeetiogi anodaageni nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane iomagatiticoace minataga nigina oko digoina iigo, odaa jaganajicitiwa. Ja ganepilidi, odaa jaganajicitiwa. Codaa oyiwagadi gadotaga.⁷ Nigina natigide nigijoa goneleegiwadi jogoyowoogodi minoatawece niginoa ananajicitediwa icogetedigi makaamitaga.⁸ Igaataga jelogoditiogi gadotaga ananajicite- diwa, odaa jogodibatege. Codaa jogoyowoogodi mewi me jigotibigimece makaamitaga, codaa jegeniwagatakanaga mewi nagakamaga adiieni.

⁹ Jipokoteloco makaamitaga. Pida baadaga jipokoteloco nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, ijoka jipokotelogo nigijo ananajicitediwa, igaataga ganepilidi.¹⁰ Inoatawece niginoa ane inepilidi, ganepilidi. Codaa inoatawece niginoa ane ganepilidi, Ee aagaga inepilidi. Leegodi moniitici, odaa nigina oko jogoilecateetibigimece Iboonagadi.¹¹ Natigidawaanigi jegejigo makaamitaga. Agaleeginaagejo digoina iigo. Pida nigina

anoniotici bagaleeginaagi digoina iigo. Eiodi, ane digica gabattiigi, atikani nimawenegegi Gaboonagadi me otetenitibigiwaji nigijoa goneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, amaleegaga idioka limedi me ilagatiwage, digo anejinaga me godilagatiwage. ¹² Nigijoa maleegejote miditaga digoina iigo, jotetetibigiwaji jatika nimawenegegi Gaboonagadi. Nigijoa goneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, ja idoweditelogo. Codaa agica ananiaditice, ijokijo nigijoa bagakaa aniatagigi, nigijoa anakaa dinibikota maniatagigi, eotibige me jinataga nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga nigicota.

¹³ Pida natigidawaanigi jegejigo makaamitaga. Ejitece nigino a yotaga maleegeetibige nigina iigo, amaleegaga nigina anoniotici eliodi me ninitibigiwaji digo aneji me idinitibeci. ¹⁴ Ja jajigotiogi gadotaga. Odaa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo ja nelegetedipi, leegodi nigina anoniotici agaleegica aneetege nigina iigo, digo aneji me digica anejitege nigina iigo. ¹⁵ Ajipokotagawa daaganogaaticogi nigina iigo, pida jipokotagawa motentitibigiwaji, adoweteloco, atamaateenitege nimawenegegi nigijoa ane abeyacegegi, diaabo. ¹⁶ Agica anoditege nigina iigo, iciagipi me dagaga icata anejitege nigina iigo.

¹⁷ Atikani anewi nigina me iomagatiticoace makamoka ganepilidi. Gadotaga joaniginaa anewi. ¹⁸ Anemiitiwa madimonyaatinigi nigina iigo, jigidaagaga ejigotiogi me jimonya. ¹⁹ Odaa idiniomagaaditagadomi leegodi nigina anoniotici. Jao nigida anejitagawa amaleegaga odiniomagaaditagadomi makamokakaami me ganepilidi. Atiitioigi gadotaga me iomagatiticoace.

²⁰ Pida agidioka jipokoteloco, aagaga jipokoteloco nigica eledi anicota metidadiwagadi leegotedi gadotaga. ²¹ Eledi jipokoteloco amaleegaga idiokaaga limedi me ilagatiwage. Eiodi, jipokotagawa amaleegaga okomokokotege, anejinaga mokomokotiwaage, codaa emokeetagagi, codaa amaleegaga eniwaगतakanaga nigina oko digoina iigo nagakamaga adimonyaa. ²² Ja jajigo yogeegegitiogi nigina anoniotici, liciagi gadogeegegitiwa, amaleegaga idioka limedi me ilagatiwage, digo anejinaga me godilagatiwage. ²³ Idejote miditaga, liciagi makaami meetaga, amaleegaga ewi me ilagatiwage, amanagawini nigina oko digoina iigo eniwaगतakanaga nagakamaga adimonyaa, codaa memaani digo anemiitiwa mademaani.

²⁴ Eiodi. Jemaa nigijoa ananajicitiwa odaa anejote jigidiaagaga ite, codaa amaleegaga onadi malecatinitibigimece Iboonagadi, leegodi ademaani maleedigicatibige me oeni nigina iigo. ²⁵ Eiodi ane igenaga. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo agetigadowoogoti. Pida Ee бага gadowoogoti codaa nigijoa ananajicitiwa oyowoogodi nagakamaga adimonyaa. ²⁶ Ja jao metigadowoogoti, codaa egidaa diitigi me gadikeenitioigi, jaotibige me dinemaatiwage digo anemiitiwa mademaani, codaa magaga idejotice miditaga”.

18

Ica Jesus noḡoniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53)

¹ Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus me yotaganeege Eliodi, odaa ja noditedice nigotaga ijaagijoa anodiotibece igotibeci daato nigijoa natoaga anodita “Cedrom”. Ini lapo nialeli enanigijedi, odaa joanigidiaa dakatediwece Jesus ijaagijoa anodiotibece. ² Judas, nigijoa ane yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododi, eledi yowoogodi anei nigini nialicawaanigi, leegodi elioditibece midiaagitedibige Jesus ijaagijoa anodiotibece. ³ Odaa Judas jigigo nigijoa aneite Jesus, yadeegi ijoo lodaagawadi romaanotedi ijaagijoa onatecigijoa nowienogododi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, liigexedi fariseutedi ijaagijoa lacilodi sacerdotitedi. Oyadeegi noledagaxiidi inaa lalagonagatedi, codaa me likanaganagatedi.

⁴ Jesus akaa yowoogodi inoatawece nigino analaegicotece modigotalo. Joanigidaa leegodi nigigo dakapetetege, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigeti waji?” ⁵ Noḡoninigodi, moditalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Nigida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!” Judas, nigijoa aneyaa Jesus eledi ida me lixigagawepodi. ⁶ Nigijoa negee Jesus, “Nigida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!”, odaa jaganojiceticoace, enitiniigi iigo. ⁷ Odaa ja nigetacediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigeti waji?” Odaa moditalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. ⁸ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Genegejitagawatiwaji jегemegee. Nige negemaga oleetibigijitiwaji, enice ikaniticoace nigina anoniotibici mopitibeci”. ⁹ Eote nigida ligegi eote micotece nigijoa ligegiteta Eliodi, “Eiodi, agica ane aniaditibige otigintice nigidi ananajicitiwa”.

¹⁰ Simão Pedro idatace lodaaḡo-ocagataga, naga nixigitice, odaa ja yakagiditice napaagate ijo goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Malco, ane liotagi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Nagajo napaagate diigetoci libaagadi. ¹¹ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta Pedro, “Ixomitiwece gadodaajo lagaagaxi! Aleetibige daaditaga jibatege yawikodigi ane najigotediwa Eiodi?”

Ica noḡoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ligeladi Anás

¹² Odaa nigijooa iodaḡawadi romaanotedi, ijo lacilo, ijaagijooa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi jogodibatalo Jesus, jogoniwilo. ¹³ Odaa odoejeji oyadeegitedicogi Jesus ligeladi Anás, loxiigadi Caifás, ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joaniginiaa diigenataka nigijoo nicaagabi. ¹⁴ Caifás, joaniginiaa nigijoo ane yajoitioji nigijooa lacilodi judeutedi me daḡaxa mele mokinitece goneleegiwa ane yleotema noiigi.

Pedro diwitaka me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus

(*Mateus 26.57-58, 69-70; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-80; Lucas 22.54-62*)

¹⁵ Odaa Simão Pedro ijaagijooa eledi ane-diotibece Jesus jogoditece lowidi noḡoyadeegi Jesus, dinixigaḡawamigi. Nigijooa lixigaḡawa Simão Pedro lowoogotagi nigijooa lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joanigidaa leegodi me yakadi me diotiwece Jesus naga dakatediwece niogó ligeladi nigijooa lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ¹⁶ Pida Pedro bigidiaagitice we, ipegitege ijo epoagi nelegi. Odaa nigijooa lixigaḡawa Pedro ane lowoogotagi nigijooa lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja noditice, odaa ja yotaḡaneḡe nagaajo awicije ane yowie nigijooa epoagi nelegi. Odaa ja ikatio Pedro me dakatio. ¹⁷ Odaa nagaajo awicije jeḡeeta Pedro, “Ica ina daḡa-aami eledi nigina ane do-ootibece nigidoa aaginaga.” Naga ninigodi, meeta, “Oḡoa, aḡica anejeiteḡe!” ¹⁸ Nigijooa niotaka ijaagijooa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi owo noledi nelegi aninoa ligoli, leegodi me diwete nigijooa enoale. Odaa jigidaa dabidite me dinitotibigiwaji. Pedro eledi ida mawatiogoi aagaḡa dilowate.

Anás nigetedice Jesus

(*Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; Lucas 22.66-71*)

¹⁹ Odaa nigijooa lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetece Jesus nigijooa anodiotibece, icaaḡica ane iigaḡitetece, onidaaḡida me doletibige ane leegodi mowo anodigota. ²⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Idioka limedi me jigaxinaga lodoe noiigi-nelegi. Codaa elioditibece me jigaxinaga catiwedi niakanagaḡaxiidi, codaa me catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, aneitibige ḡodoiigi judeutedi me yatecogo. Aḡica daḡa idinaḡaditini me jigaxinaga. ²¹ Natigide, igaamee ina madigee? Anigeetiniwace nigijooa anonajipatiwa, igaataḡa oyowoogodi nigina ane jigaxitece”.

²² Nigijooa neḡeḡe Jesus nigijooa ligegi, odaa ica nowienogodi lapoagi Aneotedogoji ligeladi ja yabaketiḡi latobi, meetaloo, “Ayakadi mideḡemii magiti nigini lacilo-sacerdotitedi”. ²³ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige beyagi nigijooa igegi, enice anikeenitiwa ica ibatiigi. Pida nigele nigijooa igegi, igatime leegodi madabakeni?” ²⁴ Jesus eḡidaaḡee moigoetedi, odaa Anás ja diigenatakatalo moyadeegitedicogi minitaḡa Caifás, nigijooa eledi lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

Pedro ja diwitakatace me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus

(*Mateus 26.71-75; Marcos 14.69-72; Lucas 22.58-62*)

²⁵ Eḡidaa dabidite Pedro me dilowate, nogoigetace, modita, “Akaami eledi iwitibece idoa goneleegiwa?” Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace, meetiogi, “Ee oḡoa!”

²⁶ Onijoteci nigijooa niotaka ane litaagi nigijooa Pedro ane yakagiditice napaaḡate, meeta Pedro, “Ica ina daḡa ḡadati digoida aneite enanigijedi nialeli.” ²⁷ Odaa Pedro jigijaa naga inaaletace mee me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi jaganoe okogokoodi.

Pilatos iwi anigotalo Jesus

(*Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5*)

²⁸ Nigidiaaḡidi jogonotageteedice Jesus ligeladi Caifás, odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi-nelegi ninionigi romaanotedi ane liboonaḡadi Pilatos, jeḡepaa iḡe iditawece niḡo noiigi judeu. Naga yeloḡotibige, jogoyooditedicogi Jesus minitaḡa Pilatos. Odaa aḡodakatiwece ligeladi Pilatos, leegodi lakatigi judeutedi yoli doḡodakatiwece ligeladi eledi oko ane daḡa judeu. Odoitibige digica lapioyagaḡeji lodoe Aneotedogoji, igaataḡa leeditibige me yapiditibigiwaji odaa jogoyakadi moyeligo liweenigi lalokeḡi Páscoa. Joanigidaa leegodi midiaaḡiticoace we nigijooa diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi Pilatos. ²⁹ Odaa Pilatos ja noditice ligeladi, jigigo dakapetege, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Amiini ica ananatitcetiwaji me libeyaceḡeji idoa goneleegiwa?” ³⁰ Nogoigidi, modita, “Ajinadeḡagatedaḡawa nigidoa goneleegiwa daaditigicata loenatagi ane beyagi”.

³¹ Odaa jeḡeetiogi Pilatos, “Enice adeegitetiwaji, akamaḡa awini nigica anemiitalo, iwitece ane ḡanajoinaḡaneḡeco”. Odaa nigijooa lacilodi judeutedi modi, “Aḡica ḡonagatetiḡi daḡa jeloataḡa oko, akamokakaami mida ḡanagatetiḡi”. ³² Joanigidaaḡee, jeḡeo micotece nigijooa Jesus ligegi, me yalagata anodaḡee me yleoo. (Leegodi ijokijooa romaanotedi moyakadi moyeloadi oko oyototeloce nicenanaḡate.)

³³ Odaa Pilatos ja dakatiwece ligeladi, odaa jegeniditalo Jesus, naga iḡe, meetaloo, “Ewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” ³⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida anadigeetece akamaḡa ḡadowoogo? Oḡoa, eledi oko yeloḡoditaḡawa ane Ee?” ³⁵ Naga ninigodi

Pilatos, meetalo, “Niğida me ee, agee judeu! Niğina akamaga gadoiigi inaagina anoiige sacerdotitedi joanegepaa etigadajici meetaga. Enice amiini ica gadoenatagi?”

³⁶ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ininioxigi ağıca aneetege niğina iigo. Diğica aneetege ininioxigi niğina iigo, daganagawini niğinoa iotaka odideletomi me dogoika modibatiwa judeutedi. Pida ininioxigi ağıca aneetege niğina iigo”.

³⁷ Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Enice, ida makaami, akaami inionigi-eliodi?” Naga niniğodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee inionigi-eliodi, diganaleegalitigi gagegi. Joaniğidaa leegodi me janitini, odaa ja janagi digoina iigo mejitece anewi. Niğina oko anida aneetege anewi, joaniğinaa wajipatalo yotaga”. ³⁸ Odaa jegee Pilatos, “Amuijo ica anewi?”

Agoyemaa moikatedice Jesus

(Mateus 27.15-31; Marcos 15.6-20; Lucas 23.13-25)

Odaa Pilatos ja noditacicogi we me notaganeggetaciniwace judeutedi, meetiogi, “Ağıca jakaditece ane leegodi daga jiiğenatakatalo niğidoa goneleegiwa moyeloadi. ³⁹ Pida geme gadakatigitiwaji manipokitiwa me jikatice oninitice niwilogojegi niğina me nakatio gadalokegitiwaji anodita Páscoa. Emaani me jikatedice idoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?”

⁴⁰ Odaa iditawece ja napaawagataloco modi, “Baadegele daga ikaniticede. Biğida ikanitice Barrabás!” Barrabás one niğina goneleegiwa ane doide, gonematagodi. (Codaa jonigica me idelege niđagawadi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.)

19

Pilatos diiğenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus

¹ Odaa Pilatos ja diiğenatakatalo Jesus monalaketedibige. ² Odaa niğijoa iodağawadi joğoyoetema lale, macataga nağana lale inionigi-eliodi, pida bogodatika lalepigigo moyoe. Odaa joğonixotinece lacilo Jesus, codaa onixomegetedinigi ajo caapa ocagataga nolidigolawogo liciagi nağana nicaapa inionigi-eliodi. ³ Odaa moditibigalo me napaawagataloco, “Niğidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” Odaa ja diiticogi moyametibigo, onabakatedice.

⁴ Odaa ja noditacicogi Pilatos we. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Digawinitiwaji. Inadeegitedicogi digoina wetice, amaleeğaga anatitiwaji me diğicata ane jakadi me leegodi daga jiiğenatakatalo moyeloadi”. ⁵ Odaa Jesus ja noditicede we ajaagajo lale lalepigigo anonixotinece lacilo, ajaagajo caapa ane nolidigolawogo eledi anonixomegetinigilo. Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Naganatitiwaji! Etidoa niğidoa goneleegiwa!”

⁶ Niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi nogonaditege Jesus, odaa ja napaawagataloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate! Otonitedini!” Odaa jegeetiogi Pilatos, “Adeegitetiwaji, akamaga otonitedeloco nicenaganagate. Igaataga jakadi me diğica anigetigida ane leegodi daga jiiğenatakatalo moyeloadi”. ⁷ Odaa niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi joğoniniğodi, modita, “Inoa gonajoinaganegeci. Odaa gonajoinaganegeci meetogowa me leeditibige me jeloataga, igaataga mee mone Aneotedogoji Lionigi”.

⁸ Igaanaga wajipata Pilatos lotaga lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jegeepaanaga doi. ⁹ Odaa ja dakataciwece ligeladi, igo me igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Igame icogiticogi?” Pida Jesus aigidi. ¹⁰ Odaa jegeetalo Pilatos, “Igaamee ina me degemaani madigiti? Agowoogoti mida inagatetigi me gadikanitice, codaa mida inagatetigi me jiiğenatakatalo metigadotoniteloco nicenaganagate?”

¹¹ Naga niniğodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida ganagatetigi leegodi Niğijoa ane ideite ditibigimedi me yajigotedagawa ganimawenegegi. Joaniğidaa leegodi niğina ane idajigotagawa nelegi libatiigi catedici gabatiigi.”

¹² Naga wajipatalo niğijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa Pilatos ja doletibige niğica nimawenegitege Jesus me ikatedice. Pida niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi idokee me napaawagataloco, modi, “Nige ikaniticede niğidoa goneleegiwa, amakaami lokaagedi César, anokotawece godiige. Igaataga niğina ane dinanatigi me inionigi-eliodi, lakapetegi César”.

¹³ Niğijo Pilatos naga wajipata niğida nigege, odaa ja nadeegitedicogi Jesus wetice ligeladi. Odaa Pilatos jiiğigo nicotini manitaga nibaanco gonege, niğica aneitice nağani baanco liboonagadi “Godipodagaladi wetiga”. (Liboonagaditigi nioladi judeutedi me “Gabata”.)

¹⁴ Aniadiitibige onidateci noko daga nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, nogodinoetege me naloogo. Ja doletibige me seis lakata, negeetiogi Pilatos niğijoa judeutedi, “Digawini! Etidoa ganinionigi-eliodititiwaji!” ¹⁵ Pida idokee me napaawagataloco, modi, “Eloati! Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!” Odaa ja nigetiniwace Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ewi memaani-tiwaji me jiiğenatakatalo moyototedeloco nicenaganagate idoa ganinionigi-eliodi?” Pida niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi modita, “Iniokini César me goninionigi-eliodi. Ağıca eledi goninionigi”.

¹⁶ Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate, odaa jogoyadeegi nigijoa iodaḡawadi.

Jesus noḡoyototedeloco nicenaganagate

(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Odaa ja noditedice Jesus, epaa yoyaḡaditedijo ajo licenaganagate. Odaa jigigotibeci minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi ḡodacilo-libitagi”. (Nioladi judeutedi nigini liboonagadi “Golgota”). ¹⁸ Joanigidiaa oyelite noḡoyototedeloco nicenaganagate ijaḡajioa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi. Odaa odoyate Jesus liwigotigi nigijoa itoa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Odaa Pilatos jeḡeote lidiko iditeloco taaboa-liwai. Odaa ja diḡenataka moyototeloco licenaganagate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo. Iditini,

“JESUS ANE ELATEDIBIGE NAZARÉ, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

Oiditedi nigijoa lidiko me nioladi judeutedi, nioladi greegotedi, ija nioladi romaanotedi. Eliodi judeutedi oyalomeḡeteloco naḡajo nidie, leegodi nigijo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate ipegiteḡe nigotaga. ²¹ Odaa nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi modita Pilatos, “Jinaga eliiteloco naḡada nidie ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’. Pida idiiteloco ‘Mee me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’”.

²² Naga ninigodi Pilatos, meetiḡi, “Ane jiditini, ja diniditini.”

²³ Igaanaga oigodi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate nigijoa iodaḡawadi, odaa jogodibatalo lowoodi, odaa jogodinilaagaḡaditigilo onaditecibige nigijoa cwaatelo iodaḡawadi. Odaa yeyaḡatice anajoteci naḡajo nitoonicogo, anadatawece me lipeḡeteḡe adinapeegi. ²⁴ Odaa ja dinotagaḡe, midiokiditiwage, modi, “Agele daga jaagataga naḡada toonicogo. Pida jiwinaḡa nigica anepaga dinetece. Odaa ane dinete ja nebi naḡada toonicogo.” Nigida niciagi eo micotece nigijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, nigijo mee,

“Odinilaagaḡaditigi yowoodi, codaa oiwi anepaga dinetece, odaa ja nebi initoonicogo.”

Odaa nigijoa iodaḡawadi jigidaḡodigotalo nigijoa lowoodi Jesus.

²⁵ Ada miḡeḡiteḡe naḡajo licenaganagate Jesus naḡajo eliodo, ajo nioxoa, ajaḡajo Maria lodawa Clopas, ajaa Maria Madalena eledi ada miditaga. ²⁶ Igaanaga nadi Jesus naḡajo eliodo, ijaḡajio nigijo ane-diotibece ane daḡaxa me yemaa, odaa jeḡeote naḡajo eliodo, “Niotagodo. Nigidoda ḡoneleegiwa. Ademii micataga daga ḡadionigi”.

²⁷ Nigidiaaḡidi Jesus jaḡaga eete nigijo ane-diotibece, “Naḡada iwaalo. Ademii micataga daga ḡadiodo”. Odaa nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus ja yadeegi naḡajo eliodo Jesus me noiḡiwa digoida ligeladi ijaḡajio nigijo noko.

Jesus naga yeleo

(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49)

²⁸ Nigidiaaḡidi Jesus ja yowoḡodi naga igodi inoatawece ane leeditibige meote. Odaa jeḡeḡo micota nigijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, nigijo neḡee Jesus, “Ideloadi ecibi”.

²⁹ Ada ajo lagaḡaxi viinyo ane daga dakake loojedi (anepoka lacipaḡadi niginoda madewetedi). Odaa jogaḡititnigi nigijo viinyo naḡajo ane liciagi coxao. Odaa jogaḡoḡeteloco nigijo iwoḡo anoyakagidi libiwe “hissopo”. Odaa jogoyatiwece nioladi Jesus. ³⁰ Igaanaga ici Jesus nigijo viinyo, odaa jeḡee, “Ja jigodi inoatawece ane leeditibige me jaote.” Naga noletedini, odaa ja yopilagaḡate liwigo Eliodi.

Ica iodaḡawa yapoace liwai Jesus yatitalo apocenigi

³¹ Nigijo noko judeutedi jogodinoeteḡe nalokegi, odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi aḡoyemaa digidiaaḡite nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi midoataga licenaganagatedi deḡepaa eledi noko, leegodi me saabado, noko daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Joanigidaa leegodi midopokota Pilatos me diḡenatakatiḡi moninoketedini litili nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoyototologo nicenaganagatedi (owotibige me age me nigo), odaa jogonikatiniwace nicenaganagatedi.

³² Odaa nigijoa iodaḡawadi jigigotibeci, odaa jogoninoketedini litili nigijo odoeḡegi ḡoneleegiwa anoyototini. Odaa nigidiaaḡidi jaḡaga otota moninoketedini litili nigijo eledi ḡoneleegiwa anaboteḡe Jesus moyototedini. ³³ Pida nigidiaaḡidi naḡaga ototalo Jesus, odaa jogonadi mewi naga yeleo. Joanigidaa leegodi me daḡadiaaḡoninoketedini litili. ³⁴ Odaa jigijo iodaḡawa ane dibata napocenigi, odaa ja yapoace liwai Jesus. Odaa jaḡanado lawodi, ina ninyoḡodi. ³⁵ Nigijo ane nadi yalaḡata nigida niciagi eotibige makaami elediteti-waji iwaḡatakani. Yatemati anewi, codaa ijaḡajio yowoḡodi mewi niginoa latematiko.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Inoatawece niginoa ane jinataga eotibige me icotece nigijoa aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, nigijo mee, “Aḡica otigiditece ḡabitagi ane dinoko”. Eledi mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, “Oiwitibigimece nigijoa anoyojogotalo apocenigi”.

Jesus oixotediwece lawimagaajegi-wetiqa monaligitedini

(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56)

³⁸ Nigidiaagidi José anelatibige nigotaga Arimatéia jigigo yotaganege Pilatos, dipokota me yadeegi lolaadi Jesus. José eledi diotibece Jesus, pida бага dinagaditi me diotibece, igaataga doitiogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaanaga dipokotalo, odaa Pilatos ja ikatece. Odaa José jigigo nikatedini Jesus madataga nicenaganagate. ³⁹ Nicodemus ijo migo lixigagawa José. Nicodemus, nigijoa ane igo yotaganege Jesus nigijoa enoale naga diiticogi me niigaxitediniwace oko. Nicodemus me lixigagawa José yadeegi triinta ciilo ladokojegi anodita “aloés” awatege ica “mirra”. ⁴⁰ Odaa José ijaa Nicodemus jogodibata lolaadi Jesus, odaa jooilipaditigi nigelateli, oyattibige nigijoa ladokojegi. Owo anepaa lakatigi judeutedi moyoetini nigina némegegi anoixotiwece wetiqa-lawimagaajegi. ⁴¹ Nigijoa anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate ipegitege ijoa nawodigijedi niale lawogo aneitice nigijoa lawimagaajegi-wetiqa gela moigodi, analeedigicata émegegi anoixotiwece. ⁴² Odaa jigidiaa oixotediwece lolaadi Jesus, leegodi nigijoa lawimagaajegi-wetiqa бага ipegitege aneiticoace, codaa eleditace leegodi naga nipegi me nakatio nisaabado judeutedi. (Limedi me nipenaga).

20

Agaleegica lolaadi Jesus midataga lawimagaajegi-wetiqa

(Mateus 28.1-8; Marcos 16.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12)

¹ Nigijoa naga domiingo me nigoitijo, eqinaa nexocaga, odaa Maria Madalena jigigo midataga wetiqa-lawimagaajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Odaa ja nadi nagajo wetiqa nelegi ane nibatoo lawimagaajegi-wetiqa aneitice lolaadi Jesus naga dawililetice. ² Odaa ja walokodi migo midataga Simão Pedro, ijaagijoa ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Jogonogowa Goniwa-aagodi lolaadi, age-eeqica midataga wetiqa-lawimagaajegi, ajowoogotaga nigica anoyaticogi lolaadi.”

³ Odaa Pedro ijaagijoa lokaagedi jagagigotibeci midataga wetiqa-lawimagaajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. ⁴ Nigijoa itoa ja waledi, pida nigijoa eledi dagaxa me dawé, odaa odoejegi me icota anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, ijaa Pedro ja nalatigi. ⁵ Igaanaga dakagitini nigijoa anodoejegi micotio, iwitiwece nigijoa anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ja nadi nigijoa lipatagaxiidi Jesus, pida adakatio. ⁶ Nigidiaagidi Simão Pedro jagagicotio, odaa jegepaga dakatio. Odaa ja nadi nigijoa lipegetege anoilipaditigilo Jesus, idiaagitedice nigijoa ane iwote. ⁷ Eledi nadi nagajo leenxo anoilipaditece lacilo Jesus. Nagajo leenxo agawatege nigijoa lipegetege lipatagaxiidi, pida digeticogi eledi liwai, dinokomoke. ⁸ Nigijoa lokaagedi Pedro anodoejegi mico, jagaga dakatio. Igaanaga nadi, odaa jegetiwagataka mewi naga yewigatace Jesus. ⁹ Pida egidaagee maleedogoyowoogodi nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, me leeditibige me yewigatace Jesus.

¹⁰ Nigidiaagidi nigijoa itoataale anodiotibece Jesus jogopiticogi liqeladi.

Maria Madalena nadi Jesus

(Mateus 28.9-10; Marcos 16.9-11)

¹¹ Maria Madalena idiaa dabidite wetice miditaga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, anoetibece. Egidaagee manoetibece, naga dakagitini me iwitiwece catiwedi. ¹² Odaa ja nadi icoa itoataale aanjotedi yapacaga lowoodi. Idiaa nicotiniwace miditaga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Onijoteci nicotini digeticogi lokaagadi nigijoa ane iwote Jesus, ijo eledi бага nicote ane dojitedicogi loxonaka. ¹³ Odaa jogoige, modita, “Iniotagodawaana. Igaameni ina me anoenitibece?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jinoetibece le-eeqodi age-eeqica lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, jogoyadeegi, ajowoogodi nigica anoyaticogi”.

¹⁴ Igaanaga nigotini me dotaga, naga nawiilitetijo, odaa ja nadi Jesus, dabiditidi, pida ayowoogodi nigidaagidoa. ¹⁵ Odaa ja ige Jesus, meeteta, “Iniotagodo. Ame leegodi me anoenitibece? Amiijo ica anoleetibige?” Maria diletibige digijigijoa nowienogodi niale lawogo. Odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Nige naga-aamaga anogowaatice lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, adiwikodeni anelogotitwa nigica ana-aanite, odaa jadeegoda.” ¹⁶ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Maria!” Naga nilokotijo, odaa ja igidi, yatitalo ioladi hebraico, meetalo, “Raboni!” (Amina anejinaga “Iniiqaxinogodi”).

¹⁷ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Jinaga domaga abaatiloco, igaataga anaga jopitibigimece Eiodi. Pida emii opilitio, enitiogi inioxodipi mejigo miniwataga Eiodi ane Gadiodi, Inoenogodi ane Ganoenogoditetiwaji”.

¹⁸ Odaa Maria Madalena jogopitio, odaa ja yatematitigi nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus me nadi Goniotagodi, codaa yatemati ijoatawece nigijoa aneeteta.

Jesus jagaga dinikeetidiogi nigijoa anodiotibece

(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Ijaagijjo nigijjo domiingo, naga gocidi, nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus idiaaagi yatecogo catiwedi diimigi, onibatoo lapooco, leegodi odoitibige nigijjoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida codaagidoateda Jesus liwigotigi me dilapode, odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!” ²⁰ Igaanaga nigotini nigijjo ligegi, odaa ja ikeetediogi libaagatedi, liwai ane yapoace apoceni. Nigijjo noگونadi Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.

²¹ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji! Natigide ane igotediwa Eiodi me idimonya, jigidaagejigotagawatiwaji me gadimonyaa mawii ane jemaa.” ²² Igaanaga nigotedini me notaganegetediniwace, odaa ja nawetediniwace, codaa meetediogi, “Abaategetiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo.” ²³ Odaa nigipokitalo Aneotedogoji me napitagadi libeyacegeco eledi oko, odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga napitagadi nigicoa libeyacegeco. Nige degemaani Aneotedogoji me napitagadi oko libeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji anapitagadi nigicoa libeyacegeco.”

Jesus dinikeeteta Tomé

²⁴ Onijoteci nigijjo dooze anodiotibece Jesus ane liboonagadi Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”. Tomé agica nigijjo noko Jesus nigicotediogi me dilapode nigijjo eledi anodiotibece. ²⁵ Odaa nigijjo eledi anodiotibece modita Tomé, “Jinataga Goniotagodi”. Pida Tomé dawienataka, meetiogi, “Nige daga jinaditeda adotonadi libecoli liwigotigi libaagadi, codaa nige daga jixotiwece inibedona, codaa nige daga jibatuiwece nigijjo elaciledi liwai moyojogotalo apoceni, otegexaaagaga ejiwagatakanawanigi.”

²⁶ Igaanaga ixomagatedice seete nokododi, odaa nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus ja yatecogotace ijaagijjo nigijjo aneiticoace, pida Tomé jigini mawatiogi. Idoatawece epoaco dinoxoco. Codaagidoataceda Jesus, nagawatediogi, odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!” ²⁷ Odaa jegeeteta Tomé, “Dige adeoni ganibedona digoina, codaa digawini ibaagatedi. Abaatiwece eyaciledi digoina iwai. Ikani mawienatakani, bigida iwagatakanani”. ²⁸ Naga ninigodi Tomé, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, me Inoenogodi”. ²⁹ Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Eka iwagatakanani leegodi nagadati. Eliodi linikegi nigina ane idadiwagadi, idaaigida me digicata me idadi”.

Ane leegodi me diniditini nagadi notaganagaxi

³⁰ Owidi eletidi godoxicegetedi Jesus aneote lodoo nigijjo anodiotibece. Pida agicoa daga diniditelogo nagadi notaganagaxi. ³¹ Pida niginoa notaga diniditedini amaleegaga iwagatakanitiwaji Jesus me nigijjaagijjo ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, codaa me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, codaa amanagawini nige iwagatakanitiwaji, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitema leegodi nagatetigi Jesus.

21

Jesus dinikeetediogi nigijjo anodiotibece digoida nipodigi Galiléia

¹ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja dinikeetacediogi nigijjo anodiotibece liniogotibece weiigi anodita “Tiberiades” (eledi oyatigi me Galiléia). Digawini anodaagee me dinikeetediogi. ² Ini Simão Pedro, Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, Natanael anelatibige nigotaga Caná nipodigi Galiléia, ijoo itoataale lionaga Zebedu, ijaagijjo eletidi itoataale anodiotibece Jesus. ³ Odaa jegeetiogi Simão Pedro, “Ejjo joomiige”. Odaa nigijjo eledi modita, “Okoo, iniga akaami godixigagawa”. Odaa jigigotibeci, jogowaxoditini ajo niwatece, odaa ijotawece nigijjo enoale agica libakajetegi otigiditece nojojegi.

⁴ Igaanaga yelogotibige, naga nodi aligege, Jesus idiaa dabidite liniogotibece weiigi, miditaga ijo dotiwadi. Pida nigijjo anodiotibece agoyowoogodi nigidaagidoa. ⁵ Odaa ja dapaawetediogi, mee, “Ionigipi. Agica gabakajetegi nojojegi?” Noگونinigodi, moditalo, “Amitigica ica gabakajetegi”. ⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Okoleniticogi gadeladitiwaji eledi gawai, ane digeticogi gobaagadi, odaa bagabaatalotiawaji nojojedi”. Odaa jogoyokoletace leladi. Agica daga leegi, agalee domogoyakadi nigijjo leladi moixigitinigi catinedi liwatece, leegodi owidi nojojedi anodibatalo.

⁷ Odaa nigijjo ane-diotibece Jesus ane dagaxa me yemaa, joanigijjaageeta Pedro, “Nigidoa jigidaa Goniotagodi”. Igaanaga wajipata Simão Pedro modi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dinixotinigi nicaapa, leegodi noga lowoodi me domiige. Naga dinixotinigi lowoodi, odaa ja ipoditinigi ninyogodi, igo mididi dotiwadi. ⁸ Nigijjo eletidi lokaagetedi бага owaxoditini niwatece, onixigitita neladi nolee nojojedi, leegodi aleegita moyototice liniogotibece, onexaa onaniteci taalia meetilo moyetecetice nigijjo dotiwadi ane dabidite Jesus.

⁹ Igaanaga digetitacoace daato, odaa ja waxoditicoace liwatece, odaa jogonadi ini noledi jiginoa ligoli, idiaa nojojedi ditibigimedi, idiaagidi paon. ¹⁰ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Awiite manadeegi nigidiwa nojojedi ane geladi mabaatalotiawaji”.

¹¹ Odaa Simão Pedro ja waxoditacinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa ja ixigitijo nigijjo neladi, yadeegiticogi lipenagadi. Nolee nigijjo neladi, 153 nojojedi nelecoli. Diganee me nolee

nigijjo neladi, pida adawalace. ¹² Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Anagitiwaji, aniodi”. Pida agica anabo laalegena daga ige degeetalo, “Amakaami?” Leegodi jogoyowoogodi niginiaaginiwa Goniotagodi. ¹³ Odaa Jesus jegenagi miditaga, naga dibate ijo paon, odaa ja nediatediniwace. Odaa nigijjoa noqojedi idaaagigote.

¹⁴ Jigitoatadigida Jesus me dinikeetediogi anodiotibece nigijjo naga yewigatace.

Jesus yotaqanege Pedro

¹⁵ Igaanaga niataga me niodaqa, odaa Jesus jegeeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão lionigi Jonas, ademaani catedi nigina eledi metidema?” Naga ninigodi meetalo, “Jigidaagee Iniotagodi, gademaani. Codaa owoogoti me gademaani”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Enice, owieni iniwaxacocoli!” ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus ja igetace, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Naga ninigodi meetalo, “Iniotagodi owoogoti me gademaani”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Enice, adowetitelego iniwaxacocoli!” ¹⁷ Odaa jigicota me itoatadigida me ige, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jagagecagalo leegodi jigitoatadigida Jesus me ige meeteta, “Ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jegeetalo, “Owoogoti inoatawece, Iniotagodi. Owoogoti me gademaani”. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Enice, adowetitelego iniwaxacocoli!” ¹⁸ Codaa atacolitece nigida anejitagawa. Nigina maleegakaami lioneeqa, adinoeni, odaa jegenii anemaani me aaticogi. Pida nigakaami oxiiigodi, odaa jigixokenitedice gabaagatedi. Nigenagi eledi, odaa ja igoe gabaagatedi, gadadeegiticogi ane daga domegemaani me aaticogi.” ¹⁹ Jesus eote nigida ligegi me ikee anodaagee Pedro lemegegi, me ilecatiditibigimece Liboonagadi Aneotedoqoji. Odaa jegeeteta Pedro, “Aniwitici!”

Jesus yalagate nigijjo ane-diotibece ane dagaxa me yemaa

²⁰ Igaanaga noletijo Pedro, odaa ja naditege nigijjo ane-diotibece Jesus ane dagaxa me yemaa, ina me dilokotiogi. Joanigijaa dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, nigijjo me niodaqa me Páscoa me ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, amiijo ica ane gadajicitiogi ganelogododipi?”

²¹ Igaanaga naditege Pedro nigijjo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniotagodi, igamaagodaageeta lewiqa ina goneleegiwa?” ²² Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Agica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiqa nigepaaqicota me idopitijo. Pida akaami leeditibige maniwitici!”

²³ Odaa jigigotice enalaganegegi miditaga nigijjo anodiotibece Goniotagodi, modi me daga yeleo nigijjo lemaanigi Jesus. Pida anigidaageyatedigi ligegi Jesus, onexaageeteda, “Agica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiqa nigepaaqicota me idopitijo.” ²⁴ Nigijjo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi joanegepaa yelogodi niginoona notaga, codaa jeegepaa iditedini, codaa jowoogotaga mewu niginoona anetalo.

Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka

²⁵ Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka. Digidiwatawece diniditedini, ejitibige me daga domagabo nigina iigo nigicoa notaganagaxiidi daga diniditedini ijoatawece loenataka. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

ICOA LIBAKETEDI LIIGEXEDI ANEOTEDOGOJI

Lucas me idi naḡadi notaganaxaxi didikotacibige niḡica goneleegiwa anida nagatetigi ane liboonagadi Teófilo. (Awini miditaga Lucas 1.1-4). Maditaga naḡadi notaganaxaxi Lucas iditedi icoatawece niḡicoa ane loenataka niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus niḡijo noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Yalaḡata niḡica anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo noḡodibatege me iige lewiḡa niḡijo liigexedi Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa niḡijo noḡoyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, oḡaa eliodi oko joḡoyiwaḡadi Jesus me Niḡijaa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me Gonewikatogodi. Lucas yalaḡata niḡijoa nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus me dinatemati digoida Jerusalém, codaa miditawece niḡo Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa yalaḡata milaagitelogo inoatawece ane iḡotedi. Lucas eetece niḡicoa ane libaketedi Pedro ijaa Filipe. Codaa aagaḡa yalaḡata Paulo mijo me lakapetegi Jesus, codaa eetece anodaagee naga dakapetege Jesus, codaa yalaḡata anodaagee Paulo naga diniḡi lewiḡa, oḡaa ja liigexegi Jesus. Aagaḡa yalaḡata judeutedi meliodi mowo Paulo me dawikode leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Yalaḡata anodaageeteda niḡicoa niwiajega Paulo migotece owidi iḡotedi me yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa me niḡaxitiniwace niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Oḡaa ijoatawece nipodaḡa anigotece Paulo, idioka limedi moiatetibece. Negepaagacota moniwilo Paulo, oḡaa joḡoyadeegiticogi niḡotaḡa Roma.

Oḡaa jiḡidaagee Lucas me yalaḡatiḡi niḡijoa liigexedi Jesus modigotece eletidi iḡotedi moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa owote ḡodoxicegetedi oibake notoetiḡi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji.

*Lucas didikotibige Teófilo
(Lucas 1.1-2)*

¹ Jidikotacibigaḡaji, iniotagodi Teófilo. Niḡijo naga jidi naḡajo odoeje notaganaxaxi, jiditini anodaageeteda Jesus, ijoatawece ane loenataka codaa me liḡaxinaganagece maleeka dinogotadini meote ane libakedi. ² Jiditedini notaga aneetece libaketedi Jesus negepa niḡijo noko Aneotedoḡoji naga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Maleedigicatibige doḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi Jesus ibake loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me iige niḡijoa liigexedi, niḡijoa goneleegiwaḡadi ane isolatedicoace. ³ Yeleo pida niḡidiaaḡidi ja yewiḡatace, oḡaa icoatigilo cwareenta nokododi elioditibece me dinikeetediḡi niḡijoa goneleegiwaḡadi, dinikeetediḡi mewa naga yewiḡatace. Onadi oḡaa agaale yakadi me nawienatakanaga naga yewiḡatace. Niḡaxitediniwace anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iige laalegenali oko. ⁴ Ica me yatecogo, oḡaa Jesus ja imonya, meetediḡi, “Jinogotace antiticoḡace we niḡotaḡa Jerusalém, pida aliiteḡetiwaḡi ane ligegitedaḡawa Eiodi me yajigotedaḡawa, niḡijo baanijijo mejitagaḡatiwaḡi. ⁵ João Batista nileḡetiniwace oko datika ninyogodi eotibige me ikee noḡodinilaatece libeyacegece, codaa moyema Aneotedoḡoji me iige laalegenali. Pida nige ixomaḡatedijo onateciḡidiwa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo dakatiwece ḡadaalegenali, oḡaa ja ḡadiḡenitiwaḡi.”

*Aneotedoḡoji yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi
(Marcos 16.19-20; Lucas 24.50-53)*

⁶ Ica me yatecogo niḡijoa liigexedi Jesus, oḡaa jonogoiḡe, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, domige naga natigide ica me ḡodogaagegitice mejonagateloce loniciwaḡa romaḡanotedi, oḡaa jaḡawii okomaga ḡoninionigi-eliodi?”

⁷ Naga ninigodi Jesus, oḡaa meetediḡi, “Aneotedoḡoji ibake nagatetigi mepaa nibikota noko codaa me lakata nigeote niḡida anenita, pida aḡakatitiwaḡi mowoḡoti niḡica noko niḡicota. ⁸ Pida nige dinikatini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me dakatiwaḡajitiwaḡi, oḡaa yajigotaḡawa ḡadoniciwaḡa. Oḡaa akaamitiwaḡi jaḡakamaḡakaami nakataganadi codaa me enitici. Oḡaa jegeniticititiwaḡi digoina niḡotaḡa Jerusalém, digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa me niḡinoa eletidi nipodaḡa ane daḡaxa me leegitalo.” ⁹ Igaanaḡa niḡotadini niḡijoa Jesus lotaga, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Oḡaa ja dakatediwece ica lolaadi, oḡaa aḡaleegiḡicoa monadi.

¹⁰ Eḡidaa diiticogi Jesus migo ditibigimedi, idiaaḡidi idokee moiwitibigimece ditibigimedi, codaagonida noḡonadi icoa itoataale goneleegiwaḡadi ja dinikeetiḡi. Niḡicoa goneleegiwaḡadi one odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacogogoli, dabiditiniwace liwai niḡijoa liigexedi Jesus. ¹¹ Oḡaa modi, “Akaamitiwaḡi, goneleegiwaḡadi anicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, igame leegodi maleegiinaḡoni awinitibigimece ditibigimedi? Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi, oḡaa jiḡinaa ḡadoyaatetiwaḡi digoina. Pida niḡijoa Jesus icota me dopitedijo digo anodaageeteda mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi.”

Nigijoa liigexedi Jesus oiomaḡaditice Matias me waxodi limedi Judas

¹² Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Jesus naga dopitiniwace moicoḡotibigimece lojotaḡadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém one onadateci ciloomito me yototice nigijjo lojotaḡadi. ¹³ Nogodakatiwece nigotaḡa, odaa jigigotibeci minitaḡa ica dalagaḡe diimigi ane lotokagaḡadi. Nigicoa ḡoneleegiwadi anidiaaḡiticoace one: Pedro, João, Tiago, André, Filipe, Tomé, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tiago ane lionigi ica Alfeu, Simão nigijjo ane domaḡa ideleḡe romaanotedi, icaaḡica Judas ane lionigi ica eledi Tiago. ¹⁴ Elioditibece me yatecoḡo moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji awateḡe nigijjo nioxoadipi Jesus, oḡo eliodo, ijaaḡijo eledi iwaalepodi.

¹⁵ Nigijoa nokododi yatecoḡo ejime onaniteci taalia nigigo viinte anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagaḡodi. Odaa Pedro ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jeḡee, ¹⁶ “Inioxoadipi, leeditibige micota nigijjo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi aneetece analee ninyaaḡi Judas. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo inionigi-eliodi Davi me eetece analee ninyaaḡi Judas nigijjo jotigide. Nigijjo me ikeetiogi nelogoḡodipi ane diḡetedigi Jesus eotibige moyakadi moniwilo Jesus. ¹⁷ Judas eledi ijo me ḡodokaḡaḡedi me jiwaḡatibece Goniotagaḡodi, aḡaḡa iomaḡaditedice meo libakedi diḡo mokotaḡa idokida ḡobakedi.”

¹⁸ Judas dinooḡeteta nipodigi. Ibaḡe nigijoa dinyeelo ane dinigaanyetece me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododipi. Odaa miditaḡa nigidi nipodigi, jigidia lemaḡadi, datoḡe le, icoa liwenadi daxoiticedice igotinigi iḡo. ¹⁹ Iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém oyowoḡodi ane ninyaaḡi Judas. Joanigidaa leeḡodi mowo me liboonagadi nigidi nipodigi, “Acelandama”, nioladi hebraico, amina anejinaḡata “Nipodigi ḡodawodi”. ²⁰ Pedro eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, odaa jeḡee, “Nigida ane ninyaaḡi Judas diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, diḡoida liwai nigijjo enaco, mee nigijjo nidigo,

‘Leeditibige liḡeladi nigini ḡoneleegiwa micota me dinaladi, codaa aḡaleeḡica anigo diḡeladetigi.’

Codaa eledi diniditeloco nigijjo liwai lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji,

‘Leeditibige eledi oko me waxodi limedi,

codaa meo nigijjo ane libakedi.’

²¹⁻²² Enice leeditibige me jiolaḡaḡitice eledi oko me waxodi limedi Judas me nakatagaḡana me naga yewiḡataḡe Goniotagaḡodi Jesus. Leeditibige me jixipenaḡitice oko minoataga niginoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane akaaḡina mokotaḡa nigijjo nokododi Goniotagaḡodi Jesus maleeḡiniwa mokotaḡa, nigijjo nokododi naga nileḡetiniwace João Batista nigijjo oko, neḡepaaḡicota nigijjo noko Aneotedoḡoji naga yadeeḡitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi.”

²³ Odaa joḡoniboonaḡateetiniwace itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi, José anoyatigi me Barsabás, codaa nikoxeedi me “Nigijjo ane iḡenaḡa”, ijaaḡijo eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Nigidiaaḡidi nigijjo lapo joḡoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, moditalo, “Goniotagaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, owoḡotitiwece laaleḡena okanicodaḡaḡica oko. Enice natigide anikeen-itogowa anigepidiḡica nigidoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ane aolaatice meote libakedi me ḡadiiḡexegi, me waxodi limedi Judas me liḡexegi Goniotagaḡodi, leeḡodi Judas jigigo miditaḡa anepaa limedi.” ²⁶ Odaa joḡoiwi anepaḡa dinete modibateloco liboonagadi, odaa joḡodibateloco liboonagadi Matias. Odaa Matias ja dinawanaḡaditeḡe me lokaḡaḡetedi nigijjo oonze ḡoneleegiwadi liigexedi Goniotagaḡodi.

2

Lanokegi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo

¹ Nigijjo naga nakatio ica noko anoyatigi “Pentecostes”, ijoatawece nigijjo liigexedi Goniotagaḡodi yatecoḡo ijaaḡijo nigijjo aneiticooce. ² Codaḡaḡida noḡowajipata ica nayaḡeḡegi ane igedi diḡoida ditibigimedi micataḡa nigina niocodi ane daḡaxa me yoniciwadi. Codaa owajipata nigijjo nayaḡeḡegi catiwedi idiwatawece letiidi nigijjo diimigi anei me nicotiniwace. ³ Odaa joḡonadi ica ane liciagi galewaga ane ilaḡitice, odaa nigijjo galewaga jigiteloco lacilo oniniticibeci nigijjo liigexedi Goniotagaḡodi. ⁴ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dakatiogi oniniticibeci, odaa iditawece joḡodotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oniniticibeci dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane diḡica me dotaḡatigi. Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigotiogi lixakedi modotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi.

⁵ Diḡoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém jigidiwa anicotiobece judeutedi anele, anoyemaa modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Oicoḡoticogi inoatawece eletidi iḡotedi. ⁶ Nigijjo noḡowajipata nigijjo layaḡeḡegi ditibigimedi, ica lapo-neleḡi nigijjo noiigi ja dinatecoḡotee. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji leeḡodi oniniticibeci yakadi me yowoḡodi nigijjo iolatedi anodotaḡatigilo nigijjo liigexedi Goniotagaḡodi. ⁷ Eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Diḡawinitiwaji! Idiwatawece nigidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ane notaḡanaḡa elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. ⁸ Enige, igamodaḡee ina me jakataḡa mokatawece jajipaḡatiogi modotaḡatigilo ḡoniolatedi ane

digica moyowoogodi modotagatigi? ⁹ Niğida moko anejilapodağa inatecibece oicoğoticogi niğotedi Pártia, Média, Elão, Mesopotâmia, niğotedi Judéia, Capadócia, Ponto, codaa me Ásia. ¹⁰ Codaa ina eledi ane jawanağatege oicoğoticogi niğotedi Frígia, Panfilia, Egito, inaageledi oicoğoticogi nipodağa Líbia anipegeitege nigotağa Cirene. Idiaageledi bağa awaligegegi oicoğoticogi nigotağa Roma. ¹¹ Inatecibece niğina oko judeutedi, inaageledi baadağa judeutedi, pida onakato Aneotedoğoji. Idi eledi oicoğoticogi Creta, inaageledi boğicoğoticogi Arábia. Pida okotawece jajipaagata modotagatigilo goniolatedi, modotagatigi niğidiwa goneleegiwadi, moditece niğinoa Aneotedoğoji loenataka libinienaga, godoxicegetedi!” ¹² Odaa niğica lapo-nelegi joğoyopo codaa nogowikomataağa, odaa dinigetiwağe, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ida niciagi ane jinatağa?”

¹³ Pida ica eledi bağa namenaganaga, modi, “Niğidiwa goneleegiwadi ejime nemáğa!”

Pedro yotağaneege noiigi-nelegi

¹⁴ Odaa Pedro anidiaaği miditağa niğijoa eletidi oonze liğexedi Goniotağodi ja dabiditi, odaa dinigetagee me yotağaneege niğijo noiigi-nelegi. Meetiogi, “Akaami goneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa makaamitawecetiwaği ane gadigeladi nigotağa Jerusalém, atacolitecetiwaği yotağa, jelogoditagawatiwaği anodaa diitigi niğida niciagi ananati. ¹⁵ Aleetibigetiwaği niğidiwa goneleegiwadi dağa nemáğa, pida anemáğa. Igaatağa eka noove lakata me nigoiitjo. (Odaa nagani lakata anigica ane yemáğa.) ¹⁶ Pida niğida analee jinatağa niğijo aneeta Joel niğijo jotigide, niğijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko, niğijo neğee, ¹⁷ ‘Mee Aneotedoğoji,

“Nigicotalo owidijedi nokododi digawini ane jao.

Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi codaa me iige inoatawece ane latopaco oko.

Gadionigipi icota moyelogoditedibece yowooko.

Jaote niğinoa lionekadi minoa lakataga micataga dağa ligeedi,

codaa niğina ganaxokodipi jao me nigeega me jikeetiogi ane jema.

¹⁸ Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi niğinoa iotaka,

goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi.

Odaa joğoyatematitedibece yowooko niğicoatigilo owidijedi nokododi.

¹⁹ Jaote yoenataka libinienaga ane jopooğa digoida ditibigimedi,

codaa digoina iigo jaote godoxicegetedi.

Jao micota monadi godawodi,

noledi codaa me goçilağadi ane nigexaka.

²⁰ Aligege icota me nexogoteloco,

epenai icota me ixagodi micoataga godawodi

maleedigicatibige digicota niğica Noko Goniotağodi Aneotedoğoji,

niğica Noko gonegegi codaa me dağaxa libinienigi

nige limedi me iwi anigote niğina oko.

²¹ Odaa inatawece niğina oko ane dipokotalo Goniotağodi Aneotedoğoji me iwikode,

jiginiaa aneote Goniotağodi me yewigatace.” ’ ’

²² Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa mee, “Akaami noiigitigi Israel, atacolitece yotağa! Aneotedoğoji ikeetedağawatiwaği neğepaa niğee Jesus anelatedibige nigotağa Nazaré, odaa ja yajigote ane libakeco. Igenaga mowoogotitiwaği codaa ayakadi dağawienatakani me Aneotedoğoji niğee, igaatağa Aneotedoğoji ibake Jesus meote loenataka libinienaga codaa me godoxicegetedi gadiwigotitiwaği, codaa me niğinoa anetiğodawelağadi. ²³ Aneotedoğoji yowoogodi inoatawece niğinoa anicota micotece,

odaa jığida me lowoogo me ika Jesus me dinajigotedağawatiwaği. Odaa jegelootititiwaği, leegodi maniwititema majici midiwa goneleegiwadi abeyacağaa moyeloadi niğijo noğoyototedeloco nicanaganagate. ²⁴ Pida Aneotedoğoji yewikatiditace Jesus. Nogatedice

me dawikodetema némağa, leegodi némağa aşıca loniciwağatologo Jesus. ²⁵ Igaatağa Davi meetece Jesus, niğijo mee,

‘Idioka limedi me jinadi Goniotağodi me ideite yodoe.

Codaa ideite iwai ibaagadi me idaxawa,

odaa jığidaagee aşıca ane idogowikomata.

²⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi me ninitibece yaaleğena,

codaa mejitece notağa aneo godinikegi.

Odaa jakadi me inibeotege Aneotedoğoji meote yolaadi me yewigatace.

²⁷ Igaatağa niğida makaami aşıkanı iwigo digidiaaği aneite liwicidi émağaga.

Codaa niğida makaami aşıkanı yolaadi dağa neladi,

lolaadi gaotagi anakamokakaami me dibatağadomi.

²⁸ Jagakamağa awii me jowoogodi naigi ane yadeegi oko midioka limedi me yewiğa,

codaa eliodi me idinitibeci leegodi makaami meetaga.’ ”

²⁹ Odaa Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa mee, “Akaami, inioxoadipi judeutedi, gadotaaganegenitiwaji jaotibige makaamitawece owooogoti anejatigi igegi. Nigijjo gonelokodi gonegegi, inionigi-eliodi Davi yeleo, odaa jogaonaligitini. Anei monaligitini jipecagatege codaa nigina noko. ³⁰ Davi inaagina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa yowoogodi nigijjo Aneotedogoji ane ligegiteta. Aneotedogoji ligegi meote dibate oko anida aneetege licogegi Davi me inionigi-eliodi, digo mijotaga Davi me inionigi-eliodi. ³¹ Davi yowoogodi nigica Aneotedogoji anicota meote, odaa jeegeteece Jesus. Eetece Aneotedogoji meote me yewigatace Nigijjoa ane nimonya aneote me godewigatace. Jigidaa ane diitigi nigijjo ligegi mee, ‘Aneotedogoji aika liwigo midiaagi aneitcoace émagaga. Codaa lolaadi aneladi.’

³² Aneotedogoji eote Jesus me yewigatace, odaa oko nakataganadi naga yewigatace Jesus. ³³ Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yadeegi Jesus me ideite liwai libaagadi, miditaga nimeri gonegegi. Odaa Aneotedogoji jeegetee micota nigijjo ane ligegite Jesus, odaa Aneotedogoji yajigote Jesus me yakadi me iige Liwigo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji enagi me dakatiogoji. Natigide jaganatitiwaji, codaa majipaatebece anodaageeta loenatagi Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Igaataga Davi agopitibigimece ditibigimedi, pida ijaagijjo mee, ‘Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Iniotagodi, “Anicooti iwai ibaagadi miditaga nimeri gonegegi nigepaagicota mejateloco gadoniciwaga nigina ganelogododipi.” ’

³⁶ Enice inatawece godoiigi Israel, leeditibige moyooogodi. Nigijjoa Jesus ane iigenatakantalotiwaji moyototedeloco nicensaganagete, Aneotedogoji eote me Goniotagodi, codaa iomagaditedice meote Nigijjoa aneote magaga godewigatace.”

³⁷ Nigijjo noiigi-nelegi nogowajipatalo nigijjoa lotaga Pedro, odaa eliodi me nogowikomataaga, odaa modita Pedro ijaagijjoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji, “Akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, amiida ica ane jakataga me gonimawenegegi me godiwoko Aneotedogoji lelaga?”

³⁸ Odaa Pedro jeegetiogi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige madinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige moibake Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo metigadinilegeni amaleegaga ixomagateedice Aneotedogoji nigina gabeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, anakaagida me ligegi me yajigotedagawa. ³⁹ Eote me ligegi me yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, codaa yajigotediogi gadionigipi, codaa me nigina oko ane ligeladi niginao nipodaga ditigedi. Yajigitebiogi Liwigo inatawece nigina oko Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneniditediogi menagitibeci midoataga.”

⁴⁰ Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa ja najoitiniwace, meetiogi, “Adinenyagatitiwaji amaleegaga gadiwokononi nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina noiigi abeyacagaga!” ⁴¹ Eliodi oko oyiwagadi nigijjoa Pedro lotaga, odaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Ejinaga domaga iniwatadagani miili oko odinawanagaditege nigijjo lapo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ijokijjo nigijjo noko.

Ica anodaagee lewiga nigica anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi

⁴² Odaa ijotawece nigijjo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi idapaga diiticogi modeemitetigilo nigijjoa liigaxinaganegeco nigijjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa oikae me dinemaatiwage, codaa idioka limedi me dinatecogotee nigina me niodaga codaa moyotaganegane Aneotedogoji. ⁴³ Nigijjoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji owote owidi godoxicegetedi, codaa me niginao ane libinienaga, joanigidaa leegodi ijotawece oko nigijjo lapo-nelegi odeemitetibige loniciwaga Aneotedogoji. ⁴⁴ Ijotawece nigijjo anonakato Goniotagodi idioka limedi midi me yatecogotibece, codaa idioka limedi modinawalacetigi okanicodaagica anoyakadi. ⁴⁵ Nigina midi laalanigi, odaa jogoyaa niginao lidiimaga, inoa ane nepilidi, odaa jogodinawalacetigilo dinyeelo iditawece nigidi anoyopotibige. ⁴⁶ Inoatawece nokododi yatecogo minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Dinodetiwage me niodaga inoa ligelatedi, ninitibigiwaji, codaa eledi ninitibigiwaji nigina modinawalacetigilo niginao anoyakadi. ⁴⁷ Idioka limedi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa nigina eledi noiigi jogodeemitetibige codaa moyemaatibige. Inoatawece nokododi Goniotagodi yatecogotee eledi oko yawanagaditegege nigijjo lapo oko bagakaa eniwagatakanaga, nigidi oko Goniotagodi yema meote me newigatace.

3

Ica alejaado anoicilatidi

¹ Ica noko Pedro ijaa João igotibeci minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ica naga iniwatadagani lakata me gociadi, nagaca lakata migotibeci oko oyotaganegane Aneotedogoji. ² Onini ica

goneleegiwa ane beyagi laxace, ayakadi mewaligi one leelotagi nigica maleekenitini. Odaa inoatawece nokododi icoa lokaagetepi oyadeegiticogi ica aneitibiga midataga ica epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi libinienigi”, owotibige me yakadi me dipokotiogi dinyeelo nigina oko ane dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi. ³ Nigijjo beyagi laxace naga naditege Pedro ijaa João me dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja domaga dipokotiogi anigetigidi nogeedi. ⁴ Odaa Pedro ijaa João jogaowita, odaa Pedro meeta, “Dige godiwinengegi!” ⁵ Odaa ja iwitiogi, ja domaga nibeotege digica nogeedi anigetigidi. ⁶ Odaa Pedro meeta, “Agaca ininyeelo, otegeaxagaga inioolo, otegeaxagaga inibeexo, pida jajigotagawa anida meetaga. Jatika loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré me gadiigeni madabititini, odaagawaligi!” ⁷ Odaa Pedro ja dibatigi libaagadi nigijjo goneleegiwa, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Agica daga leegi odaa logonaka codaa me liwayagaxidi ja yoniciwadi. ⁸ Odaa nigijjo goneleegiwa ja waxoditibece negepaanaga dabiditini, odaa jigidaa diiticogi mewaligi. Nigidiaagidi ja dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, lixigagawa Pedro ijaa João, daxoditibece mewaligi, codaa me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. ⁹ Ijotawece nigijjo noiigi-nelegi onadi nigijjo goneleegiwa negewaligi, codaa me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰ Oyowoo godi nigijjo goneleegiwa nigijjaagijjo nigijjo aninoatawece nokododi nicotinece midataga lapoagi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, dipokotibece midataga epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi Libinienigi”. Nigijjo noiigi-nelegi anonadi eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyoyo anee nigijjo goneleegiwa.

Pedro notaganagetiniwace noiigi yalagatalo Jesus

¹¹ Nigijjo goneleegiwa anocilatidi ilokadita Pedro ijaa João. Eliodi oko walediticogi midataga, odaa ja yatecogo minitaga le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anowo me liboonagadi “Liwalagaxi Salomão”. Odaa nigijjo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyoyo nigida niciagi. ¹² Nigijjo Pedro naga nadi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jegeotege, “Akaamitiwaji godoiigi, loigi Israel, igame leegodi mopotiwaji nigida niciagi? Igama leegodi ina me godiwinengegi? Aleetibigetiwaji daga jaoga nigida goneleegiwa mewaligi daga leegodi okomaga gonimawenegegi, ogoa, domigetaga leegodi Aneotedogoji daga yakadi me dagaxa moko ele? Pida anigidaa leegodi! ¹³ Aneotedogoji Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, Noenogodi Jacó codaa me ijotawece nigijjo eledi jotigide godaamipi. Iniaaginiwa jiginiia iwenigide Jesus ane Liotagi. Pida akamagakaami jagajicitetiwaji Jesus midiwataga lacilodi romaanotedi, odaa agica degemaani manienaganegeni lodoe Pilatos nigijjo naga domaga doletibige me ikatedice Jesus. ¹⁴ Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agemaani Nigijjo ane, ane yewigatetema iniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji, Nigijjo ane igenaga. Pida jigipokita Pilatos me ikatice nigijjo gonematagodi, ijaagijjo agemaani moikatedice. ¹⁵ Odaa jigidaagee negeloatitiwaji Nigijjo aneote oko me newiga. Pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji jegeote Jesus me yewigatace, odaa nigida moko jogoko nakatanadi. ¹⁶ Nigijjo naga jinakatonaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja najjotodogowa loniciwaga me jicilatitaga nigida goneleegiwa ananatiwaji, codaa gadowoo gotagi. Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus me icilatidi nigida goneleegiwa. Jaganatitiwaji codaa mowoo goti me Aneotedogoji icilatidi leegodi me jinakatonaga Liboonagadi Jesus. Leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus odaa nigida goneleegiwa jegele codaa me icilegegi mida gadawigotigitiwaji natigide.

¹⁷ Digawini, akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji ijaagijjo gadacilodi mawitiwaji Jesus me dawikode leegodi agowoo goti anijjo. ¹⁸ Pida Aneotedogoji ibake ijotawece nigijjo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko nigijjo jotigide modi me leeditibige me dawikode Nigijjo Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me godewigatace. Natigide Aneotedogoji jegeote micota nigijjo ane ligegi nigijjo liotaka nigijjo jotigide. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Enice oleetibigetiwaji madinilaanitibece, opilitalo Aneotedogoji amaleegaga gadiwilicitetema gabeyacegeco, odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja niwakatee Liwigo me iwetagadi gadiwiciditiwaji nigicoa nokododi nigoleetibige, codaa icota me nimonyatace Jesus, Nigijjo Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice meote me godewigatacetiwaji. ²¹ Leeditibige Jesus midiaagitedice digoida ditibigimedi nigepaagicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige igelagatidi inoatawece niginoa anino. Nigina meote Aneotedogoji nigida ligegi ibake nigijjo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko nigijjo jotigide. ²² Igaataga nigijjo jotigide mee Moisés, ‘Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eote ixipetedice goneleegiwa nigina akaamitiwaji, odaa ja iige me yelogoditedibece lowooko, digo meetaga. Odaa ele majipaataloti waji inoatawece ane lotaga. ²³ Nigica oko ane daga watacotece niginoa lotaga, nigini oko oyawalacetege loigi Aneotedogoji, codaa oyeloadi.’ ²⁴ Codaa nigijjo jotigide mee Samuel ijaagijjo nigijjo eledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko anidi me newiga nigidiaagidi naga yeleo Samuel, ijotawece inoa latematiko moditece analeegicotece niginoa nokododi. ²⁵ Akaamitiwaji ida anenitege licogegi nigijjo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa nigijjo naga dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji jotigide godaamipi, micataga dagaga

dinilakidetedogogi. Eote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, ‘Jao jibake oko anida aneetege gadicogegi me jibinie inatawece noiigi nigina iigo.’²⁶ Aneotedogoji ixipetedice Jesus me Liotagi, jagakamagakaamitiwaji odoejedipi me imonyatedagawa eotedibige mikani niginoa ganaicoli ane beyagi, odaa jigidaa me gadibinienitetiwaji.”

4

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi oige Pedro ijaa João

¹ Nigijo Pedro ijaa João maleegidaagee monotaganegeti niwace nigijo noiigi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa nigijoa sacerdotitedi ijaagijo lacilo nigijoa iodağawadi anoyowie diimigi icaagicoa saduceutedi jigicotiobece miditaga. ² Odaa neligideega leegodi nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Aneotedogoji modiiğaxinagatece icoa émaga micota me newigatace leegodi naga yewigatace Jesus. ³ Odaa jogoniwilo Pedro ijaa João, oixotiwece niwilogonagaxi neğepaa eledi nigoi, leegodi jona gocidi dagalee yatecogo icoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. ⁴ Pida eliodi nigijo oko anowajipatalo nigijoa Pedro lotaga ijaa João oyiwağadi Goniotagodi, odaa ane liwokodi nigica ane eniwağatakanaga ejinaga domaga iwida me ciinco miili goneleegiwadi.

⁵ Negeledi noko ja dinatecogotee digoida nigotaga Jerusalém nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa laxokodipi lacilodi nigidi noiigi, ijaagijoa niğaxinaganadi anodiiğaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ⁶ Miditaga eledi ini ica Anas ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi, Caifás, João, Alexandre icaagicoa eletidi goneleegiwadi litacepedi nigini lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ⁷ Odaa jogodienagata Pedro ijaa João menagitibeci lodoe nigijo ane niğenatakanaga, odaa jogonigetiniwace, moditiogi, “Igame ganotoetiigi micilatiti ida anijo me beyagi laxace? Amiijo ane yajigotagawa gadoniciwaga? Igame liboonagadi anabakenitiwaji micilatiti nigida goneleegiwa?”

⁸⁻⁹ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegego Pedro me dotaga, odaa jege, “Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi noiigi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami laxokodipi ane iigenatakanani. Nigida makaamitiwaji jagawini anemiitogowa, codaa me godigeegitece nigijo niciaği aneletema nigida anijo me beyagi laxace, codaa nigica anodaagee me ici. ¹⁰ Pida akaamitawecetiwaji codaa me inatawece godoiigi, loiigi Israel leeditibige mowooğotitiwaji nigini goneleegiwa me jicilatitaga jatikanaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré. Nigida makaamitiwaji jagakamaga iigenatakanitalo moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi, pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatitadace. Odaa loniciwaga Jesus icilatidi nigida goneleegiwa anijo me beyagi laxace, pida natigide etida dabititini gadodoetiwaji, jegele. ¹¹ Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalagatalo Jesus, nigijo mee,

‘Nagajo wetiga notana ane dogoyemaa moibake, nigijo anoyoe diimigi,

nagani wetiga jegego me dagaxa me gonege minitaga nigini diimigi anoyoe.’

¹² Odaa ajokajo nagajo wetiga mele. Joanigidaa leegodi agica ini eledi oko ane yakadi daga Gonewikatitogodi. Aneotedogoji ayajigote nagatetigi anigetigini eledi oko digoina iigo degego me godewigatace. Pida iniokiniwateda Jesus me yakadi meote me godewigatace, codaa leeditibige me jagagata Liboonagadi nigina me joleegatibige me godewigatace.”

¹³ Odaa icoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi jogonadi Pedro ijaa João mabo laalegena. Odaa jogonowi Pedro ijaa João me digica degeliodi me nidikonaga, oteğexaagaga gonegeğipi. Joanigidaa moyopo leegodi anodaagee me nigitatakanaga. Codaa jogoyowoogodi Pedro ijaa João me lokaagetedipi Jesus. ¹⁴ Agoyakadi digica ligegi modakapetege Pedro ijaa João leegodi nigijo goneleegiwa anocilatidi ida me dabititi miditaga Pedro ijaa João. ¹⁵ Odaa nigidiaagidi jogoiige Pedro ijaa João me noditicoaci we, odaa nigijoa lacilodi jigidaa dinotigimadetiwage. ¹⁶ Modi, “Igame inigatiogi ijoa goneleegiwadi? Igaataga inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém jogoyowoogodi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi mowo godoxicegedi nelegi, odaa ajakatağa degejinaga me dogowo nigida godoxicegedi anowo. ¹⁷ Pida ajemaanaga digidokee milaagitice nigida nibodigi ane yalagata nigida niciaği. Odaa ele me idoienaga, codaa joliiğatema me dagadiaa onotaganegeti niwace nigina noiigi, codaa dogoibake Liboonagadi Jesus.”

¹⁸ Odaa jogodienagatace Pedro ijaa João, odaa jogoiige me dagadiaagoibake Liboonagadi Jesus nigina me notaganaga codaa me niğaxinaganaga. ¹⁹ Pida Pedro ijaa João jogoiğidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me enitecetiwaji nigica Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me iğenaga me jaoga. Pida domige iğenaga me gadadiwağategeğitiwaji, ogoa domige mejiwagatağa Aneotedogoji? ²⁰ Igaataga ajakatağa daga jikanaga mejinagatece nigijo ane jinatağa, codaa ane jajipaagata.” ²¹ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi jogodoietaciniwace odaa jogoikaticoace nigijoa itoataale mopitibeci. Agica anoyakaditece ane leegodi dogoiloikatidi leegodi ijotawece

nigijjo noiigi odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijjo loenatagi godoxicegedi. ²² Odaa nigijjo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi jonigidiwa caticedi me cwareenta nicaagape.

Nigijjo anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi odipokotalo me yeloodagatee laalegena

²³ Nigijjoa lacilodi noiigi nogoikatice Pedro ijaa João, odaa Pedro ijaa João jigigotacibece minitaga nigijjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyatematitioji ijoatawece nigijjoa ane lotaga nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijjo laxokodi goneleegiwadi ane lacilodi loiigi Israel. ²⁴ Odaa nigijjo anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi nogowajipatalo nigijjoa lotaga nigijjoa itoataale liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa iditawece ja yatecogo moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji anida gadonicywaagatelo inoatawece, alawini mawiite ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa minoatawece nigijjoa aninoa me jinataga.

²⁵ Nigijjo jotigide gonelokodi Davi ane gaotagi. Gadiwigo eo mee, ‘Igaamee ina me neligideega ina noiigi ane daga etigadowoogoti? Codaa igame leegodi ina noiigi moyowo nigina ane digicata ane jaoga?’

²⁶ Nigijjoa inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo ja dinenyagaditibigiwaji, inaaagina aninoa nagatetico ja dinatocogotee, odaa jogodakapetege Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji codaa aagaga odakapetege Nigijjoa ane nimonya meote me godewigatace.’

²⁷ Igaataga ewi inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa nigijjo lacilo romaanotedi anodita Pôncio Pilatos, ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi ijaagijjo loiigi Israel, iditawece dinatocogotee modakapetege Jesus, Gaotagi aninkeote anemaani, Gaotagi anixipenedice meote me godewigatace. ²⁸ Dinatocogotee mowo nigijjo anakaa gadowoogo mawii nigijjo jotigide, odaa jagabakeni gadonicywaaga mawii micota nigijjoa ane gadowooko. ²⁹ Natigide, Goniotagodi, digawini etigodoetice, odaa awii nigida moko anoko gaotaka me jakataga mabo godaalegena mejinagatece gadatematigo. ³⁰ Odaa ikeeni gadonicywaaga makati micilatiti eelotaginadi, awiite godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga nigina me jibakenaga Liboonagadi Jesus, Nigijjoa ane Gaotagi anakamokakaami me yewigatedagadomi.”

³¹ Nigijjo naga nigotiniwace moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji, nigijjo diimigi aneite me yatecogo ja digike. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yonicywaagaditibigiwaji iditawece, odaa jagabo laalegenali moyatematitedibece latematiko Goniotagodi.

Nigijjo anonakato Goniotagodi dinawalacetigilo inoatawece ane nepilidi

³² Iditawece nigijjo anonakato Goniotagodi idokida ane lowoogo, codaa idokida anee. Agica anee mepoka nepilidi nigijjoa ane nepilidi, pida iditawece dinawalacetibige inoatawece anoyakadi. ³³ Nigijjoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji ida eliodi loniciywaaga moyatematitedibece Goniotagodi Jesus naga yewigatace, codaa Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema iditawece loiigi Goniotagodi. ³⁴ Agica ini oko liwigotigi anida anigetigida lemagamatiigi, igaataga nigina aninoa nigilatedi, inoa aninoa nipodaga oyaa nigijjoa ligelatedi inaaagina nipodaga, odaa jogonadeegi dinyeelo lojetedi nigijjoa anoyaa. ³⁵ Odaa jogoyajigotioji dinyeelo nigijjoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa nigijjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi jogoyawalace nigijjoa dinyeelo onediatiniwace nigijjoa anepaga oyopotibige, odaa nigijjo anenegegi yopotibige owidi dinyeelo anoyajigota.

³⁶ Onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José. Nigijjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi owote me liboonagadi Barnabé amina anejinagata “Nigijjo aneo mabo godaalegena.” Nigijjo goneleegiwa one leviita icogoticigi ica lidelogo ane liboonagadi Chipre. ³⁷ José negeyaa nipodigi, odaa ja nadeegi dinyeelo ane loojedi me etaanaga, odaa nigijjoa dinyeelo ja yajigotioji nigijjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

5

Ananias aniaa Safira

¹ Onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias, acaagaca lodawa ane liboonagadi Safira. Ananias eyaa ica nipodigi. ² Odaa Ananias acaagaca lodawa ja dinilakidetiwaage midiokiditiwaage me digidiwatawece dinyeelo oyajigotioji nigijjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa onatecigijjoa oyajigotioji, pida icoa eletidi bogowote nepilidi. ³ Odaa Pedro jegeeta Ananias, “Igame leegodi madinikanitece Satanás me gadiigeni? Jegeo manakani minaaleni Liwigo Aneotedogoji nigijjo me digijjoatawece anajici nigijjoa dinyeelo lojetedi me aani ganipodigi. ⁴ Nigijjo maleedaga aani nigijjo ganipodigi, bagalee ganebi. Codaa nigidiaagidi nagaani, odaa nigijjoa dinyeelo ganepilidi. Odaa igame leegodi mawii ida gadowoogo catiwedi gadaalegena? Nigida makaami aginaaleni oko, pida domaga adineenitalo minaaleni Aneotedogoji.” ⁵ Nigijjo Ananias naga wajipatalo nigijjoa notaga, odaa jegenitini, ja yeleo. Odaa ijotawece nigijjo anowajipata moyalagata nigijjo ane ninyaaigi Ananias eliodi me doitibigiwaji. ⁶ Odaa icoa lionekadi jigigotibeci oilipadi lolaadi Ananias. Nogoyadeegiticigi we, odaa jognaligitini.

⁷ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo icoa iniwatadagani lakata, odaa jagagacotio nagajo lodawa Ananias. Nagajo iwaalo ayowoogodi nigijo ane ninyaagi Ananias. ⁸ Odaa Pedro jege, “Jemaa manelogotitwaja! Idiwa dinyeelo ane jibatege, idiwatawece icoa dinyeelo anabaategetiwaji me aani ganipodigi?” Naga ninigodi, odaa jegeeta, “Jigidiwatawece!”

⁹ Odaa Pedro jegeeta, “Igame leegodi akaami ijaagijo gadodawa madinilakidenitiwageti-waji me domaga anakeni minaaleni Aneotedogoji Liwigo? Natigide etina jegenotibeci nigijoa lionekadi anonalitini gadodawa. Odaa natigide jagageti-gadadeegi.” ¹⁰ Odaa aniaagani lakata Safira jagagenitini, ja yeelo lodoe Pedro. Odaa nigijoa lionekadi naga dakatiobece, jogototoloco nagajo iwaalo émege. Odaa jagagoyadeegi lolaadi, jogonaligitini liwai nigijo lodawa. ¹¹ Ijotawece nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece nigijo eledi oko anodibodiceta nigida niciagi eliodi me doitiwageti-waji.

Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji owote godoxicegetedi codaa niginoa loenataka ane libinienaga

¹² Aneotedogoji ibake nigijoa liigexedi mowote owidi godoxicegetedi codaa me loenataka libinienaga miditaga nigijo noiigi. Ijotawece nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi yatecogotibeci minitaga le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anoyatigi me “Liwalagaxi Salomão”. ¹³ Agica anigetigijo nigijo ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi anabo laalegena me dinawanagaditiogi nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi. Pida nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém eliodi mele modotagatibige loiigi Goniotagodi. ¹⁴ Odaa eliodi goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogodinawanagaditege nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi. ¹⁵ Nigijo nogonadi loniciwaga nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa nigica oko jogoyadeegi inoa neelotaginadi midiwataga icoa ladicotiidi. Odaagidiaagoyate minoataga inoa limeti-idi codaa midiwataga icoa ligelatedi lipegetege. Owotibige liwa Pedro me yakadi me ixomagateloce nigina me ixomagatijo, minaaigigotece miditaga. ¹⁶ Eliodi oko oicogotocigi midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaaga anipegetege nigotaga Jerusalém, oyadeegi icoa neelotaginadi, inaaiginoa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaagaga. Odaa ijotawece nigijo ane neelotikanaga ja nicilaga.

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi jogodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi

¹⁷ Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lokaagetedi anida aneetege nigijo lapo saduceutedi eliodi monocetema nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa jogodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi. ¹⁸ Odaa jogoniwilotiniwace nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, oixotiwece niwilogonagaxi manitaga nigotaga. ¹⁹ Pida negenoale ica niaanjo Goniotagodi ja yomoke icoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi, naga ixoticoace, odaa jegeetiogi, ²⁰ “Emiitacetiwaji minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaagidiaagoni atematiitiogi nigidi noiigi inoatawece ane eetece lewiga gela ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi.” ²¹ Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi jogoyiwagadi nigijo aanjo. Igaanaga yelogotibige, odaa ja dakatatiobece minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa jigidaa dinanatacigi moniiaaxitiniwace nigijo noiigi.

Nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jigigo minitaga eledi le Aneotedogoji ligeladi lixigagawepodi ijoa eletidi lokaagetedi, odaa jegeniditiogi nigijoa seteenta laxokodipi lacilodi nigijo noiigi. Odaa jogoiige icoa iodagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi migotibeci manitaga niwilogonagaxi me domogodigotiogi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. ²² Pida nogotota niwilogonagaxi, agaleegicoa moyakadi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa jogopitiobeci, oyatematiitiogi nigijoa lacilodi, modi, ²³ “Ja jicogojogotocigi, ejogota niwilogonagaxi me dinoxoco codaa me dotete. Codaa idiwa iodagawadi anoyowie midoataga epoaco. Pida naga jomokenaga epoaco, agaleegica jakataga oko catiwedi.” ²⁴ Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa notaga, odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ijo lacilo iodagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, iditawece agoyowoogodi nigica anodaa diitigi nigida niciagi. ²⁵ Nigidiaagidi jigijo oko anicoti, odaa jegeetiogi, “Digawiniti-waji! Nigijoa goneleegiwadi gawilogjedi etiditace digoida Aneotedogoji ligeladi, codaa jogoniigaxitiniwace noiigi.” ²⁶ Odaa nigijo lacilo nigijoa iodagawadi anoyowie ligeladi Aneotedogoji ja lixigagawepodi ijoa niodagawadi, odaa jogonadeegitace nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida jogoyoe monadeegi leegodi modotiogi nigijo noiigi dogonigidatiniwace.

²⁷ Nigijoa iodagawadi jogonadeegi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa jogodoyaticoace lodoe nigijoa lacilodi me yatecogo moiwi ica anodigotiogi. Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jegeetiogi liigexedi Goniotagodi, ²⁸ “Genaga gadajoinenegitiwaji codaa me gadiigenegegi me dagadiaa iigaxinaganitece loniciwaga liboonagadi nigijoa goneleegiwa. Pida digawini anenitiwaji! Ja ganiigaxitiniwace inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém codaa me leedi moko galaagetedipi leegodi lemegegi nigijoa goneleegiwa.”

²⁹ Odaa Pedro ijaagijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogoninigodi, moditiogi, “Leeditibige mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji ane niigetodogowa, idigida agele desejiwagataga

ane ligegi oko ane dakapetege Aneotedogoji. ³⁰ Aneotedogoji ane Noenogodi jotigide godaamipi eote Jesus me yewigatace, Nigijoa ane iigenatakanitalotiwaji moyelodi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate. ³¹ Odaa Aneotedogoji ja ideyate liwai libaagadi miditaga nimesi ane dagaxa me gonegegi eote me Godacilo codaa me Gonewikatioogodi, eoted-ibige loiigi Israel moyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me ixomagateedice libeyacegeco. ³² Nigida moko oko nakataganadi leegodi me jinataga nigijoa Aneotedogoji aneote, codaa iniaagani Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee nigijoa aneote. Aneotedogoji yajigote Liwigo nigina anoyiwaagadi.”

³³ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi nogowajipatalo nigijoa Pedro lotaga, odaa eliodi moyelatema nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa domogodoletibige monigodi. ³⁴ Pida naga dabiditini ica lacilo nigidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Gamaliel, one fariseu. Codaa Gamaliel one niigaxinaganaga diigaxinagatece lajinaaganegeco Moisés, codaa iditawece nigidi noiigi odeemitetibige. Odaa Gamaliel ja diigenatakatiogi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji monotagatenawaanigiticoace. ³⁵ Odaa jegeetiogi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi, “Akaamitiwaji goneleegiwaditigi Israel, adowetita nigida ane domegemaani memiitiogi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi! ³⁶ Igaataga anogowidi nicaagape ixomagatedijo nigijoa Teudas ane diletibige degeliodi me gonegegi. Odaa ja domaga cwaatolo taalia goneleegiwadi anoditeci migo idelege romaantedi. Pida nogoyelodi, odaa nigijoa anodiotibeci jigilaagitibece, agigo odoo libakedi. ³⁷ Igaanaga yeleo Teudas, odaa jigijoa eledi goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Judas ane elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. Nigijoa nokododi, nigijoa lacilodi romaantedi me domogoyema monilagadi godoiigi. Judas eledi yakadi eliodi oko modioteci. Pida eledi oyelodi, odaa ijotawece nigijoa anodiotibeci jagaga ilaagitibece. ³⁸ Odaa jigida me gadiladeenitiwaji. Jinaga domagawitiwaji ane beyagitema nigidiwa goneleegiwadi. Idioki, epaagopitibece! Igaataga nigina lowooko codaa me libaketedi nigepaa libaketedi nigina oko, odaa icota me ma. ³⁹ Pida nigina lowooko inaaigina libaketedi nige icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa agakatitiwaji daga olitege. Nigida aneni me gadakapetepititwaji, odaa yakadi magaga akapetege nigicoa Aneotedogoji.”

⁴⁰ Odaa jogodibatege nigijoa lotaga Gamaliel me niladeetiniwace. Odaa jogoniditaciogi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, nogonalaketiniwace, odaa jogoiige me dagadiaa oibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Jesus nigina me natematikanaga. Odaa jogaikaticoace. ⁴¹ Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ja noditicoaci me ide i lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Odaa ja ninitibigiwaji leegodi Goniotagodi me niwenigidetiniwace nigijoa me ika me nawikodeega leegodi Liboonagadi ijaagijoa Jesus, codaa me nawikodeega digo mijoataga anee mowo lawikodigi nigidiwa lacilodi noiigi. ⁴² Odaa inoatawece nokododi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi iditibige ligeladi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ligelatedi nigijoa anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa idioka limedi modiiigaxinagatece Jesus, codaa moyatematitibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me godewigatace.

6

Oixipetedice icoa seete goneleegiwadi moyaxawa nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji

¹ Nigijoa nokododi eliodi me ili ane liwokodi anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Odaa jigida ica notigimadigi miditaga judeutedi anodotagatigi nioladi greegotedi icaagica judeutedi anodotagatigi ioladi hebraico. Nigijoa anodotagatigi ioladi greego modi ica wajekalodipi aniditigi miditaga me digica modibatege liweenigi anoyopotibige nigina modinawalacetibige niweenigi inoatawece nokododi. ² Odaa nigijoa dooze liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogoyatecogotee ijotawece anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa moditigi. “Agele daga joyaaga gobakedi me jiiigaxinaganagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga daga leegodi me jedianaganagatece niweenaga. ³ Enice, inioxoadipi, nigina natigide ixipeniticoace seete goneleegiwadi gadiwigotigitiwaji anowoogeti mini Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iige lewiga, codaa nigina aninoa lixaketedi. Odaa jajicagatiogi modowediteloco nigida nibakedi modedianagatece niweenaga. ⁴ Odaa okomogoko бага jibakenaga idatawece gonimesi me jogaanagenaga Aneotedogoji codaa me jiiigaxinaganagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga.”

⁵ Ijotawece nigijoa lapo loiigi Goniotagodi oyema nigijoa lowoogo nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa jogaixipetice Estêvão, goneleegiwa aneliiodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iige. Odaa jagaga oixipeticoace Filipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timom, Pármenas, ijaa Nicolau ane elatibige nigotaga Antioquia. Nicolau aona judeu, pida бага dioteci ane lakataga judeutedi. ⁶ Odaa nigijoa noiigi jigidiaa oiheetibigiwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi lodoe nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa nigijoa liigexedi jogoyotaganegge Aneotedogoji, oipeketaloco libaagatedi nigijoa seete goneleegiwadi, odipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yaxawatediogi.

⁷ Odaa lotağa Aneotedogoji jegepaanaga ilaagitedibece. Odaa jigidapaga diiticogi me ili ane liwokodi nigijo oko anoditece naigi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Codaa eliodi nigijoa sacerdotitedi jogoyiwagadi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Ica nogoniwilo Estêvão nigijoa lacilodi nigijo noiigi

⁸ Aneotedogoji eliodi me ibinie Estêvão codaa eliodi loniciwaga ane yajigoteta meote niginoa godoxicegetedi codaa me loenataka ane libinienaga liwigotigi nigidi noiigi. ⁹ Pida idi ica oko ane nakapetegi, nigidi oko anida aneetege liiakanağaxi judeutedi anodita “Liiakanağaxi goneleegiwadi ane daga niotagipi”. Manitaga nagani niiakanağaxi idiwa judeutedi ane elatibige nigotaga Cirene, Alexandria, nipodaga Cilícia codaa me Ásia. Odaa nigica oko ane nakapetegi Estêvão jigidaa diiticogi modinotigimadetege. ¹⁰ Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajigota Estêvão lixakedi, odaa agoyakadi moigeke nigina modinotigimadetiibege. ¹¹ Odaa nigidiaagidi jogoyajigotigi dinyeelo icoa goneleegiwadi oiige me niwitakaga, modi, “Jajipaağata me beyagi me dotagatibige Moisés codaa me lakapetegi Aneotedogoji.” ¹² Odaa jigidaa nimawenegegi mowo monigiwogotice nigijo noiigi, ijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi, ijaagijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa jogodoliceta modibata Estêvão me digicata leemidi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi loiigi judeutedi. ¹³ Odaa jogoniditiogi nigijoa goneleegiwadi anoyedia me niwitakaga modakapetege Estêvão, odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi modi, “Nigida goneleegiwa anotokotini beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane diigenatakate moyoe mepoka nebiteda, codaa eledi beyagi me dotagatibige lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ¹⁴ Codaa jajipaağata mee nigijoa Jesus ane elatedibige nigotaga Nazaré micota me yaagadi nigini Aneotedogoji ligeladi codaa one iigi niginoa godakatağa Moisés ane nenyagaditema jotigide godaamipi.” ¹⁵ Ijotawece nigijoa seteenta lacilodi idiaagi nicotiniwace, oiwita Estêvão. Agodagaticogotece moiwita Estêvão, odaa jogonadi latobi me liciagi aanjo latobi.

7

Estêvão yotaganega nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

¹ Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja ige Estêvão, meeta, “Ijo me notaganaga ijoa goneleegiwadi modakapetağagi, domigewi ijoa lotaga?”

² Odaa ja ninigodi Estêvão, mee, “Inioxoadipi noiigi judeutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anaakami lacilodi godoiigi, atacolitece yotaga! Aneotedogoji iige inoatawece codaa eliodi me datale. Niginiawa Aneotedogoji dinikeeteta gonelokodi Abraão nigijo malee ligeladi nipodigi Mesopotámia, maleedigicatibige dagalatiticogi nigotaga Harã. ³ Odaa Aneotedogoji meeteta, ‘Anotiticogi ganiigo, alati gaditacepodi, odaagemii miditaga nipodigi ane jikeetağawa.’ ⁴ Odaa Abraão ja noditicogi niigo Caldéia, odaa jigigo ligeladi nigotaga Harã. Nigidiaagidi digoida Harã, ja yeelo eliodi Abraão, odaa Aneotedogoji ja imonyatedicogi miditaga nigidi nipodigi analae gadiğeladetiwaji natigide. ⁵ Aneotedogoji ağica daga yajigote Abraão oteğexaagaga liwaiawaanigi nigidi nipodigi. Pida Aneotedogoji begeote ligegiteta Abraão micota me yajigoteta iditawece nigidi nipodigi me nebi anida aneetege licogegi, idaagee maleedigicata lionigi Abraão. ⁶ Odaa Aneotedogoji jigidaa ligegiteta Abraão nigijo negeeteta, ‘Nigijo anida aneetege gadicogegi igotibeci ligeladi miditaga eledi nipodigi, odaa micataga daga lomigigipi. Nigidiaagidi nigidi noiigitigi nigidi nipodigi jogoiatagetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyametibigo catiwedi cwaatolo taalia nicaagape. ⁷ Odaa Ee ane Ee Ganoenogodi icota me jiloikatidi nigidi noiigitigi nigidi nipodigi ane oiotage nigijo noiigi anida aneetege gadicogegi. Nigidiaagidi nigica oko anida aneetege gadicogegi icota me noditicoaci nigidi nipodigi, odaa jogodogetetiwa digoina analaeğonite nigina natigide.’ ⁸ Odaa Aneotedogoji ja iige Abraão me dinakagidi analae lakatigi godoiigi natigide. Aneotedogoji iige Abraão me dinakagidi eotedibige midioka limedi me nalagatibige nigijo ane ligegitetege me eotetema. Naga ixomagatedijo oito nokododi menitini Isaque, odaa Abraão idaagigota me yakagidi lolaadi lionigi liciagi anee me dinakagidi. Isaque eledi yakagidi lolaadi Jacó ane lionigi. Odaa Jacó eledi yakagidi lolaadi nigijo dooze lionigipi, ane godaamipi.

⁹ Nigijo godaamipi jotigide eliodi monocetema nigijo ioxoa ane liboonagadi José, odaa jogoyaa micataga daga niotagi. Odaa nigijo anodinoojeteta jogoyadeegiticogi niigo Egito. Pida Aneotedogoji idioka limedi miniwa mijotaga. ¹⁰ Codaa Aneotedogoji elioditibece me yaxawa nigina minoa ane dakaketema. Nigijo nogoyadeegiticogi lodoe Faraó, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi Egito, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigote José mele anee, odaa jegeo me ninitibece Faraó, codaa Aneotedogoji yajigote lixakedi José. Odaa Faraó ja iige José me doweditelogo niigo Egito, codaa midiwatawece anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi Faraó. ¹¹ Nigidiaagidi jigicata ica nigigi nelegi digoida niigo Egito codaa me nipodigi Canaã. Odaa

nigica oko eliodi me nawikodeega. Codaa me jotigide godaamipi agaleegica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo. ¹² Igaanaga dibodice Jacó mina lyeema digoida niigo Egito, odaa ja imonya jotigide godaamipi ane lionigipi. Jigijaaajotigi odoejegi noko migotibeci Egito, pida agaleegoyowoogodi José. ¹³ Nigijio nigicota mitoataale migotibeci Egito, odaa José ja dinatematiogigi me niginiaagini. Odaa Faraó ja wajipatibece moyalaagatiogi loiiigwepodi José. ¹⁴ Odaa José ja iwakateetigi ligegi Jacó ane eliodi, odaa ja node codaa miditawece loiiigwepodi malatiticogi Egito. Nigica loiiigwepodi onidiwa seteenta ciinco oko. ¹⁵ Odaa Jacó jigigo midiaa ligeladi Egito. Nigidiaagidi jigidiaa lemagadi, ijo lionigipi ane godaamipi, eledi idiaagaga lemagadi. ¹⁶ Odaa nigijio anida aneetege licogegi jogoyadeegitedicogi ijoo libitaka manitaga nigotaga Siquém, odaa jigidiaagonaligode minitaga apiigo ane noojedi Abraão. Akaa dinilakidetege loiiigi Emor, codaa me yediatece ane lica loojedi moyaa nipodigi manitaga nigotaga Siquém.

¹⁷ Nigijio naga niipegi micota nigica noko Aneotedogoji meote ane ligegiteta Abraão meotetema nigica anida aneetege licogegi. Nigijootigilo nokododi midiaagite godoiigi Egito eliodi me ili. ¹⁸ Odaa digoida Egito ja diigenataka ica inionigi-eliodi ane digica me dibodcetiigi ane loenataka José. ¹⁹ Odaa nigica inionigi-eliodi ja ninaaletiniwace godaamipi, codaa eote ane beyagitema negepaagicota me iedege moyaladi nigijioa lionaga baalee nigaanigawaanigi, eotibige me nigo. ²⁰ Odaa nigicoa nokododi jagagenitini Moisés. One nigaanigawaanigi libinienigi. Odaa jogooliidagadi catiwedi epaa ligeladi negepaagicota meote iniwatadiigini nepenaitedi. ²¹ Igaanaga dagadiaagoyakadi moyagaditini, odaa ja yakadi me leeditibige moyaladi, pida aca liona Faraó ja liodagi, odaa ja liiidagadi micataga degewi lionigi. ²² Odaa jogooigaxitece Moisés inoatawece ane lixaketedi noiigi Egipcio, yowoogodi me dotaga, codaa yowoogodi me diba.

²³ Igaanaga iwida Moisés me cwareenta nicaagape, odaa ja lowoogo migo dalitiogi loiiigi, israelitadedi. ²⁴ Igaanigicotiogi, odaa ja nadi ica Egipcio ane yametubigo ica goneleegiwa israelita. Odaa Moisés ja nienaganeege nigijio goneleegiwa israelita ane nalaketiibige nigijio goneleegiwa Egipcio, odaa Moisés ja yeloadi nigijio Egipcio. ²⁵ Moisés diletibige nigijio noiigi israelitadedi dogoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji me ibake Moisés me nogaticoace me nawikodeega, pida agoyowoogodi. ²⁶ Negeledi noko, Moisés ja nadi itoataale goneleegiwadi israelitadedi ane nidelaga. Odaa ja domigigo yoxogotiogi, meetiogi, 'Diganaajipaatiwatiwaji akaami yokaagetedipi! Nigida makaami, akaami dinioxomigi. Odaa igame leegodi ina me adinidelegenitiwaji?' ²⁷ Pida nigijio anepaa icogota naga nidelaga ja yamagatice Moisés, odaa meeta, 'Agica ane gadiigini dagakaami gonowienogodi, ogoa, domigetagakaami goniwinoogodi. ²⁸ Ogoa, domogoleetibige madoloati digo mijotaga meloati nigijio Egipcio jotigi-noko?' ²⁹ Nigijio Moisés naga wajipatalo nigijioa notaga, odaa jigiale, noditicogi Egito, odaa jigigo midiiwa niigotedi Midia idiaagi iomigigitiigi miditaga nigica noiigi. Jigidiaagi nigijioa itoataale lionaga.

³⁰ Igaanaga ixomagatedijio cwareenta nicaagape, odaa ica aanjo ja dinikeeta Moisés digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi ipegitege aca wetiga anodita Sinai. Nigica aanjo idiaagite liwigotigi aca nialawaana, nagada nialawaana one idi. ³¹ Igaanaga nadi Moisés eliodi me yopo, odaa jigigo ipegitege eotibige me yenikamaatece me nadi. Odaa ja wajipatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me dotaga, meeta, ³² 'Jegemegee Noenogodi jotigide gadaamipi. Ee Noenogodi Abraão, Ee Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Ee Noenogodi Jacó.' Moisés eliodi me doi, codaa me dawigice. Codaa agaca laalagena daga iwita nigijio lakatigi. ³³ Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Moisés, 'Anogaa gawelatedi ikeeni me emiteetibigiji, leegodi nigina nipodigi anipoditeloco jiginaa jiomagaditomi. ³⁴ Eliodi me jinadi yoiigi me nawikodeega digoida Egito, codaa jajipatiogi me natiatagatelo. Odaa ja idaxoditini me inogaticogi aneiticooace me nawikodeega. Natigide, gadiigini memii digoida Egito.'

³⁵ Ijaaigijo Moisés ane daga domogoyemaa nigijio loiiigi Israel, ijo modita, 'Agica ane gadiigini dagakaami gonowienogodi, ogoa, domigetagakaami goniwinoogodi!' Aneotedogoji ibake aanjo me yotaganeege Moisés, nigijio aanjo ane dinikeeta Moisés madataga nagajo nialawaana ane idi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji iige ijaaigijo Moisés me lacilo loiiigi Israel, jigijaa nogaticooace miditaga ane lawikodadi. ³⁶ Jigijaaagijo Moisés ane nogaticooace loiiigi Israel meite niigo Egito, codaa owidi loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga digoida niigo Egito, miditaga akiidi-eliodi anodita 'Lixagotegegi', codaa me digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jigidiaagi me iige nigidi noiigi cwareenta nicaagape. ³⁷ Ijaaigijo Moisés meetiogi loiiigi Israel, 'Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji nimonyatedagawatiwaji oko digo meetaga me yelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Nigica goneleegiwa gadoigitiwaji, odaa leeditibige matalocitecetiwaji ane lotaga.' ³⁸ Ijaaigijo Moisés idiaagi miditaga loiiigi Israel nigijio me yatecogo digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo. Awatege jotigide godaamipi,

codaa idiaagitice mijotaga nigijo aanjo ane yotaaganee digoida maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Odaa ja dibatege liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anida loniciwaga mowo me godewigatace.

³⁹ Nigijoa jotigide godaamipi adomogoyemaa moyiwaagadi Moisés, nakapetegi, codaa catiwedi laalegenali domagaleegoyemaa mopitacicogi niigo Egito. ⁴⁰ Igaanaga yajebi Moisés me dopitijo, odaa modita Arão, 'Awii oenitodogodomi goniwicidi micataga daga ganoenogododi amaleegaga jilokagateloco. Igaataga ajowoogotaga nigica analeegee Moisés ane godogaticogi niigo Egito.' ⁴¹ Joanigijaagijoatigilo nigijoa nokododi nogoibake oolo mowo ica wacawaanigi anowo me noenogodi, odaa jognigoditema eijedi modogeteta nigijoa wacawaanigi, codaa owo nalokegi moiwenigide nigijoa niwigo anepaa loenatagi. ⁴² Pida Aneotedogoji ja ikanawaanigitedicoace, odaa ja ika modogetetalo yotetidedi. Joanigidaagee nigicotece nigijoa anoditece nigijoa anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, anoidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, oiditini, mee Aneotedogoji, 'Akaami loiigi Israel,

nigijoa midiaagonitetiawaji cwareenta nicaagape miditaga nipodigi nelegi ane yadilo, anigoti eijedi,

pida agoleetibigetiawaji daga ogeetetiwa manigoti nigijoa eijedi.

⁴³ Oyagatitibece nigijoa lopegedi niwigo anodita Moloque anenita me ganoenogoditiawaji, codaa adeegitibece nigijoa niwigo ane liciagi yotedi anodita Renfã aneledi enitatiawaji me ganoenogodi.

Joanigidiaagidiwa ganiwiciditiawaji gadoenataka anogeetetiogi.

Joanigidaa leegodi me gadadeegiticogitiawaji caticedi nigotaga Babilônia.'

⁴⁴ Jotigide godaamipi ijo miditaga nigica nopegedi ane ikee Aneotedogoji miniwa liwigotigi nigijoa midiaagidi miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo. Oyoee nigijoa nopegedi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iigete Moisés. Aneotedogoji ikeete Moisés ica nopegedi liwinigi.

⁴⁵ Nigidiaagidi jotigide godaamipi jogodibatege mijotaga eliododipi nigijoa nopegedi, odaa jognadeegiticogi minataga nigina nipodigi. Odaa jigidaagee nigicota Josué ijaagijo jotigide godaamipi nogodinigaanyetece nigina iigo. Aneotedogoji nogatedicoace eliodi eledi noiigi, odaa ja yajigotediogi godaamipi nigidi iigo. Odaa nigijoa nopegedi idiaagite miditaga negepaagicota ijoa nokododi nagaga diigenataka Davi. ⁴⁶ Aneotedogoji iniwa mijotaga Davi, odaa Davi ja dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ikatetece meo dabitegetini diimigi me ligeladi Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi Jacó. ⁴⁷ Pida Salomão ane lionigi Davi jigijapaga dabitegetini nigijoa diimigi, ligeladi Aneotedogoji.

⁴⁸ Pida Aneotedogoji anida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece adigeladededigi diimigi ane loenatagi oko. Joanigidaa ane yalagata me iditini nigijoa ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijoa jotigide, nigijoa naga iditini ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, mee,

⁴⁹ "Digoida ditibigimedi jigidaagejo me jiige inoatawece,

odaa nigina iigo micataga daga ipodagaladi ane lajo me inipenegetedini igonaka", mee Goniogodi Aneotedogoji.

"Odaa ica diimigi anakati me oenitomiawaji?

Codaa igamejo me inipetini?"

⁵⁰ Nigida me Ee jegemaga joe inoatawece aninoa." "

⁵¹ Estêvão egidaagee me dotaga, mee, "Nigida makaamitiawaji eliodi me dakake gadaalegenali, codaa otegeexaagaga emaani mowoogoti Aneotedogoji, otegeexaagaga ajipaata ane domaga yemaa. Gadiciagitiawaji nigijoa jotigide gadaamipi igaataga idioka limedi magaga odakapetege Liwigo Aneotedogoji. ⁵² Liwigotigi nigijoa anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko agica ini ane daga oiatetibeci gadaamipi. Onigodi nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane imonya nigotibeci oyelogodi lotaga, nigijoa anoyatematitibece Aneotedogoji me niige Liotagi anepaga igenaga. Pida jagajicitiawaji mijotaga nelogododipi, odaa jigidaagee negeloatitetiawaji. ⁵³ Jagabaategetatiawaji nigijoa niigenatakanegeco nigijoa niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji anoyajigota Moisés. Pida agiawagatitetiawaji nigijoa niigenatakanegeco."

Estêvão oyelodi monigidatice

⁵⁴ Nigijoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi nogowajipatalo Estêvão lotaga, odaa eliodi me neligideega, codaa me oyacigice loweli, leegodi lélagatema Estêvão. ⁵⁵ Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dowediteloco Estêvão, odaa naga iwitibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jona nadi latalaga Aneotedogoji, codaa nadi Jesus me dabiditedini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji.

⁵⁶ Odaa Estêvão jeege me dotaga, "Digawini! Jinadi ditibigimedi me domoke, codaa jakadi me jinadi nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, dabiditini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji miditaga nimedi ane gonegegi."

⁵⁷ Pida nigijoa lacilodi ja dinigetageete me napaawagateloco, onoxoco napaagatedi owotibige me dagadiaa owajipatalo lotaga. Odaa ijotawece jogowalokoditeloco. ⁵⁸ Odaa jogoyamagaticogi we nigotaga, odaa jogoixipetedice nigijoa goneleegiwadi anakaa beyagi modotagatibige Estêvão monigidatice. Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi jogoyoyato nicaapatedi ica lioneega ane liboonagadi Saulo me yowie. ⁵⁹ Egidaa diiticogi monigidatice, odaa Estêvão ja yotaganege Aneotedogoji, meetalo, "Iniotagodi Jesus, abaatege iwigo." ⁶⁰ Nigidiaagidi ja yamagatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, "Iniotagodi, jipokotagawa jinaga domaga galaagetedipi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi leegodi nigida libeyacegegi." Nigidiaagidi naga nigotini me dotaga, odaa ja yeleo.

8

¹ Saulo niwoditema nigijo noiigi moyelodi Estêvão.

Saulo iatetibeci ica lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi

Ijaagijo nigijo noko nigijo nogoyelodi Estêvão, ica nelogododipi nigijo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi jigidaagiatigi moiatetibeci manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa nigijoa anonakato Goniotagodi jigilaagiteloco nipodaga Judéia, codaa me Samaria. Ijok-ijoateda nigijoa dooze liigexedi Goniotagodi baadaga daleditibige. ² Icoa goneleegiwadi anodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji jogonaligitini Estêvão, codaa eliodi me nacaagagateloco.

³ Pida Saulo jegeraanaga doletibige me yaagadi nigijo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi. Igotece icoo diimaga, odaa ixigiticoace inoa goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa ja diigenatakatiogi moixotiwece niwilogonagaxi.

Filipe deleticogi nipodigi Samaria

⁴ Nigijo anilaagitibece idiaanaagadiite oyatematedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. ⁵ Odaa Filipe jigigo manitaga nigotaga Samaria, odaa jigidiaagi me yatematitibece Aneotedogoji me niige Jesus meote me godewigatace. ⁶ Odaa ijotawece nigijo oko owat-acotece Filipe lotaga. Iditawece najipaaga, codaa monadi ijoo loenataka godoxicegetedi. ⁷ Igaataga niwicidi abeyacaaga anodakatiogi eliodi oko ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me napaawagateloco naga noditicoaci. Eliodi oko ane wayodadi inaa eledi alejaadotedi ane dagadiaa ditinege eledi nicilaga. ⁸ Odaa eliodi oko ninitibigiwaji manitaga naganigotaga.

⁹ Icoa nokododi onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão one akaagini me oxikonegegi, odaa iditawece nigica nigeladimigipitigi naganigotaga Samaria oyopo. Simão dinabaketibece, mee ica me gonegegi. ¹⁰ Iditawece oko owat-acotece, ina ane dagaxa me gonegegipi codaa me niginoa ane dagaxa me iwikodadipi codaa moditibece, "Nigini goneleegiwa gonoenogodi ane liboonagadi 'Nelegi loniciwaga aneotedogoji'." ¹¹ Catiwedi owidi nicaagape nigini oyopo nigini goneleegiwa leegotedi nigicoa loxikonaganegeco, codaa idioka limedi mowatacotece. ¹² Pida nigijo Filipe naga yatematitigidi nigidi noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, odaa nigidi noiigi jogoyiwagadi nigijoa nibodicetedi anoditece anodaagee Aneotedogoji micota me iige laalegenali nigina oko, codaa moditece loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus. Odaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji, goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi. ¹³ Odaa ijaagijo Simão jagaaga etiwagataka, odaa ja dinilege. Nigidiaagidi idioka limedi mipegitege Filipe, odaa eliodi me yopo naga nadi godoxicegetedi codaa me nibinico aneote Filipe.

¹⁴ Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji idiaagite nigotaga Jerusalém. Igaanaaga owajipata modi ica noiigiti Samaria modibatege lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa jogoimonya Pedro ijaa João. ¹⁵ Igaanigicotibece, odaa jogoyotaganege Aneotedogoji, odipokoteloco nigidi noiigi modibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Leegodi anigica otiginitece nigidi oko samaritaanotedi ane dibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji, leegodi anaga dinikateloco nigidi oko. Pida baanaga dinilegetibigiwaji moibake Liboonagadi Jesus. ¹⁷ Odaa Pedro ijaa João jogoipekoteloco libaagatedi nigijo oko, odaa jogodibatege Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

¹⁸ Igaanaaga nadi Simão Aneotedogoji naga yayigotediogi Liwigo nigijo oko nogoipeketeloco libaagatedi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, naga nadi, odaa ja domaga yayigotiogi dinyeelo Pedro ijaa João, meetiogi, ¹⁹ "Aagaaga jema manajicitiwatiwaji nigida nonicivegegi amanagawini nigica oko ane jipeketeloco ibaagatedi, odaa nigini oko ja dibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji."

²⁰ Pida Pedro meeta, "Jemaa Aneotedogoji me gadimonyaatedicogi akaami idiaa ganinyeelo minitaga noledi ane daga ipe leegodi me aleetibige daga jakataga me jinoo-jeteega nigida loniciwaga Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa. ²¹ Nigida makaami agica ane enitogogi, otegeexaagaga akati mawii nigida gobakeditema Aneotedogoji, leegodi gadaalegena ayapidi lodoe Aneotedogoji. ²² Enice oleetibige madinilaanitibece, ikani nigida gadowoogo ane beyagi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me gadaxawani. Ijoatokaaga

ixomagateedice gadowoogo ane beyagi. ²³ Igaataga jinadi manoceetogodomi, odaa jege o me beyagi gadaalegena. Odaa nigida gabeyacegegi jagakaami liwilogojegi.”

²⁴ Naga ninigodi Simão, meetiogi, “Adiwikodeni, ipokitalotiwaji Goniotagodi, ipokitiloco amanagawini agica idonagi nigida anenitativaji.”

²⁵ Odaa nigiddaagidi Pedro ijaa João jogoyatematitibece codaa me odiihaxinagatece lotaga Goniotagodi. Odaa nigiddaagidi jogopitacigogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa naigitinece jogodigotece icoa owidi nigotadawaanaga samaritaanotedi, odaa idiwatawece nigidiwa nigotadawaanaga anodigotece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Filipe yotaganenge ica lacilotigi niigo Etiópia

²⁶ Ica niaanjo Goniotagodi meeta Filipe, “Adinoeni, odaa adinikaniticogi ane icoogitigi niwetaaga nigepaagicootinece naigi ane icoogiticogi nigotaga Jerusalém anopiticogi nigotaga Gaza, nigijo naigi oxiiigodi anigotece miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo.” ²⁷ Odaa Filipe ja dinoe, jigigo. Odaa digawini, ica goneleegiwa gonegegi, ane onogodinake, jonogopiticogi ligeladi digoida niigo Etiópia, waxoditini aca lagaagena. Nigini goneleegiwa joniginiiaa doweditelogo idiwatawece nigicoa ninyeelo aca iniona-eloodotigi nigidi niigo, nagani iniona one liboonagadi Candace. Nigini goneleegiwa icoogiticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Igo nigotaga Jerusalém me dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ²⁸ Pida nenaaga dopitijo odaa one yalomegetece ligi lotaganagaxi Isaias, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Odaa Filipe ja naditece nagajo lagaagena nigijo goneleegiwa digoida naigi. ²⁹ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeeta Filipe, “Emii ipecitece nagajo nagaagena.” ³⁰ Odaa Filipe ja walokoditece, jigigo majotaga nagajo nagaagena, odaa ja wajipatalo nigijoa notaga nigijo goneleegiwa gonegegi me yalomegeteloco lotaganagaxi Isaias, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa Filipe ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, owoogoti ica ane diitigi idi analomegeniteloco?”

³¹ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja igidi Filipe, meeta, “Agica inimawenegegi daga jowoogodi ica ane jalomegeteloco nige digicata ane nelogoditiwa ane diitigi nigidiwa notaga.” Odaa ja node Filipe me nicoogowatinigi nagajo lagaagena, nicoogeti liwai. ³² Nigijo goneleegiwa yalomegeteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo liwai anee, “Nigijoa liciagi nigina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi lodoe nematagodi, codaa liciagi nigina waxacoco me digicata layaagegegi nigina monoxotegi, jigidaagee nigijoa Goneleegiwa me notokotedini.

³³ Nigica oko oyame, codaa agica ane licaajo. Agaleegicoa me yewigatedinigi nigina iigo, odaa jigidaa leegodi me dagadiaagica ane yalagata ane licogegi, leegodi jogoyeloadi.”

³⁴ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa gonegegi ja ige Filipe, meeta, “Dige anelogotitiwa! Ijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane yalagatalo inoa lotaga, domige eetece ijaagijo, ogoa, domige eetece eledi oko?” ³⁵ Odaa Filipe jigidaa dinanatigi me yelogodita anooda ditigilo nigijoa notaga ane yalomegetelogo. Yatematita nigijoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. ³⁶ Odaa egidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, jonogotota ica nipodigi anidi natoaga. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa jegee, “Digawini! Digoina idi natoaga. Ejidigica anigetigida leegodi daga adolii me idinilege.” ³⁷ Naga ninigodi Filipe, odaa jegeeta, “Nigina nigewi me iwaqatakani manitawece gadaalegena, odaa baqa yakadi madinilegeni.” Odaa jegee nigijo goneleegiwa, “Ejiwaagadi Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.”

³⁸ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja dipoko me onicoogetini nagajo lagaagena, odaa Filipe, ijo goneleegiwa jogowaxoditini ninyogodi, odaa Filipe ja ilege nigijo goneleegiwa. ³⁹ Igaanaga daxoditicoace ninyogodi, odaa Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe mopi. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa gonegegi naga domaga doletibige, pida agaleegica me nadi, odaa jigidaa diitacigogi me diniwaje, eliodi me ninitibece. ⁴⁰ Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe, odaa jigicota nigotaga Azoto. Maleegidaa diitigi me diniwaje Filipe, idokee me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus midiwataga nigotadi anigotece negepaagacota nigotaga Cesaría.

9

*Anodaagee Saulo naga nakato Goniotagodi
(Atos 22.6-16; 26.12-18)*

¹ Nigijoa nokododi, Saulo ja dibikotiogi me nigodi nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa jigigo minitaga nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. ² Odaa Saulo ja dipokota notaganagaxiidi lidietigi nigijoa lacilodi liikanagaxiidi judeutedi digoida nigotaga Damasco. Saulo yemaa nagadi notaganagaxi me kee mida nagatetigi eotibige

digicatiibece oko ane diotece Naigi Goniotagodi manitaga nagani nigotaga, odaa yakadi me niwilo goneleegiwadi codaa miwaalepodi, odaa ja yadeegi me niwilotibigiwaji digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.

³ Naga yakadi notaganagaxiidi, odaa ja diniwiaje. Igaanigipegita nigotaga Damasco, codaanogonida naga nadi ica natalaga ane yoniciwadi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nigica natalaga ja nalotelo anei. ⁴ Odaa Saulo jegenitiniigoo, codaa wajipata ica ane dotaga, anee, "Saulo, Saulo! Igame leegodi ina madiatenitibece?" ⁵ Odaa Saulo ja ige, meeta, "Iniotagodi, amakaami?" Odaa nigijo ane dotaga jeege, "Ee Jesus, jегemegee ane iatenitibece!" ⁶ Natigide adabiritini, odaagemii, akaatiwece nigotaga Damasco. Odaa jigidiaaigi nigoyogoditaga ane leeditibige mawii."

⁷ Odaa nigijoo goneleegiwadi lixigagawepodi Saulo me diniwiaje ja dabiditiniwace, agica gaantokaagida ligegi. Owajipata nigijo ane dotaga, pida agica gaantokaagini anonadi. ⁸ Odaa Saulo naga dabiditini, odaa ja domaga noletice, pida agalee yatetibece. Odaa nigijoo lokaagetidipi jogodibatigi libaagadi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaga Damasco. ⁹ Odaa eote itoatadigida nokododi me daga yatetibece, codaa agica ane yeligo, otegeexaagaga gaantokaagini ane wacipeta.

¹⁰ Onini ica goneleegiwa manitaga nigotaga Damasco ane liboonagadi Ananias, inaagina ane-diotibece Jesus. Onica ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, one nadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi oneeteta, "Ananias!" Nogone ninigodi, oneetalo, "Ite ee inane, Iniotagodi." ¹¹ Odaa jeegeteta Goniotagodi, "Adinoeni, odaagemii ligeladi Judas mijotaga ladigodi ane liboonagadi 'Ladigodi ane dixoke'. Odaagoleetibige goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Saulo, anelatibige nigotaga Tarso. Jiginiaagini digoida yotaganee Aneotedogoji." ¹² Codaa aagaga ijo lakatigi ane micataga daga ligeedi, nadi ini goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias micota digoida aneitice, odaa naga ipeketeloco libaagatedi jeegeotace me yatetacibece."

¹³ Odaa Ananias ja ninigodi, meetaloo, "Iniotagodi, eliodi oko onatematitwa anini nigini goneleegiwa. Oditece icoatawece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi me dakapetege nigidi anodiotagadi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém." ¹⁴ Odaa natigide etini jegenotogowa, codaa idiwa anoyajigota notaganagaxiidi lidiko nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi. Nigidiwa notaganagaxiidi oiike mida nagatetigi me niwilotiniwace inatawece oko anoibake Gaboonagadi nigina moyotaganee Aneotedogoji."

¹⁵ Pida Goniotagodi jeegeteta Ananias, "Emii minitaga igaataga jегemegee ane jiomagaditice, codaa jao me dibatomi. Igo eetici miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi, minoataga inoa inionaga-eloodoli, codaa me minataga noiigi israelitatedi." ¹⁶ Odaa emegee jikeeta me leeditibige me dawikode leegodi me dibatomi."

¹⁷ Odaa Ananias jigigo, odaa ja dakatiwece Judas ligeladi. Naga ipeketeloco libaagatedi Saulo, odaa jeegeta, "Inioxoa Saulo, Goniotagodi idiige me janagi. Jigijaaigijoo Goniotagodi Jesus ane dinikeetedagawa digoida naigi naga anipeccitio. Odaa ja idimonya eotedibige matenitacibece, codaa eote me gadajacagati Aneotedogoji Liwigo." ¹⁸ Odaa agica daga leegi jegenitidini icoa ane icogotediwece Saulo ligecooge micoataga nigina noogojegi lexoli. Odaa Saulo ja yatetacibece. Nigidiaagidi ja dabiditini, odaa ja dinilege. ¹⁹ Igaanaga aniodi, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

Saulo yatemati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaga Damasco

Odaa Saulo jigidiaagite miditaga nigijoo anodiotibece Jesus onateccigidiwa nokododi digoida nigotaga Damasco. ²⁰ Agica daga leegi odaa jigigo midiwataga liikanagaxiidi judeutedi me yatematitibece Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.

²¹ Ijotawece nigijo anowajipata Saulo me dotaga eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, "Nigida goneleegiwa jigidaagida nigijo aneote inoatawece me domaga yaagadi oko anoibake Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa natigide jegenagi digoina idoka libakedi me niwilotiniwace nigina anodiotibece nigijoo goneleegiwa, odaa yadeegiticogi midiwataga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém." ²² Pida Saulo jigidapaga diiticogi mepaanigida loniciwaga me dotaga. Codaa yenikamaga me yelogodi me nigijaaigijoo Jesus ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace. Odaa nigijoo judeutedi ane ligeladi nagani nigotaga agoyakadi moditege, agica anoyatigi ligegi dogoigidi.

²³ Igaanaga owidi nokododi ixomagatedijo, odaa nigijoo judeutedi ja dinatecogotee modoleetibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Saulo. ²⁴ Pida Saulo ja dibodice modoleetibige moyeloadi. Codaa ja yowowogodi me domaga onibeotibige midoataga lapoaco-nelecoli nagani nigotaga, inoatawece nokododi, codaa minoatawece enoaleli. ²⁵ Pida ica enoale nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi jogoyexagatinigi Saulo aca etacani eloodo, odaa jogonikatinece ijo lawimajajegi nibaloote nagani nigotaga, onikatinicogi we, odaa jogoiwoko judeutedi.

Saulo igo nigotaḡa Jerusalém

²⁶ Saulo nigigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, oḡaa ja doletibige me dinawanagaditege nigijjo anoditibece Goniotagodi. Pida iditawece odoita leegodi agoyiwagadi nagaḡa diotece Goniotagodi. ²⁷ Pida Barnabé baḡa yaxawa, oḡaa ja yadeegiticogi midiwataḡa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Oḡaa Barnabé ja yatematitogi anodaagee Saulo me nadi Goniotagodi digoida naigi coḡaa Goniotagodi me yotaḡaneḡe Saulo. Barnabé eledi yatemati anodaagee Saulo mabo laalegena me yatematitibece Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Damasco. ²⁸ Oḡaa Saulo jigidiaagitice miditaga, ja dinadeegitibigege midiaanaga dii manitaga nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa abo laalegena me yatematitibece loniciwaga Liboonagadi Goniotagodi. ²⁹ Eleditace notaganegetiniwace codaa me dinotigimadetege nigijjo judeutedi anodotaḡatigi nioladi greego, pida idokee modoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Saulo. ³⁰ Pida nigijjo ḡonioxoadipi noḡoyowoogodi, oḡaa joḡoyeloteḡeticogi Saulo digoida nigotaḡa Cesaréia, codaa nigidiaagidi jogoimonyaticogi nigotaḡa Tarso.

³¹ Oḡaa jigidaagee naga wakamaḡa iditawece nigijjoa lapoli oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Samaria. Codaa eliwagatakaneegegi jeḡepaanaga ili, codaa odeemitetigilo Goniotagodi nigina mowote inoatawece ane loenataka. Oḡaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja yeloodaḡatee laalegena, codaa nigidiwa lapoli ḡonioxoadipi idiokaanaga limedi mepaanaga eliodi.

Ica Enéias naga ici me deelotika

³² Oḡaa Pedro midiaanagadii, jigicota aca nigotaḡa ane liboonagadi Lida igo me dali-tiogi loigi Goniotagodi anidiaa ligeladi. ³³ Jigidiaaḡi Pedro nigicota ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Enéias, joneḡeote oito nicaaḡape midi miwooteloco nipe, one alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe. ³⁴ Oḡaa Pedro jeḡeeta, “Enéias, Jesus Cristo ḡadencilatiti nigina natigide! Adabititini, oḡaa anibaatine ḡadipe!” Oḡaa aḡica daḡa leegi Enéias ja dabiditini. ³⁵ Oḡaa ijotawece nigijjo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Lida codaa ane nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi Saronan onadi Enéias naga ici, oḡaa jaḡaḡonakato Goniotagodi.

Ica anodaagee Dorcas me yewiḡatace

³⁶ Digoida nigotaḡa Jope onani aca iwaalo aneyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Naḡani iwaalo one liboonagadi Tabita, eledi liboonagadi me Dorcas, nioladi greegotedi amina anejinaḡata “Oticaganigo”. Naḡajo iwaalo onidioka limedi me yaxawa nigicoa madewetedipi, coḡaa meote owidi eletidi loenatakatema anele nigica madewetedipi. ³⁷ Icoa nokododi Dorcas ja deelotika, oḡaa ja yeleo. Oḡaa icoa lokaagetedipi joḡonileḡe lolaadi, oḡaa jigidiaaḡoyatice minitaga ica diimigi-le ane ideidi ditibigimedi. ³⁸ Oḡaa nigijjo anoditibece Jesus joḡodibodicetibige Pedro minitigi manitaga nigotaḡa Lida, ane daḡa leegita me yototice nigotaḡa Jope. Nigijjo noḡodibodiceta, oḡaa joḡoiḡe itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi migotibeci minitaga Pedro odipokota me yediḡa migo Jope. ³⁹ Oḡaa Pedro ja dinoe, jigigo dioteci. Igaanigicoticogi digoida Dorcas ligeladi, oḡaa joḡoyadeegitibigimece Pedro minitaga nigijjo diimigi-le ane ideidi ditibigimedi, anyotice Dorcas lolaadi. Ijotawece nigijjo wajekalodipi idiaaḡiticoaci oyawiile codaa me nacaḡaḡateloco. Oikee ijoo nijayeli codaa me inoa eletidi lowoodi ane loenataka Dorcas malee yewiḡa. ⁴⁰ Oḡaa Pedro ja dipokotiḡi ijotawece nigijjo oko me noditicoaci, nigidiaaḡidi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, oḡaa ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa naga nawiiliteteḡe lolaadi Dorcas, oḡaa jeḡeeta, “Tabita, anicootini!” Oḡaa ja noletice. Igaanaga nadi Pedro, oḡaa ja nicotini. ⁴¹ Pedro naga dibatigi libaaḡadi, oḡaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Nigidiaaḡidi Pedro jegeniditigi ijotawece nigijjo lapo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, codaa me nigijjo wajekalodipi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, oḡaa ja yajigotiḡi Dorcas naga yewiḡatace.

⁴² Nigijjo nibodigi aneetece nigida niciagi jigilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaḡa Jope, oḡaa eliodi oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. ⁴³ Oḡaa Pedro jigidiaaḡi owidi nokododi ligeladi Simão nigijjo nilikenogodi ewacogo.

10

Cornélio dienaḡata Pedro

¹ Digoida manitaga nigotaḡa Cesaréia oninica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Cornélio. Nigini ḡoneleegiwa one nigoloneegi nidaḡawadi romaanotedi, nigica lapo anyatigi me “Italiano”. ² Cornélio ḡoneleegiwa ane deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iditawece loigiwepodi idioka limedi modogetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa owidi dinyeelo ane yajigo me yaxawa madewetedidi miditaga noigi judeu, codaa idioka limedi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Ica noko naga nipegi me iniwatadagani lakata me ḡocidi, naḡajo lakata ligileḡegitibece nigidi noigi judeutedi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa Cornélio jigijjo lakatigi micataga daḡa ligeedi, codaa yenikamaḡatece me nadi ica niaanjo Goniotagodi migo minitaga. Oḡaa nigica aanjo jeḡeeta, “Cornélio!” ⁴ Cornélio naga iwita nigijjo

aanjo, eliodi me doita, naga igidi nigijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiina, iniotagodi?” Odaa nigijo aanjo oneeta, “Aneotedogoji wajipatedagawa motaganegeni, codaa gadati nigina maxawani madewetedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja lowoogo me gadibinieni. ⁵ Natigide awii ieni goneleegiwadi migotibeci nigotaaga Jope odigota Simão aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro. ⁶ Nigini Pedro anejitagaawa etini idiaa lotokagadi ligeladi nigijoeledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, ligeladi ipegitege akiidi-eliodi.”

⁷ Nigijo nogopi nigijo aanjo ane yotaganege Cornélio, odaa Cornélio jegeniditiogi itoataale liotaka, codaa me onijoteci nigijoa niotagawadi,eledi deemitetibige Aneotedogoji codaa idioka limeditibece me yaxawa Cornélio. ⁸ Odaa Cornélio ja yatematitiogi ijoatawece nigicoa ane nadi, odaa ja iigetecogi nigotaaga Jope.

⁹ Negeledi noko naga yaxogo-noko jogodipegita nigotaaga Jope. Nagaajo lakata Pedro jagagigo ditibigimedi nigijo diimigi me yotaganege Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰ Pedro ja nigicile, ja domaga yemaa maniodi. Maleegidaagee moyoe liweenigi, Pedro jigijo ica lakatigi. ¹¹ Nadi me domoke nigica ditibigimedi, odaa ja dinikatini ica lakatigi licigi nagona nigelate nelegi one dinigoe idiwatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa nagaca nigelate ja dinikatinigijo. ¹² Catinedi nagadi nigelate onidiwa inoatawece ane latopaco eijedi anidiwa cwaatolo logonaka, inoa eijedi anoyawaligegetinigi iigo le, codaa me ilaagaxodi. ¹³ Odaa Pedro ja wajipata ica ane dotaga, meeta, “Pedro, adabititini, anigoti nigidiwa eijedi, odaageliteda!” ¹⁴ Pida Pedro jeege, “Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji! Agica daga jeligo otigiditece anoyolitogodomi gonajoinaganegeco me jelicaga, nigina gonajoinaganegeco anodita me napioi.”

¹⁵ Odaa nigijo ane dotaga jeegetaca Pedro, “Jinagaleetibige daaditaga akati melici inoatawece aneete Aneotedogoji mele melici!” ¹⁶ Itoatadigida meeta Pedro nigijo nigege ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa agica daga leegi nagaajo nigelate jogopitacibigimece ditibigimedi.

¹⁷ Egidaagee Pedro me yowo codaa me doletibige me yowoogodi ane diitigi nigijo lakatigi, odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane iige Cornélio jigicotiobece odaa jogodigikatigi ica ane digetigi ligeladi Simão, odaa jogotota lodoe ica lapoagi-nelegi nigini diimigi. ¹⁸ Odaa jigijo onidita nigidi nigeladimigipi, odaa jogoige, modita, “Agica mina limedi ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão Pedro?”

¹⁹ Egidaagee Pedro me yowo nigijo ane nadi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jeegeta, “Digawini! Idiwa itoatadigida goneleegiwadi odoletibigagaji. ²⁰ Enice adabititini, odaagemii digoida natinedi. Emii mijotaga, codaa jinagawienatakani negemaga inimonyatagawa.” ²¹ Odaa Pedro ja dinikatini, igo midiwataga nigijoa goneleegiwadi, odaa jeegetiogi, “Jegemegee anoleetibigetiwaji. Igame leegodi managitiwaji?”

²² Naga oninigodi, modita, “Nigijo goloneegi anodita Cornélio godiige me janagagatagawa. Cornélio goneleegiwa ane igenaga, ane dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Codaa inatawece judeutedi odeemitetibige. Ica aanjo ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ibodicaxi Cornélio me leeditibige meniditagawa memii digoida ligeladi eotibige me wajipatalo gadotaga.” ²³ Odaa Pedro ja node nigijoa goneleegiwadi me dakatiobece nigijo diimigi midiaa limedi nigijo enoale.

Pedro igo ligeladi Cornélio

Negeledi noko Pedro ja dinoo, odaa jigigo dioteci nigijoa goneleegiwadi, codaa ijo gonioxoadipi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaaga Jope anodioteci. ²⁴ Negeleditace noko jogotota nigotaga Cesaréa, Cornélio ja nibeotibigege nicotibeci, odaa yatecogotee litacepodi inaagina ane dagaxa me lokaagetedipi. ²⁵ Igaanaga icotio Pedro odaa naga domaga dakatiwece ijo diimigi, odaa Cornélio ja dakapetege, ja dakagitini lodoe Pedro me domaga dogeteta. ²⁶ Pida Pedro naga nawacetibige odaa jeegeta, “Adabititi! Igaataga ee goneleegiwa digo makaamitaga.” ²⁷ Egidaagee Pedro me notaganegetic Cornélio, pida naga dakatiwece ica diimigi, odaa jigicotiogi eliodi oko ane yatecogo. ²⁸ Odaa Pedro jeegetiogi, “Jowoogodi me igenaga mowoogotitiwaji gonajoinaganegeco metigodoli anoko judeu miniga jawaligaatibecitiwaji ligeladi niginaeledi noigi ane daga judeu, codaa etigodoli me idinawanagatagawe nigina me yatecogo. Odaa okotawece anoko judeutedi jilegatibige niginaeledi oko ane daga judeutedi daga dagaxa me napioi laalegenali, odaa agotogoyakadi mototalo Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji ja nikeetediwa me daga igenaga me jilegatibige niginaeledi oko me dagaxa me napioi laalegena. ²⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo naga ienaganitiwa me janagi, odaa ja janagi, ajotigimade. Enice jemaa me jowoogodi anawitiigiji maniditiwa.”

³⁰ Odaa Cornélio ja ninigodi, meeta, “Eji negeote itoatadigida nokododi nigijo me jotaganege Aneotedogoji digoina igeladi, ejime nagani lakata natigide, iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi. Codaagida ijo goneleegiwa naga dinikee yodoe, dinixotinigilo nowoodi

lapacogogoli, codaa datale. ³¹ Odaa jegeetiwa, ‘Cornélio, Aneotedogoji najipatedagawa motaaganegeni. Igaataga gadati, odaa ja lowoogo me gadaxawani leegodi maxawani madewetedi. ³² Enice awii oko ieniticogi nigotaga Jope modigota Simão, aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro. Jiginiaagini idiaa lotokagadi ligeladi nigijo eledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, codaa ligeladi ipegitege akiidi-eliodi.’ ³³ Odaa agica ane jopagadi ja jienagatagawa, odaa ja godiwikodenegegi alawini jaganagi. Odaa natigide etoko okotawece jatecogojogo lodoe Aneotedogoji me jajipaaagata nigica Goniotagodi ane gadiigenite me anelogotitogowa.”

³⁴ Odaa Pedro jigidaa dinanatigi me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Nigina natigide ja jowoogodi mewi Aneotedogoji midokidata anigotediogi inatawece oko. ³⁵ Aneotedogoji dibatetege inatawece nigina anodeemitetigilo codaa mowo ane igenaga, aniwiteta nigica noigi anelatibige nigina oko. ³⁶ Nigida makaami owoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji me iwakateetidibige lotaga noigi Israel, nigijo naga oyatematitibece Aneotedogoji me daga domaga yemaateda me lakapedidipi nigijoa eletidi noiika, codaa moyelogoditedibece nibodicedi anele aneetece Jesus Nigijoa ane Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece. ³⁷ Eledi owoogotitiwaji nigijo natematigo anoyelogoditedibece digoida nipodigi Judéia. Nigidiaagidi João Batista naga yelogodi nigijo latematigo, odaa ja nilegetiniwace oko, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi moyelogoditedibece nibodicedi anele digoida nipodigi Galiléia. ³⁸ Codaa owoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji me niige Liwigo me doweditelogo Jesus anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré, codaa me yajigotalo loniciwaga. Odaa jigidaa naga diite, eote anele, codaa nicilatidite-diniwace eliodi oko ane dakatiogi diaabo, leegodi Aneotedogoji miniwa mijoataga.

³⁹ Nigida moko oko nakataganadi leegodi jinataga ijoatawece Jesus ane loenataka digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me niginao eletidi niigotedi judeutedi. Odaa idiaagidi judeutedi jogoyototedeloco nicanaganagate moyeloadi. ⁴⁰ Pida naga ixomagatedidijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yewikatitidace, codaa eote me dinikeetedogowa. ⁴¹ Pida adinikeetediogi inatawece oko, okomokoko me dinikeetedogowa, anoko nigijo Aneotedogoji anaka godiomagaditedice moko nakataganadi. Codaa gogiiwa me jiniodaaga, codaa me jacipaga nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yewikatitidace. ⁴² Codaa Jesus godimonya me jatematigatedibece minataga nigina noigi codaa mejinagatiogi Aneotedogoji me iomagaditedice Jesus micota me Niwinogodi oko bagalee newiga inaaagina baanaga nigo. ⁴³ Ijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide oditece Jesus, codaa oditece Aneotedogoji micota me ixomagateetedice libyacegeco inatawece nigina anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus leegodi loniciwaga Liboonagadi.”

Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijo ane daga judeutedi

⁴⁴ Egidaagee Pedro me dotagatibece, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikatiogi ijotawece nigijo anowajipata me datematika. ⁴⁵ Nigijoa judeutedi anoyiwagadi Jesus lixigagawepodi Pedro ane icogoticogi Jope, eliodi moyopo leegodi Aneotedogoji meledi yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijo ane daga judeutedi. ⁴⁶ Leegodi mowajipata modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane digica modotagatigi codaa owajipatiogi modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi meliodi loniciwaga. Odaa Pedro jegee, ⁴⁷ “Nigina oko jogodibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji digo mokotaga me jibagatege. Odaa agica ane yakadi me yolitege me dinilegetinigi ninyogodi.” ⁴⁸ Odaa Pedro ja diigenatakatiogi monilegetiniwace odatika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogodipokota Pedro midiaagi miditaga onatecigidiwa nokododi.

11

Pedro yatematitigi loigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém icoatawece ane ixomagateetedidijo manitaga nigotaga Cesaréia

¹ Nigijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji icaagica eledi gonioxoadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi Judéia odibodicetibige moyalagatiogi ane daga judeutedi modibatege lotaga Aneotedogoji. ² Pida nigijo Pedro nogopitacibigimece nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa nigijo lapo judeutedi jogodinotigimadetege Pedro, leegodi odiletibige daaditaadiaa yotete lajoiaganageco Moisés. ³ Odaa modita, “Nigida makaami akaatiwece ligeladi oko ane daga dinakagiditibigiwaji ane godioditeci lakatiogi godoiigi judeutedi, codaa gagiwepodi.”

⁴ Odaa Pedro ja yatematitigi ijoatawece nigijoa ane ixomagateetedidijo manitaga nigotaga Cesaréia, agica ane yagaditema, meetiogi. ⁵ “Idiaagejotice nigotaga Jope, egidaagee me jotaganeege Aneotedogoji, odaa jigijo yakatigi micataga daga igeedi. Jinadi ajo nigelate nelegi ane dinigoe ijoatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa nagajo nigelate ja dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nipegititiwa. ⁶ Naga jiwitinece, odaa ja jinadi inoatawece eijedi cwaatolo lozonaka, niginao eijedi ane doxice, inoa ane oyawaligegetinigi iigo le, codaa me ilaagaxodi. ⁷ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, aneetiwa, ‘Adabititini, Pedro! Anigoti nigidiwa eijedi, odaageliciteda!’ ⁸ Pida mej, ‘Okoo, ajakadi

Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji! Ajao nigida anenita. Igaataga anigica daga jeligo niginoa aneeta gonajoinaganegeco me napioi, codaa me yolitogodomi me jelicaga.’⁹ Pida nigijo nigege ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi jegeetaciwa, ‘Jinagaleetibige ganajoinaganegeco dogoyolitagadomi melici nigijo baanaga yapitagadi Aneotedogoji, odaa jegee yakadi melici.’¹⁰ Odaa jigidaagee, nigijo nigege itoatadigida me dotaga, odaa nigidiaagidi ijoatawece ane jinadi jogopitibigimece ditibigimedi.¹¹ Odaa ajaagajo nagajo lakata ijoa itoatadigida goneleegiwadi jigicotiobece nigini diimigi ane imedaagadi. Ijo ica ane liigexedi icogotocogi nigotaga Cesaréia.¹² Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja idiige mejigo mijotaga, agica daga jawienataka. Codaa ijo me ixigagawepoditicogi nigotaga Cesaréia seis gonioxoadipi ane icogotocogi nigotaga Jope, odaa ja jakagatiwece ligeladi Cornélio.¹³ Odaa ja natematitogowa ica anodaagee magaga nadi ica aanjo ane dinikeeta digoina ligeladi. Nigica aanjo oneeta, ‘Awii oko ane ieniticogi nigotaga Jope modigota goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão, aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro.’¹⁴ Nigini Simão jiginiaa yelogoditagawa anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitace codaa me iditawece gadoiigiwepodi.’

¹⁵ Odaa egidaa diiticogi me jatematikatiogi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikateloco digo mijotaga nigijo naga dinikatogoloco nigijo noko maleeka idinocagatini me jatematiigatibece Jesus naga yewigatace.¹⁶ Odaa ja nalagatibigiji nigijoa lotaga Goniotagodi nigijo meetedogowa, ‘Ewi João mepaga ibake ninyogodi me gadilegenitiwaji, pida Aneotedogoji baaga ibake Liwigo me dakatiwagajitiwaji.’¹⁷ Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi nogeedi liciaji nigijo gonogeedi ane najigotedogowa nigijo nigijaanijotigi naga jinakatonaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ajakadi daga jakapetege nigica aneote Aneotedogoji.”

¹⁸ Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Pedro, odaa jogaika modinotigimadetege, pida jogodogotetibigimece Aneotedogoji, codaa modi, “Aneotedogoji diceledi aagaa yaxawa nigijoa ane daga judeutedi modinilaatece libeyacegoco, odaa jagageote me newigatace.”

Ica lapo oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia

¹⁹ Igaanaga yeleo Estêvão, odaa jogoiatetibeci nigijo eledi anoditibece Jesus, odaa jigilaagitibigiwaji idiaanaagadiite. Inatibece ototicogi negepaa nipodigi Fenícia, codaa me minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, codaa me manitaga nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoyatematiogi idiokidi ane judeutedi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi Jesus.²⁰ Pida nigijo eledi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane icogotocogi lidelogo Chipre aniaa nigotaga Cirene bogoyatematiogi nibodicetedi anele nigijo oko ane daga judeutedi.²¹ Odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi loniciwaga, odaa eliodi oko jogoyiwagadi lotaga, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

²² Odaa nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei digoida nigotaga Jerusalém jogodibodicetibege nigida niciagi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoiige Barnabé migo nigotaga Antioquia.²³ Igaanigoticogi Antioquia, odaa ja nadi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema nigidi noiigi anidiaa ligeladi. Igaanaga nadi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece codaa meo loniciwaga nigijo oko moditece Goniotagodi me daga oikata eliwagatakanegegi.²⁴ Igaataga Barnabé goneleegiwa anele, codaa eliodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo dowediteloco. Odaa eliodi nigijo oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ja dinatecogoteetege nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi.

²⁵ Nigidiaagidi Barnabé jigigo nigotaga Tarso igota Saulo.²⁶ Nigijo naga dakapetege Saulo, odaa ja yadeegiticogi nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jigidiaagiticooce onidateci nicaagabi, codaa idioka limedi modinatecogoteetege nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi, onigaxitiniwace eliodi oko anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi. Nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga joanigidiaagidi odoejedipi moyatigi me “Loiigi Cristo” leegodi moyiwagadi Goniotagodi.

²⁷ Nigijoa nokododi ja noditicoaci nigotaga Jerusalém onateciigijo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa jigigotibeci manitaga nigotaga Antioquia.²⁸ Liwigotigi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ágabo. Nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi me yatecogo, nogone dabiditini Ágabo me idei liwigotigi, odaa jegeetece nigijo Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane ikeeta. Odaa jegee icota meno ica nigigi nelegi minoataga inoatawece ane nipodaga nigina iigo. Odaa icota nigica nigigi maleeginiaagini Cláudio me ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.²⁹ Nigijo nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Ágabo, odaa nigijo anoditibece Goniotagodi ja dinilakidetiwage moyaxawa eledi gonioxoadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi Judéia. Oniniticibeci yajigo analogota nimawenegegi.³⁰ Igaanaga oyatecogotee icoa dinyeelo, odaa jogoiige Barnabé ijaa Saulo moyadeegitiogi nigijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.

12

Nigica noꝓiatetacibeci nigijo anonakato Goniotaḡodi

¹ Nigijoa nokododi nigijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes jigidaageyatigi me iatetibeci onateciḡidi nigijo loiigi Goniotaḡodi. ² Odaa ja diigenatakata moyelodi Tiago nigijo nioxoa Joāo, oyatita nodaaꝓ-ocagataḡa moyelodi. ³ Odaa nigidiaaḡidi Herodes ja nadi judeutedi moyemaatibigo nigijo me diigenatakata Tiago moyelodi. Igaanaga nadi moyemaatibigo, odaa ja diigenatakata Pedro moniwilo. Pida nigijoa nokododi ja nakatio ica nalokegi anodita “Paon ane diḡica labookoḡegi” naga niwilo Pedro. ⁴ Igaanogodibata Pedro, odaa joḡoixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi, odaa Herodes jeḡeote cwaatolo lapoli iodaḡawadi anoyowie Pedro. Oninitedibeci nigidiwa lapoli idiwa cwaatolo iodaḡawadi. Herodes one domaḡa lowoogo me iwi anigota Pedro lodoe judeutedi, daga ixomaḡatice nalokegi Pāscoa. ⁵ Odaa jigidaagee Pedro noḡoniwilo, pida nigijo loiigi Goniotaḡodi eliodi modipokoteloco nigina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

Aneotedoḡoji noḡatedice Pedro me diniwilo

⁶ Nigijo enoale maleedigicatibige Herodes daga yadeegiticogi Pedro lodoe loiigi judeutedi me iwi anigota, Pedro moniwilo odoyatice liwigotigi itoataale iodaḡawadi, codaa oiḡoetece itoataale galeenatedi. Pida Pedro diote nigijo aneitice. Midiwataḡa lapoaco niwilogonaḡaxi idiwa eletidi iodaḡawadi nowienogododi. ⁷ Pida codaanogonida noḡone dinikee ica niaanjo Goniotaḡodi idiaa dabitide liwai Pedro. Codaa ica natalaga jona nalotigi le niwilogonaḡaxi. Odaa nigijo aanjo ja yojogo Pedro liwai me yojieteloco, meeta, “Adinageni madabititini!” Odaa nigijoa galeenatedi ja nakagi, dapocetedice me ideite Pedro libaaḡatedi. ⁸ Odaa nigijo aanjo jeḡeeta, “Ipicati ḡanigoenaḡadi, adinixomitinigi ḡanicarpa, odaaḡanagi, aniwitici!” ⁹ Pedro naga diotece, odaa ja noditice niwilogonaḡaxi. Pida ayowoogodi mewi nigijo aanjo naga ikatice, diletibige doḡoka ligeedi. ¹⁰ Odaa joḡonaḡaxateloco nigica odoeḡegi lapo iodaḡawadi, noḡonaḡaxateloco nigica eledi lapo iodaḡawadi, odaa joḡotota nigica epoagi-nelegi ḡapileceḡe, ane diiḡeteḡe ladigodi nigotaḡa. Nigica epoagi-nelegi epaa domoke, aḡica ane yomoke, odaa ja noditicoaci we. Odaa joḡoyakagiditeloco ica ladigodi, pida codaḡida nigijo aanjo noḡopi, odaa jigidiaa yaladite Pedro.

¹¹ Odaa Pedro nagaleeka yowoogodi mewi naga dinikatice, odaa mee mepaa dinotaḡaneḡe, “Nigina natigide ja jowoogodi mewi Goniotaḡodi me niwakatee niaanjo me idogaḡice mejoteloco loniciwaga Herodes, odaa aika meote anigotiwa nigijo ane domoḡoyemaa modigotiwa judeutedi.”

¹² Igaanaga yowoogodi Pedro mewi naga dinikatice, odaa jigigo ligeladi Maria, eliodi Joāo Marcos. Nigini diimigi idiaaḡite eliodi oko yatecogo moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ¹³ Pedro naga yatoke epoagi, odaa aca niota ane libonaḡadi Rode jigigo iwi ica ane natoketice epoagi. ¹⁴ Nigijo naga yowoogoditeḡe Pedro lotaḡaneḡegi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, odaa jigigo dakatacio walokodi, pida aḡica daga yomoketema epoagi. Odaa ja yatematitigi nigijo oko Pedro mida digoida we. ¹⁵ Pida modita nagaḡo awicije, “Nigida makaami jaḡakaami yetole!” Pida dotigimade idokee mee me Pedro nigijo anidiaa dabitide we. Odaa modita, “Ejime niaanjo ane dowediteloco.”

¹⁶ Eḡidaa diitigi me dinotaḡaneḡe, idaa Pedro malee natoketice epoagi. Odaa noḡoyomoke epoagi, joḡonadi Pedro, odaa eliodi moyopo nigida niciagi. ¹⁷ Pida Pedro ja yatitigi libaaḡadi iḡe me notokotiniwace, odaa ja yelogoditigi anodaagee Goniotaḡodi me noḡatedice me idei niwilogonaḡaxi. Odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Atematiitawaji Tiago ijaaḡijo eledi ḡonioxoadipi nigida aneji.” Igaanaga noditice, odaa jeḡeledi ane diiticogi.

¹⁸ Igaanaga yelogotibige, ja dibatotigi nigijoa iodaḡawadi, eliodi me dinotigimade, leegodi aḡoyowoogodi nigica anodaagee Pedro. ¹⁹ Nigidiaaḡidi Herodes ja domaḡa diigenatakata modoletibige, pida aḡica moyakadi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace nigijoa iodaḡawadi, odaa nigidiaaḡidi ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi. Nigidiaaḡidi Herodes naga noditicoaci nipodigi Judéia, odaa jigigo nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Odaa jigidiaaḡi.

Lemeḡegi Herodes

²⁰ Herodes, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi eliodi me yelatema nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Tiro codaa me Sidom. Odaa ica lapo nigidi noiigi jigigotibeci oyotaḡaneḡe Herodes. Pida odoeḡegi oyakadi Blasto me nicaajo. Nigica Blasto joniginiiaa nowienogodi ica diimigi-nelegi Herodes ligeladi. Odaa jigigotibeci minitaḡa Herodes, igotibeci modoletibige modinilakideteḡe domoḡoyemaa me nokaḡedi, leegodi nigidi noiigi idioka limedi modinooneteta anoyeligo digoida niḡotedi Herodes.

²¹ Igaanigicota nigijjo noko lakatagi nigijjo noiigi, odaa Herodes ja dinixotinigilo lowoodi me ikee me gonegegi, odaa ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco gonege. Odaa jegeo ligegitiogi nigijjo noiigi. ²² Odaa nigijjo noiigi ja napaawagateloco, modi, “Nigini ane dotaga goneoenogodi, idigida goneleegiwa!” ²³ Agica daga leegi niaanjo Goniotagodi jegeote anigota Herodes, odaa icoa nigojokodi jogoyeliotigi le, odaa Herodes ja yeleo, leegodi me daga iwenigidetada Aneotedogoji. Pida yemaatibige nigijjo noiigi miniaagini odogeteta.

²⁴ Pida lotaga Aneotedogoji idapaga diitedicogi milaagitedibeci, codaa nigijjoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi jagaga ili. ²⁵ Barnabé ijaa Saulo nogoigodi libakedi moyadeegi dinyeelo digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ja noditicoaci Jerusalém, odaa jogoyadeegi João Marcos me lixigagawepodi.

13

Oixipetice Barnabé ijaa Saulo odaa jogoimonyatibigiwaji mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi

¹ Onidiwa icoa goneleegiwadi anoyelogoditedibeci Aneotedogoji lowooko, icoa eletidi bogone niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece anodaagee gotiwaagatakanegegi. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi idi liwigotigi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Ini ica ane liboonagadi Barnabé, ica eledi Simão anoyatigi me “Nabidegegi”, ica Lúcio anelatibige nigotaga Cirene, ica Manaém ane niliidaagatiwa nigijjo inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa Saulo. ² Ica noko jonogoikanawaanigi me niodaga, agica anoyeligo gaantokaagini owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaganege Goniotagodi. Nogodogetetalo Goniotagodi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeetiogi. “Iomagatitomi Barnabé ijaa Saulo mowote ibakedi ane leegodi me jiniditiogi.” ³ Odaa jogoikatace me niodaga me digicata gaantokaagicata anoyeligo, odaa jogoyotaganegatace Aneotedogoji, oipeketaloco libaagatedi Barnabé ijaa Saulo, odaa jogoibodetibigiwaji.

Barnabé ijaa Saulo owote libakedi Goniotagodi digoida Chipre, lidelogo-nelegi

⁴ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja imonya Barnabé ijaa Saulo, aneledi liboonagadi me Paulo. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Seléucia, odaa jigidiaagite nogowaxoditini aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jigigotibeci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi anodita Chipre. ⁵ Igaanogotata nigotaga Salamina ane ide i minitaga lidelogo, odaa jogoyatematitedibece lotaga Aneotedogoji midiwataga liikanagaxiidi judeutedi. Odaa João Marcos ini miditaga me yaxawatiogi.

⁶ Igaanaga nogototicogi eledi liwai nigijjo lidelogo-nelegi, odaa jogotota aca nigotaga Pafos. Odaa digoida nigotaga Pafos jigidiaagotota ica judeu ane liboonagadi Barjesus, nigini goneleegiwa one oxikonegegi. Odaa oneetibece ica minaagina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, pida diwitaka. Codaa eledi liboonagadi me Elimas me di-boonagadetigi ioladi greego. ⁷ Nigini goneleegiwa lokaagedi nigijjo lacilo-nelegi romaantedi ane iige nigini lidelogo-nelegi. Nigini lacilo romaantedi liboonagadi Sérgio Paulo, goneleegiwa anowidi lixaketedi. Nigini lacilo romaantedi ja dienagata Barnabé ijaa Paulo, leegodi yemaa me wajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji. ⁸ Pida Elimas nigijjo oxikonegegi eliodi me lakapetegi Barnabé ijaa Paulo, odaa adomaga yemaa nigijjo lacilo romaantedi daga dibatege niigaxinaganegeco anoditece anodaagee gotiwaagatakanegegi. ⁹ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja iige Paulo, naga iwita Elimas, odaa jegeeta, ¹⁰ “Nigida makaami akaami lionigi diaabo, codaa akaami lakapetegi inoatawece nigino aane igenaga. Nigida makaami inokoleetibige maninaalenitiniwace oko abakeni gadoxikonegeco. Awitakatibece, codaa idioka limedi moleetibige me iigi nigino aane niigaxinaganegeco anewi anoditece Goniotagodi. ¹¹ Natigide Goniotagodi ibake loniciwaga meote anigotedagawa. Eote makaami golaga, odaa owidi nokododi me dagakati manati aligege!” Agica daga leegi odaa Elimas ja deemiteta ica nexocaga ane yapogoditini ligoceogeli, odaa agalee yatetibece. Odaa jigidiaanagadii dawakadetibece domaga doletibige oko ane dibatigi libaagadi me nibatege. ¹² Odaa nigijjo lacilo romaantedi naga nadi ane ninyaagi Elimas, eliodi me yopo leegodi loniciwaga nigijjo niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi, odaa jegeyiwagadi lotaga Aneotedogoji.

Paulo idiaa libakadi nigotaga Antioquia aneite nipodigi Pisidia

¹³ Odaa Paulo ijaagijjo lokaagatedi jogowaxoditini aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jogoyaladi nigotaga Pafos. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Perge aneite nipodigi Panflia. Pida jigidiaagi João Marcos naga dawalacetege, odaa jogopiticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Odaa Paulo ijaagijjo lokaagatedi nogoyaladi nigotaga Perge, odaa jogotota nigotaga Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisidia. Odaa naga saabado jigigotibeci odakatiwece aca li-iaakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa jigidiaagi nicotiniwace. ¹⁵ Odaa jigijjo ica goneleegiwa ane yalomegeteloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, one yalomegeteloco ica liwai notaganagaxiidi ane idi Moisés nigijjo naga iditedini najoinaganegeco, ijaagijjoa liwailidi lotaganagaxiidi nigijjo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijjo jotigide. Igaanaga nigotini me yalomegeteloco, odaa nigijjoa lacilodi niikanagaxi jogonidita Paulo ijaagijjo lokaagatedi

onodetiogi mowote ligegi, moditiogi, “Akaami gonioxoadipi, nigemaani motagani mawii godoiigi loniciwaga, yakadi motaganitiwaji.”¹⁶ Odaa Paulo naga dabiditini, ja yatitiogi libaagadi eotibige me watacotibigiwaji, odaa jigidaa diiticogi me dotaga, mee,

“Akaami yoiigi goneleegiwaditigi Israel, inaaqina anakaami eledi noigi anogeetetalo Aneotedogoji, jemaatacatalitece yotaga!”¹⁷ Aneotedogoji ane Noenogodi godoiigi Israel iomaqaditedice godaamipi me loigi nigijo jotigide. Iomaqaditedicoace nigijo malee ligeladi digoida niigo Egitto, iomigigipi midiaagi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa jegeote me noiiginelegi codaa me ibake loniciwaga nigijo naga nogatedicoace me ideiticoace nipodaga Egitto.¹⁸ Aneotedogoji eliodi me dinatitediogi nigijo midiaagi midipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Idiaagi nigicoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape me doweditedeloco.¹⁹ Odaa Aneotedogoji yaagadi seete noiika digoida niigotedi Canaã, nawalacetedigi nigidi iigo, odaa ja yajigoteta loigi me nebi nigicoa iigotedi. Odaa jigidaagee moixomagaateedijo 450 nicaagape.²⁰ Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji jegeote ninionaga anoiigeke nigica laxakawepodi negepaa nigicoa nokododi naagajjo Samuel, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.²¹ Nigijo Samuel malee yewiga, loigi Israel jogodipokota meo ane dibata oko meo me inionigi-eliodi. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotediogi Saul me ninionigi-eliodi, nigijo lionigi Quis, anida aneetege licogegi loigiwepodi Benjamim. Odaa cwareenta nicaagape Saul miyo me inionigi-eliodi.²² Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja nogatedice Saul, odaa ja ixotedio Davi. Aneotedogoji akaagijo me eetetece Davi nigijo mee, ‘Idioka limedi me jakadi Davi, lionigi Jessé, me nigina oko aneo me idinitibeci, codaa jiginiaageote inoatawece ane jema.’²³ Jesus eledi ida aneetege licogegi Davi. Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote Jesus me Newikatitogodi godoiigi Israel, codaa akaa ligegi meote.²⁴ Maleedigicatibige Jesus meote nigijo libakedi Aneotedogoji ane iigete, João Batista ja yatematitigi godoiigi Israel me leeditibige me odinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji moikee nogoika libeyacegeco.²⁵ Nigijo João naga niipegi me igodi nigijo libakedi ane yajigote Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeetiogi nigijo noigi, ‘Ame eni me eetiwaji? Anegegeee Nigijoa Aneotedogoji anicota me niige aneote me godewigatace, analiitibigegetetiwaji. Pida digawini! Etinoa jegenagi nige jigodi ibake. Dagaaxa me gonegegi, codaa ajakadi daga jipegetige otegeaxaagaga daga jowileceteda liwelatedi.’”

²⁶ Odaa Paulo egidaagee me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Inioxoadipi, anida anenitege licogegi Abraão, codaa akaamitiwaji anakaami eletidi noiika, anogeetetalo Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji niwakateetedibigogoji okotawece nigida natematigo, niginoa lotaga aneetece Aneotedogoji anodaagee meote me gadewikitace.”²⁷ Nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, ijaagijoa lacioldi agoyowoogodi Jesus nijaagijoa ane nimonya Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace. Codaa agoyowoogodi ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga nigijo anoyologoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo moditece Jesus, idaaqida melioditibece moyalomegetelogo nigidiwa notaga inoatawece saabadotedi catiwedi niikanagaxiidi. Pida agoyowoogodi nogowote micotece nigijoa ane lotaga nigijo anoyologoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo modi me leeditibige moyeloadi Jesus.²⁸ Odaa idaaqida me digicata anoyakaditece Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, pida idokee modipokota Pilatos nigijo lacioldi romaanotedi me diigenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus.²⁹ Odaa jogowo micotece ijoatawece nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo meetece ane lawikodico Jesus. Nigidiaagidi jogonikatini lolaadi me dinototeloco nicanaganagate, odaa jogoixotiwece lolaadi nigijo wetiga-lawimajajegi.³⁰ Pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace.³¹ Odaa nigijootigilo owidi nokododi Jesus me dinikeetediogi nigijo oko ane lixigagawepodi me icogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém maleedigicatibige dogoyeloadi. Odaa natigide nigijo oko jigidiaa nakataganadi moikeetiogi godoiigi naga yewigatace Goniotagodi.

³²⁻³³ Odaa oko jagaga jatematigatagawatiwaji niginoa nibodicetedi ane anoditece Jesus. Natigide Aneotedogoji jegeote micotece nigijo ane ligegitediogi godaamipi nigijo jotigide, negeote Jesus me yewigatace. Jigidiaa ane iditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo liwai midiwataga Enaco. Nigijo nigitiwataale liwai nagajo lotaganagaxi Enaco iwoteloco ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee, ‘Ionigi.

Nigina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.’

³⁴ Aneotedogoji eote Jesus me yewigatace, codaa lolaadi aqica daga neladi. Joanigidaa aneeteta Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, mee,

‘Jaatagadomi ane dagaaxa mele ane emokee me jakadi me jao.

Joanigidaa ane igegita Davi anijo mejita me jao.’

³⁵ Miditaga eledi Enaagi, Davi meetalo Aneotedogoji, ‘Nigida makaami agikani daga neladi lolaadi gaotagi nigijo anakamokakaami me dibatagadomi.’”

³⁶ Odaa Paulo egidaagee me datematika, odaa jegee, “Nigidiaagidi Davi naga igodi ijoatawece libaketedi, Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta meote me yaxawa godaamipi nigijoa nokododi, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa jogonaligitini miditaga anonalgite laamipi, odaa lolaadi ja neladi. ³⁷ Pida Nigijoa ane yewikatiditace Aneotedogoji baadaga neladi lolaadi.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Inioxoadipi, jemaaka makaamitawecetiwaji owoogoti, codaa ajemaa dagawienatakani, me jatematigatagawa Aneotedogoji me yakadi me ixomagateedice gabeyacegeco leegodi nigijoa Jesus aneote. Odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me igenaga nigina oko ane nakato. Igaataga nigijoa lajoiinaganegeco Moisés baadigica loniciwaga mowo me igenaga nigina oko. ⁴⁰ Adinowetitiwaji adigicaa ganinyaagi, digicotece nigijoa ane ligegi nigijoa anoyelogoditebece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijoa jotigide, nigijoa moditece lotaga Aneotedogoji, negee,

⁴¹ ‘Digawini,

akaamitiwaji ane amenaganitibece!

Icota manawelatiwaji,

codaa makaami ma!

Igaataga niginoatigilo ganokododi jao yoenatagi ane daga iwagatiwaji,

icaagica digica oko aneo gadeemidi micota nigida ganinyaagi.’”

⁴² Nigijoa Paulo ijaa Barnabé naga noditicoaci niiakanagaxi, onatecigijoo nigijoa oko odipokotigiji migotacibeci nigeledi saabado moditacece ijaagijoo nigijoa baanaga oyelogodi.

⁴³ Igaanaga ilaagitibece me yatecogo, odaa eliodi judeutedi inaaagina ane daga judeutedi anodioteci ane lakataga judeutedi, nigidi noiigi jogodioteci Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogonotaganegetiniwace nigijoa noiigi, owo loniciwaga me dogoika moyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji aneliodi meletetema.

⁴⁴ Igaanaga nakatio eledi saabado, odaa jona domaga iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga yatecogo mowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga. ⁴⁵ Pida nigijoa judeutedi nogonadi nigijoa lapo-nelegi me yatecogo, odaa eliodi monocetema Paulo, codaa me notaganagateloco modakapetege lotaga, codaa me beyagi modotagatibige. ⁴⁶ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoyeloodagatee laalegena, odaa moditiogi nigijoa judeutedi,

“Mina leeditibige makaami odojedipi me jelogotagatagawa Aneotedogoji lotaga. Pida agemaanitiwaji me iwagati niginoa notaga, odaa jigidaagee mikeenitiwaji Aneotedogoji me dagadiaageote makatitiwaji midioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga. Enice digawinitiwaji! Natigide jatematigatiogi nigina ane daga judeutedi niginoa nibodicetedi anele.

⁴⁷ Igaataga Goniotagodi godimonya, codaa meetedogowa,

‘Ee gadixomitio makaami macataga lokokena

miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi jao me jakadi me gadibakeni

amaleegaga ikeenitiogi inatawece ane noiigitigi nigina liigo

anodaagejigotiogi oko me jao me newigatace.’”

⁴⁸ Odaa nigijoa ane daga judeutedi nogowajipatalo niginoa notaga, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa moiwenigide lotaga Goniotagodi. Odaa jogonakato Goniotagodi ijtawece nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane ixipetedicoace meote me newigatace.

⁴⁹ Odaa lotaga Goniotagodi jigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi. ⁵⁰ Pida idiwa icoa judeutedi jogodeletigi ijo iwaalepodi liicotedi anodogetatalo Aneotedogoji, ijaagijoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi, jogodoletibige mowo lacilo. Odaa jogoiatibeci Paulo ijaa Barnabé, odaa jogoiticoiticoaci me noditicoaci nigidi nipodigi. ⁵¹ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoiticoago liwelatedi monoga amogo oiikee me dagadiaagica aneetege nigijoa judeutedi. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Icónio. ⁵² Odaa nigijoa anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yoniciwaaditibigiwaji.

14

Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyelogoditebece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaga Icónio

¹ Digoida nigotaga Icónio Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotibeci manitaga aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi ane ligilegegitiibece. Eliodi loniciwaga nigina me natematikanaga, odaa eliodi judeutedi codaa ina ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi. ²⁻³ Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi owidi nokododi midiaagiticoace, odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi mabo laalegena nigina me natematikanaga. Codaa Goniotagodi yajigotediogi loniciwaga mowote loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga anoikee Paulo ijaa Barnabé moditece anewi nigina moyelogoditebece Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema inatawece oko. Pida nigijoa judeutedi ane dogoyemaa meniwaagatakanaga joanigidiaagowo lacilo nigijoa ane daga judeutedi owotibige modakapetege Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa owotibige mowo ane beyagitema. ⁴ Pida nigijoa nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga ja dawalace. Ica lapo one licaajepodi judeutedi, ica eledi lapo бага licaajepodi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

⁵ Odaa niigijoa judeutedi ijaagijjo ane daḡa judeutedi joḡodinilakidetege niigijoa lacilodi me lowoogo mowote ane beyagi modakapetege niigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa monigidatiniwace oyatitiogi wetiadi. ⁶ Pida Paulo ijaa Barnabé noḡodibodice niigida lowoogo, odaa ja daleditigi ialeticogi midiwataḡa nigotadi Lистра aniaa Derbe aneiteloce nipodigi Licaônia codaa minoataḡa inoa nipodaḡa anodipegetege niigidiwa nigotadi. ⁷ Odaa jigidiaagiticoace noḡoyelogoḡoditacedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé natematikanaḡa midiwataḡa nigotadi Lистра aniaa Derbe

⁸ Digoida nigotaḡa Lистра onini ica ḡoneleegiwa alejaado ane degewaligi, idioka limedi me nicotini. Niigini ḡoneleegiwa niigica maleekoka enitini naga alejaado, aḡica degewaligi. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Niigini ḡoneleegiwa wajipata Paulo naga datematika. Odaa Paulo ja nadi niigijjo ḡoneleegiwa meyiwaḡadi niigijoa lotaga, odaa joanigiḡada leegodi me yakadi me icilatidi. Odaa Paulo ja iiwita, odaa jeḡeeta, “Adabititini!” Odaa niigijjo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabititini, odaa jigidaa diitacogi mewaligi. ¹¹ Odaa niigijjo noiigi-nelegi noḡonadi niigijjo loenatagi Paulo, odaa ja napaawaḡateloce, odaa joḡodotaḡatigi epaa nioladi, ioladi anodotaḡatigi niigidi okotigi niigidi nipodigi, modi me notaganaga, “Niigina ḡonoenogododi odinanatigi me ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa ja dinikatiniwace mokotaḡa!” ¹² Odaa Barnabé joḡowo me liboonagaḡadi me Júpiter, ijaa Paulo boḡonowo me liboonagaḡadi me Mercúrio. (Ica Júpiter icaaḡica Mercúrio one noenogododi greegotedi.) Oyatigi Paulo me Mercúrio leegodi Paulo jigijaa datematikatiogi. ¹³ Ica ligeladi ica niwigo Júpiter one ideitice we nigotaḡa, ipegetege ica lapoagi-nelegi naganı nigotaḡa. Odaa ica sacerdoti ane dibatigi niigini diimigi ja nadeegi ḡodinadi icaaḡicoa niale-lawogo anononyoketinece niigidiwa ḡodinadi. Odaa niigijjo ḡoneleegiwa ijaagijjo noiigi ja domaḡa onigodi niigijoa ḡodinadi me domoḡoiwenigide Paulo ijaa Barnabé.

¹⁴ Odaa Barnabé ijaa Paulo niigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi noḡowajipata niigica ane domoḡowote niigidi noiigi, odaa joḡoyaagaḡadi inoa lowoodi moiikee me agecaḡalodipi, odaa ja waleditiobece miditaḡa ica noiigi-nelegi, odaa jona napaawaḡa, modi, ¹⁵ “Akaami iniotagodepodi, igaamee ina me ḡadeeditiwaji me ḡodiwenigidenegegi? Niigida moko oko ḡoneleegiwadi digo makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa ja jatematiiḡatagaḡatiwaji me leeditibige mikani manakatonı niigina eletidi ane eni me ḡanoenogododi, odaaḡanakatonedada Aneotedoḡoji ane yewiḡa, Niigijoa aneote ditibigimedi, iigḡo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa me inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁶ Niigijjo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji ikatetece inatawece ane noiigi moditeci anepaa lakataḡa. ¹⁷ Pida idioka limedi me iike mewi miniwa, niigina meote aneletema inatawece oko, niigina me niwakateeteditibigoḡoji ebici, odaa jeḡeote me inopilagaḡatiedio ḡodawodigijedi niigina micota limedi. Yajigotedaḡatiwaji anelici, codaa meote me aniiitibecitiwaji.”

¹⁸ Idaagee moditece niigina notaga, Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyakadi me dakake mowote niigidi noiigi me doḡonigodi ḡodinadi moiwenigidetibigiwaji micataḡa daḡa noenogododi.

¹⁹ Pida jigijjo onateciḡijjoa judeutedi anicotiobece oicoḡoticogi nigotadi Antioquia aniaa Icônio. Odaa joḡoyakapaḡateetacege niigijjo noiigi Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa joḡonigidatice Paulo, oyatita wetiadi, niigidiaaḡidi joḡoixigitice neḡepaa we nigotaḡa, leegodi odiletibige daantaḡa yeleo. ²⁰ Pida oyawiile Paulo niigijjo anyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dabititini, codaa ja dakataciwece nigotaḡa. Igaaneḡeledi noko Paulo ijaa Barnabé ja noditicoaci naganı nigotaḡa, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaḡa Derbe.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotacibece nigotaḡa Antioquia ane idei nipodigi Síria

²¹ Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyelogoḡoditcedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Derbe. Odaa joḡoyakadi mowo eliodi oko monakato Jesus. Niigidiaaḡidi niigijjo itoataale jigigotacibece midiwataḡa nigotadi Lистра, Icônio, codaa me Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisidia. ²² Odaa inoatawece nigotadi anototalo oyaxawa niigijjo anonakato Goniotagodi me ili eliwagaḡakanaga codaa mowo loniciwaḡa midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi, moditiogi, “Niigida moko leeditibige me jixomagateenagaḡedidijo owidi nawikodico digoina jaogatiḡige me niigidiaaḡidi jakaḡatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi.” ²³ Odaa joḡoixipeticoace icoa ḡoneleegiwadi laxokodi me lacilodi odowediteloco inoatawece lapo anyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Codaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé odinatita niigijjo mowotibige mepaanaga oyakadi meliodi moyotaḡaneḡe Goniotagodi, odaa niigidiaaḡidi noḡoyotaḡaneḡe Goniotagodi, odipokotalo me doweditedeloco niigijjo anidioka limedi monakato.

²⁴ Odaa jigidiaaḡigotece nipodigi Pisidia, niigidiaaḡidi joḡotota nipodigi Panfilia. ²⁵ Oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaḡa Perge, niigidiaaḡidi jigigotibeci nigotaḡa Atália. ²⁶ Jigidiaaḡi noḡodibata aca etogo-nelegi, odaa joḡopiticogi nigotaḡa Antioquia, aneiticoace niigijjo anonakato Goniotagodi anoinonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa

odipokotalo Aneotedogoji me doweditedeloco Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa me yaxawatetece mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi analeegoigodi.

²⁷ Nigijjo nogototoci nigotaga Antioquia, Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoyatecogotee nigijjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyatematita nigijjo lapo ijoatawece ane libaketedi Aneotedogoji ane iigete mowote, codaa oyatematitioi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me dibatetege nigijjo ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, micataga daga yomoketetege epogi odaa ja dakatiobece. ²⁸ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé owidi nokododi midiaagiticoace miditaga nigijjo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Antioquia.

15

Ica me yatecogo lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém

¹ Odaa onateciijjoo goneleegiwadi ja noditicoaci nipodigi Judéa, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jigidiaagite naga dinojogotiniwace moniigaxitini loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa moditioi, “Aneotedogoji ageote me gadewikitacetiawaji nige daga iwitece ane lakatigi judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane liigenatakanegegi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.” ² Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé agoniwoditema nigijjoo lotaga, odaa eliodi me odinotigimadetege. Codaa nigijjo loiigi Goniotagodi ja dinotaganegé, ja dinilakidetiwage me oimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijjoo eletidi ane ligeladi nigotaga Antioquia migotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém moyotaganegé nigijjoo liigexedi Goniotagodi ijaagijjoo laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém odoletibige moyowoogodi domige leeditibige me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi.

³ Odaa nigijjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia jogoibode Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijjo eledi lixigagawepodi, odaa jogodigotece nipodaga Fenicia aniaa Samaria. Odaa jigidiaagii moyatemati Aneotedogoji me dibatetege nigidi ane daga judeutedi meote me loiigi. Igaanaga owajipata nigida nibodigi, iditawece nigijjo gonioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. ⁴ Nigijjo Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijjo lokaagetedi nogotota nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa nigijjo loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaagi, ijoo liigexedi Goniotagodi, ijaagijjoo laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi jogodibatege Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijjo lixigagawepodi. Nigidiaagidi jogoyatematitioi ijoatawece nigijjoo aneote Aneotedogoji nigijjo naga ibake mowo libakedi Goniotagodi. ⁵ Pida naga dabiditiniwace onateciijjoo nigijjoo anida aneetege fariseutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi, odaa modi, “Leeditibige nigina ane daga judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi godoiigi, codaa leeditibige me jiiigenaga moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés.”

⁶ Odaa ja yatecogo nigijjoo liigexedi Goniotagodi ijaagijjoo laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi. Yatecogo mowo lowoogo domige leeditibige inoa ane daga judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji. ⁷ Nigidiaagidi naga dinotaganegé codaa jegeliodi me dinotigimadetiwage, odaa ja dabiditini Pedro, meetiogi, “Akaami inioxoadipi, owoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji me idiomagaditedice mejote gadiwigotigi, me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele minataga nigina ane daga judeutedi jaotibige moyakadi monakato Goniotagodi. Ja jotigide me idiomagaditedice Aneotedogoji. ⁸ Aneotedogoji yowoogoditidewece inoatawece godaalegenali. Odaa ja ikee me dibatetege nigijjo ane daga judeutedi nigijjo nagaga yajigotediogi Liwigo digo anejinaga me najigotedogowa Liwigo. ⁹ Aneotedogoji idaaigigotediogi digo anigotedogowa. Yapitagadi laalegenali nigijjo nogonakato. ¹⁰ Pida natigide nigida anenitiwaji jaganiweenigeni Aneotedogoji nigina moleetibige me iigenitiwaji nigina ane daga judeutedi mowo ane dagaxa me dakaketema, nigijjoo niigaxinaganegeco okomogokota ajakataga me jaogate, otegeaxagaga nigijjo jotigide godaamipi agoyakadi mowote. Ja micataga dagawii nigina lotoinagatiiji ane iwaagadi nigidi ane daga judeutedi. ¹¹ Pida nigida moko ejiwagataga Aneotedogoji micota meote me godewigatace codaa meledi eote nigijjo ane daga judeutedi me newigatace leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meledogodomi.”

¹² Odaa ijotawece nigijjo ane yatecogo daxixetiogi codaa watacotibigiwaji nigijjo Barnabé ijaa Paulo nogoyatematitioi Aneotedogoji me ibake mowote loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga liwigotigi noiigi ane daga judeutedi.

¹³ Igaanaga nigotiniwace me notaganaga, odaa Tiago ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, diganjipaatiwa! ¹⁴ Simão ja natematitogowa anodaagee Aneotedogoji maleekoka ikeetede me iwikode nigijjo ane daga judeutedi nigina naga iolatedice meote me loiigi. ¹⁵ Odaa joanigidaageledi anodita nigijjo anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijjo jotigide, nigijjo nogoiditeloce lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, nigijjo negee,

¹⁶ Nigidiaagidi idopitiji,

odaa inawacetacibige ligeladi Aneotedogoji baanegenitini.

Inioda inoa liwaiildi nigini diimigi,

odaa ja idabitegetacini.

¹⁷ Odaa ina eledi noiigi jogodoletibige Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa inatawece ane daga judeutedi ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi, iditawece odoletibigiji.⁷

¹⁸ Jigidaa ligegi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me ikee nigijo jotigide nigica ane yemaa meote.”

¹⁹ Tiago egidaagee me dotaga, odaa jeege, “Ee jakadi me igenaga me daga jalomegenaga nigina ane daga judeutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi. ²⁰ Pida jaoga godidietibige me jajoinaga me dogoyeligo nigina niweenigi nigina eledi oko anolboota niwigo, aneeteta Aneotedogoji me daga yakadi me jelicaaga. Codaa ele me jajoinagatece me dogoyeligo eijeegagi anoiigiwoola otegeaagaaga lawodi eijeegagi, codaa me daga noomatewa nigina ane daga lodawadi. ²¹ Igaataga eliodi oko oyowoogodi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leegodi inoatawece nigotadi oyalomegetelogo codaa moyelogodi ane diitigilo nigidiwa najoinaganegeco minoataga niakanagaxiidi inoatawece saabado.”

Oditibige notaganagaxi gonioxoadipi ane daga judeutedi

²² Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji ijaagijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, iditawece odinotaganegeti mowote oixipetedice goneleegiwadi miditaga, owotibige moimonya me lixigagawepodi Paulo ijaa Barnabé digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoiolatec Judas Barsabás ijaa Silas, ane lacilodi gonioxoadipi. ²³ Odaa jogoidi notaganagaxi anee,

“Okoko anoko liigexedi Goniotagodi inaagina laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, anoko gonioxoadipitiwaji, godecoaditibigagaji akaamitawece gonioxoadipi ane dagakaami judeutedi ane gadigeladitiwaji nigotaga Antioquia codaa ane gadigeladi midwa nipodaga Siria codaa me Cilicia. ²⁴ Jibodicaga mica ganigepidigidi nigina aninaa me jawanagatege migotibeci makaamitagatiwaji, etigadalomegeni leegodi liigaxinaganegeco, codaa etigadibeyacagati. Pida nigica oko agica daga jiiigenaga migotibeci etigadiigaxinitiwaji. ²⁵ Pida nigina natigide okotawece ja idinatecogoteenaga, odaa idokida ane godowoogo. Codaa ja idinilakidenagatiwage me jaoga jixipenagatedice goneleegiwadi, odaa ja jimonyaagatagawatiwaji me lixigagawepodi gonioxoadipi godemaanigipi Barnabé iniaa Paulo. ²⁶ Nigidi itoataale goneleegiwadi ja domaga nigo nigijo mowo libakedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ²⁷ Odaa natigide jimonyaagatagawa Judas iniaa Silas, odaa jogoyelogoditagawatiwaji nigijo ane jidiigateloco godiwakatetibigagaji. ²⁸ Aneotedogoji Liwigo yakadi mele codaa oko eledi jakataga mele me daga gadiigenegegi mawiiwaji ane dagaxa me dakaketagadomi, pida jakataga mele mawii inokina nigina anenegegi leeditibige mawii. ²⁹ Enice ja jiwakateenagatiwaji nigijowaji godipoketeditagawa me degelici nigina niweenigi baanaga oiboota niwigo otegeaagaaga eijeegagi lawodi, migetaga nigina eijeegagi anoiigiwoola moyelodi. Eledi gadajoinitecetiwaji me daga gadoomatewepodi ane daga gadodawadi. Nigida makaamitiwaji akati mawii ane igenaga nigina nige adinowetitema nigina ane beyagi. Jigidaa liiwokodi godotaga.”

³⁰ Odaa jogoiimonya nigijo anoixipeticoace, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Antioquia. Jigidiaagi nogoyatecogotee iditawece nigica anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyajigotiogi nagajo niwakate notaganagaxi. ³¹ Odaa nigica lapo gonioxoadipi nogoyalomegeteloco nagajo notaganagaxi, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leegotedi nigijoa notaga, codaa meliodi meo loniciwaga. ³² Judas ijaa Silas inagina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi leegi midiaagi Antioquia onotaganegeti niwace gonioxoadipi, owo me yoniciwaditibigiwaji, codaa moyaxawa me ili eliwagatakanegegi. ³³ Naga leegi midiaagi, odaa gonioxoadipi jogonibodeti niwace mopitacigodi miditaga nigijo lapo ane ieticigodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogodipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mele me wiajееga. ³⁴ Pida Silas jegeledi lowoogo, odaa agaleegigo nigotaga Jerusalém, ja nenyagati.

³⁵ Paulo ijaa Barnabé idiaagiticoaci Antioquia. Nigijo iniwataale awatege eliodi gonioxoadipi odiigaxinagatece lotaga Goniotagodi codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé naga dawalacetiwage

³⁶ Nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijo owidi nokododi, odaa Paulo jegeeta Barnabé, “Inigatace idaliigatociogi gonioxoadipi idiwatawece nigotadi baaniginigatece me jelogotagatedibece lotaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jiwinaaga anodaagee gonioxoadipi, domigeletibigiwaji, domigalee datiteteloco eliwagatakanegegi.” ³⁷ Barnabé domaga yemaa me yadeegi João Marcos me lixigagawepodi. ³⁸ Pida Paulo agalee yemaa me yadeegi leegodi João Marcos mijo me dopitege lowidi, agalee dioteci nigijo nigigotibeci nipodigi Panfilia, odaa agalee yaxawatece nigijo libakedi digoida Panfilia. ³⁹ Odaa eliodi

me dinotigimade, odaa ja dawalacetiwage. Odaa Barnabé ja yadeegi João Marcos me lixigagawa, odaa jogodibata aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jigigotibeci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. ⁴⁰ Pida Paulo ixipetice Silas me lixigagawa. Odaa nigijo gonioxoadipi nogodipokotalo Aneotedogoji me doweditedeloco, odaa Paulo ijaa Silas ja noditicoaci. ⁴¹ Odaa ja diigetitacicoace idiwatawece nipodaga Síria codaa me Cilícia, odaa jogoyaxawa loiigi Goniotagodi modatiteteloco eliwagatakanegegi.

16

Timóteo igo lixigagawa Paulo ijaa Silas

¹ Paulo egidaa diiticoagi me diniwajje, odaa jigicota nigotaga Derbe aniaa Listra. Digoida nigotaga Listra onini ica nigeladimigi aneyiwaagadi Goniotagodi, liboonagadi Timóteo. Aca eliodo onida aneetege noiigi judeutedi, pida nigica eliodi bigida aneetege noiigi greegotedi. ² Ijotawece gonioxoadipi ane ligelatedi nigotadi Listra codaa me Icônio ele moyalagatibige Timóteo. ³ Paulo ja yemaa me yadeegi Timóteo me lixigagawa. Odaa ja yakagidi lolaadi Timóteo ane lakatigi judeutedi, eotibige nigotadi judeutedi ane ligeladi nigidi nipodigi modibatege Timóteo, igaataga iditawece nigidi oko oyowogodi nigijo eliodi Timóteo me greego. ⁴ Nigina modigotece nigidiwa nigotadi nigidi nipodigi, oyajigotiogi nigidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi nigijoo liigenatakanegeco anoyajoitece moyotete nigijoo liigexedi Goniotagodi ijaagijoo laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. ⁵ Odaa nigijoo lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ja ili eliwagatakanegegi codaa inoatawece nokododi jegaanegeeliodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogodinawanagaditege nigijo anakaa oyiwaagadi Goniotagodi.

Aneotedogoji ikeeteta Paulo me yemaa me ibake digoida nipodigi Macedônia

⁶ Paulo ijaagijoo lokaagetedi ja diigetitacicoace nipodigi Frigia aneite niigotedi Galácia. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji aika me natematikanaaga digoida nipodigi Ásia. ⁷ Igaanaga odipegita nipodigi Mísia, odaa jogodoletibige me dakatiobece nipodigi Bitínia, pida Liwigo Jesus aika me dakatiobece. ⁸ Odaa ja diigetita nipodigi Mísia, odaa jogotota nigotaga Tróade. ⁹ Nigijoo enoale Paulo jigijo lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, nadi ica goneleegiwa anelatiibige nipodigi Macedônia. Nigica goneleegiwa one dabiditi, odaa ja dipokota Paulo, meeta, “Anagi Macedônia godaxawanegegi.” ¹⁰ (Odaa ee, Lucas ane jidi nagadi notaganagaaxi idiaagejote miditaga nigijoo noko.) Igaanaga nadi Paulo nigijoo goneleegiwa, agica ane jopagataga, odaa ja joleegatibige gonimawenegegi miniga Macedônia, leegodi ja jowogotaga Aneotedogoji meniditedogowa miniga jatematiiगतedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Aca iwaalo ane liboonagadi Lidia nakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga ane liboonagadi Filipos

¹¹ Odaa ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gododitice nigotaga Tróade, odaa ja godegenagaticogi minitaga ijo lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagadi Samotrácia. Negeledi noko ja jipecaagata nigotaga Neápolis aneite liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. ¹² Igaanaga jalataga Neápolis, odaa jiginiaga Filipos, nigotaga ane dagaxa me gonegetigi nipodigi Macedônia. Nagani nigotaga nebi romaanotedi. Joanigidiaagejonaga onateciqijoo nokododi. ¹³ Igaanaga saabado ja gododiticoagi nigotaga, odaa jiginiaga liniogotibece akiidi aneitibige nigijoo oko me yatecogo moyotaganegge Aneotedogoji. Jigidiaa godicote inotaganegenagatiniwace ijo iwaalepodi anidiaa latecagadi. ¹⁴ Liwigotiigi nigijoo iwaalepodi anonajipatogowa ajo nagajo ane liboonagadi Lidia. Nagajo iwaalo nanaanagodo lipegetege ane lolaadagawa nolidigo-lawogo, nagaca lipegetege ane dagaxa me dakake loojedi. Lidia dogetetibigalo Aneotedogoji, odaa Goniotagodi eliodi me yaxawa me yowowogodi ane diitigilo codaa me dibatege Paulo lotaga. ¹⁵ Lidia codaa me loiigiwepodi ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Odaa nigidiaagidi Lidia ja godode midiaagejonaga ligeladi, meetogowa, “Anagitiwaji, inaaqo-oonite iqe-eeladi nigakatiwaji mewi me jinakato Goniwa-aagodi.” Odaa jigidaa nimawenegegi me godiedege miniga ligeladi.

Paulo ijaa Silas oniwilotiniwace

¹⁶ Ijo noko miniga liniogotibece akiidi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jakapagatege ajo awicije ane dakatiogi ica niwigo abeyacegegi aneote me nadi nigica anicota me jinataga. Nagani awicije niota, odaa nigijoo niotagodepodi odinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegotedi niginoa lotaga nagajo awicije. ¹⁷ Odaa nagajo awicije ja niotece godowidi nilokotogoloco, odaa nagajo awicije ja dapaawetibece, mee, “Nigijoo aaginadi liotaka Aneotedogoji ane i-iiqe inoatawece, codaa oye-eematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitacetiwaji.” ¹⁸ Odaa owidi nokododi meo nigida anee yopilagaditibigeloco nigijoo ligegi, odaa Paulo eliodi me igecagalege, naga nilokota, odaa

jegeeta nigica niwiga abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi, “Jibake loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo me gadiigeni manotitice nagada awicije.” Odaa agica daga leegi nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice.

¹⁹ Odaa nigijo niotagodepodi nagajo awicije nogoyowoogodi me dagadiaagoyakadi monibeotege modibatege dinyeelo leegodi notoetiigi nagajo awicije, odaa jogodibata Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogaixigiticogi miditaga ane licoogadi oko liwigotigi nigotaga, odaa jigidiaagoyate lodoe nigijoa lacilodi nagani nigotaga. ²⁰ Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi midiwataga goniwinogododi romaanotedi, moditiogi, “Niginoa goneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa eliodi mowo ligecagalogo nigeladimigipitigi nagana gonigotaga. ²¹ Niginoa goneleegiwadi odiigaxinagatece lakataga loiigi anodakapetege gonajoinagenege, odaa ajakataga daga jaoga ane liigaxinaganeggegi, leegodi oko romaanotedi.” ²² Odaa ja yatecogo ijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jigidiaagite miditaga jogodakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas. Odaa nigijoa goniwinogododi jogodiigenatakatalo moyaaagadi lowoodi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogonalaketiniwace oyatitigoi niale-libiwe. ²³ Odaa eliodi monalaketibige Paulo ijaa Silas, nigidiaagidi jogaixotiwece niwilogonagaxi. Odaa jogoiige nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi me yowietibigiwaji, codaa me dowediteloco. ²⁴ Nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi naga dibatege nigege, odaa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas naxogetio niwilogonagaxi, odaa ja niwilo logonaka, oyaxapetiwage itiwataale lagaagetedi niale nigina ane iwaagadi.

²⁵ Igaanaga nipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, Paulo ijaa Silas idiaagite oyotaganenge Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigaanaganaga, odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa icoa eliedi niwilogojedi jogowajipatiogi. ²⁶ Codaanogonida naga datalale iigo, odaa lipodagaladi nagani niwilogonagaxi ja digike. Odaa agica daga leegi ijoatawece nigicoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi ja domoke. Odaa nigicoa galeenatedi anoigoetece nigijoa niwilogojedi ja nakagi. ²⁷ Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja niwodi, odaa ja nadi nigijoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi me domoke. Odaa ja diletibige nigijoa niwilogojedi daantaga ialetibigiwaji, odaa ja nixigitice lodajjo-ocagataga me domaga dineloadi. ²⁸ Pida Paulo ja dapaaweta, meeta, “Jinaga adineloati, okotawece, etoko digoina!”

²⁹ Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja dienagata monadeegita noledagaxi, odaa ja dinage me dakatiwece niwilogonagaxi. Dawigice leegodi me doi, odaa ja dinaxogotiniigo lodoe Paulo ijaa Silas. ³⁰ Odaa ja yadeegiticogi we, naga nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao me jakadi meote Aneotedogoji me idewigatace?”

³¹ Nogoninigodi, modita, “Anakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me gadewikitace akaami codaa miditawece gadoiigiwepodi.” ³² Odaa jogoyatematita lotaga Goniotagodi nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi, codaa me iditawece oko ane idei ligeladi. ³³ Ijaagijo nigijo enoale codaa me ajaagajo nagajo lakata nigijo goneleegiwa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas me iwilegi elaciledi. Odaa agica daga leegi jogailege nigijo goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi. ³⁴ Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas digida ligeladi, odaa ja ligiwepodi me niiodaga. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi nogonakato Aneotedogoji.

³⁵ Igaanaga yelogotibige, icoa goniwinogododi romaanotedi jogoiige iodagawadi modita nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi, “Ikaniticoace nigijoa itoa goneleegiwadi.” ³⁶ Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi jegeeta Paulo, “Nigijoa goniwinogododi etidiige me gadikaniticoace. Enice ja yakadi manotiticoace natigide. Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioaka limedi me ideite makaamitagatiwaji niganotiticoace!”

³⁷ Pida Paulo jegeetiogi nigijoa iodagawadi, “Nigijoa goniwinogododi odiigenatakotogowa metigodalaketibige lodoe eliodi oko nagana nigotaga, pida agecogotace oiwi migica gobatiigi, igaataga godiciagi romaanotedi. Pida agododigotogowa digo minoataga niginoa romaanotedi. Odaa jogodiigenatakotogowa metigodokoletawece niwilogonagaxi. Odaa natigide ja leedi metigodiige me gododitice, me digica ane yowoogodi. Pida ayakadi! Leeditibige mijaaagijo enagitibeci etigodikatice.”

³⁸ Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jigigotibeci midiwataga nigijoa goniwinogododi, odaa jogoyelogoditiogi aneyatigi Paulo ligegi. Igaanogoyowoogodi Paulo ijaa Silas me liciagi romaanotedi, odaa nigijoa goniwinogododi ja doitibigiwaji. ³⁹ Odaa jigigotibeci jogodipokota Paulo ijaa Silas moixomagateetice nigijo libatiigi. Odaa jogonixoticoace we niwilogonagaxi, codaa odipokotiogi me noditicoaci nagani nigotaga. ⁴⁰ Paulo ijaa Silas naga noditicoaci niwilogonagaxi, odaa jigigotibeci ligeladi Lidia. Jigidiaagidi nogodakapetege gonioxoadipi, codaa onotaganegitiniwace mowo loniciwaga, odaa nigidiaagidi ja noditicoaci nagani nigotaga.

17

Ica libakedi Paulo ijaa Silas manitaga nigotaga Tessalônica

¹ Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi egidaa diiticogi me wiajeeega, odaa jogodigotece nigotadi Anfipolis aniaa Apolônia, odaa jogotota nigotaga Tessalônica. Jigidiaagi aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi. ² Paulo mina ligilegegi migo minoataga inoa niikanagaxiidi, odaa jigigo. Nigijooatigilo itoatadigida saabadotedi Paulo igo niikanagaxi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege nigijoo oko nigijoo negeetece ane diitigilo Aneotedogoji lotaga. ³ Paulo diigaxinagatece codaa me ikeetiigi me leeditibige nigijoo goneleegiwa me dawikode, yeleo, odaa yewigatace, nigijoo goneleegiwa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace. Odaa Paulo jegeetiigi, “Jatematitagawatiwaji, mejitece Jesus. Jiginiaaginiwa Jesus nigijoo goneleegiwa Aneotedogoji ane niige meote me godewigatace.” ⁴ Onatecigijoo nigijoo oko anowajipatalo lotaga Paulo ijaa Silas eniwaagatakanaga, odaa jogodinawanagaditege. Liwigotigi nigidi aneniwaagatakanaga idi eliodi greegotedi anodogetetaloo Aneotedogoji, codaa meliodi iwaalepodi gonegaga.

⁵ Pida icoa judeutedi ja nocetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyatecogotee ica lapo goneleegiwadi agopeloaga anidiaagitibiga miditaga ane licoogadi oko nagani nigotaga. Odaa nigini lapo jigigotibeci oibatogodi nagani nigotaga. Odaa jogonipoditice Jasão ligeladi, odoletibige me dakatiobece, domigigotibeci odoletibige Paulo ijaa Silas, domogodoletibige moyadeegiticogi lodoo nigijoo noiigi. ⁶ Igaanaga digicata moyakadi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogoixigitijoo Jasão ijaagijoo eledi gonioxoadipi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi lodoo nigijoo lacilodi nagani nigotaga. Odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, “Natigide etina jogonotogowa nigijoo goneleegiwadi anowo ligecagalogo nigeladimigipitigi inoatawece nigotadi. ⁷ Codaa Jasão nodetibigiwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi midiaagi ligeladi. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi agoyiwaagadi lajoinaganegeco César, ninionigi-eliodi romanotedi ane diigenataka digoina Tessalônica, leegodi modi mini epaa ninionigi-eliodi ane liboonagadi Jesus.” ⁸ Nigijoo nogowajipatalo lotaga nigijoo goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga, odaa nigijoo lacilodi ijaagijoo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga eliodi me nogowikomataaga, codaa agaleegoyowoogodi nigica anowo. ⁹ Odaa nigijoo lacilodi jogoiige Jasão ijaagijoo lokaagetedi moyajigoo dinyeelo, micataga daga loojedi meo Paulo ijaa Silas me dagaleegowo anodi me beyagi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogoikaticoace.

Paulo ijaa Silas idiaa libakadi manitaga nigotaga Beréia

¹⁰ Igaanaga enoale, agica anoyopagadi nigijoo gonioxoadipi jogoiige Paulo ijaa Silas migotibeci nigotaga Beréia. Nogototicogi Beréia, odaa jigigotibeci manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi. ¹¹ Nigidi oko digoida Beréia baanaga nigomaga mowajipata anewi aliciagi nigijoo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Tessalônica. Codaa oyemaa meliodi mowajipatalo Paulo lotaga. Inoatawece nokododi oiwitelogo lotaga Aneotedogoji owotibige moyowoogodi domigewi ica Paulo ane diigaxinagatece. ¹² Odaa eliodi nigijoo oko jogonakato Goniotagodi. Liwigotigi nigijoo aneniwaagatakanaga ijo eliodi greegotedi codaa me iwaalepodi anida aneetege licogegi ane gonegaga. ¹³ Pida nigijoo judeutedi ane ligeladi nigotaga Tessalônica nogodibodicetibige Paulo me yelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lotaga digoida nigotaga Beréia, odaa jagagotibeci moyetigi lacilo nigidi noiigi modakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas. ¹⁴ Odaa agica anoyopagadi gonioxoadipi jogoimonya Paulo migo liniogotibece akiidieliodi, pida Silas ijaa Timóteo bigidiaa nenyagate nigotaga Beréia. ¹⁵ Odaa nigijoo eletidi lokaagetedi jogoilaajo Paulo negepaa nigotaga Atenas. Nigidiaagidi ja dopitijoo manitaga nigotaga Beréia, odaa Paulo ja dajoinagatigi moibodicaxi Silas ijaa Timóteo me daga dinopagadi migotibeci minitaga.

Paulo datematika digoida nigotaga Atenas

¹⁶ Nigijoo Paulo midiaagite nigotaga Atenas, nibeotibigege Silas ijaa Timóteo motota. Nigijoo midiaagi me nibeotibige, odaa ja nadi nagani nigotaga Atenas minoa niwicidi. Odaa eliodi me agecagalo, codaa me ilee laalegena. ¹⁷ Odaa jigigo manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi icaagica ane daga judeutedi pida odioteci lakataga judeutedi, codaa eledi dinotigimadetege nigijoo oko ane dakapetibigiwage inoatawece nokododi miditaga ane licoogadi oko me yatecogo. ¹⁸ Codaa eledi dakapetege icoa niigaxinanagadi epicureutedi ijaagijoo estóicotedi, eledi odinotigimadetege. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiini ini yetole ane leedi me godiiagaxi?” Icaagica eledi modi, “Icaa mina daga yalagatiigi noenogododi eletidi noiika.” Odaa jiginaa lotaga leegodi Paulo me yalagatalo Jesus codaa me yalagata Aneotedogoji meote Jesus me yewigatace nigijoo moyeloadi. ¹⁹ Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi Paulo miditaga nigijoo aneitibige me yatecogo icoa lilokagawadi niigaxinanagadi, ane liboonagadi Areópago, nigidi aneitibige amina ite oko me yatecogo, me diniigaxitibigiwaji. Odaa jogodita Paulo, “Jemaanaga me

jowoogotaga amigida ica gela gadiigaxinaganegegi anelogotitibece. ²⁰ Igaataga nigijoa gadotaga etiгодawelagadi, odaa joleegatibige me jowoogotaga anodaa diitigilo nigijoa gadotaga.” ²¹ Odaa jigidaagowote, igaataga iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga inaagina iomagaga pida idiaa ligeladi nigotaga Atenas lemaanigitibece me leegi midiaagi moyatemei codaa mowajipata okanicodaagicata gela nibodigi.

²² Odaa Paulo ja dabiditi liwigotigi nigijoo oko ane yatecogo anoyatigi me Areópago, odaa jegee, “Akaami iniotagodepodi ane gadigeladi Atenas jinadi nigina akaamitiwaji mawiite inoatawece mogetetioigi niginoa ganiwicidi. ²³ Nigijoo mejigoteloco nagana ganigotagatiwaji, odaa jinadi ane onitibigetiwaji maticigi mogetetioigi niginoa ganiwicidi. Codaa eledi jinadi nagajo wetiga anabakenitiwaji mawenigideni nigina ganiwigo, nagani wetiga diniditeloco nidigo anee, ‘Digoina jogeegata gonoenogodi ane digicata me jowoogotaga.’ Niginia Gonoenogodi anogeetetalotiwaji idaagee me digicoatedi mowooogoti, joaniginiaagejitece nigina me gadiigaxinitiwaji. ²⁴ Aneotedogoji eote nigina iigo codaa me inoatawece niginoa aninoa digoina iigo. Iniaaginiwa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji iige inoatawece ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa me iigo, odaa adigeladetedigi diimigi ane loenatagi nigina oko. ²⁵ Iniaaginiwa ayopotedibige nigina oko dogowo noenatagitema anigetigidi, leegodi Jiginiaageote nigina oko me newiga, me naalaga, codaa yajigotediogi nigina oko inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiga. ²⁶ Yoe inoatawece ane noiika, anida aneetege licogegi nigijoo odoejegi goneleegiwa loenatagi. Odaa ja ilaagagaditedeloco me nigeladeegateloco inoatawece liwallidi iigo. Jiginiaaginiwa ane nilagaditetema nokododi nigina oko, codaa me nibikota niigotedi nigijoo maleedigicatibige mina me newiga. ²⁷ Joanigidaa aneote, eotedibige modoletibige odaa domogoyakadi nigina modoletibige. Pida aleegitalo me yototedice oniniticibeci nigina oko. ²⁸ Jigidaa ligegitibece nigijoo oko ane gadiiigi mee, ‘Jiginiaaginiwa aneote me godewiga, eote me jitinagaga, codaa jiginiaa leegodi noogoko.’ Codaa ijoa notaganegecajoli nigina akaamitiwaji anodi, ‘Okotawece oko lionigipi.’

²⁹ Enice leegodi moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji leeditibige me daga jilegatibige Aneotedogoji daga liciagi okanicodaagicata niwigo noenatagi oolo, domigetaga beexo, ogoa domigetaga wetiga, loenataka nigina oko ane lixakedi me yoe, codaa me yowoogodi me dadinegenataka. ³⁰ Aneotedogoji aiwi anigoteta nigijoo oko nigijoo jotigide nigijoo me dogoyowoogodi mida libatiigi. Pida natigide iige inatawece nigina oko digoina iigo, minatawece odinilaatece libeyacegeco. ³¹ Leegodi jegeote lakatagi noko me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko digoina iigo, codaa meote ane igenaga nige iwi anigotediogi nigina oko. Odaa eote ibake Goneleegiwa nigijoo ane ixipetedice mepaa iwi anigotediogi oko. Ikeetediogi inatawece oko mewi micota me ibake nigijoo Goneleegiwa me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko, nigijoo negeote me yewigatace nigijoo Goneleegiwa.”

³² Igaanogowajipata Paulo mee Aneotedogoji negeote nigijoo Goneleegiwa me yewigatace, odaa jigijoo nigijoo oko anoyame. Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Jemaanaga me jajipaagatagawa me enitacece niginoa notaga.” ³³ Odaa Paulo ja noditice me idei miditaga. ³⁴ Odaa onatecigijoo icoo goneleegiwadi jogotota Paulo, codaa oyiwagadi nigijoo lotaga. Liwigotigi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, ijo ane liboonagadi Dionisio anida aneetege nigijoo lapo anodita me Areópago. Eledi dinawanagaditege Paulo aca iwaalo anodita Damáris, codaa icaagica eledi aneniwagatakanaga.

18

Paulo eo ane libakeditema Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Coriinto

¹ Nigidiaagidi Paulo naga nigotini me yotaganege nigijoo lapo anodita Areópago, odaa ja noditicogi nigotaga Atenas, jigigo nigotaga Coriinto. ² Joanigidiaa dakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane judeu liboonagadi Áquila, ane lanikadi nipodigi Ponto. Áquila ajaagajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Priscila, anigica dogowidi nokododi moyaladi Itália leegodi Claudio, nigijoo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, me iige iditawece nigidi noiigi ane judeutedi me noditicoaci nigotaga Roma. ³ Odaa Paulo jigigo dalitioigi, odaa jigidiaagi miditaga, ja libakawepodi, leegodi minaaagina noenatagodi nopecetiidi digo miditaga moyoe nopecetiidi. ⁴ Odaa inoatawece saabadotedi Paulo igo liiakanagaxi judeutedi doletibige me ikeetioigi judeutedi ijaagijoo ane daga judeutedi me diigaxinagatece anewi.

⁵ Nigijoo Silas ijaa Timóteo nogoiwidatece Paulo, moicogoticoigi nipodigi Macedônia, odaa Paulo ja ika me yoe nopecetiidi, jegeo nimeditema me datematika. Ikeetioigi judeutedi me nigijaaigijoo Jesus Nigijoo Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me

godewigatace. ⁶ Pida nigijoa judeutedi jogodakapetege Paulo, odaa jogoniwotibige. Nigijo nogodakapetege, odaa Paulo ja iticogo inoa lowoodi me iticogo amogo lodoe nigidi oko, me ikee dagadiaagica aneetege, odaa jegeetiogi, “Nige gadiloikatititewaji Aneotedogoji, agaleegica anejitagagi, igaataga ja jatematitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji ane niigetediwa mejitagawa, pida agemaanitiwaji mabaatege yotaga. Natigide jegejigo jatematitioyi nigidi ane daga judeutedi ane niigetediwa Aneotedogoji me jao.” ⁷ Odaa ja yototicoace, jigigo noiigiwa Tício Justo ane daga judeu, pida dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Pida nigica ligeladi one idiaagi liwai liakanagaxi judeutedi. ⁸ Odaa ica Crispo ane dowediteloco liakanagaxi judeutedi nakato Goniotagodi, codaa iditawece loiigiwepodi eledi onakato Goniotagodi. Eliodi eledi oko ane ligeladi nigotaga Corinto owajipatalo nigijoa Paulo lotaga, odaa eledi onakato Goniotagodi, codaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji.

⁹ Ica enoale Paulo jigijo ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta, meete, “Jinagadoi! Codaa jinaganotokitini, idioka limedi matematikani! ¹⁰ Igaataga ite Ee makaamitaga, odaa agica ane yakadi me gadatacilotiti. Igaataga nagan nigotaga eliodi oko ane jimiditioyi me inepilli.” ¹¹ Odaa jigidiaagi Paulo onidateci nicaagabi nigigo meeya, iigaxitece lotaga Aneotedogoji nigidi noiigi.

¹² Nigijo Gálio nogoixotio me lacilo romaanotedi me iige nipodigi Grécia, odaa icoa judeutedi ja dinatecogotee modibata Paulo, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi minitaga ijo diimiginelegi aneitece Gálio me iwi anigotioyi nigina oko. ¹³ Odaa jogodita Gálio, “Nigini goneleegiwa niigaxitiniwace noiigi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji nigida lakatigi lakapetegi gonajoinaganegeco.”

¹⁴ Nigijo Paulo naga domaga igidi nigijoa notaga modakapetege, odaa Gálio jegeetiogi nigijoa judeutedi, “Digawini akaami judeutedi! Nigida goneleegiwa daga ninaaletiniwace oko me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo, ogoa domigetigica loenatagi ane dagaxa me beyagi, odaa daganagawini jajipatagawatiwaji. ¹⁵ Pida natigide jagadinotigimadenitiwaji enitece icoa boonagatedi, icoa notaga, inaaginoa ganajoinaganegeco. Enice akamagawinitiwaji, baadaga jwi anejigota ane gadileenigitema nigida goneleegiwa.” ¹⁶ Odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monogaticoace nigijoa judeutedi wetice diimiginelegi. ¹⁷ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogodibata Sóstenes nigijo gela nowienogodi liakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa jogonalaketibige lodoe nigijo diimiginelegi. Pida Gálio agica meo nigijo nicagi.

Paulo opitacicogi nigotaga Antioquia

¹⁸ Paulo owidi nokododi midiaagi nigotaga Coriinto. Nigidiaagidi ja ibode gonioxoadipi, odaa digoida nigotaga Cencreía ja dibata aca etogo-nelegi mopiticogi nipodigi Siria. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jigigotibeci mijotaga Paulo. Maleedigicatibige daga waxoditiniyi nagaca etogo, odaa Paulo ja noxotegi lamodi me ikee meo ligegitege Aneotedogoji. ¹⁹ Igaanogotota nigotaga Éfeso, odaa jigidiaa yoyate Priscila ijaa Áquila. Paulo naga dakatiwece liakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi. ²⁰ Odaa jogodipokota Paulo midiaaginawaanigi miditaga onateciigidiwa nokododi. Pida adibatege nodenegegi. ²¹ Odaa nigijo naga nibodetiniwace, meetiogi, “Jopotibige mejigo jixomagateeji nalokegi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Pida nige yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa бага idopitacijo makaamitagawatiwaji.” Odaa ja waxoditiniyi nagaca etogo-nelegi, odaa jigigo nigotaga Éfeso.

²² Igaanigicoticogi nigotaga Cesaréia, naga waxoditice, odaa agica ane yopagadi odaa jigigo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jigidiaagi me yecoaditece loiigi Goniotagodi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jigigo nigotaga Antioquia. ²³ Odaa Paulo jigidiaagi onateciijoa nokododi, nigidiaagidi odaa jogopi. Odaa jigigotece nipodaga Galácia, Frígia, odaa jigidiaagi meo loniciwaga idiwatawece lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi.

Ica niigaxinaganaga anodita Apolo

²⁴ Ini ica judeu ane liboonagadi Apolo ane lanikadi nigotaga Alexandria. Odaa Apolo jigigo nigotaga Éfeso. Nigini goneleegiwa ele me dotaga, codaa eliodi me yowoogodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. ²⁵ Apolo yowoogodi owidi niigaxinaganegeco anoditece Goniotagodi, codaa eliodi me yoniciwadi nigina naga datematika codaa me diigaxinagatece Jesus. Idioka limedi me diigaxinagatece anewi. Pida idoka yowoogodi ane leegodi João me nilegetiniwace oko. ²⁶ Odaa Apolo abo laalegena me dotaga manitaga liakanagaxi judeutedi. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jogowajipa Apolo me dotaga, odaa nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegiticogi ligeladi. Odaa jigidiaagi negepaanaga oyenikamagaditema Apolo moyelogodita liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogoji. ²⁷ Apolo ja lowoogo me dibata etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Grécia. Odaa gonioxoadipitigi Éfeso jogowo lidietibige nigijo anoditibece Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Grécia owotibige mele modibatege Apolo. Igaanigicotiogi

odaa eliodi ane yaxawatibigiwaji nigijjo Goniotagodi leegodi Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema nigidi gonioxoadipi. ²⁸ Apolo mina ida loniciwaga me dinotigimadetege judeutedi lodoe nigina oko, codaa agoyakadi moigeke, codaa ikee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me eetece Jesus Nigijaagijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace.

19

Paulo igo datematika manitaga nigotaga Éfeso

¹ Nigijjo maleegidiaagi Apolo digoida nigotaga Coriinto, ijaa Paulo ja yakagiditeloco liwigotigi nipodigi aninoa wetiadi, odaa jigicoticogi nigotaga Éfeso. Jigidiaagi nigijjo ane dakapetege onatecigijjo anodi modiatece Goniotagodi. ² Odaa Paulo ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Aneotedogoji naga nikatedagalocotiwaji Liwigo me digeladetiwaagaji ica naga anakatoni Goniotagodi?” Odaa jgogigidi, modita, “Nigida moko agica daga jajipaaagata moyalaagata ica Liwigo Aneotedogoji.” ³ Odaa Paulo ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida ica naga adinilegenitiwaji, ame liboonagadi anoibake?” Odaa modita, “Nigijjo naga idinilegenaga, jiwagetece nigijjo ane liigenatakanegegi João Batista.”

⁴ Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi, “João iige nigijjo oko me dinilegetibigiwaji nigijjo naga odinilaatece libeyacegoco. Pida meetiogi loiigi Israel me leeditibige moyiwaagadi Nigijjo anicota menagi nigidiaagidi, Nigijjo Aneotedogoji ane niige. Odaa nigini oko aneeta jigijaagijoa Jesus.”

⁵ Nigidiaagidi nogowajipatalo nigijjo lotaga Paulo, odaa jagaga nilegetiniwace datika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. ⁶ Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja ipeketeloco libaagatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikatiogi me digeladeti laalegenali. Odaa jogodotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane digicoateda moywoogodi, oyatematidede lowooko Aneotedogoji. ⁷ Ejime ijoo dooze goneleegiwadi ane dinilegetibigiwaji.

⁸ Paulo dakatiobece manitaga liakanagaxi judeutedi codaa abo laalegena me notaganegetiwiwace nigijjo noiigi. Odaa jigida libakedi nigijjoatigilo iniwatadigini epenaitedi. Dinotigimadetege codaa doletibige me dinigaanyetece moywoogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. ⁹ Pida nigidi oko onatecigijjo dakake laalegenali, ageniwaagatakanaga, codaa beyagi modotagatibige nigijjo niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi lodoe eledi oko. Odaa Paulo ja yototicoace, odaa ja iomagaditicoace nigijjo anonakato Goniotagodi. Odaa inoatawece nokododi ini mawatege nigijjo noiigi me yatecogo, codaa dinotigimadetege nigijjo oko manitaga lidikonagaxi ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Tirano. ¹⁰ Odaa yadeegi itoataale nicaagape Paulo meo nigida libakedi negepaagicoti miditawece nigijjo judeutedi ijaagijjo ane daga judeutedi ane ligeladi nipodigi Ásia mowajipatalo lotaga Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Aneotedogoji ibake Paulo meote loenataka ane joxicagatema aneo nigijjo noiigi moyopo. ¹² Oyadeegita Paulo leenxotedi inaaginoanowoodi elipogo ane ibake noolaganagalo, odaa Paulo ja dibatelogo. Nigidiaagidi oyadeegitiogi nigijjo eelotaginadi magaga odibatelogo. Nigijjo nogodibatelogo nigijjo leenxotedi ijaagijjo eletidi nowoodi, odaa ja nicilaga, codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga aagaga noditicogi oko anodakatiogi.

¹³ Onidiwa icoa judeutedi anidioka limedi me wiajeegateloco inoatawece nipodaga codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacagaga minataga nigina oko. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi domogonaketace moibake Liboonagadi Jesus moige me noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacagaga, moditiogi, “Gadiigenegegi manotitice minataga nigina oko leegodi loniciwaga Jesus, Nigijjo ane yatematidedece Paulol!” ¹⁴ Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anowo nigida anee one seete lionigipi Ceva, ica judeu anijo me sacerdoti gonegegi. ¹⁵ Pida ica noko moibake Liboonagadi Jesus me domogoiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi ica goneleegiwa, odaa nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Nigijjo Jesus jowoogodi, codaa me Paulo jowoogodi. Bagakaami, amakaamitiwaji?”

¹⁶ Odaa nigijjo goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi ja waxoditiogi miditaga, odaa ja igeke, eliodi me naxacogotiniwace, codaa me naagaditedini lowoodi. Odaa nigijjo seete goneleegiwadi jogoyotitice ligeladi nigijjo goneleegiwa agaleegico lowoodi me daleditibigimoace, codaa menacilotiniwace.

¹⁷ Odaa iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Éfeso jogodibodiceta nigida niciagi, ijoo judeutedi ijaagijjo ane daga judeutedi. Iditawece doitibigiwaji leegodi loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus, codaa moiwenigide Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus. ¹⁸ Codaa eliodi nigijjo baanogonakato Goniotagodi igotibeci dinatemati lodoe eledi oko mowo ane beyagi. ¹⁹ Odaa eliodi oxikonagaga oyadeegi icoa notaganagaxiidi anoibake modiniigaxitece mowote noxikonegoco. Odaa jogoiladie ijoatawece notaganagaxiidi codaa nigina eletidi najoli anoibake mowote noxikonegoco, odaa jogoyalegi lodoe eliodi oko. Nigica nogonilagadi ica ane loojedi ijoatawece nigijjo anoyalegi, odaa dibatalo loojedi me jibaaga meya-taalii milli

nokododi moyedia ane loojedi noko. ²⁰ Odaa jigidaagee nigijoo natematiko jegepaanaga ilaagitibece, codaa loniciwaga lotaga Goniotagodi idapaga diiticogi me iigi anee lewiga nigina oko.

Ica me dibatotigi oko digoida nigotaga Éfeso.

²¹ Igaanaga oigodi nigijoo noiigi moyalegi ijoo loxikonagatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeo Paulo me lowoogo me digetita nipodigi Macedônia aniaa Acaia, odaa jigigo nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa Paulo jegee, “Ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaagidi ja leeditibige mejigotace idalita nigotaga Roma.” ²² Odaa ja iigeticogi nipodigi Macedônia itoataale nigijoo laxawepodi, Timóteo ijaa Erasto. Pida Paulo bağaleegidiaaginawaanigi nipodigi Ásia.

²³ Nigijoo nokododi eliodi me dibatotigi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Éfeso leegodi niigaxinaganeegegi aneetece Goniotagodi. ²⁴ Ini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Demétrio, libakedi me naxacogodi beexo codaa meote liwicidi ligeladi aca niwigo nigidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Diana. Odaa niginoa niwicidi noğoyaa, odaa owidi dinyeelo odini-gaanyetece. ²⁵ Odaa Demétrio jegeniditiogi nigidiwa anoyoe niwicidi ijaagijoeledi oko anowote eletidi loenataka anaagana beexo, elaanaga. Odaa jegeetiogi Demétrio, “Akaami yokaagetedipi, owoogotiwaji moko liicotedi leegodi me joenaga niginoa niwicidi me-jaanaga. ²⁶ Jaganatitwaji codaa majipaata Paulo me dotagatibece me lakapetegi niginoa niwicidi. Eote niginoa lotaga aginokina digoina nigotaga Éfeso. Pidaeledi dotagatibece ja domaga inatawece nipodigi Ásia. Paulo mee niginoa niwicidi ane godoenataka me daga gonoenogododi leegodi aonigica loniciwaga. Odaa eliodi oko jogoyiwagadi lotaga, odaa agaleegodinoojetetalo niginoa ane godoenataka. ²⁷ Codaa diganagawini, doidetibige nigina oko me beyagi modotagatibige nigida gobakedi, codaaeledi doidetibige modiletibige me digicata niwaló nigini diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi gonoenogodo Diana. Odaa jigidaagee nigina oko nigodiletibige Diana me daga gonege, idaagidata me domegeliodi oko anodogeteta, inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi Ásia, codaa minoatawece ane liwailidi nigina iigo!”

²⁸ Nigijoo noiigi noğowajipatalo nigijoo Demétrio lotaga, odaa eliodi me neligideega, odaa ja napaawagatelo, modi, “Jiwenigidenaga Diana, noenogodo godoiigi efeesiotedi!” ²⁹ Odaa ja dibatotigi oko anitawece nigotaga. Codaa jogodibata Gaio ijaa Aristarco, nigijoo itoataale elatibige Macedônia, lixigagawepodi Paulo me diniwaje. Odaa iditawece odinaxawatigi moixigitijo nigijoo itoataale miditaga boolagadi-nelegi nagani nigotaga. ³⁰ Paulo domaga yemaa migo dotaga lodoe nigijoo noiigi, pida nigijoo anoditibece Jesus agoika migo. ³¹ Icoa onatecigijoo anoiige nigidi nipodigi nokaagedi Paulo. Oi-wakateetibige Paulo libodigi, odaa jogodipokota me digigo miditaga nigijoo boolagadi-nelegi. ³² Iditawece nigijoo noiigi-nelegi ane yatecogo ja dibatotigi. Idi napaawagatelo jegeledi lotaga, idiaageledi jegetidi lotaga, pida nigicaeledi liwai nigidi nagoodi-noiigi baadogoyowoogodi ane leegodi me yatecogo. ³³ Odaa nigijoo judeutedi anidi liwigotigi nigijoo noiigi-nelegi jogoixipetice Alexandre, odaa jogoyamagatiwo migo odoe me dotaga me licaajepodi. Odaa Alexandre ja yatitigi libaagadi me dipokotiogi nigijoo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. ³⁴ Nigijoo noiigi-nelegi noğoyowoogodi Alexandre me judeu, odaa iditawece napaawagatelo, modi, “Jiwenigidenaga Diana, noenogodo godoiigi efeesiotedi!” Odaa yadeegi iniwataale lakata midime napaawagatelo.

³⁵ Odaa nigijoo ane iige nigotaga ja yakadi me yamaketini nigijoo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Akaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Éfeso, inatawece oko oyowoogodi nagana gonigotaga me yotete ligeladi gonoenogodo Diana aneliodi me jogeegata, codaa meledi yotete liwigo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi menitini. ³⁶ Agica ane yakadi mee me daga icogotibigimece ditibigimedi nagada niwigo. Enice anokotiniwacitiwaji, jinaga agowikomataa, codaa jinigica anawii anigida gadoenatagi me daga ecoğotace owookoni. ³⁷ Jaganadeegititwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, pida agica lolicagadi midiwataga ligelatedi niwicidi, otegeaxagaga beyagi modotagatibige gonoenogodo Diana. ³⁸ Demétrio ijaagijoo libakawepodi nigica anigida anolletema oko, niginoa nokododi ele monibikota noko me dinatecogotee goniwinogododi anonajipatogowa, codaa yakadi modinelegetiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa jigidiaagi moyakadi mowo lilegei modakapetegeeledi oko me nilaagetedaga. ³⁹ Odaa akaamitiwaji nigicaeledi ane leegodi madinotigimadenitiwage, yakadi mawinitiwaji nigina me limedi niginoa lacilodi moniditogowa metigodatecogotee. ⁴⁰ Igaataga doidetibige niginoa lacilodi romaanotedi dogodiletibige daantaga godakapetedipi leegodi nigina me jibatooga nigina noko. Igaataga agica ane leegodi me jatecogojogo nigina noko.” ⁴¹ Igaanaga nigotini me dotaga, odaa ja yakadi me milaagitibeci nigijoo noiigi-nelegi.

20

Paulo eo loniciwaga nigijo anoyiwagadi Jesus digoida nipodaga Macedônia aniaa Acaia

¹ Nigijo naga ixomagatice me dibatotiogi nigijo oko, odaa Paulo jegeniditiogi nigijo anoditibece Jesus, odaa jegeo loniciwaga. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja nibodetiniwace migo nipodigi Macedônia. ² Odaa ja digetita nigidiwa nipodaga, odaa eliodi meo loniciwaga nigijo anoyiwagadi Jesus, codaa eliodi me najoitiniwace. Nigidiaagidi jigicota nipodigi Grécia. ³ Odaa jigidiaagi iniwatadigini epenaitedi. Igaanaga dinoo me dibata aca etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Siria, odaa ja dibodicitigi icoa judeutedi moeletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja iigi lowoogo, ja lowoogo me digetita nipodigi Macedônia opitacege lowidi. ⁴ Lixigagawepodi Sópatro, ane lionigi Pirra anelatibige nigotaga Beréia; Aristarco ijaa Segundo anelatibige nigotaga Tessalônica; Gaio anelatibige nigotaga Derbe; Timóteo, Tiquico ijaa Trófimo anelatibige nipodigi Ásia. ⁵ Idiawawece nigijoa goneleegiwadi dinewadetibigiwaji, odaa jagonibeotogogi digoida nigotaga Trôade. ⁶ Igaanaga ixomagatice lalokegi judeutedi anodita me “Lalokegi Paon ane digica labookojegi”, odaa ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiginiaga nigotaga Filipos. Nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijo siene nokododi, odaa ja jiwidaagatiogi digoida nigotaga Trôade, odaa jigidiaagejonaga ceeto nokododi.

Ica lioneege ane liboonagadi Êutico yeleo nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace

⁷ Igaanaga nexogotini me saabado, odaa ja jatecogojogo me jelicaga liweenigi nigina anonakato Goniotagodi. Paulo datematikatema nigijo ane yatecogo negepaa liwigo-enoale, leegodi lowoogo me diniwajae nige yelogotibige. ⁸ Odaa jigidiaa godatecagadi ijo diimigile ane dalagata, odaa catiwedi le idiwa owidi noledagaxiidi. ⁹ Odaa ini ijo lioneege ane liboonagadi Êutico. Idiaa nicote midataga ijo nawiwenegegi. Paulo esidaagee me datematika, odaa Êutico jегeпаanaga ibagi, nigidiaagidi ja diote, naga leecawaanigi jegenitini, icogotibigimece ijo nawiwenegegi, leegitibigimece, icogotibigimece nigini naga iniwatadigini le nigijo diimigi. Igaanaga domogonicogetini, pida ja yeleo. ¹⁰ Odaa Paulo ja dinikadini, naga dakagiteloco nigijo lioneege, odaa ja ibedotece. Nigidiaagidi jegee, “Jinaga agowikomataatiwaji, igaataga eyewigatace!” ¹¹ Odaa Paulo jigigotace minitaga ijo diimigi-le ane ideitice ditibigimedi, odaa ja yeligo nigijo niweenigi, ligiwpodi nigijo eledi. Nigidiaagidi jigidaa dinanatacigi me datematika negepaa yelogotibige. Nigidiaagidi odaa ja noditice. ¹² Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi nigijo lioneege ligeladi, ja yewiga, odaa nigijo noiigi eliodi me yoniciwaditibigiwaji.

Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi esidaagee me wijeegea

¹³ Odaa ja idinewadenaga ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiginiaga nigotaga Assôs anei Paulo magaga dibata etogo-nelegi. Maleedigicatibige me gododitice naga ligegitogowa midegejinaga, ijigijo бага diniwajetini iigo. ¹⁴ Igaanaga jakapagatege digoida nigotaga Assôs. Odaa ja jadeegaga catinedi nagajo etogo-nelegi, ja iniwajeegeticogi nigotaga Mitilene. ¹⁵ Igaanaga jalataga Mitilene, negeledi noko ja inoxiwicaga lidelogo ane liboonagadi Quios. Negeledi noko jejegogota lidelogo ane liboonagadi Samos, odaa negeledi noko jejegogota nigotaga Mileto. ¹⁶ Odaa Paulo ja lowoogo me nawiile nigotaga Éfeso codaa anicoti doitibige daganiaditema noko digoida nipodigi Ásia, leegodi me yajolitaga eotibige me age micota nigotaga Jerusalém maleedigicatibige me nakatio nalokegi anodita “Pentecostes”.

Paulo eo loniciwaga nigijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi anoicogoticogi Éfeso

¹⁷ Nigijo Paulo midiaagi nigotaga Mileto, odaa ja dienagatiogi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Éfeso. Eniditiogi migotibeci odakapetege. ¹⁸ Igaanogotota, odaa jegeetiogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji owogoti anodaagee yewiga ijoatawece nigijoa nokododi minaaagejote makaamitaga, nigijo maleeka janoticogi nipodigi Ásia. ¹⁹ Ee iwikodaga, codaa eliodi me jinoetibece ane ee liotagi Goniotagodi, nigijo naga jao libakedi Goniotagodi, eliodi me jakapetege ane dakaketomi leegotedi judeutedi modeletibige mowo anodigotiwa. ²⁰ Codaa owogotitiwaji me digicata ane jagaditadagadomi, ane jakadi me gadaxawanitece, nigijo naga jatematikatagadomitiwaji codaa me gadiigaxinitiniwace nigijo matecigi, mawanitiwage, codaa minoataga ligelatedi gonioxoadipi. ²¹ Eliodi me jiladee nigijoa judeutedi ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaagodopitalo Aneotedogoji, codaa monakato Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

²² Natigide ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém leegodi nikeetiwa Liwigo Aneotedogoji me leeditibige mejigo. Odaa ajowoogodi migica anigida ane iminyaagi. ²³ Pida бага jowoogodi minoatawece nigotadi anejigotece Aneotedogoji Liwigo idioka limeditibece me nikeetiwa

metidixotiwece niwilogonagaxi, codaa ijoo jixomagaateetedijo owidi yawikodico. ²⁴ Pida agica daga jao niwaló nígina midióka limedi me idewiga, pida enegegi jao niwaló nígina me jakadi me jao nigijo ane niigetediwa Goniotagodi Jesus me jao, codaa jema me jigodi ane ibakedi. Ibakedi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi nígina me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi ane anoditece Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedogodomi.

²⁵ Nígida mee jowoogodi agaleegica nígina akaamitiwaji analée yakadi me idadi, nígina akaamitiwaji ananjapaatiwa nigijo minaagejo gadiwigotigi me jatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yema me iige laalegenali oko. ²⁶ Natigide jema mejitagawatiwaji me digica ane yakadi me dinanimagatiwa nige aniatagigi, igaataga akaamitawecetiwaji jagajipaatalo yotaga. ²⁷ Leegodi agica ane jagaditagadomitiwaji, pida jatematidagawa ijoatawece nigijoo Aneotedogoji ane yema meote mowoogotiwaji. ²⁸ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa adowetitelooco iditawece loiigi Goniotagodi ane liciagi nígina lapo waxacocoli, Liwigo Aneotedogoji anoyajigotagawatiwaji jiginiia gadaxawani madowetitelooco. Enice micoataga nígino nowienogododi waxacocoli modoweditelogo niwaxacocoli codaa moniodege, oada akaamitiwaji jigida leeditibige me eni madowetitelooco loiigi Aneotedogoji ane ibake lawodi epaa Lionigi me dinoojetetediogi. ²⁹ Jowoogodi nigidiaagidi nige gadalatitiwaji, nígina oko ane liciagi diwilecogoni ane diojo icota monota gadiwigotitiwaji. Odaa agetigadiwikodeni anakaamitiwaji micataga nígina lapo waxacocoli. ³⁰ Icota noko midi nígina akaamitiwaji oditece niwitakeco, oada jiginiia anoninaaletiniwace nígina anoditece Goniotagodi owotibige migotibeci mijotaga. ³¹ Pida adinowetitiwaji, codaa analakitibigetiwaji me jaote itoatadigida nicaagape me digicata daga jika me gadiigaxiniwace akaamitawece, noko codaa menoale, codaa elioditibece me jinoo.

³² Odaa natigide ja gadajicitalo Aneotedogoji me doweditedagalocotiwaji. Odaa nigijoo notaga anoditece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji, nigidiwa notaga odoweditagaloco. Nigidiwa notaga yakadi mowo me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa me yakadi me yajigotagawatiwaji inoatawece anopootibige me gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji akaamitiwaji ijaagijoeledi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda. ³³ Agica oko ane idocetema nibeexo oolo, domigetaga beexo, otegexaagaga lowoodagagi. ³⁴ Akamagakaamitiwaji owoogoti meliodi me jiba me jakadi inoatawece ane jopotibige me idewiga, ee ijaagijoo yokaagetedipi. ³⁵ Nigijo me jao okanicodaagica nibakedi, jikeetagawatiwaji nígina me jibaaga jigidaa gonimawenegegi me jakataga me jaxawanaga nigijo anino lemagamatico. Analakitibigetiwaji nigijoo lotaga Goniotagodi Jesus negee, 'Nígina ane yediaeledi oko, joaniginiiaagini anida linikegi caticedi nígina ane dibatege nogeeditaeledi oko.'

³⁶ Nigijo Paulo naga nigotini me dotaga, oada ja yamagatedini lokotidi, codaa ijotawece nigijo oko aagaga oyamagatedini lokotidi, oada jigidiaagi me yotaaganege Aneotedogoji. ³⁷ Iditawece noenagateloco, oibedotece codaa me onapicogo Paulo. ³⁸ Eliodi mageagalodipi leegodi meetiogi me dagadiaagoyakadi monadi. Odaa joojilaajoticogi negepaa maditaga nagajo etogo-nelegi.

21

Paulo ijo nigotaga Jerusalém

¹ Naga jibodenaga nigijo lapo ijo laxokodipi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, naga jaxotagatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi, oada ja iniwajeegea. Odaa ja godegenagaticogi minitaga lidelogo ane liboonagadi Cós. Negeledi noko oada jejejogota nigotaga Rodes, naga jalataga, oada jiginiaga nigotaga Pátara. ² Jigidiaagi naga jibagata ajoeledi etogo-nelegi anopiticogi nipodigi ane liboonagadi Fenícia digoida niigotedi Síria. Igaanaga jaxotagatinigi ajo etogo-nelegi, oada ja gododitice. ³ Nigijo me iniwajeegea inoxiwicaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. Codaa joleegata nigijo lidelogo me janagagatece gonimagijegi, oada idapaga jigaticogi negepaagejogota nipodigi Síria. Igaanegejogota nigotaga Tiro, oada ja jaxotagatice nagajo etogo-nelegi, leegodi moyexagatedice ijoatawece nigijoo loyagaka nagajo etogo-nelegi. ⁴ Manitaga nagani nigotaga ijo jakapagatege onateciigijo anoditece Goniotagodi, oada jigidiaagejonagate miditaga seete nokododi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajigotigi lowoogotakanegegi mowo libodigi Paulo me degele migo nigotaga Jerusalém. ⁵ Pida nigicota nigijo noko me noditice nagajo etogo-nelegi nagani nigotaga, oada ja gododitice, ja iniwajeegeatace. Odaa jegetigodilaajo negepaa maditaga nagajo etogo-nelegi. Ijotawece igotibeci, inoa lodawadi codaa me nigaanigipawaanigieledi igotibeci negepaa we nigotaga. Negejogoticogi lniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, naga jamakajogotadini godokotidi, oada ja jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Naga inibodenagatiniwace, oada ja jibagataca nagajo etogo-nelegi, oada nigijo gonioxoadipi joojopiticogi inoa ligelatedi.

⁷ Egidaagee me iniwiajeegatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jalataga nigotaga Tiro, odaa jejejegota nigotaga Ptolemaida. Jigidiaagi me godcoaditece gonioxoadipi co-daa idiaagejonaga miditaga onijoteci noko. ⁸ Igaanegeledi noko naga gododitece, odaa jejejegota nigotaga Cesaréia. Odaa jiginiaga ligeladi Filipe, odaa jigidiaagejonaga minitaga. Filipe yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, eledi awatege nigijoa seete goneleegiwadi Goniotagodi loigi anoixipeticoace digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. ⁹ Filipe idiwa cwaatolo lionaga awicijipi analee digicata me nadonaga. Odaa nigidi lionigipi ida me lix-akedi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ¹⁰ Igaanigijoa ixomagatediyo nokododi mejonagate Filipe ligeladi, odaa jigijo goneleegiwa anenotogowa icogotocigi nipodigi Judéa, nigijo goneleegiwa liboonagadi Ágabo. Nigijo goneleegiwa inaagina ane lixakedi me yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ¹¹ Igaanegeenotogowa, ja dibata ijo Paulo nigoenagadi. Odaa ja igoetece nigijo goenagadi libaagatedi codaa me logonaka, odaa jejee, “Aneotedogoji Liwigo nikeetiwa nigidiwa judeutedi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém moigoetini nigini ane nebi nigida goenagadi. Odaa jogoyajigotigi nigijo ane daga judeutedi.”

¹² Igaanaga jajipagatalo nigijoa Ágabo lotaga, odaa okotawece ja domaga inoliigatini Paulo, eliodi me jipokagata me digigo Jerusalém. ¹³ Pida Paulo naga godigidi, meetogowa, “Igaameni ina manoenitiwaji? Jagawitiwaji me jilee yaalegena. Jinaanenitibecetiwaji, igaataga ja idigo metidigotini codaa ja idigo metideloadi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus.” ¹⁴ Igaanaga jinataga me daga jakataga me jiiaga lowoogo, odaa ja jikanaga, odaa mejinagata, “Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote nigica anepaa yemaa meote.”

¹⁵ Nigidiaagidi nigijo midiaagejonaga onatecigidiwa nokododi manitaga Cesaréia, odaa ja joenagatedini godowoodi, jiginiaga nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹⁶ Codaa ijo anetigodilaajo nigijo anoyiwaagadi Jesus nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Cesaréia. Etigodadeegiticogi negepaa minitaga ijo diimigi ane godotokagadi. Nigijo ane nebi nigini diimigi liboonagadi Mensom. Nigini goneleegiwa elatibige lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, ja jotigide mini me diotece Goniotagodi. ¹⁷ Igaanaga ejogotocigi nigotaga Jerusalém, nigijo gonioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji nigijo nogodibatogogi.

Paulo yotaaganege Tiago

¹⁸ Negeledi noko Paulo ja godixigagawa igo dakapetege Tiago. Idiaagi ijotawece nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loigi Goniotagodi yatecogo. ¹⁹ Odaa Paulo naga nicetiniwace, odaa ja yatamatiigodi ijotawece loenataka Aneotedogoji miditaga nigijo ane daga judeutedi nigijo naga imonyatedicogi Paulo midiaa libakadi. ²⁰ Nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Paulo, odaa jogodogetetibigeimece Aneotedogoji. Codaa modita, “Gonioxoa, akamagakaami anati mowidi miilitedi judeutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi. Codaa eliodi moyemaa moyiwaagadi lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ²¹ Codaa odibodicetibige maniiagaxinitiniwace judeutedi ane ligeladi miditaga ane daga judeutedi mone eni me dagadiaa leeditibige moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Eledi odibodicetibige maniiagaxinitiniwace nigijo judeutedi me dogoyakagidi nigaanigawaanigi ane godakatigi, codaa me dagadiaagodiotece eletidi lakataga godoiigi judeutedi. ²² Ajawienatakanaga nigina judeutedi aninatigi digoina anonakato Goniotagodi icota me nibodicaga naganoo, odaa ja dinatecogotee. Odaa ida moko, amiini ica anejinaga? ²³ Natigide awii nigida anejinagatagawa. Etinoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi ane gonioxoadipi anowo ligegitege Aneotedogoji modiniomagaditema, ane godakatigi. ²⁴ Odaa emii mijotaga, adinawanagatitege adiniwileci, odaageedianiteda laakataka amaleeagoyakadi moyapitagadi lacilo, amanagawini inatawece oko oyowooogodi me degewi me iigaxini nigina oko me dagadiaagodiotece godakataga. Pida amaleeagaga onadi maleegeeemiteetigi lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ²⁵ Pida nigijo ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, jiwakateenagatibige godidie notaganagaxi me jelogotagati ane godowooogo. Jajoinagatece me dogoyeligo niweenigi nigina eledi oko anoilokotajeta niwigo, migetaga lawodi eijeeagagi, otegeexaagaga okanicodaagica eijeeagagi anoigiwoola. Eleditace me daga noomatewa ane daga lodawa.”

²⁶ Igaanegeledi noko Paulo jigijo lixigagawepodi nigijoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi, odaa jagawatiigidi nigidaa dinanatigi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, ane lakatigi judeutedi. Nigidiaagidi odaa ja dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi mowo libodigi nigijo ane nibaagati nigini diimigi, oyelogoditiigidi nigica noko nige nigomaga me diniwilegitibigiwaji. Igaataga nigijo noko oniticebeci yakadi meo lokotajegitalo Aneotedogoji, liboonigi ane iigeta lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

Odibata Paulo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi

²⁷ Igaanaga ixomagatediyo nigijoa seete nokododi ane yadeegi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, odaa onatecigijoa icoa judeutedi ane icogotocigi nipodigi Ásia jogonadi Paulo minitaga

ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogoyetigi lacilo nigidi noiigi modakapetege Paulo, odaa jogodibata. ²⁸ Odaa ja napaawaqateloco, modi, “Akaami gonioxoadipi israelitadedi, godaxawanegegi! Nigida goneleegiwa joanigidaa diigaxinagatece inoatawece nipodaga me nakapetegipi godoiigi Israel, codaa modakapagateetege lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa me ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide ja nadeegitiobece catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi nigina ane daga judeutedi ane daga domaga yakadi me nakatiobece, odaa nigida anee jogonapioyagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi.” ²⁹ Modi nigijoa lotaga leegodi monadi Paulo manitaga nagani nigotaga lixigagawa Trófimo anelatibige nigotaga Éfeso. Odaa jogodiletibige daga yadeegiticogi Trófimo catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji.

³⁰ Odaa nibodigitigi nigijo ane dibatotigi jigilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaga, odaa ja waledi nigijo oko. Nogodibata Paulo, odaa jogaixigiticogi we Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa nigijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi jogonibatooteece epoaco. ³¹ Nigijo naga domogoyeloadi Paulo, nigijo lacilo iodaqawadi romaanotedi ja wajipatiogi ica me dayaagetigi anitawece nigotaga Jerusalém. ³² Odaa agica ane yopagadi ja lixigagawepodi ijoa jajeentexedi ijaagijoa iodaqawadi, odaa ja walokoditiogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa nigijo noiigi nogonaditege nigijo goloneegi ijaagijoa iodaqawadi, odaa jogaika monaxacogotibige Paulo. ³³ Nigicotio nigijo goloneegi, odaa ja niwilo Paulo, ja iige nigijoa iodaqawadi moigoetece Paulo itiwataale galeenatedi gapilecege. Nigidiaagidi ja nigetiniwace nigijo noiigi, meetiogi, “Amiini ica goneleegiwa? Codaa amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” ³⁴ Idi ica oko nigidi lapo-nelegi napaawaqateloco ida ica ligegi, idiaageledi jegeledi ligegi me napaawaqateloco. Eliodi ica me dayaagetigi negepaagicota nigijo goloneegi me dagadiaa yowoogodi nigica anewi. Odaa ja iige nigijoa iodaqawadi moyadeegiticogi Paulo minitaga ligeladi iodaqawadi ane dotete. ³⁵ Odaa jogotota negepaa midataga liwekaladi anigo mida lapoagi nigini diimigi ane dotete. Nigijoa iodaqawadi odowediteloco Paulo moyoyagaditijo, leegodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi me domogodoletibige monaxacogotibige. ³⁶ Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi jogaigalatece nigijoa iodaqawadi, napaawaqateloco, modi, “Eloati nigijo goneleegiwa!”

Paulo notaganegnetiniwace ica noiigi-nelegi

³⁷ Odaa nigijoa iodaqawadi naga domaga oixotio Paulo catiwedi nigijo ligeladi ane dotete, odaa jegeeta nigijo goloneegi, “Domigetaga yakadi me gadotaganegemi?” Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja ige, meeta, “Ida makaami otaganitigi ioladi greego?” ³⁸ Ida makaami, anagakamagakaami ijo goneleegiwa egipcio ane yadeegi ijoa cwaatolo miili oko anodiotibeci miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi? Ijotawece nibo likanaganagatedi domogodoletibige metigodidelece anoko romaanotedi.” ³⁹ Pida Paulo meeta, “Ee begee judeu, yanikadi nigotaga Tarso, nigotaga ane daqaxa me gonege digoida nipodigi Cilicia. Jipokotagawa madikani me inotaganegnetiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi.”

⁴⁰ Nigijo goloneegi ja ika Paulo me dotaga. Naga dabiditini midataga nigijo liwekaladi diimigi, odaa ja datikata libaagadi dipokotiogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. Igaanaga notokotiniwace, odaa ja notaganegnetiniwace Paulo yatitioigi ioladi hebraico.

22

Paulo notaganegnetiniwace nigijo noiigi-nelegi

¹ Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, “Akaami inotagodepodi me inioxoadipi, ajipaatiwaji ane igetiogi nigijo anodakapetigi me notaganagteloco.” ² Nigijo noiigi nogowajipata Paulo me dotagatiogi ioladi hebraico, odaa jegaanaga notokotiniwace.

Odaa jegee Paulo, ³ “Ee judeu. Yanikadi nigotaga Tarso aneiteloco nipodigi Cilicia. Pida iliidaqadi digoina nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa iniigaxinogodi Gamaliel. Gamaliel eliodi me idiigaxitece lajoinaganegeco codaa ane lakataga jotigide godaamipi. Eliodi me joletibige me jao ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, digo makaamitagatiwaji, akaamitawece anoleetibige mawii nigina noko. ⁴ Ee ijo me jiatetibece nigijo anodioteece liigaxinaganegeco Jesus. Iniwilotiniwace goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, odaa ja jokoletiwace niwilogonagaxi. ⁵ Nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi godacilodi yakadi moditaqawatiwaji mejitece anewi. Onajigotediwa notaganagaxiidi me yodoeje anoiwakateetigi gonioxoadipi judeutedi metidikeetigi digoida nigotaga Damasco. Odaa jegejigo nigotaga Damasco me domaga iniwilotiniwace nigijo anodioteece liigaxinaganegeco Jesus codaa me domaga inigoetiniwace jatitioigi galeenatedi, odaa domaga jinadeegiticogi nigotaga Jerusalém moiloikatiditibigiwaji.”

*Goniotagodi dinikeeteta Paulo
(Atos 9.1-19; 26.12-18)*

⁶ Odaa Paulo egidaagee me dotaga, meetiogi, “Nigijo naga nipegi me yaxogo-noko, ja jipegeti nigotaga Damasco. Codaagidata naga jinadi ijo natalaga ane dagaxa me yoniciwadi me datale icoogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa nigijo natalaga ja naloteloco nigijo anejotice. ⁷ Odaa ja janitiniigi iigo, codaa jajipata ijo ane dotaga, meetiwa, ‘Saulo, Saulo, igaamee ina madiatenitibece?’ ⁸ Naga ininigodi, mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa jegeetiwa, ‘Ee Jesus, anelatibige nigotaga Nazaré, Nigijoa ane itatenidibece.’ ⁹ Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi ixigagawepodi me iniwajae onadi nigijo natalaga, odaa eliodi me doitiwigiwaji, pida agowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Nigijoa ane idotaganeege. ¹⁰ Odaa ja jige, mejita, ‘Iniotagodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediiwa, ‘Adabititini, odaagakaatiwece nigotaga Damasco. Odaa jigidiaagi nigoditagawa inoatawece Aneotedogoji ane yemaa mawiite.’ ¹¹ Odaa agalee jakadi me joletibeece leegodi nigijo natalaga meo me dagadiaa jatetibece. Odaa nigijoa yokaagetedi nenaga onibatigi, odaa jageetidadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaga Damasco.

¹² Digoida nigotaga Damasco ini ijo goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias, anidioka limedi meyiwaagadi ijoatawece lajoinaganeegeco Moisés, codaa me iwenigide Aneotedogoji. Iditawece judeutedi digoida nigotaga Damasco ele modotagatibige nigijo goneleegiwa. ¹³ Odaa Ananias jajeenagi dabiditi meetaga, meetiwa, ‘Inioxoa Saulo, atenitacibece!’ Odaa agica daga leegi ajaagajo lakata, ja jatetacibece, odaa ja jiwita Ananias. ¹⁴ Odaa jegeetiwa, ‘Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi godaamipi gadiomagaatitedice eotedibige mowooogoti ane yemaa, eledi eotedibige manati nigijoa Liotagi ane igenaga, codaa majipaatalo nigijoa Liotagi me gadotaganeege. ¹⁵ Odaa jagakaami nakataganaga menitiogi inatawece oko nigijoa ananati codaa majipaatalo. ¹⁶ Odaa natigide, jinagaleegadinopagati. Onitibige, odaa adinilegeni! Codaa ipokitalo Goniotagodi me gadaxawani me gadiwilicitetema gabeyacegeco.’

¹⁷ Odaa ja idopitijo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa ijo noko idiaagejo Aneotedogoji ligeladi me jotaganeege, odaa jigijo ijo yakatigi me micataga daga igeedi. ¹⁸ Jinadi Goniotagodi, odaa meetediwa, ‘Adinageni manotitice naganu nigotaga, igaataga nigina nigeladimigipitigi agodibatege gadotaga nigina me enitici.’ ¹⁹ Odaa ja ininigodi, mejitalo, ‘Iniotagodi, idiaagidi oyowooogodi me jakatiwece niginao liakanagaxiidi judeutedi, eliodi me inaxacogotiniwace codaa me jokoletiwace niwilogonagaxi nigijo anetigadinakatoni. ²⁰ Nigijo nogonadooogodi lawodi Estêvão, nigijo ane gadadiwagati codaa me eetagadici, odaa nogoyeloadi, ee eledi idiaagejo codaa me jemaatibige nigijo anodigota Estêvão. Nigijo noko idiaagejo jowie nicaapatedi nigijoa aijekaga idiaagidi maleegonigidatice Estêvão moyeloadi.’ ²¹ Odaa jegeetediiwa Goniotagodi, ‘Pida emii, gadimonyaaticogi ditigedi. Gadienticogi memii miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi.’”

Nigijo nigoloneegi romaanotedi yotaganeege Paulo

²² Nigijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata Paulo negepaagacota me yalagata me Goniotagodi imonyatediogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi. Odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, “Ageniti nigida goneleegiwa! Eloati! Agalee yakadi daga yewiga!” ²³ Napaawagateloco oiticogo inoa nicaapatedi, codaa olojietibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁴ Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja iige iodaagawadi monogatice Paulo, odaagoixotiwece catiwedi nigijo diimigi ane dotete, odaa ja diigenatakata monalaketibige domegeotibige Paulo me yelogodi ane leegodi nigijoa judeutedi me napaawagateloco modakapetege. ²⁵ Odaa egidaa diiticogi nigijoa iodaagawadi moigoetini Paulo monalaketibige, odaa Paulo jegeeta nigijo jajeentegi anida me ipegitege, “Lakapetegi lajoinaganeegeco romaanotedi monalaketibige nigina oko anida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi, maleedigica me dinige minitaga goniwinoogodi me iwi anigota.”

²⁶ Odaa nigijo jajeentegi naga wajipata nigijo Paulo ligegi, jigigo minitaga nigijo goloneegi, odaa jegeeta, “Amina daganidakita nigida gadoenatagi, igaataga nigida goneleegiwa ida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi.” ²⁷ Odaa nigijo goloneegi jigigo midataga Paulo, odaa ja ige, meeta, “Jemaa manelogotitiwa! Ida makaami ida anenitege godoiigi romaanotedi?” Odaa Paulo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi.” ²⁸ Odaa nigijo goloneegi jegeeta Paulo, “Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi igaataga owidi dinyeelo ane jediatece nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi.” Odaa Paulo jegeeta, “Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi leegodi yanikadi nigotaga romaanexe.” ²⁹ Odaa agica anoyopaagadi nigijoa iodaagawadi ane domogonalaketibige Paulo ja dinogaticoace. Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja doi leegodi me diigenatakata moigoetini codaa me domogonalaketibige nigijo anida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi.

Paulo dinige lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

³⁰ Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja doletibige me yowooogodi nigica anewi me leegodi nigijoa judeutedi modoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. Igaanegeledi noko ja iige me yatecogo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa seteenta laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi.

Odaa ja diigenatakata monoga nigijoa Paulo liwixetedi galeenatedi, odaa ja diigenatakata moyadeegi me dinige lodoe nigijoa lacilodi.

23

¹ Odaa Paulo watacotece me iwitiogi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa agica ane jeemitece daga iwaagadi catiwedi yaalegena.” ² Nigijo negeo Paulo nigijo ligegi, odaa Ananias, nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitidi, ja notaganegetinuwace nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodipegitege Paulo, odaa ja iige moyabaketiwece nioladi Paulo. ³ Odaa Paulo jegeeta Ananias, “Aneotedogoji icota me gadabakeni, leegodi mokawii makaami ele. Etakaami digoina mawini anemiitiwa, domigica yoenatagi ane dakapetege gonajoinaganegeco? Pida nigida makaami jagawii ane dakapetege gonajoinaganegeco nigina me iigenatakanitiwa metidaxacogotigi.”

⁴ Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodipegitege Paulo modita, “Nigida makaami ja beyagi motaganegeni lacilo-sacerdotitidi.” ⁵ Naga ninigodi Paulo, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, ajowoogodi nigini goneleegiwa me lacilo-sacerdotitidi. Igaataga jowoogodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me godajoi, ‘Jinaga beyagi motaganitibige lacilo gadoiigi.’”

⁶ Pida Paulo naga nadi mididi nigidiwa lacilodi judeutedi, saduceutedi, idegeledi baga fariseutedi, odaa ja dapaawe me dotaga, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, nigida me ee, ee fariseu, ee lionigi fariseutedi. Nigida makaamitiwaji awini anemiitiwa nigina noko leegodi me inibeotege nigica noko Aneotedogoji nigeote emagaga me newigatace.”

⁷ Nigijo Paulo negeote nigijoa lotaga, odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa saduceutedi ja dinotigimadetiwage, codaa nigijoa seteenta lacilodi jagaga dawalace. ⁸ Leegodi nigijoa saduceutedi moditibece ica Aneotedogoji me degeote emagaga me newigatace, codaa agoyiwagadi minoa aanjotedi codaa me niwicidi. Pida nigijoa fariseutedi bogoyiwagadi minoa. ⁹ Odaa jегeпаanaga dawice me napaawagateloce, odaa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi ane fariseutedi ja dabititiniwace, odaa ja dawice modinotigimadetege, modi, “Agica ane jakataga libatiigi nigida goneleegiwa. Ate jowoogotaga, pida ijoategewi mica aanjo domige niwigo ane yotaganege.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja domagaleedi ina midiaa dilokotiwage, odaa nigijo goloneegi ja doitiibige digica anodigota Paulo. Odaa ja iige nigijoa niidagawadi moibake loniciwaga monogatice Paulo me ide iwigotigi nigijo noiigi. Odaa jогoyadeegiticogi minitaga nigijo iodagawadi ligeladi ane dotete. ¹¹ Nigijo enoale Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta Paulo, idiaa dabitite liwai, odaa jegeeteta, “Paulo, eloodagateeni gadaalegena. Igaataga leeditibige me enitici digoina nigotaga jusalame. Codaa nigidiaagidi leeditibige me enitici digoida nigotaga Roma.”

Icoa judeutedi dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Paulo

¹² Igaanaga yelogotibige, onatecigijoa ijoa judeutedi ja yatecogo me dinilakideti-wage lowoogo. Codaa owo ligegitege Aneotedogoji me daga niidaga otegeaxagacata anowacipeta nigepaagicota makati moyeloadi Paulo. ¹³ Onidiwa caticedi me cwareenta goneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetiwage. ¹⁴ Odaa jigigotibeci midiwataga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi, moditiogi, “Nigida moko ja idinilakidenagatiwage codaa ja jaoga gogegitege Aneotedogoji me daga jinidaga nigepaagicota me jakataga me jeloataga Paulo. ¹⁵ Odaa natigide, akaamitiwaji idiaagidi seteenta lacilodi yoiigi iwakateeni gagegi mipokita goloneegi me nadeegitace Paulo digoina makaamitaga. Enita goloneegi memaanitiwaji me yenikamaga majipaata nigicoa Paulo loenataka. Odaa idiaagejonaga inibeonaagetege digoida naigi. Nige ixomagatiyo Paulo, odaa ja jeloataga, maleedigicatibige digicoti.”

¹⁶ Pida ijo lionigi nagajo niwaalo Paulo ja yowoogodi ane domogodigota Paulo moyeloadi. Odaa jigigo minitaga iodagawadi ligeladi ane dotete, odaa ja yatematita Paulo nigijo ane leedi modigota. ¹⁷ Odaa Paulo jegenidita onijoteci nigijoa jajeentexedi, odaa jegeeta, “Adeegita goloneegi nigida lioneege. Igaataga ida latematigota.” ¹⁸ Odaa nigijo jajeentegi ja yadeegi nigijo lioneege minitaga goloneegi, odaa jegee nigijo jajeentegi, “Paulo, nigijo niwilogogegi, eniditiwa, odaa ja nipokotiwa me jinadeegitagawa nigida lioneege. Igaataga onida ica latematigotagawa.”

¹⁹ Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja dibatigi libaagadi nigijo lioneege, odaa ja ixipitece me ige, meeta, “Amiida ica gadatematigotawa?” ²⁰ Odaa nigijo lioneege jegee, “Idiwa judeutedi ane dinilakidetiwage modipokotagawa madeegitacicogi Paulo lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Nigenagitibeci, odaa jonogokanice oyemaa me igenaga mowajipata nigica Paulo ane loenatagi. ²¹ Pida jinaga domaga aniwotitema nigida ane lipoketegi, igaataga idiwa caticedi me cwareenta judeutedi dinagaditiniwace digoida naigi ane onibeotege Paulo me ixomagatiyo. Nigidi owo ligegitege Aneotedogoji me daga niidaga otegeaxagaga

nacipaga nigepaagicota moyakadi moyelodi Paulo. Niğidiwa goneleegiwadi ja nigomaga moyelodi, odaa idokaanaga onibeotibigege magiti ane lipoketegi.”

²² Odaa niğijo goloneegi jegeeta niğijo lioneeğa, “Jinaga domigica ane enita manatemati-tiwa niğida ane lowoogo.” Odaa ja iğe niğijo lioneeğa mopi.

Ijoa iodağawadi oyadeegiticogi Paulo digoida nigotağa Cesaréia

²³ Odaa niğijo goloneegi jeğeniditiogi itoataale jajeentexedi, odaa meetiogi, “Tomagatitedice iniwata-taalía iodağawadi ane ewaligi, seteenta iodağawadi ane icooğolatedaga, idiaa eletidi iniwata-taalía iodağawadi anoibake apocenigi me nidelaga, anenyagati nigotibeci nigotağa Cesaréia. Leeditibige me noditicoaci nige noove lakata menoale. ²⁴ Codaa eledi oenitema apolicaganadi Paulo menicoogolatedi, odaa gađeegiticogitiwaji madowetiteloco minitağa Félix, ane lacilo romaanotedi ane iğe iditawece nipodigi Judéia.” ²⁵ Odaa niğijo goloneegi jegeo lidie notaganagaxi anee,

²⁶ “Ee Cláudio Lísias.

Jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, iniotagodi Félix, anakaami gonegegi lacilo romaanotedi digoida nigotağa Cesaréia. Eliodi me idecoaditibigagaji.

²⁷ Judeutedi odibata niğini goneleegiwa domogoyemaa moyelodi. Odaa naga jaji-patibee mida aneetege godoiği romaanotedi, odaa ja jadeegi iodağawadi me inogaticee me idei libaagadi niğidi noiiği. ²⁸ Odaa niğidiaağidi ja domaga jemaa me jowoogodi niğica ane leegodi menegegi odakapetege. Joaniğidaa leegodi me jadeegita lodoe niğijoa seteenta laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi niğidi noiiği judeutedi. ²⁹ Odaa ja jowoogodi me digicata loenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leeditibige me jiğenatakata moyelodi, domigetaga jokolenagatiwece niwilogonagaxi. Domogodoletibige me nilaagedi leegodi modi ica me dağa dioteci inoa ane lakatağa niğidi noiiği. ³⁰ Pida ijo oko aneo yeemidi me dinilakidetiwege odoletibige moyelodi. Odaa ja yowoogodi me digicata ane jopagadi me jimonyatagawa. Codaa jagaga jimonya niğijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi niğijo goneleegiwa nigotibeci gadodoe moyelogodi ica ane leegodi modakapetege.

Odaa jiğidokida.”

³¹ Odaa niğijoa iodağawadi joğowo niğijo ane liğenatakaneegegi niğijo goloneegi. Odaa joğoyadeegi Paulo niğijo enoale digoida nigotağa Antipátride. ³² Negeledi noko niğijoa iodağawadi anokewaligi ja dopitijo minitağa liğeladi ane dotete digoida nigotağa Jerusalém, odaa joğoiika niğijoa apolicaganagademaga midapaga diiticogi moilaajo Paulo. ³³ Igaanogototocigi nigotağa Cesaréia, odaa joğoyajigota nagajo notaganagaxi niğijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa jagagoikee Paulo. ³⁴ Igaanaga yalomegeteloco nagajo notaganagaxi, odaa niğijo lacilo romaanotedi ja iğe Paulo eotibige me yowoogodi niğica nipodigi anelatibige. Odaa ja yowoogodi Paulo melatibige nipodigi Cilícia. ³⁵ Odaa jegeeta Paulo, “Amina nigenotibeci niğica anakaami nilaagedi, odaa jemaa me jajipatağawa niğica anemaani me şagegi.” Odaa ja iğe niodağawadi moyowie Paulo minitağa diimigi-nelegi, Herodes liğeladi, niğijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi niğidi nipodigi.

24

Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo

¹ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa Ananias, niğijo lacilo-sacerdotedi, jiğijo nigotağa Cesaréia. Igotibeci me lixiğawepodi onateciğijoa niğijoa laxokodipi lacilodi judeutedi ijaagiji notaganegecajo ane liboonağadi Tértulo. Odaa jiğitibeci lodoe Félix, niğijo lacilo romaanotedi, odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. ² Igaanogoyoodi Paulo lodoe niğijoa lacilodi, odaa Tértulo jiğidaa dinanatigi me dotaga me dakapetege Paulo, odaa jegee, “Iniotagodi Félix, leegodi makaami godacilo aneliodi gadixakedi, ja leegi ağica gaantiğijo ane godidelege, codaa owidi gadoenataka aneletema godoiği judeutedi. ³ Iniotagodeegatagawa, anakaami godacilo, anakaami romaano, ane dağaxa mele. Iniotagodeegatagawa leegodi niğijo anidioka limedi mawiite nawiitogodomi inatawece niğina nipodigi. ⁴ Pida ajemaa degenegegi gadigiwocitice leegodi dogowidi yotaga. Enice jiğokotagawa mawii makaami eletedogodomi, enice ajipaata ane jemaanaga me şogegi. Ejitece onateciğino a yotaga. ⁵ Jowoogotağa niğini goneleegiwa me niğina goneleegiwa ane doide. Inoatawece nipodağa anigotece, eo lacilo niğino a judeutedi mowo ane degele, iba-toogoditiogi, codaa lacilo niğijo lapo ane liboonağadi ‘nazareenotedi’.” ⁶ Niğini goneleegiwa nake meo Aneotedoğoji me dağadiaa iwiteta liğeladi me yapidi. Naga iniwilogojogo odaa ja domaga jemaanaga me jiwinağa niğica ane inigata anodaa liğenatakaneegegi gonajoinaganegeco. ⁷ Pida Lísias, niğijo goloneegi, jeğenagi ijaagijoa niodağawadi, odaa joğobake Ioniciwaga me onogaticogi mokotaga. ⁸ Odaa Lísias ja niğeticogi me dinikee gadodoe niğijo anoyemaa me notaganaga modakapetege Paulo. Diandaga agee niğida

goneleegiwa, odaa jogowoogoti mewi ijoatawece nigijoa anejinaagatece ane leegodi me jakapaagatee.”

⁹ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi anidi aagaga notaganaga, odaa oniwoditema nigijoa lotaga Tértulo.

¹⁰ Odaa nigijoa lacilo romaano ja datikata libaagadi eotibige Paulo me dotaga. Odaa Paulo jegee, “Niotagodi, jowoogodi nogowidi nicaagape makaami niwinogodi godoiigi judeutedi. Odaa ja idinitibeci me jakadi me jigidi nigidi ane notaganaga modakapetigi digoina gadodoe. ¹¹ Icota mowoogoti naga ixomagatedice onexaa dooze nokododi me jigoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém me jogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ¹² Nigijoa judeutedi agaga degetidadi digica oko ane idinotigimadetege minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, otegeaagaga etidadi daga jao lacilo nigijoa oko mowo layaagegegi naga dibatotiigi minoataga niginoo liakanagaxiidi, otegeaagaga ganigetaga digetigi eledi liwai nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹³ Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi agoyakadi dogoikee migewi niginoo lotaga modakapetigi, pida nigidi domogodoletibige me ee nilaagedi. ¹⁴ Odaa natigide jatematitaga mewi me jiootece niginoo niigaxinaganegeco Naigi ane igenaga, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anodita nigijoa judeutedi me degewiteda. Odaa jigidaa me jogetetalo Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi jotigide godaampi. Ejiwagadi inoatawece ane diniditelogo lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji anoditece gonajoinaganegeco, codaa ejiwagadi ijoatawece nigijoa anodite-dini nigijoa anoyelogoditebece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijoa jotigide. ¹⁵ Idaagegi digo miditaga monibeotege micota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nigeote me newigatace nigina ane igenagatibigiwaji inaagina ane daga igenagatibigiwaji. ¹⁶ Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote nigida anejita, odaa idioka limedi me idinoniciwagadi me digicata ane jeemitece catiwedi yaalegena ane beyagi lodoe Aneotedogoji codaa me nigina eledi oko.

¹⁷ Jegeote owidi nicaagape me digicata daga idalita nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigidiaagidi jegejigo jadeegi dinyeelo me jaxawa nigijoa madewetedi liwigotigi emaga yoiigi, codaa me jajigo ilokotajegitalo Aneotedogoji me iniotagodetalo. ¹⁸ Nigidiaagidi naga jao nigida yoenatagi, odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogonotiwa minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Onateciigidiwa judeutedi onotiwa nigidiaagidi naga jigodi me jaote ijoatawece ane niigetedogowa gonajoinaganegeco me idinapitagaataga. Agica degeliodi oko meetaga, otegeaagaga icata daga japaawetibece. ¹⁹ Pida ijoa onateciigijoa judeutedi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Ásia eledi idiaagite. Enice leeditibige menagitibeci nige odiniboogawaga moyelogodi ica ane leegodi modoletibige me ee nilaagedi. ²⁰ Pida nige dogoyakadi menagitibeci, odaa niginoo goneleegiwadi baaniginaa jogoyakadi modi domige nogoikee ica me jaote okanicodaagica ane beyagi nigijoa naga idinibootiigi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi godoiigi mepaagowi anodigotiwa. ²¹ Digawini ane jaote. Nigijoa midiaa idabidite lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi, dawice me jotaga, meji, ‘Nigina nokotiwaji awini anemiitiwa leegodi mejiwagadi Aneotedogoji micota meote me newigatace niginoo émagaga.’”

²² Nigidiaagidi Félix ayemaa me yelogodi nigica ane lowoogotece Paulo, odaa ja neliwagaditini me yatecogo. Eliodi me yowoogoditece anodaageeteda niigaxinaganegeco anoditece Naigi ane igenaga. Odaa jegee, “Nigeno goloneegi Lísias, nigeji domige ilaagedi Paulo, ogoa domige ailaagedi.” ²³ Félix iige ica jajeentegi ane nowienogodi Paulo mecoogatace ikanawaanigitice micataga daaditaga niwilogojegi, codaa me ikatiobece niginoo lokaagatedipi Paulo modalita codaa moyadeegita ane yopotibige.

Paulo yotaganegé Félix aniaa lodawa ane liboonagadi Drusila

²⁴ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo onateciigijoa nokododi, odaa Félix jigigo miditaga aneite Paulo lixigagawa ajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Drusila, ane loigi judeutedi. Odaa ja dienagata Paulo menagi eetece anodaagee oko monakato Jesus Cristo. ²⁵ Igaanaga yelogodi Paulo Aneotedogoji me yemaa nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa me leeditibige me dinajacagaditema niginoo lidagataka ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji me iwi anigote oko codaa me iloikatidi leegotedi niginoo libeyacegeco. Odaa Félix eliodi me dawigice, odaa jegee, “Natigide ja yakadi memi anetigadadani. Nigicatibece, odaa jiniditacagawa.” ²⁶ Codaa domaaga niibeotibige Paulo daga yediatece dinyeelo liikoa me ikatice. Joanigidaa leegodi melioditibece menidita Paulo me dinotaganegetege.

²⁷ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo itoataale nicaagape, Pórcio Festo ja waxodi limedi Félix, odaa ja gela lacilo romaannotedi. Félix domaaga yemaa meote me ninitibigiwaji nigijoa judeutedi, joanigidaa leegodi me daga ikatice Paulo me diniwilo.

25

Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo lodoe Festo

¹ Nigicoticogi Festo nigotaga Cesaréia, odaa ja iige nigidi nipodigi. Nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedice itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja noditicogi nigotaga Cesaréia, jigigo

nigotağa Jerusalém. ² Odaa niğijo anoiğe sacerdotitedi ijaagijjoa onateciğijjoa lacilodi judeutedi jigiğotibeci minitağa, oyotağanegetece Paulo me nilaagedi. ³ Odipokota Festo me niğiwatece me imonyaticogi Paulo nigotağa Jerusalém, igaatağa me lowoogo moyeloadi Paulo digoida naigi. ⁴ Pida Festo nağa ninigodi, meetiogi, “Paulo etini diniwilo digoida nigotağa Cesaréia, pida aidinopagadi, odaa ja jopitijo. ⁵ Iigeni migotibeci ixigagawepodi niğina akaamitiwaji anida nagatetigi migotibeci nilaagedi niğini goneleegiwa, codaa moyelogodi niğica ane beyagi loenatagi, amina niğica loenatagi.”

⁶ Festo idiaaği oito oğoa domige deez nokododi digoida nigotağa Jerusalém, odaa niğidiaağidi jogopita nigotağa Cesaréia. Negeledi noko ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco gonege me gonewinogodi, odaa ja dienagata Paulo. ⁷ Igaanaga oyoodi Paulo, odaa niğijjoa judeutedi anoicogoticogi nigotağa Jerusalém jogoyawiile Paulo, odaa jogodi ica Paulo mowidi loenataka ane beyagi. Pida ağica nimawenegegi dogoikee moditece anewi. ⁸ Pida Paulo ja ninigodi niğijo ligegi, meetiogi, “Niğida me ee ağica dağa jao ane beyagi dağa jakapetege lajogananegego Moisés, domigetağa ligeladi Aneotedogoji, oteğexaagağicata yoenatagi dağa jakapetege César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanededi.”

⁹ Festo domaga yemaa me docağatiogi niğijjoa judeutedi. Odaa ja ige Paulo, meeta, “Agemaani memii nigotağa Jerusalém midiaa jelite me jiwi ica anejigotağawa? Odaa jigiđiaaği nige agiti niğina ane doletibige makaami nilaagedi.” ¹⁰ Nağa ninigodi Paulo, odaa jegeeta, “Niğina diimigi anejonagatigi jigiđiaaği mawini anemiitigi oko niğeladimigipitigi niğina nipodigi mawini domigica loenatagi ane lakapetegi najoinaganegeco romaanededi. Jigiđiaaği mabakeni nagatetigi César, niğijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanededi, mawini anemiitigi oko. Enice leeditibige minaağadelii mawini anemiitiwa. Eliodi mowoogoti me diğicata yoenatagi ane beyagitema judeutedi. ¹¹ Niğicatibece yoenatagi ane beyagi ane dakapetege najoinaganegeco romaanededi aneo me leeditibige me iigenatakanitiwa metideloadi, odaa iigenatakanitiwa metideloadi, igaatağa ajelodi dağa joletibige metidiwoko. Pida amina nige niwitakaga niğina me notaganaga me leedi me ee nilaagedi, odaa ağica oko ane yakadi dağa idajigotiogi. Odaa natigide jipokota César me iwi anigotiwa.” ¹² Odaa Festo jigiğo yotağanegé ijoa lilokagawadi, niğidiaağidi ja igidi, meeta, “Ipokita César mepaa iwi niğica anigotağawa, odaa ja gadimonyaaticogi minitağa César!”

Paulo diniboota inionigi-eliodi Agripa

¹³ Onateciğijjoa epenaitedi ixomagaatedijo, odaa Agripa, lacilo-nelegi judeutedi niğidi nipodigi, jigiçoticogi nigotağa Cesaréia, lixigağawa aca lodawa ane liboonagadi Berenice, igotibeci modalita codaa moyecoaditece Festo. ¹⁴ Igaanaga ixomagaatedijo owidi nokododi, Festo ja yotağanegé niğijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi yatematita anodaageeta Paulo mini, meeta, “Ini goneleegiwa digoina Félix inaageyaterice manitağa niwilogonagaxi. ¹⁵ Niğijo mejigo nigotağa Jerusalém, niğijo anoiğe sacerdotitedi ijaagijjoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi enagitibeci meetaga. Etidotaganegé modakapetege Paulo domogodoletibige me nilaagedi, codaa domogonipokotiwa me jiloikatidi. ¹⁶ Pida mejitiogi me dağa godakatigi anoko romaanededi dağa jajicaga oko moiloikatidi nigaleedaga dakapetege niğijo oko codaa leeditibige mecogotace igidi niğica anodoletibige me nilaagedi. ¹⁷ Odaa niğijo nogonotiwa niğijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo, odaa ağica ane jopagadi, negeledi noko ja idicoteloco nağajo inibaanco gonege anejo me jiwi anejigota oko. Odaa ja jienağata Paulo. ¹⁸ Odaa niğijo nelogododipi idi dabiditiniwace, odaa ja notaganagateloco modakapetege. Pida ağica dogodotetibige me nilaagedi dağa leegodi gaantiginao loenataka ane beyagi ane jiletibige daantigidaa leegodi me nilaagedi. ¹⁹ Pida odinotigimadetege leegotedi epaa lakatağa judeutedi. Eledi odinotigimadetigi icoa goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus baanaga yeleo, pida Paulo mee niğicoa goneleegiwa naga yewigatace. ²⁰ Ee ajowoogodi niğica gaantaga inimawenegegi me yenikamağa me jowoogodi niğica anodinotigimadetigi. Joanigidaa leegodi nağa jige Paulo domige yemaa migo nigotağa Jerusalém me domigidaa jelite me jiwi anejigota. ²¹ Pida Paulo ja nipokotiwa mepaa César iwi anigota, niğijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanededi. Dipokota minaaği me diniwilo nigepaagacota me jimonyaticogi minitağa César. Odaa ja jige idogaawadi moyowwi, odaa etini dotete me diniwilo nigepaagacota limedi me jimonya.”

²² Odaa Agripa jegeeta Festo, “Ee jemaa me jajipata niğica goneleegiwa.” Odaa jegee Festo, “Natiinigo, odaa jagajipaata.”

²³ Negeledi noko Agripa ajaa Berenice jigiçotiobece anei me yatecogo odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane dagaxa mele, odaa iditawece niğijo oko oiwenigide. Nağa dakatiobece minitağa ica le nelegi niğini diimigi ane latecağaditibece niğina oko. Me dakatiobece lixigagawepodi icoa lacilodi idogaawadi ijaagijjoa goneleegiwadi ane dagaxa me gonegağatigi nağani nigotağa. Odaa Festo ja dienagata Paulo, odaa niğijjoa nowienogododi jogonadeegi. ²⁴ Odaa jegee Festo, “Iniotağodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi niğina nipodigi, codaa

akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami digoina mokotaga, digawini nigida goneleegiwa. Eliodi oko nakapetegi nigida goneleegiwa, inoa judeutedi aninaa ligeladi, codaa me iditawece judeutedi ane ligeladi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigidi oko odoletibige me nilaagedi codaa me napaawagateloco, modi me leeditibige me jiiigenatakata moyeloadi. ²⁵ Pida agica ane jinaditece loenatagi ane leegodi daga leeditibige me jiiigenatakata moyeloadi. Codaa idaaigida Paulo dipokota mepaa César, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi me iwi anigota. Odaa ja yowoogo me jimonyaticogi minitaga César. ²⁶ Pida ajowoogodi nigica ane jiditini me idalagata nigida goneleegiwa me jajigota goninionigi-eliodi romaano. Joanigidaa leegodi me jinadeegi nigida goneleegiwa digoina gadodoe akaamitawecetiwaji. Pida anenegegi ida ane jaoga me inadeegita gadodoe nigida goneleegiwa, iniotagodi Agripa, akaami anakaami godacilo-nelegi ane iigeni inatawece nigina nipodigi. Inadeegi nigida goneleegiwa jaotibige makati magee, amanagawini jakadi me jiditibige notaganagaxi César, codaa amanagawini jakadi me jelogodita ane leegodi modakapetege nigida goneleegiwa. ²⁷ Igaataga ajakadi me igenaga daga jimonya oko minitaga César me iwi anigota, pida agotaga jelogodita ane leegodi nigina oko modoletibige me nilaagedi.”

26

Paulo yatematita Agripa anodaagee malee iatetibeci nigijo oko anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Odaa Agripa jegeeta Paulo, “Yakadi maninigoti makapetege lotaga nigijo anodoletibige makaami nilaagedi!” Odaa Paulo ja nawacetibige libaagadi me yecoaditece nigijo lacilo-nelegi nigidi nipodigi, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me ninigodi nigijoa lotaga nigijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi.

² Odaa jegee, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi nigina nipodigi. Nigina noko idinitibeci leegodi me jakadi me jotaga gadodoe, codaa me jakadi me ininigodi inoatawece ane lotaga nigijoa judeutedi ane leedi me ee nilaagedi. ³ Igaataga jowoogodi me igenaga mowoogodi ane lakataga judeutedi, codaa anodnotigimadetigi. Enice jipokotagawa me adinatiitalo yotaga.

⁴ Inoatawece judeutedi oyowoogodi anodaagee yewiga nigijo maleege nigaanigawaanigi codaa nigina natigide. Eledi oyowoogodi anodaagee yewiga miditaga emaga inipodigi, codaa me digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. ⁵ Nige yemaa me notaganaga, yakadi modi moyowoogodi midioka limedi me jioteci lajoinaganegeco nigijo lapo farisutedi, nigijo anepaga eliodi mowote loniciwaga modocagatibigo Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Odaa natigide jogoleetibigetiwaji mawini anemiitiwa leegodi me inibeotege Aneotedogoji micota meote nigijo ane ligegi meote aneetediogi godaamipi nigijo jotigide. ⁷ Aneotedogoji eote ligegitediogi nigijo dooze dinoiigiwepodi godaamipi jotigide. Odaa natigide nigina anida aneetege licogegi aagaga onibeotege Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegi, codaa eliodi modogetetalo noko codaa menoale monibeotibigege. Iniotagodi Agripa, nigina judeutedi odoletibige me ee nilaagedi idoka leegodi me ee eledi inibeotibigege Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegitediogi jotigide godaamipi. ⁸ Natigide, igame leegoditiwaji ina makati me dakake me iwagati Aneotedogoji meote emagaga me newigatace?”

⁹ Emegeeta jiletibige degele me jaote inoatawece ane jakadi me jaote me jakapetege Liboonagadi Jesus anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré. ¹⁰ Jao nigida ane idalagata digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi onajigotiwa inagatetigi, odaa ja jixotiobece niwilogonagaxi eliodi nigijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. Odaa nigidiaagidi nigijoa lacilodi nogodiigenatakatiogi monigodi, ee eledi jotaga me jakapetege nigijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. ¹¹ Elioditibece me jaoga lawikodigi, jametibigo minoataga nigina liiakanaagaxiidi judeutedi, codaa me jiedege me beyagi modotagatibige Goniotagodi. Eliodi me idelatemala codaa ejigo minoataga nigina nigotadi ane ideitedice we nigidi nipodigi me jiniatetiniwace.”

Paulo yatemati anodaagee Jesus naga dinikeete

(Atos 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

¹² Odaa Paulo egidaa diitigi me dotaga, mee, “Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi onajigotiwa inagatetigi, odaa jegetidiigeticogi nigotaga Damasco mejigo iniwilotiniwace nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. ¹³ Iniotagodi Agripa, naigitinece naga yaxogo-noko, odaa ja jinadi ijo natalaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Nigijo natalaga dagaxa me datale catedi me licigi aligege, naloteloco iditawece anejonaga nigijo ane iniwajeege. ¹⁴ Odaa okotawece janiigatinigi iigo, odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga, dotagatigi ioladi hebraico, meetiwa, ‘Saulo! Saulo! Igame leegodi ina madiatenitibece? Nigida makaami ja gadinanacilotiti micataga nigina godinaga ane nipoditege limigo nojocaganagadi.’ ¹⁵ Igaanaga jige, odaa mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediwa, ‘Ee Jesus, ane iatenitedibece. ¹⁶ Pida adabitiitini! Idinikeetagawa igaataga jagakamaagakaami

ane jao makaami iotagi, codaa jagakamaagakaami nakataganaga. Emii elogotitiogi nigina oko nigijo ananatici nigina noko, codaa atematiitibece nigida anicota me jikeetaagawa nigidiaagidi. ¹⁷ Idoweditagaloco me digicata anodigotaagawa nigijoa judeutedi idiaagidi ane daga judeutedi anicota makaami nakapetegi miditaga ane gadimonyaatiogi. ¹⁸ Emii omokeni ligecoogeli amaleegaga epaa dinadi anodaageetibigiwaji, codaa me anogaaticoace me ide i nexocaga aneo nigijo ane beyagi catiwedi laalegenali, odaagadeegitiobece manitaga nilokokena Aneotedogoji. Anogaaticoace me iteloco loniciwaga Satanás, odaaganadeegitalo Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga ixomagateetdice Aneotedogoji nigina libeyacegeco leegodi metidinakato, oada jigida aneetege nigina lapo oko nigina Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepaa nepilidi leegodi metidinakato.’

Paulo yalaagata libakedi

¹⁹ Enice iniotagodi Agripa, ejiwagadi nigijo Goniotagodi aneetediwa nigijo me jinadi nigijo natalaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa me jinadi Goniotagodi micataga daga igeedi. ²⁰ Odaa ja jatematikatibece odoejeji digoida nigotaga Damasco, nigidiaagidi jejejigo nigotaga Jerusaleem, oada nigidiaagidi jagagejigoteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéa codaa me miditaga ane daga judeutedi. Jatematiitibece me leeditibige nigina oko modinilaatece nigina libeyacegeco modopitalo Aneotedogoji, codaa leeditibige me gela lakataga ane ikee mewi nogodinilaatece libeyacegeco. ²¹ Odaa joanigidaa leegodi judeutedi nogodibatiwa nigijo midiaageji minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, domegetidloadi. ²² Pida codaa nigina noko egee idaxawa Aneotedogoji, idapaga juiticodi me jelogoditiogi yatematiko nigina oko ane daga gonegegipi inaaagina anepaga gonegegipi. Jatematiitibece ijokijota nigijo anodita nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, codaa ijokijo nigijo aneeta Moisés micota me jinataga. ²³ Oyatematiitibece me leeditibige me dawikode Nigijo Aneotedogoji ane niige meote me godewigatace, codaa jigijaagijoa odoejeji me yewigatace, codaa me yatematitedibece Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane liciagi lokokena, minataga judeutedi codaa me minataga eledi noiigi ane daga judeutedi.’

²⁴ Nigijo Paulo me dotagatibece, dotaga me ninigodi lotaga nigijo ane domogodoletibige me nilaagedi, oada Festo ja dinigetagee me dapaaweta, meeta, “Paulo, nigida makaami jagakaami yetole! Eliodi midikoni negepaagicota gadacilo me beyagi, oada jagakaami yetole!” ²⁵ Pida Paulo naga ninigodi, meeta, “Iniotagodi Festo, agee yetole. Ele me jowooko codaa ejitece anewi. ²⁶ Igaataga Agripa nigini godacilo-nelegi yowoogodi nigida anejita. Joanigidaa leegodi mabo yaalegena me jotaga digoina lodoe. Igaataga nigida niciagi adineli nigina nipodigi ane dinagaditini ane dogoyakadi oko mowajipata. ²⁷ Iniotagodi Agripa, domige iwagati lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide? Jowooogodi me iwagati!”

²⁸ Odaa Agripa jegeeta Paulo, “Domigaleetibige daga agotaga leegi oditaga jagawii magaga ee nigina ane nakato Cristo?” ²⁹ Odaa Paulo jegeeta, “Nige leeditibige monatecigidiwa yotaga, ogoa domige leeditibige mowidi yotaga, jemaa Aneotedogoji meote manakatoni Goniotagodi digo meetaga, pida agakamokakaami, pida inatawece nigina oko anowajipatalo nigina yotaga nigina noko. Jemaa minatawece iciagepodi, pida baadaga jemaa dogoniwilotiniwace oyatitiogi galeenatedi!”

³⁰ Nigidiaagidi Agripa nigijo laciilo-nelegi nigidi nipodigi ja dabiditini. Odaa jagaga dabiditini Festo, nigijo laciilo romaannotedi ane dowediteloco nigidi nipodigi, Berenice, codaa me ijotawece nigijo anidiaagiticooce miditaga me yatecogo. ³¹ Igaanaa noditicoaci nigijo diimigi-le nelegi, oada ja dinotaaganegetiwage, modi, “Nigijo goneleegiwa agica loenatagi ane beyagi degee ane leegodi modiiigenataka moyeloadi nigetaga oyokoletiwace niwilogonaagaxi.” ³² Odaa Agripa jegeeta Festo, “Nigida makaami akatigikanitice nigida goneleegiwa daaditaga epaa dipokota me César iwi nigota.”

27

Paulo waxoditini ajo etogo-nelegi me diniwajeticogi nigotaga Roma

¹ Nigijo aninoa nagatetico naga lowoogo me leeditibige me jibaagata ajo etogo-nelegi me iniwajeegeticogi nipodigi Itália, oada Paulo ijaagijoa onatecigijoa eletidi niwilogojedi jogoyajigota Júlio nigijo jajeentegi anida aneetege nigijo lapo iodaagawadi anodibatema César, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi. ² Odaa ja jibaagata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaga Adramítio. Odaa naajajo etogo ja igo migo midiwataga nigotadi miditaga nipodigi Ásia, oada ja iniwajeegea. Ijo me godixigaagawa Aristarco anelatibige nigotaga Tessalônica anelotelo nipodigi Macedônia. ³ Igaanegeledi noko jejejogota nigotaga Sidom. Odaa Júlio eliodi meletema Paulo, oada ja ikatice migo dalitiogi lokaagetidipi anidiaa ligeladi, oada oyediatece nogetedi ane yopotibige. ⁴ Odaa naga jaxotagatacinigi naajajo etogo-nelegi, oada ja gododitice nagani nigotaga Sidom. Odaa ja inoxiwicaga

lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, nişijo liwai ane daga yoniciwadi niocodi, igaataga nişijo eledi liwai baęa yoniciwadi niocodi ane jakapaęateęe. ⁵ Naga jigeęegati akiidi-eliodi lodoe nipodaęa Cilícia aniaa Panfília, odaa jeęeęogota nigotaęa Mirra aneiteloęo nipodigi Lícia. ⁶ Jięidiaaęi nişijo jajeentegi naga dakapeteęe ajo eledi etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaęa Alexandria. Odaa ajo etogo ja igo me noditice, migo nipodigi Itália, odaa Júlio ja ęodięe me jilatiięatinigi naęajo etogo.

⁷ Idinilonagatięo me iniwięeęa onatecięięoa nokododi leęodi nişijo niocodi ane jakapaęateęe. Dakake meęogota lipecaęadi nigotaęa Cnido. Odaa ięo niocodi aęalee ęodika miniga odoe, Odaa jeęejamaęaęogotice, ja jięgata liwai lidelogo Creta ane icogotigi niwetaga. Odaa ja inoxiwięaęa limigotice nişijo lidelogo, limigotice ane liboonagadi Salmona. ⁸ Inoxiwięaęa nişini lidelogo, pida idokee me dakake ęoniwięeęeęi neęepaęeęogota nipodigi ane liboonagadi Bons Portos, anięeęiteęe nigotaęa Laséia.

⁹ Odaa jogowidi me jiniatagatema nokododi, codaa ja doide me iniwięeęatinięi etogo leęodi niwocotaęa. Leęodi nięeęi limedi niwetaga (codaa aęaleeęewi mica ane diniwięe nişijoa nokododi) igaataga ja ixomaęatięo ięo nalokeęi anodita "Lalokeęi me idiniwilecaęa lodoe Aneotedoęoji.". (Odaa leecawaanigi me ixomaęatice nişida nalokeęi, ja limedi niwocotaęa.) Joanięidaa leęodi Paulo me domeęeo leemidi, meetiogi, ¹⁰ "Akaami inio-tagodepodi, nişinoa nokododi ja diiticięi me doide malee iniwięeęeęa. Nişina nigalee iniwięeęeęa, doidetibige naęadi etogo me domololetini, odaa doidetibige maniatitema ęadoyaęaka codaa nişina oko doidetibige me oęeęaęa." ¹¹ Pida nişijo jajeentegi ięapaęa watacoęeęe lotaęa nişijo ane dowediteloęo naęajo etogo-nelegi ięaęięi ane nebi, pida ięoa Paulo lotaęa meo leemidi baadięica meote daga yowoęodi. ¹² Aęewi mele nişijo anei moigoetini naęajo etogo leęodi nişijo niwocotaęa ane yoniciwadi ięaa ebekadi, nişina me limedi niwetaga. Joanięidaa leęodi meliodi oko odiletibige daga daęaxa mele me noditicoaci, oditaęa onake motota nigotaęa Fenice oditaęa idiaaęiticoaci minitaęa lidelogo-nelegi Creta midiaaęoixomaęateetięo limedi niwetaga. Liniogotibeęe nişidi akiidi-eliodi inoa ęolicoli ane dięeteęe ęodięe ane deęewi ina me dibata niocodi ane yoniciwadi.

Ica niwocotaęa catinedi akiidi-eliodi

¹³ Odaa ięo niocodi aęica daga yoniciwadi icogoticogi niwetaga. Odaa nişijo any-awaligeęe naęajo etogo-nelegi jogodiletibige doęoyakadi migotibeci okanicodaęaęica ane yema me dowiceticogi. Odaa joganawacetedibige nişijoa ęapileceęe ane ideiti catinedi ninyoęodi anonoliti naęajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa jogoyadeęeęi naęajo etogo midioka limedi monoxiwięi nişijo lidelogo Creta. ¹⁴ Pida aęica daga leęe odaa jięidaa dinanatigi ięo niwocotaęa ane yoniciwadi anidokoyatięi me "Wajenaga" ane icogoticogi minitaęa nişijo lidelogo. ¹⁵ Odaa nişijo niwocotaęa ja yadeęeęi naęajo etogo-nelegi, aęalee jakataęe me jacaęataęa naęajo etogo me jadeęeęa ane domaga jięaticogi. Odaa ja jikanagataęe niocodi mepaa yadeęeęi naęajo etogo aęalee jinakenaga me jajacaęataęa. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Inaęinięateęe inoxiwięaęa ięo lidelocawaanigi ane liboonagadi Cauda analee yoliawaanigiteęe nişijo niwocotaęa. Adi aca niwateęe anidioka limedi madi me dinigoeteęe liwai naęajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa nişijo ane nibaęatięi naęajo etogo-nelegi jogodibata naęajo niwateęe. Odaa jogoyeęaęatinięi naęajo etogo-nelegi monolitini. Pida dakake monolitini, odaa ja jaxawanaga. Nişidiaaęidi joęoilpaditeęe leeęetedi ane yoniciwadi naęajo etogo-nelegi owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwadi. Odoięibige nişijo niocodi daga yadeęiticoęi naęajo etogo miditaęa dotiwadi liniogotibeęe akiidi-eliodi digoida nipodigi Libia. Odaa joęoipięiđi nişijoa lipeęeteęe eloodoli owotibige me dibateloco niocodi, odaa joęoikateęe niocodi mepaa yadeęeęi naęajo etogo. ¹⁸ Pida aixomaęatięo nişijo niwocotaęa, igaaneęeledi noko odaa jogoyokoletedinięi ninyoęodi ięoa loyaęaka owotibige naęajo etogo mepaanaga noxadi. ¹⁹ Igaaneęeledi noko jogoyokoletedinięi inoa nagapileceęe inaaęino naęoli me dibaęatinięi le naęajo etogo-nelegi. ²⁰ Odaa owidi nokododi me daga me jinataga aligeęe oteęeęaęaęa yotetiđi nişina menoale. Codaa nişijo niwocotaęa aixomaęatięo idapaęa diiticięi neęepaęaęicota me daęadiaa inibeoonagateęe me ęodewięa.

²¹ Nişijoa ęoneleęewidi nogoixomaęateęedięo owidi nokododi me dięicata me niodaęa, odaa Paulo ja dabidiđini liwigotięi, odaa jeęeęetięi, "Akaami inio-tagodepodi, domeęeletiwaięi doęokaęa anajipaatiwa nişijo me ęadiladeeni me daga ęododiticięi lidelogo Creta. Daęanagawini aęotięica ęodawikodięi oteęeęaęaęicata ananiadi nişinoa ane ęonepiliđi. ²² Pida natigide jipokotagaęawatiwaęi meloodaęateeni ęadaaleęenali. Igaataga aęica nişina akaamatiwaęi ane yeleo. Pida idokidata baęa jiniatagatema naęadi etogo-nelegi. ²³ Igaataga jotigi-noko menoale ięo dinikeetiwa niaaņjo Aneotedoęoji. Igaataga nişida me ee ida aneęiteęi Aneotedoęoji codaa jibatema. ²⁴ Odaa nişijo aaņjo meetiwa, 'Paulo, jinaęadioi! Igaataga leeditibige metigađadeęita lodoe nişijo nininięi-eliodi romaantodi. Odaa Aneotedoęoji aneliđi meletedaęadomi

akaamitawecetiwaji wajipateta nigijo ane gadipoketegitalo, odaa ašica ane ika me yeleo nigina gadixigaawepodi maniwiaje.’²⁵ Odaa jipokotağawa, iniotagodepodi, meloodağateeni gadaalegenali! Iğaatağa jinakato Aneotedoğoji, codaa ajawienataka Aneotedoğoji meote ijoatawece nigijoa aneetediwa.²⁶ Pida leeditibige nigina niocodi me yadeegi nağadi etogo, odaa jigidiaağodaladite minitağa lidelogo.”

²⁷ Iğaanağa ixomagaatedijo catooze nokododi, odaa negenoale, nigijjo niwocotağa eșidaağee me godadeegiticogi miditağa akiidi-eliodi anodita me Mediterrâneo. Ejinaga ipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, odaa nigijjo ane nibaağatinigi nağajo etogo-nelegi joğodeemiteta nağa jipecağatita iigo. ²⁸ Odaa joğoyokoletinigi ninyoğodi ijo ġapilecege anijo leejedi ocağatağa moibikota ane leegitinece migo catinedi me yaladi nağajo etogo. Odaa noğoibikota ijoa trinta-seis meetilo migo catinedi. Nağa leecawaanigi, odaa joğoibikotatace, odaa jigijoa vinte-seete meetilo me leegitinece. ²⁹ Odaa joğodoitibige nağajo etogo-nelegi dağa dibateloco wetiğa nelegi liniogotitibece ninyoğodi. Odaa joğowote onikatedini cwaatolo ġapilecege nelecoli ane dileejetede, odaa joğonikatinii lowidi nağajo etogo-nelegi me nolitini. Odaa joğoyotağanege inoa anodi me noenoğododi domoğowotibige me age me yeloğotibige. ³⁰ Pida nigijjo ane nibaağatinigi nağajo etogo joğodoletibige nimawenegegi me ialetibigiwaji, domoğoyaladi nağajo etogo. Odaa joğonokanice onikatedini eletidi ġapilecege nelecoli nağajo etogo monolitini. Pida igotibeci me domoğonikatini nağajo niwatece. ³¹ Pida Paulo jegeeta nigijjo jajeentegi ijaağijoa niodağawadi, “Nigidiwa goñeleeğiwadi ane nibaağatinigi nağadi etogo-nelegi nige diğinaağite maditağa nağadi etogo, codaa makaamitiwaji aiwoko me ġadelewi.”³² Odaa nigijjo iodağawadi joğonakagidi nigijjoa leejetedi nağajo niwatece, odaa joğoikatece niocodi me yadeegi.

³³ Iğaanağa yeloğotibige odaa Paulo ja dipokotiogi ijotawece nigijjo oko me niodağa, moyeligo anigidi liawogo, odaa jegeetiogi, “Ja ixomagaatedijo catooze nokododi mali-itatiwaji me ixomagaatedi nigina niwocotağa me diğicata dağanioditiwaji. ³⁴ Natigide, jipokotağawa manioditiwaji. Iğaatağa leeditibige manioditiwaji amaleeğağa ġadoniciwati, amanagağawini ašica ane yeleo. Iğaatağa akaamitawecetiwaji otiginitece ananiaditema otigidatece lamodi.”³⁵ Iğaanağa nigotini Paulo me dotaga, odaa ja dibata ijo paon, odaa ja dimiotagodetaloo Aneotedoğoji lodoe iditawece nigijjo oko. Nağa yawalace ijo paon, odaa ja yeligo. ³⁶ Odaa iditawece ja yoniciwaditacibigiwaji, odaa jağağa niodağa. ³⁷ Okotawece nigijjo ane idejonağa maditağa nağajo etogo, ejimoko 276 oko. ³⁸ Nigidiaağidi nigijotawece niodağa, moyeligo anidi me niweenigi, odaa joğoyokoletinigi ninyoğodi nigijjo leyeema ane iioğitice, owotibige me noxadi nağajo etogo-nelegi.

Ijotawece nigijjo oko laxedi nağajo etogo joğotiticogi daato

³⁹ Iğaanağa yeloğotibige, nigijjo anodibatinigi nağajo etogo-nelegi ağoyowoogodi nigijjo nipodigi anotota. Pida joğonadi ijo ninyoğodi liwigotigi ijo dotiwadi, odaa joğodoletibige nimawenegegi mowote nağajo etogo micoticogi oditiğidiaağite miditağa dotiwadi. ⁴⁰ Odaa joğonakagidi nigijjoa leejetedi nigijjoa ġapilecege ane iwaagađi anonoliti nağajo etogo, odaa jigidiaağoyaladite catinedi ninyoğodi. Odaa joğoyowilece nigijjoa nileejetedi onoga nigijjoa lolaakanagađedi, owotibige moyakadi moyawaligege nağajo etogo-nelegi migotibeci anoyemaa moyaticogi. Odaa joğoiğiciadi nağajo lipegetege nelegi owotibige me yakadi niocodi odaa ja yamağa nağajo etogo-nelegi. ⁴¹ Pida nağajo etogo-nelegi ja dibateloco dotiwadi catinedi ninyoğodi, odaa ja naxi. Nigijjo lodoe nağajo etogo ja naxi, ijaa nigijjo lowidi jağağa dawalace leegodi loniciwaga nigijjoa ebekadi.

⁴² Odaa nigijjoa iodağawadi ja domoğoyemaa monigodi ijotawece nigijjo niwilogojedipi, adomogoyemaa mica anoiwokotice diğicota iigo oditağa jigialetibigiwaji. ⁴³ Pida nigijjo jajeentegi aika doğonigodi, iğaatağa ayemaa Paulo doğoyelodi. Odaa ja iige odoejedipi nigijjo anoyowoogodi me nalokonaga me waxoditiniwace ninyoğodi, odaa ja nalokonaga neğepaa diğetita miditağa dotiwadi. ⁴⁴ Nigidiaağidi jağağa iige nigijjo eledi me waxoditini ninyoğodi, owaxoditelogo inoa taaboatedi liwaillidi nağajo etogo owotibige me yaxawa mototicogi miditağa dotiwadi, odaa jigidaağee okotawece jigeegatita miditağa dotiwadi, ağicoa anetacilo.

28

Lidelogo ane liboonağadi Malta

¹ Iğaanağa nixomagağitice godaadi negejoğota iigo, odaa nigidiaağidi jowoogotağa nigijjo lidelogo-nelegi me liboonağadi Malta. ² Nigijjo nigeladimigipi eliodi meletogodomii. Nigijjo noko datiode, codaa me diwete, odaa joğoyelotiogi noledi eliodi. ³ Odaa nigijjo Paulo me nioda iwokodi me yokoletitigi noledi, ijo lakeedi ane diniweneene ja noditice deloditema lapicagağa noledi, odaa ja iğojatigi Paulo libaagađi, nanyotinece. ⁴ Odaa

nigijo nigeladimigipi noḡonadi nigijo lakeedi me nanyotinece Paulo libaaḡadi, oḡaa idiaaḡiditiwage modi, “Nigini ḡoneleegiwa ejime aijekegi! Iḡaataḡa ja iwoko ḡaḡa yeḡoadi ninyoḡodi, pida nigica noenḡodi ane iḡenaga aika ḡaḡalee yewiḡa.”⁵ Pida Paulo naga iticogotice libaaḡadi, oḡaa ja yokoletioḡi noledi nigijo lakeedi, oḡaa aḡica lidonagi.⁶ Nigijo noiiḡi joḡoḡoadita, ja domoḡonibeoteḡe me nadedi libaaḡadi, domiḡetaga codidiḡidata deḡenitini me yeḡo. Pida neḡelidi moḡoḡoadi, oḡaa joḡonadi me diḡicata lidonagi Paulo. Oḡaa joḡoḡoiḡi lowoḡo, modi, “Nigini ejime ḡonoenḡodi!”

⁷ Linioḡotibece nigidi akiidi-eliodi ani ajo bajendawaana ane nebi Púḡbio, lacilo romaannotedi ane iḡe nigini lidelogo. Púḡbio eliodi mele me dibatogogoi, codaa ḡodode midiaaḡejonaga ligeladi itoatadiḡida nokododi.⁸ Pida nigijo eliodi Púḡbio deeltika, iwote-loco lipe. Dilice, codaa me dapicogo-lolaadi. Paulo naga dakatio miditaḡa ane liotagaḡadi, oḡaa ja yotaganega Aneotedoḡoji. Nigidiaaḡidi ja ipeketeloco libaaḡatedi, oḡaa ja icilatidi.⁹ Oḡaa nigijo nigeladimigipi noḡodibodiceta nigida niciagi, oḡaa jaḡaga oyadeegi etetidi eelotaginadi, oḡaa Paulo ja nicilatiditiniwace.¹⁰ Oḡaa jeḡetiḡodiatece owidi ḡonoḡetedi metiḡodiweniḡide, iḡaanaga limedi me jibaḡata eledi etogo-nelegi me ḡododitice, oḡaa joḡonajigotedoḡowa inoatawece ane jopoogatiḡibe me iniwiajeega.

Naga wiḡaḡeḡaticogoi nigotaḡa Roma

¹¹ Idiaaḡejonagete iniwatadiḡini epenaitedi minitaḡa lidelogo Malta, nigidiaaḡidi ja jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogoticoḡi nigotaḡa Alexandria. Naḡajo etogo-nelegi anowo me liboonagaḡadi, “ḡonoenḡododi owatitidi”. Jiḡidiaaḡi naḡajo etogo-nelegi me ixomagateetediḡo limedi niwetaga minitaḡa nigini lidelogo.¹² Naga jalataḡa nigini lidelogo, oḡaa jeḡeḡoḡota nigotaḡa Siracusa, oḡaa jiḡidiaaḡejonagete itoatadiḡida nokododi.¹³ Pida eḡidaa jiḡaticogoi me iniwiajeega, oḡaa jeḡeḡoḡota nigotaḡa Régio. Neḡeledi noko jiḡijo niocodi niwetaga, ja ḡodaxawa, oḡaa nigidiaaḡidi naga ixomagatediḡo itoataale nokododi, oḡaa jeḡeḡoḡota nigotaḡa Pozuoli.¹⁴ Naga jaxotagaḡice naḡajo etogo-nelegi, oḡaa ja jakapagaḡete onateciḡijo ḡonioxoadiḡi, oḡaa joḡonipokotoḡowa midiaaḡejonaga miditaḡa onidateci semeana. Nigidiaaḡidi jiḡidaa jiḡataciḡoḡi me iniwiajeḡaticogoi nigotaḡa Roma.¹⁵ Iḡaanogoyowoḡodi ḡonioxoadiḡitigi nigotaḡa Roma midaa jiḡaticogoi Roma, oḡaa jeḡenagitiḡeci neḡepaa manitaḡa ajo nigotakawaana ane liboonagaḡadi Praça de Ápio, oḡaa jeḡeḡoḡota neḡepaa miditaḡa ane liliacagaḡitibece nigina ane wiḡaḡeega anodita Trêḡ Vendas. Nigijo Paulo naga nadi nigijo ḡonioxoadiḡi, oḡaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa ja yoniciwaditace.

Paulo datematika diḡoida nigotaḡa Roma

¹⁶ Iḡaaneeḡoḡoticoḡi nigotaḡa Roma, oḡaa nigijo jajeentegi ja yayiḡo nigijoa etetidi niwilogojedi, yayiḡota iḡo lacilo iodaḡawadi. Pida Paulo bogoika me nadila iḡo diimigi, oḡaa jiḡidiaaḡi iḡo nowienḡodi onijoteci iodaḡawa.

¹⁷ Iḡaanaga ixomagatediḡo itoatadiḡida nokododi, oḡaa Paulo jeḡeniditioḡi iḡo lacilodi judeutedi me yatecogotee. Iḡaanaga yatecogo, oḡaa jeḡeetiḡi, “Inioxoadiḡi, aḡica yoenatagi ḡaḡa jakapeteḡe ḡodoiḡi, oteḡexaaḡaga ḡaḡa jakapeteḡe ane lakataḡa jotigiḡe ḡodaamipi. Pida iḡo judeutedi joḡodibatiwa, oḡaa jeḡetidajigotioḡi romaannotedi.¹⁸ Oḡaa iḡo lacilodi romaannotedi joḡoiwi ica anodigotiwa, oḡaa ja domoḡyemaan metidikatece, iḡaataḡa moyakadi me diḡicata yoenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leeḡodi modiiḡenatakatiwa metideloadi.¹⁹ Pida nigijoa judeutedi baadogoyemaan metidikatece nigijoa lacilodi romaannotedi. Oḡaa ja yowoḡo me jipokotioḡi romaannotedi metidimoniaticoḡi minitaḡa César, nepaa iwi anigotiwa. Pida aḡema ḡaḡa jao iḡegi ḡaḡa jakapeteḡe yoiḡi ḡaḡa ilaḡetediḡi.²⁰ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jipokotaḡawatiwaji manootiwa, jaotibiḡe me jakadi me ḡadatecogoteeni me ḡadotaḡaneḡenitiniwace. Ite ee etidiḡoetece niginoḡa galeenatedi leeḡodi Nigijoa Aneotedoḡoji anicota me nimonya, Nigijoa anonibeotiḡibeḡe loiḡi Israel micota meno.”

²¹ Oḡaa joḡodita Paulo, “Nigida moko aḡaca jibaḡateḡe notaganagaḡi ane icogotigi Judéia aneetaḡadice. Codaa aḡica otiginitice nigijo ḡonioxoadiḡi ane icogoticoḡi Judéia aḡica doḡoditaḡadici, oteḡexaaḡaga beyagi modotaḡatibiḡagaḡi.²² Pida natigiḡe jemaanaga me jajipaaḡata nigica ane ḡadowoḡo, iḡaataḡa jowoḡoḡota mewi nigina oko inoatawece nigotadi odotaḡatibiḡe modakapeteḡe nigina oko anida aneniteḡe.”

²³ Oḡaa joḡowo lakatagi noko me yatecogo minitaḡa Paulo. Iḡaanaga icota nigijo noko lakatagi, eliodi judeutedi ja yatecogo minitaḡa iḡo diimigi ane lotokagaḡadi Paulo. Oḡaa ja diiticoḡi Paulo me notaganeeḡitiniwace, nigoiḡijo neḡepaḡenoale. Iḡaxitiice codaa me yeloḡoditioḡi anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko. Doletibiḡe nimaweneḡegi me ixotiwece lacilo anijoa icoa Jesus. Eledi ikeetiḡi nigijo liwai lotaganagaḡi Aneotedoḡoji Moised ane iditini aneetece Jesus, codaa me nigijo liwai anonitedini nigijo anoyelododitideḡibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji nigijo jotigiḡe.²⁴ Onateciḡijo judeutedi

oyiwaḡadi niḡijoa Paulo lotaḡa, pida ijo eledi baadogoyemaa moyiwaḡadi. ²⁵ Naḡa dinotigimadetiwaḡe, odaa joḡopitibeci. Maleedigicatibige me noditicoaci, odaa Paulo jeḡeo ligegitiogi, meetiogi, “Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eetece ane iḡenaḡa niḡijo me ibake Isaías me yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Isaías meetiogi jotigide ḡadaamipi niḡijo ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo neḡee,

²⁶ ‘Emii enitiogi niḡidi noiigi,
 “Niḡida makaamitiwaji eliodi majipaata,
 pida aḡowoḡoti ane diitigi!
 Eliodi mawinitiawaji,
 pida aḡanati!”

²⁷ Iḡaataḡa dakake laaleḡenali niḡidi noiigi.

Odaa joḡonoxoco napaḡate,
 odaa aḡaleeḡowajipatalo yotaḡa,
 onoxoco ligecoḡeli owotibige me daḡadiaaḡonadi ane yoenataka.
 Daaditaga owote laaleḡenali me dakake,
 daḡanagawini ligecoḡeli oyakadi me doletibigiwaji,
 napaḡate taḡaḡa oyakadi me najipaḡa,
 codaa daḡanagawini oyakadi me oyowoḡoditece niḡinoa yotaḡa,
 oditaḡa joḡodopitiwa, codaa niḡinoa leelotika taḡa jicilatidi.’ ”

²⁸ Odaa Paulo ja niḡomaḡaditedini niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo neḡee, “Enice ele mowoḡotitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe liotaka modatematikatema niḡijo noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡina oko me newiḡatace. Odaa icota moyiwaḡadi niḡida latematigo.” ²⁹ Iḡaanaga niḡotini Paulo meote niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa niḡijoa judeutedi ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me dinotigimade idiaḡiditiwage.

³⁰ Odaa Paulo eote itoataale nicaaḡape midiaḡi minitaḡa niḡijo diimigi ladiligi, codaa dibatibigeḡe inatawece oko anigotibeci odalita. ³¹ Yatematitibece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa me diiḡaxinaḡatece anodaḡeeteda Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. Codaa abo laaleḡena niḡina me dotaga, codaa aḡica ane yolitema me dotaga.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI ROMAANOTEDI

Paulo didikotibige niŋica lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nigotaga Roma. Roma jaŋaniaaŋani naŋaca nigotaga ane daŋaxa me gonegetigi Italia niŋicoa nokododi. Iodaŋawadi romaanotedi odinigaanyetece moiwa moiwitidegetiogi ijoatawece eletidi iigotedi. Joaniŋidaa leegodi Roma me daŋaxa me gonege, aŋaca liciagi nigotaga niŋicoa nokododi. Jiŋidiaa ligeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, goneleegiwa ane daŋaxa me gonegegi inatawece iigo niŋicoa nokododi. César diigenataka midokoyatigi “Goniotagodi César”. Joaniŋidaa meliodi me dakaketema loiigi Cristo, leegodi me jakataga mida ane-jinaŋatege loiigi Cristo, leeditibige mejiwaŋata codaa mejinaŋatalo me Goniotagodi Jesus, ane iige inoatawece aninoa. Joaniŋidaa leegodi meliodi anoiatetibece niŋijo loiigi Cristo.

Paulo iditeloco naŋadi liwakate minatawece oko inoa libeyacegeco, codaa mee me diŋica oko ane diŋica meo anigetigida libeyacegegi. Joaniŋidaa leegodi minatawece oko nigo. Codaa mee me diŋica oko ane iŋenaga lodoe Aneotedoŋoji leegodi meote loenataka ane iŋenaga. Pida Paulo yalaŋata niŋina oko anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus mepaŋa icota me newiŋatace anigida noko, codaa yalaŋata Aneotedoŋoji me daŋadiaa iloikatidi niŋina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Eledi yalaŋata Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji me digeladetigi niŋina oko anonakato Jesus, codaa me yaxawa niŋina oko. Niŋidiaaŋidi Paulo ja yalaŋata Aneotedoŋoji micota magaŋa yajigotediogi lewiŋa judeutedi, codaa eledi yalaŋata niŋina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige moyiwaŋadi ane liigenatakanegeco niŋina oko anida naŋatetigi digoina iigo.

Paulo yecoaditibige romaanotedi baanogoyiwaŋadi Goniotagodi

¹ Ee Paulo. Ee liotagi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoŋoji eniditidiwa me ee liigexegi, idiomaŋaditidice me jeloŋoditidibece nibodicetedi anele ane icoŋotedi miniwataga. ² Jotigide naga ligegi Aneotedoŋoji me niwakatee nibodicetedi anele, anoditece niŋijo anoyeloŋoditidibece lowooko Aneotedoŋoji, anelee diniditidini maditaga lotaŋanagaxi Aneotedoŋoji. ³ Niŋidiwa nibodicetedi anele oditece Aneotedoŋoji Lionigi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa mijoa me goneleegiwa, ida aneetegege licoŋegi Davi. ⁴ Aneotedoŋoji yenikamaŋa me ikee me Lionigi Jesus niŋijo naga ibake nimawenegegi nelegi me yewika-tiditace niŋijo moyelodi. Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji ikee Jesus me diŋica libeyacaŋajegi liciagi Aneotedoŋoji me diŋica libeyacaŋajegi. ⁵ Odaa leegodi Jesus, Aneotedoŋoji me najigotedoŋowa inoatawece ane ŋodaŋalanaga ane daga domigica ŋonimawenegegi me jakataga, codaa eote moko liigexedi. Eotedibige me jaxawanaga inatawece oko moyiwaŋadi, monakato, codaa modoŋeteta Liboonagaŋadi Jesus. ⁶ Odaa akaami eleditewaji awanitege niŋidi noiigi, Aneotedoŋoji eniditidagaŋawatiwaji makaami nepildi Jesus Cristo. ⁷ Odaa jidi naŋadi notaŋanagaxi jiwakateetibigaŋaji akaamitawecetiwaji ane ŋadigeladi nigotaga Roma, ane ŋademaani Aneotedoŋoji, codaa eniditidagaŋawatiwaji makaami loiigi. Jemaa Aneotedoŋoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaŋadomi, codaa mowo mele ŋadaaleŋenali.

Paulo yotaŋanege Aneotedoŋoji codaa diniotagodetalo

⁸ Odoeŋegi nimeidi iniotagodetalo Aneotedoŋoji Inoenogodi leegodi akaamitaweceti-waji, leegodi niŋijo Jesus Cristo aneotedagaŋadomitiwaji. Igaataga inatawece niŋina oko digoina iigo odibodiceta ŋatiwaŋatakanegetiwaji. ⁹ Jibatema Aneotedoŋoji man-itawece yaaleŋena niŋina me jeloŋoditidibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Lionigi. Odaa Aneotedoŋoji yowoogodi mejiŋete anewi niŋina meji midioka limedi me idalaŋatibigaŋaji niŋina me jotagaŋege. ¹⁰ Jipokotalo Aneotedoŋoji me jakadi me idalitagaŋawatiwaji niŋina natigide, pida nige yemaa. ¹¹ Igaataga eliodi me jemaa me ŋadatiwaji amaleeŋaga idinaxawaŋatiwage jibakenaga ŋodixaketedi ane najigotoŋowa Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji, me yoniciwaŋadi ŋatiwaŋatakanegegi. ¹² Nige idinaxawanaga, odaa Aneotedoŋoji gaŋaxawanitewaji, codaa me ee, leegodi eyiwaŋatakanegegi, codaa me ŋatiwaŋatakanegetiwaji.

¹³ Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowoogodi melioditibece me yowoogo mejigo idalitagaŋawa, pida idioka limedi mida ane idibeyacaŋadi, odaa aŋabotibece mejigo. Pida jemaa me idalitagaŋawatiwaji amaleeŋaga jakadi me jaxawa oko anidi makaamitaga moditece Jesus, digo anejiŋotiogi ane daga judeutedi ane ligeladi eletidi nigotadi. ¹⁴ Igaataga jiŋidaa ibakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedoŋoji me jeloŋoditidibece nibodicetedi anele ane icoŋotedi miniwataga, jeloŋoditiogi greegotedi, inaa ane daga greegotedi, oko notaŋanagaximaŋa aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me niŋina ane diŋica lixakedi. ¹⁵ Joaniŋidaa leegodi me jibake minitawece yoniciwaŋa, codaa ja idigo me jeloŋoditidibece nibodicetedi anele ane

icogotedigi miniwatağa Aneotedogoji digoida makaamitagiwaji ane gadigeladi nigotaga Roma.

Loniciwaga nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwatağa Aneotedogoji

¹⁶ Aidiboligatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo ane icogotedigi miniwatağa Aneotedogoji, igaataga niginoa nibodicetedi anele Loniciwaga Aneotedogoji meote lewiga inatawece oko anyowiagadi Jesus, odoejedipi judeutedi moyelogoditiogi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi. ¹⁷ Igaataga niginoa nibodicetedi anele oikce Aneotedogoji meote nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji nigina meniwağatakanaga, codaa nigina me dogoika meniwağatakanaga. Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, "Nigina oko ane yakadi Aneotedogoji me igenagatibigiwaji leegodi meniwağatakanaga, joanigidaagida lewiga ane digica liniogo."

Aneotedogoji laagetedipi inatawece oko

¹⁸ Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditbigimedi ikee lélaga leegodi inoatawece ane libeyacegeco oko, leegodi me dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji, codaa leegodi inoatawece ane beyagi anowote modakapetege eledi oko. Leegodi niginoa libeyacegeco anowote, odaa agoika eledi oko moyowoogodi nigica anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. ¹⁹ Nigina oko oyakadi moyowoogodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, leegodi adinagaditini nigica anodaageeteda, codaa leegodi iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ikeetediogi anodaageeteda. ²⁰ Nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, nigina ane daga jakataga me jinataga, anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, codaa nimawenegegi ane daga dinelio, inoatawece dinikee. Odaa nigina oko oyakadi moyowoogodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa loenataka. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina oko agoyakadi dogodi me digica libatiigi. ²¹ Igaataga idaagida moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji, pida agodogetetalo, otegeaxağaga odiniotagodetallo. Pida niginoa lowooko yetoledi, ino laalegenali agica gaantokaagida lixakedi, odaa agaleegica lowoogo anele. ²² Modi me niwaxinanaganaga, pida yetoledi. ²³ Agalee odogetetalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi, codaa ane daga daateda. Odaa jogodilatitelogo niwicidi latopiwadi oko anepaga icota me ma, liwicidi ilaagaxodi, eijedi, codaa me niginoa anodigotiniigi.

²⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ika modioteci nigica anepaa yemaa laalegena mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji ika mowo nigica anepaagoyemaa modigota lolaadi ane goboliga. ²⁵ Agodibatege nigica anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, pida odibatege niwitakeco. Odogeteta codaa modibatema niginoa liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji, pida baadogodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, otegeaxağaga odibatema. Pida leeditibige midiooka limedi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

²⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece mowote anepaa yemaa laalegena. Nigina iwaalepodi jегeпааgopitiwage dinoomatewamigi, ane daga lakatigi iwaalo. ²⁷ Goneleegiwadi idaagee, agalee loomatewa iwaalo, odaa jегeпааgopitiwage, owo ane goboliga. Joanigidaa leegodi me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji loolatedi nigina oko leegodi epaagowotibige.

²⁸ Nigidi oko agoyemaa moyowoogodi anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece mowote nigicoa anepaa lowooko aninokinoa ane beyagi, odaa jogowote loenataka ane goboliga. ²⁹⁻³¹ Nigidi oko nolee inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco; noomatewadi nigina ane daga lodawadi, codaa inoatawece nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi, idioka limedi madodigomadadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Nigidi oko dagaxa moceğaga, codaa gonematagododi, idioka limedi me nidelaga, awitakaga, inoka oyowo mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Nigidi oko odotagatibige eledi, enalağanaga oatiwage eledi oko. Nelegedi Aneotedogoji, agodeemitetibige eledi oko moyotaganee. Anabakenağaga, odiletibige me daaditigica liciagi, lemaanigi monağaxateloce eledi oko. Idioka limedi modoletibige geladi nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi. Nigidi oko agoyiwagadi eliododipi. Agaleegica dogoyowo nigica ane igenaga. Ajakataga daga jinakatonaga ane lotaga nigina oko liciagi. Otegeaxağaga oyemaa litacepodi. Agoixomagateedidijo eledi oko libeyacegeco, codaa agoiwikode eledi oko. ³² Oyowoogodi Aneotedogoji liigenatakaneegegi mee me leeditibige moyeloadi nigina oko aneo niginoa ane beyagi. Pida idokee mowote niginoa ane beyagi, codaa oyaxawa eledi oko mowo ane beyagi.

2

Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko

¹ Natigide, akaami godokaageedi, ane eni eledi oko mepaga abeyacegegi. Nigida makaamitiwaji agakati makamaga anapitagati gadoenataka, aicogota ganigakaami. Igaataga nigina me gadigoatita eledi oko, pida awii liciagi niginoa anowote, jigikeeni Aneotedogoji magaga gadiloikatiti leegodi gabeyacegeco. ² Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji

meote ane igenaga nigina me iwi anigotediogi codaa nigina me iloikatidi oko anowote niginao ane beyagi. ³ Nigida makaami ane gademaanigi me gadigoatita eledi oko anowo, pida akaami eledi awii ane beyagi. Odaa agica ganimawenegegi daga gadiwokoni me gadiloikatiti Aneotedogoji. ⁴ Akati ina me digica ane jaoga Aneotedogoji me dagaaxa meletedogodomi, odaa anaga godiloikatidi leegodi meliodi me yakadi me dinatitedogowa. Ejinogowoogoti Aneotedogoji meletedagadomi, eotedibige madinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, odaa opilitalo Aneotedogoji.

⁵ Pida dakake gadaalegena, odaa agemaani daga iigi aneni me gadewiki. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji menegegi yelatedagadomi nigicota nigica noko nige ikee lélaga leegodi nibeyacegeco, codaa eote ane igenaga nige gadiloikatiti leegodi gabeyacegeco. ⁶ Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigote oniteticibeci oko ane igenaga me loojedi ane loenataka. ⁷ Nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo anele, codaa anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me iwenigide, codaa anoyocaganege Aneotedogoji, codaa anodoletibige lewiga miniwataga, odaa Aneotedogoji yajigote lewiga nigini oko ane dagadiaagica liniogo. ⁸ Pida nigina eledi oko ane adodigomadadi, codaa ane dogoyiwaagadi anewi, pida inoka odioteci ane beyagi, Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko liciagi. ⁹ Aneotedogoji eote lawikodico codaa me ligecagalogo inatawece nigina oko anowo ane beyagi. Odoejegi me nikatedeloco lawikodico judeutedi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi. ¹⁰ Pida nigina oko anowo anele, Aneotedogoji nelecaagatee, codaa iwenigide miniwataga, codaa meote mele laalegena. Odojedipi judeutedi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi. ¹¹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji agica liomagatagi noiigi, pida idokigotedogowa digawiniteloco oko.

¹² Inatawece nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa aninoa libeyacegeco, joanigidiaa naaga. (Pida aleegodi me dogoyoteteda liigenatakanegeco). Inatawece noiigi judeutedi idiwa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji miditaga, pida Aneotedogoji iloikatidi leegodi agoyiwaagadi liigenatakanegeco. ¹³ Igaataga Aneotedogoji aigenagadi oko daga leegodi me wajipatalo liigenatakanegeco, pida leeditibige nigina oko meyiwaagadi liigenatakanegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji igenagadi nigina oko. ¹⁴ Aneotedogoji ayajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco nigina ane daga judeutedi. Pida nigina oko nige diniomagaditema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, idaaagida me dogoyowoogodi nigica ane iigete, odaa bogoikee moyowoogodi nigica ane igenaga catiwedi laalegena. ¹⁵ Nigida anee me newiga ikee moyowoogodi catiwedi laalegena liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Idiaagidi odeemitetece ane igenaga catiwedi laalegenali, odaa oikkee mewi midywa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. Idatibece nigica anodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena etibigeloco, codaa idatibece magaga oikkee mele anigida loenatagi. ¹⁶ Jigidaagee nigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige niige Jesus Cristo me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegodi lowooko ane dinaagaditedini, codaa me niginao loenataka ane dinaagaditedini. Joaniginaagoditece niginao nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ane jelogoditedibece.

Judeutedi idiaa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

¹⁷ Nigida makaami adinabakenitibecetiwaji makaami judeutedi. Anakatoni liigaxinaganegeco Moisés, codaa eni makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Jogowoogoti ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ane diniditelogo liigenatakanegeco etigadiigaxinitece moleetibige inokina ane igenaga. ¹⁹ Agica dagawienatakanitiwaji makati makaami ligiilagadi goladi, codaa aleetibige dagakaami nilokokena nigina ane idei nexocaga. ²⁰ Nigida makaamitiwaji aleetibige dagakaami niigaxinogododi nigina ane digicata lixakedi, codaa nigina anokatecigida lixakedi ademitiogi micataga daga nigaanigipawaanigi. Aneotedogoji lotaga ane diniditelogo liigenatakanegeco idiwa makaamitagatiwaji anoikeetagawa inoatawece godixaketedi, codaa anewi. ²¹ Enice akaamitiwaji ane iigaxini eledi oko, igamee ina mecogetace akamagakaami adiniigaxini? Elogotitibece degeleta me jolicaga, pida akamagakaami olicetiwaji. ²² Codaa menitiwaji me daga yakadi me jogolagatakanaga, pida akamagakaami agolagatakanitiwaji. Codaa gadelegetedi niwicidi noenataka, pida olicetalo niginao laxedi ligelatedi niwicidi. ²³ Adinabakenitibecetiwaji leegodi adinanenitece midywa Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco makaamitaga. Pida awii eledi oko me dagadiaa odeemitetigi Aneotedogoji leegodi akamagakaamitiwaji ate iwagati liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. ²⁴ Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, "Nigina ane daga judeutedi beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji leegodi gadakataga, anakaami judeutedi."

²⁵ Nigina makagiti gadolaadi mikeenitiwaji makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, nigida ida anawiite nigina nigoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina nige dogotetenitedatiwaji liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, icaagica akagiti gadolaadi, agica mawii, codaa gadiciagi nigina ane daga judeutedi (ane daga nepiliditeda

Aneotedogoji). ²⁶ Nigina ane daga judeutedi nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji idigote micataga dogoyakagidi lolaadi, codaa nepilidi. ²⁷ Joanigidaa nigina ane daga judeutedi, nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, oiikee Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatititewaji anakaami judeutedi, anepaga domigidiwa makaamitaga notaganagaxiidi ane diniditelogo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, oadaa domaga gaditewegegi makagiti gadolaadi, pida agoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

²⁸ Igaataga nigina oko nige judeu, pida anebi Aneotedogoji daga leegodi eliododipi me judeutedi. Codaa nigina goneleegiwa nigidokida me yakagidi lolaadi, agica aneletema miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ²⁹ Pida begewi me judeu, codaa mewi me nebi Aneotedogoji, nigina oko ane judeu catiwedi laalegena. Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikeeta catiwedi laalegena mewi me nebi Aneotedogoji. Notaganagaxi ane diniditeloco liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji agica nimawenegegi degeo oko me nebi Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji iwenigide nigina oko anewi me judeu, idigida agoneleegiwa iwenigide.

3

Jakataga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji

¹ Domige dagaxa mele moko judeu, ogoa domige ina me dogoko judeu? Domige ica jaogo ina judeu me yakagidi lolaadi me ikee me nebi Aneotedogoji? ² Nigina moko judeu eliodi mele. Odoejege leegodi Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa lotaga me jelogotagatedibece. ³ Pida eliodi judeutedi agoyiwaagadi lotaga Aneotedogoji. Odaa manigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me degeote ijo ane ligegi meote? ⁴ Ayakadi daantigidaa leegodi! Leegodi Aneotedogoji ewi, agica daga diwitaka. Pida inoatawece goneleegiwadi baga awitakagaga. Joanigidaageeta lotaga Aneotedogoji, mee,

“Iniotagodi,

leeditibige me dinikee makaami ane igenaga nigina motagani,
codaa icota magekeni nigina anodotagatibigagaji.”

⁵ Gobeyacegegi nige ikee Aneotedogoji me igenaga, mige jakataga mejinaga Aneotedogoji me daga igenagateda nigina me godiloikatidi leegodi niginoa gobeyacegegi? Nigina me jao nigida igikanegegi, inowiigotiogi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo me notaganaga. ⁶ Pida ajakadi midegejatigi igegi. Igaataga daaditaga igenagateda Aneotedogoji, oadaa agotaga yakadi me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.

⁷ Inatecibece oko modi, “Iwitakegi nige ikee Aneotedogoji mewi niginoa lotaga, codaa nige ilecatiditibigimece Liboonagadi, enice igaamee ina me idiloikatidi leegodi inoa ibeyacegeco?” ⁸ Inatibece modi, “Jaoga ane beyagi ijoatokaaga jiwidaaga anigida anele nigina me jaoga ane beyagi.” Eliodi oko modi me nigidaa godiiagaxinanegegi, oadaa beyagi modotagatibigogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji eote ane igenaga nige iloikatidi nigidi oko anodotagatibigogoji.

Agicoa iniwa ane igenaga

⁹ Enice igamodaagee? Ina anoko judeutedi domigica aneletogodomi agoda godiciagi ina ane daga judeutedi? Ee meji agica aneletogodomi! Igaataga ja jikeenaga nibeyacaga mida loniciwagateloco inatawece oko, judeu, codaa ane daga judeu. ¹⁰ Nigida diniditelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga, modi,

“Agicoa iniwa ane igenaga.

Odaa agica!

¹¹ Agica ane yowoogodi nigica ane igenaga,
otegexaagaga odoletibige Aneotedogoji.

¹² Inatawece oko eyamagaticoace,
odaa agaleegica jaoga.

Codaa agicoa iniwa aneote anele.
Agicoa!

¹³ Niginoa niolatedi liciagi emegegi libegi ane domoke (leegodi niginoa lotaga).
Idioka limedi moninaaletiniwace oko oibake niginoa lotaga.
Micataga digini lakeedi niweneeno niolatedi.

¹⁴ Niginoa lotaga nixoomaganaga
codaa niginoa lotaga gonitiadi.

¹⁵ Yediiगतibigiwaji moyacilotidi
codaa moyeloadi oko.

¹⁶ Nigina ane diitiwe oyaagadi inoatawece,
codaa mowo eledi oko magecagalo.

¹⁷ Agoyowoogodi nigica anodaagee me jakataga mele godaalegena.

¹⁸ Codaa agodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji.”

¹⁹ Jowoogotaga inoatawece lotaga Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés mida ane ligegitiogi inatawece oko anidiwa miditaga me digicata ane yakadi me napitagadi loenataka, codaa me digica ane yakadi mee me digica libeyacegegi nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko. ²⁰ Enice agica ane yakadi mee me igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji daga leegodi me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji onikeetogowa minoa gobeyacegeco.

Anodaageeta Aneotedogoji meote lewiga oko

²¹ Natigide Aneotedogoji ja ikee anodaageeta meote nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji. Aleegodi moyotete inoatawece liigenatakanegeco, pida leegodi eledi ane niiticogi meote me igenagatibigiwaji. Moisés eledi ikee nigida gela gonimawenegegi me godegenaga, baanigijo moikee nigijo eledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo nogoidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. ²² Nigica gela gonimawenegegi me godegenaga бага nigina oko monakato Jesus Cristo, odaa ja igenagatibigiwaji. Codaa Aneotedogoji agica idi lemaanigipi. ²³ Igaataga inatawece oko inoa libeyacegeco, codaa agicoa iniwa ane igenaga daga liciagi Aneotedogoji, ane dagaxa me igenaga, yapidi, codaa agica libatigigi. ²⁴ Aneotedogoji eote oko me igenaga leegodi godiwikode, codaa idioka limedi meleledogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa nigida ane daga domigica gonimawenegegi me inigaanyagatece. Jesus Cristo ja yedia loojedi oko me yakadi me igenaga nigijo naga yeleo leegodi gobeyacegeco. ²⁵ Aneotedogoji niige Jesus Cristo me nadoogodi lawodi me yeleetetema libeyacegeco oko. Jesus yeleo eotedibige me dagalee yelatedogodomi Aneotedogoji, codaa me dagadiaa godiloikatidi leegodi niginao gobeyacegeco, nige jinakatonaga Jesus. Aneotedogoji dinatitedogowa, joanigidaa leegodi me daga ikateda oko digidioka limedi me nigo leegotedi niginao libeyacegeco, nigijo oko ane newiga maleedigicoateda Jesus. Aneotedogoji niige Jesus magaga yeleetetema libeyacegeco nigidi oko me ikee me igenaga. ²⁶ Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji eotedibige me ikee me igenaga, codaa me yakadi me ikee me igenaga nigina oko ane nakato Jesus.

²⁷ Migica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi me igenaga? Jowoogotaga me digica ane yakadi! Pida igamige leegodi me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece? Leegodi agica ini ane igenaga daga leegodi me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida leegodi me nakato Jesus, odaa ja igenaga. ²⁸ Joanigidaa me jinataga oko ane igenaga leegodi eliwagatakanegegi, pida aleegodi degeyiwaagadi inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

²⁹ Aneotedogoji migepoka Noenogoditeda judeutedi? Agodagaga Noenogodi ina ane daga judeutedi? Ajawienatakanaga magaga Noenogodi nigina ane daga judeutedi. ³⁰ Odaa jinataga mokiniwatece me Gonoenogodi. Eote me igenagatibigiwaji judeutedi anida eliwagatakanegegi, codaa me nigina ane daga judeutedi anagagida eliwagatakanegegi. ³¹ Ja jowoogotaga me godegenaga leegodi gotiwaagatakanegegi. Enice, odaa agaleegica ane jaogate liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji? Okoo, ida ane jaogate! Leegodi gotiwaagatakanegegi eo me jemaanaga mejiwaagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

4

Abraão igenaga leegodi eliwagatakanegegi

¹ Nigica jotigide icoolatigi gonelokodi Abraão, igamigida ica nimawenegegi me yakadi me igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji? ² Daga igenaga Abraão leegotedi loenataka anele, odaa domaga yakadi me dinabaketibece. Pida agica anigetigida leegodi daga dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedogoji. ³ Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa leegodi eliwagatakanegegi Aneotedogoji jegeote me igenaga.” ⁴ Nigina ane diba, oyedia. Nigina ane dibatege anogeedi, pida loojedi nigijo libakedi. ⁵ (Nigida moko agica anigetigida godoenatigitema Aneotedogoji aneo me leeditibige me godedia.) Nigina oko ane daga diba me docagatalo Aneotedogoji, pida nigeyiwaagadi Jesus, odaa Aneotedogoji eote nigini oko me igenaga leegodi eliwagatakanegegi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi meote me igenaga nigina oko aninoa libeyacegeco.

⁶ Davi idaa yalagata. Mee nigina oko Aneotedogoji aneote me igenaga, aigenaga daga leegodi degapaageo me igenaga. Codaa Davi yalagata nigica oko anida linikegi, mee,

⁷ “Ninitibece nigina oko Aneotedogoji baanaga ixomagateetedice

codaa me napitagadi nigicoa libeyacegeco.

⁸ Ninitibece nigina oko ane daga nilagaditedeloco Aneotedogoji nigicoa libeyacegeco.”

⁹ Aneotedogoji migijoka eote me ninitibigiwaji nigijo oko anoyakagidi lolaadi moikee me nepilidi? Ogoa, Aneotedogoji domige aagaote me ninitibigiwaji ina ane dogoyakagidi lolaadi? Ja jinataga aneyatigi ligegi Aneotedogoji lotaga, mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa leegodi eliwagatakanegegi Aneotedogoji jegeote me igenaga.” ¹⁰ Igamicatigi

Aneotedogoji naga yakadi Abraão me igenaga? Migijo maleedigicatibige daga yakagidi Abraão lolaadi, ogoa, migijo naga yakagidi lolaadi? Aneotedogoji yakadi Abraão me igenaga nijijo maleedigicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi. ¹¹ Odaa nigidiaagidi Abraão naga yakagidi lolaadi leegodi me liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji me kee Aneotedogoji negeote me igenaga leegodi makaageyiwagadi Aneotedogoji anigicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi. Joanigidaa leegodi Abraão me micataga daga eliodi inatawece oko anonakato Aneotedogoji, aneote Aneotedogoji me igenagatibigiwaji, idaa gida me dogoyakagidi lolaadi. ¹² Abraão eledi micataga daga eniodi nigina oko anoyakagidi lolaadi, pida nigina modioteci anodaagee Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji maleedigicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi.

Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi nigina ane eniwa gatakanaga

¹³ Aneotedogoji eote ligegite Abraão codaa nigica anida aneetege licogegi me nebi inatawece iigo. Aneotedogoji ageote nigida ligegiteta Abraão daga leegodi meyiwa gadi liigenatakanegeco, pida leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa joanigidaa Aneotedogoji meote me igenaga. ¹⁴ Nigeote Aneotedogoji ligegitetege nigina anodiletibige digidokidata moyiwa gadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me igenagatibigiwaji, odaa agotigica jaoga gotiwa gatakanegegi. Codaa nigica ligegitedogogi Aneotedogoji agotigica niwaló. ¹⁵ Igaataga Aneotedogoji icota me yelatetema nigina anidiwa liigenatakanegeco midiwataga ane iditedini Moisés, pida agoyotete niigenatakanegeco. Pida nigina ane digicoateda liigenatakanegeco midiwataga, agica ane yakadi me laagetedipi leegodi dogoyoteteda nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco.

¹⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitediogi nigina anonakato me daga ixomagatice nigina Aneotedogoji ane ligegi. Aneotedogoji eote nigida ligegi me yajigotediogi nogeedi inatawece anida aneetege licogegi Abraão leegodi Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meletedogodomi. Aneotedogoji aginoka yajigote nogeedi nigina anoyotete liigenatakanegeco Moisés, pida aagaga yajigote inatawece nigina anonakato digo mijotaga Abraão me nakato. Odaa Abraão ja godiodi okotawece ane jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, “Jao makaami eniodi eliodi noiigi.” Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me godiodi. Aneotedogoji jiginaa aneote emagaga me newigatace, codaa me yoe inoatawece niginao analee jinataga.

¹⁸ Aneotedogoji jegeote ligegite Abraão, meeteta, “Icota meliodi oko anida aneetege licogegi.” Abraão eyiwa gadi nijijo ligegi Aneotedogoji meote me eniodi eliodi noiigi. Odaa Abraão idioka limedi me nibeotege Aneotedogoji meote nijijo ane ligegiteta, idaa gidata me dagadiaa nibeotege mica lionigi, leegodi ja dagaxa moxiigodi. ¹⁹ Abraão ejinaga ipegiteloco monaniteci taalaa nicaagape. Lolaadi agaleegica loniciwaga. Nagaajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Sara eledi dagaxa mopake, ja nagaxatelogo nicaagape iwaalo malee dinigaje. Naga yowo Abraão naga laxokodipi, pida idokee adnelio eliiwa gatakanegegi. ²⁰ Codaa adawienataka micota nijijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedogoji. Pida idioka limedi me yoniciwadi metiwa gataka, codaa dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ²¹ Abraão ayawie Aneotedogoji mida nimawenegegi meote ane ligegiteta. ²² Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote Abraão me igenaga, leegodi eliiwa gatakanegegi.

²³⁻²⁴ Nijijo nigeegi anee, “Aneotedogoji eote me igenaga.” Nigida ligegi Aneotedogoji agijoka yalagateta Abraão, pida oko eledi yalagatedogowa. Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga, nigina nige jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji, aneote me yewigatace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ²⁵ Aneotedogoji yajigo Jesus me yeelo leegodi gobeyacego. Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace eotedibige me yakadi meote me godegenaga.

5

Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga

¹ Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote mele godaalegena leegodi nijijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ² Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja yomoketedogodomi gologi miniga lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide idioka limedi Aneotedogoji meletedogodomi leegodi me jinakatonaga. Odaa godinitibece leegodi me inibeonagatege me godiwenigide godawanagaditetege Cristo. ³⁻⁴ Codaa godinitibece nige jawikodeega, igaataga jowoogotaga niginao godawikodico owo me godoniciwadi me jibogatege eletidi godawikodico. Igaanige jixomagateenagatedijo niginao godawikodico, odaa ja godixomagatice Aneotedogoji me godici. Odaa jegaanaga jatitagati me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁵ Nigida ane inibeonagatege agodinaale, igaataga Aneotedogoji godemaa. Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa Liwigo ane yelogodita godaalegena meliodi me godemaa.

⁶ Igaataga niigijo maleediigicata gonimawenegegi dogokomaga idinewikatitaga, odaa Cristo jegenagi yeletodogodomi, anoko abeyacaaga. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yeleo niigijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedogoji me lemegegi. ⁷ Agica oko ane yeletema eledi oko ane igenaga. Pida ejimetigica oko anabo laalegena me yeletema eledi oko ane. ⁸ Pida Aneotedogoji бага ikee meliodi me godemaa niigijo Cristo naga yeletodogodomi, idaagida moko abeyacaaga.

⁹ Leegodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me godegenaga. Odaa natigide agalee dakaketema Cristo me noaga ica Aneotedogoji lelagatetema gobeyacegeco. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji eote moko lokaagetedi leegodi me yeletodogodomi Lionigi niigijo maleegoko laxakawepodi. Joanigidaa leegodi dagadiaagica lagaliigi meote godewiga leegodi Lionigi naga yewigatace. ¹¹ Pida anigidokida. Aagaga godinitibece leegodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. Jogoko lokaagetedipi leegodi niigijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jiaceekenagatiwage Adão ijae Cristo

¹² Niigina noiigi digoina iigo owo ane beyagi leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Adão. Odaa leegodi nibeyacaaga, jigida néмага. Odaa inatawece oko agica ini ane daga yeleo leegodi inatawece inoa libeyacegeco. ¹³ Anigicatibige Moisés daga iditedini Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, niiginoa libeyacegeco niigijo noiigi. Pida Aneotedogoji agica daga laagetedipi leegodi libeyacegeco niigijo oko. Igaataga ate nigicoa me yajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco. ¹⁴ Pida niigijo maleegijo Adão negepaaigicota Moisés, nigida ica néмага. Inatawece oko nigo, agica ane iwoko, idaagee me digicata libeyacegegi digo mijotaga Adão libeyacegegi, leegodi niigijo me degeyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji ane liigenatakanegegi.

Adão liciagi niigijoa Goneleegiwa aneno nigidiaagidi, Aneotedogoji ane niwakatee. Igaataga niigijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane loenatigi icotiogi inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Pida niigijo libeyacegegi Adão baadaga liciagi niigijo liboonigi Aneotedogoji. Odaa eliodi oko nigo leegodi onijoteci niigijo goneleegiwa, ane Adão, ane yotigimade Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji dagaxa meletodogodomi, odaa yajigotediogi eliodi oko nogeedi ane daga domigica nimawenegegi moyakadi, pida leegodi me godiwikode onijoatece goneleegiwa ane Jesus Cristo. ¹⁶ Odaa niigijo gonogeeditalo Aneotedogoji otegeaagaga jiaceekenagatege niigijo anigotogowa libeyacegegi Adão. Igaataga libeyacegegi onijoteci goneleegiwa eo Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi, codaa me ilokatidi eliodi oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji aagaga yajigotediogi nogeedi eliodi oko anowidi libeyacegeco. Gonogeedi ane najigotodogowa Aneotedogoji niigina meote me godegenaga. ¹⁷ Ewi me leegodi libeyacegegi onijoteci goneleegiwa odaa ja diiticogi néмага me dibatogowa. Pida niigijo aneotedogodomi Jesus dagaxa meletodogodomi, aliciagi Adão anagaga yoetodogodomi. Joanigidaagee, Aneotedogoji eliodi meletodogodomi, codaa eote gonogeedi niigina ane daga domigicata gonimawenegegi me jakataga. Joanigidaa gonogeedi niigina meote me godegenaga. Odaa niigina oko anodibatege nogeedi idiokaanaga limedi me newiga miniwataga, codaa niigenatakanaga leegodi onijoatece goneleegiwa Jesus Cristo ane loenatagi.

¹⁸ Ja jinataga me leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane daga yotete liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ja laagetedipi codaa icota me ilokatidi inatawece oko. Odaa idaagee, leegodi onijoatece goneleegiwa ane igenaga, Aneotedogoji ja yakadi meote inatawece oko me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa meote me newigatace. ¹⁹ Leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane degeyiwaagadita liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji odaa eo eliodi oko mabeyacaaga. Odaa idaagee, leegodi onijoatece goneleegiwa aneyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote meliodi oko igenagatibigiwaji.

²⁰ Aneotedogoji iige Moisés me iditedini liigenatakanegeco eotedibige me ikeetediogi oko minoa libeyacegeco. Joanigidaageo oko mepaanaga owote libeyacegeco. Odaa niigijo naga dagaxa libeyacegeco niigina oko, Aneotedogoji jagaga dagaxa me ikeete me dagaxa meletetema oko. ²¹ Joanigidaa libeyacegeco oko mida loniciwagateloco, leegodi meo me yeleo. Pida idokee Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletodogodomi, odaa jegeote me godegenaga, godiciagi Cristo, codaa meote godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo Miniwataga, leegodi niigijo ane loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

6

Gela godewiga leegodi Cristo

¹ Enice, amiida ica ane dagaxa mele me jaoga? Domige midapaga jiiigaticogi me jaoga ane beyagi, me jaogatibige me ikee Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletodogodomi? ² Ayakadi digidaagejinaga! Igaataga godiciagi niigina oko émegegi ane dagadiaa yakadi meo ane beyagi. Odaa ayakadi digidioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi. ³ Doane

mele mowooḡotitiwaji. Niḡijo naḡa idinilegenaga, jikeenaga moko nepilidi Jesus Cristo, oḡa micataga daga ḡodemagawa. ⁴ Joanigidaagee, niḡijo naḡa idinilegenaga, micataga daantaga ḡodeleo, oḡa micataga daga ḡodoomatewa noḡonaligitedini Cristo. Eote magaga ḡodewigatace, ja gela anejinaga, diḡo mijoataga Cristo naḡa yewigatace leegodi nimawenegegi Eliodi ane jopooḡa.

⁵ Nige micataga daga ḡodemagawa Cristo, nigidiaḡidi ḡodewikagawa, oḡa ja gela anejinaga, diḡo mijoataga Cristo me yewigatace. ⁶ Igaataga jowooḡotaga Cristo me yeleetodogodomi madataga nicenaganagate. Oḡa niḡijo jotigide anejinaga, aneo me jaoga ane beyagi, ja ma, micataga daga lemagaawa Cristo madataga nicenaganagate, niḡijo naḡa yeleo. Oḡa niḡina nibeyacaga aḡaleegica loniciwagatogoloco. ⁷ Igaataga niḡina oko naḡa yeleo, jaḡanipetema loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

⁸ Nige micataga daga ḡodemagawa Cristo, oḡa aḡawienatakanaga magaga icota me ḡodewikagawa. ⁹ Igaataga jowooḡotaga Cristo me yewigatace, oḡa aḡalee yeleo. Leegodi nemaḡa aḡaleegica loniciwagatologo. ¹⁰ Igaataga niḡijo naḡa yeleo, yeleetotema nibeyacegeco, oḡa onijoteci me yeleo, oḡa aḡalee leeditibige daga yeleetace. Pida iniwa me yewiga me iwenigide Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Joanigidaagee akaami eleditetiwaji leeditibige madiniciaeckenitege oko baanaga niḡo, ane daḡadiaa yakadi mowo ane beyagi. Pida adiniciaeckenitege niḡina oko ane newiga mawenigidenitetiwaji Aneotedogoji, leegodi me ḡadexocitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

¹² Oḡa jinaga domigikani nibeyacaga daga iige gadaalegena mawiite niḡinoa ane beyagi ane lidaḡataka ḡadolaadi anicota me daa. ¹³ Codaa jinigikanitece ḡadolaadi nibeyacaga me ibake meo ane beyagi. Pida adinajicitalo Aneotedogoji micataga oko ane niḡo baanaga newigatace. Ajjicitalo inatawece ḡadolaadi me ibake mawii ane iḡenaga. ¹⁴ Nibeyacaga ayakadi daga ḡadiiḡeni. Leegodi Aneotedogoji daḡaxa meletedaḡadomi, oḡa adibatedaḡagi daga leegodi me iwagati niḡenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Pida dibatedaḡagi leegodi meliodi meletedaḡadomi.

Leeditibige me jaoga ane iḡenaga

¹⁵ Aneotedogoji dibatedogoji leegodi daḡaxa meletedogodomi, adibatedogoji daga leegodi mejiwagataga niḡijoa niḡenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Nigeletedogomi, oḡa aḡodigica liaagi ina me jaoga ane beyagi? ¹⁶ Owoḡotitiwaji niḡina madinajicita niḡina ḡaniotagodi makaami liotagipi, niḡina ane iwagatitiwaji oḡa jiniḡina ane ḡadiiḡeni. Yakadi me awiitetiwaji ane beyagi, pida baḡa ḡadelewi, codaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogoji. Oḡo domige iwagati Aneotedogoji, oḡa dibatedaḡagitiwaji, codaa eote me ḡadegenakitiwaji. ¹⁷ Niḡijo jotigide akaami liotagipi nibeyacaga, codaa adomagakati mikani. Pida iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji me iwagatitetiwaji catiwedi ḡadaalegena niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco anoditece ḡotiwagatakanegegi anetiḡadiiḡaxinitece. ¹⁸ Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa ḡadoniciwaga mikani mawii ane beyagi. Oḡa jaḡadinajicitalo makaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji mawii ane iḡenaga. ¹⁹ Gaḡataganegenitiwaji micataga okanico-daagica oko jaotibige me jakadi me ḡadaxawani mowooḡoti ane jema mejitagawa, leegodi aḡadoniciwati me iwagatakani. Niḡijo jotigide adinajicitiwaji manigopeligitiwage, awiite inoatawece ane deḡeleteda, codaa aḡalee domagakati mikani mawii ane beyagi. Pida niḡina natigide jaḡadinajicitiwaji makaami liotaka Aneotedogoji mawii ane iḡenaga. Oḡa jjiḡidaa miniokaḡiniwatada makaami nepilidi.

²⁰ Igaataga niḡijo maleegakaami liotagipi nibeyacaga, aḡica daga ḡadowooḡotiwaji daḡawii niḡica ane iḡenaga, leegodi niḡica ane iḡenaga aiige ḡadewiga. ²¹ Amiini ica ḡanigaanyetema ijoo ḡadonenataka ane beyagi? Niḡijoo ḡadonenataka ane beyagi owo manibolikitawaji niḡina natigide, codaa niḡina ane beyagi owo oko me yeleo, oḡa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedogoji. ²² Pida niḡina natigide Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawa ḡadoniciwaga mikani mawii ane beyagi, oḡa jaḡakaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji. Oḡa iniokaaniginiwatada Aneotedogoji makaami nepilidi. Joanigidaa leegodi midiookaanaga limedi me ḡadewikitawaji Miniwataga. ²³ Leegodi loojedi nibeyacaga ane jibaḡatege baḡa nemaḡa, oḡa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jotonaḡatedice. Pida liboonigi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa baḡa ḡodewiga ane daḡadiaaḡica liniḡo Miniwataga, leegodi niḡijo loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

7

Nadonegegi ane ḡodiiḡaxitece

¹ Inioxoadipi. Akaamitawece jooḡowooḡoti anejatigi igegi leegodi owoḡotitiwaji niḡijoa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Niḡina oko leeditibige me diotece niḡinoa

niigenatakanegeco nigina malee yewiga. ² Liciagi nagana iwaalo wadonaga. Niigenatakanegeci wadonadi iige me iniokini mida aneetege nigini lodawa nigina malee yewiga. Pida nige yeleo nigijo lodawa, odaa nagani iwaalo ja iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegeci wadonadi ane yexocagaditege lodawa. ³ Pida nagani iwaalo nige lodawa eledi goneleegiwa malee yewiga nigijo бага lodawa, odaa nagani iwaalo бага dogolagataka. Pida nige yeleo nigijo lodawa, odaa ja iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegeci me wadonagalo. Odaa ja yakaditace me wado, agalee dogolagataka.

⁴ Inioxadipi, joanigidaageetiwaji. Nagana iwaalo iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegeci me wadonagalo, leegodi naga yeleo lodawa. Joanigidaagaga enitiwaji gadiwokoni nigijoa niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés, leegodi naga micataga daga gademagawa Cristo. Odaa jagakatitiwaji mida anenitege Nigijoa ane yeleo, pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi, eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. ⁵ Igaataga nigijo malee godiige golidagataka ane beyagi, odaa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji jogowo me jowoogatibige ane igenaga. Pida niginoa golidagataka owo mepaanaga jaoga ane beyagi. Odaa nigijoa gobeyacegeco etigodadeegita godemaga, odaa idiokaanaga domaga limedi me jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Macataga nagana wajekalo naga iwoko niigenatakanegeci me wadonagalo, oko jigidaagejinaga agalee leeditibige daga jiwaigatece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anijo mida loniciwagatogoloco. Joanigidaa leegodi agalee jibaagatema Aneotedogoji anejinaga nigijo jotigide me jiwaigatece niigenatakanegeco ane diniditedini. Pida nigina natigide jibaagatema Aneotedogoji me gela anejinaga me godewiga ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

Jegepaanaga jaoga ane beyagi nigina naga domaga jowoogotaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

⁷ Domige yakadi mejinaga inoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me beyagi? Ayakadi digidegejalagatigi gogegi! Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji onikeetogowa nibeyacaga. Igaataga daaditogodita niginoa liigenatakanegeco me beyagi nigina me idocetema niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko. Agotaga jowoogodi me beyagi, nigina me jemaa ane nebi eledi oko. ⁸ Pida leegodi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji (me jowoogodi ane igenaga), odaa nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena jegeo me idocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Igaataga daaditigicoateda niigenatakanegeco, nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena taga liciagi nigina emegegi. ⁹ Igaataga nigijo jotigide emegeeta ajowoogodi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa eetibece ele, idinitibeci. Pida nigijo naga jowoogodi ane diitigilo Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, odaa nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena ja micataga daga gela mini, joanigijaajitotigi naga jeemitetece minoa ibeyacegeco. Odaa ja micataga daantaga ideleo. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji najigotogowa liigenatakanegeco mowo godewiga. Pida nigidiwa liigenatakanegeco ododigotiwa micataga daantaga ideleo. ¹¹ Nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena ibake nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me idinaale. Igaataga jiletibige digidokidata nigina me jotete Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco oditaga jigida yewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Micataga nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena daga ibake Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco me ideloadi.

¹² Niginoa niigenatakanegeco oiikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, onidatecibeci liigenatakanegeci ikee anodaageeteda. Codaa onidatecibeci liigenatakanegeci ewi, codaa mele. ¹³ Enice, domigina anele ideloadi? Odaa aleegodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco midegeji micataga emegegi, pida leegodi nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena. Nigijo nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena ibake liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anele meo me jeemitetece me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jototedice. Joanigidaa naga dinikee nigica anodaagee nibeyacaga. Codaa liigenatakanegeci Aneotedogoji ikee me dagaxa me beyagi nigina nibeyacaga.

Paulo agica loniciwaga meo anele

¹⁴ Jowoogotaga me Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane najigotogowa niginoa niigenatakanegeco. Pida nigida me ee eemoda oko agamalegegi, codaa ee liotagi nibeyacaga, agica inimawenegegi daga jika me jao ane beyagi. ¹⁵ Ajowoogodi nigica aneji. Igaataga ajao nigina ane jemaa me jao, pida jao inokina ane daga domaga jemaa me joe. ¹⁶ Pida nigina me jaote nigina ane beyagi ane daga jemaa, jiginaa ikee me jowoogodi niginoa niigenatakanegeco mele. ¹⁷ Nigina me jao nigina ane daga jemaa, eledi ikee maleedegemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena idiige me jao nigina ane daga jemaa. ¹⁸ Igaataga jowoogodi nigina anele agica meetaga catiwedi yaalegena. Idaagee daga jemaa me jao anele, pida agica inimawenegegi daga jao. ¹⁹ Igaataga ajaote anele ane jemaa me jao, pida jao ane beyagi ane daga domaga jemaa me jao. ²⁰ Nige jao nigina ane daga jemaa

me jao, anegemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena idiige me jao.

²¹ Joanigidaa midatibece meji catiwedi yaalegena. Nigina me domaga jemaa me jao anele, pida inoka jakadi me joletibige nigica ane beyagi. ²² Igaataga emegeeta domaga jemaa Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco. ²³ Pida jeemiteta noniciwaga ilaligi, ane idei catiwedi yaalegena. Nigida noniciwaga micataga daga idelele liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane jemaa. Nigida noniciwaga idiige me jao ane beyagi, odaa agica emaga yoniciwaga daga jika me jao ane beyagi. ²⁴ Ee oko anidioka limedi magecagalo! Migica ane yakadi me idogatice midataga ida noniciwaga ane idadeegita nemaga, codaa aneo midiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jototedice? ²⁵ Niinotagotalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo jiginiaa idogatedice mejoteloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

Nigijo jotigide me yowoogo me jotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida inoka jao ane beyagi, leegodi loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

8

Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa godoniciwaga

¹ Ja jinataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me godogatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga, odaa Aneotedogoji agalee godiloikatidi leegotedi gobeyacegeco, oko ane godexogotege Jesus Cristo, ane dagadiaa iniwinagatalo epaa lidekeco godaalegena, pida jibaagatema Liwigo Aneotedogoji. ² Igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa gela godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo. Odaa loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji godogatice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane nadeegi godemaga. ³ Ajakataga daga jaagataga nigina nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi godaalegena daga leegodi me jotetenaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji niige epaa Lionigi aneote me goneleegiwa digo mokotaga, pida baadigicata libeyacegegi. Niwakatee Lionigi me yaagadi gobeyacaga, eote lawikodigi Lionigi leegodi gobeyacaga. ⁴ Aneotedogoji niige Lionigi me yeletedogodomi, eotedibige mida gonimawenegegi me jaoga ane niigetogowa liigenatakanegeco, nigijo ane igenaga. Natigide agalee jaoga ane okomaga jemaanaga me jaoga, pida jaoga nigina ane niigetogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

⁵ Igaataga nigina anowo anepaa lidekeco laalegena, inokina moyowo mowo. Pida nigina anowo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, idioka limedi moyowo nigica ane iigetiogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ⁶ Igaataga nigina aninoka oyowo anepaa yemaa laalegena mowo, joanigidiaagidi bigidiokaanaga limedi moyototedice Aneotedogoji nige nigo. Pida nigina anoyowo nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, bigidiokaanaga limedi me newiga Miniwataga, codaa midioka limedi mele laalegenali. ⁷ Igaataga nigina aninoka yowoteda lakataga ane beyagi ane yemaa laalegena, joaniginiaa laxakawa Aneotedogoji, codaa agoyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, otehexaagaga yakadi meniwaगतakanaga. ⁸ Nigina anodioteci epaa lidagataka laalegena, agica nimawenegegi dogoyocaganegge Aneotedogoji.

⁹ Odaa akaamitiwaji ane digiwagati niginoa anepaa yemaa gadaalegenali, pida naga iwagati Aneotedogoji Liwigo, jigikeeni mewi me digeladetiwagaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Nige digicata Cristo Liwigo minitaga nigini oko, nigini oko anebi Cristo. ¹⁰ Pida Cristo nige itediwaagajitiwaji, odaa icaagica nige gadelewi leegodi nibeyacaga, odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigotagawatiwaji gela gadewiga leegodi Aneotedogoji jegeote me godegenaga. ¹¹ Codaa nige itiwagajitiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo, nigijo aneo Jesus me yewigatace, odaa Aneotedogoji, aneote Cristo me yewigatace, aagageote me gadewikitace, codaa eote gela gadolaadi, leegodi Liwigo ane itiwagajitiwaji.

¹² Enice inioxoadipi, jinaga domaga jiwagatece anepaa lidagataka godaalegenali. ¹³ Igaataga nige iwitecetiwaji ane lidagataka gadaalegenali, agica dagawienakanitiwaji me gadelewi, codaa midiokaanaga limedi motoniticede Aneotedogoji. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji yakadi me yajigotagawa ganimawenegegi me ikani mawii niginoa anakamaga galidagataka mawiite. Odaa nigikani mawiite niginoa gadaalegenali lidekeco ane beyagi, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitiwaji miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

¹⁴ Igaataga inatawece nigina oko ane iige Aneotedogoji Liwigo, joanigidiaa lionigipi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Igaataga adakatiwogoji niwigo aneo moko agelemagipi. Pida jibagatege Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo me dibatedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa eo me japaawagatibige Aneotedogoji mejinaga, "Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!" ¹⁶ Liwigo Aneotedogoji eledi meetogowa catiwedi godaalegena moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Leegodi moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji, odaa ane nebi, oko aagaga gonebi. Nigica Aneotedogoji laajegitetema Cristo, odaa oko gonedianagawa nige limedi me dibatetege nigica nagajegi.

Igaataga nige jawikodeega leegodi me jibaagatema Cristo, digo mijoataga me dawikode, odaa oko jawanagatege nigoiwenigide.

Aneotedogoji dogetetedogowa

¹⁸ Igaataga niginoa godawikodico digoina iigo, ejidaga yakadi daga jibogotagatege nigica Aneotedogoji anicota me najigotedogowa, anicota me nikeetedogowa, nige limedi me dogetetedibigogoji. ¹⁹ Igaataga inoatawece ane liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji onibeotege codaa eliodi moyemaa me age nigica noko nige yelogotee lionaga. ²⁰⁻²¹ Igaataga inoatawece Aneotedogoji liidagatajedi jigijo me digica jaogate. Aleegodi degepaagoyemaa me liciagi, pida Aneotedogoji yemaa migote. Aneotedogoji eote me inibeonagatege micota noko meote me dagadiaa yeleo okanicodaagica niginoa ane liidagatajegi. Codaa agalee neladi, pida inoatawece ja iwoko lawikodico, odaa ja ninitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji, digo mokotaga anoko lionigipi.

²² Macataga nagana iwaalo baanaga nikaticobece laadi naga dineemite me nipegi menitini lionigi ane nibeotege. Jigidaagee, inoatawece ane Aneotedogoji liidagatajedi aagaga onikaticobece laadi nigina monibeotege nigica noko nige dibatedogoji anoko lionigipi. ²³ Aginokinoa eletidi liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji menegegi onikaticobece laadi nigina monibeotege nigica noko. Pida oko baanaga jibaagatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji, anodoejegi gonogeeditalo Aneotedogoji, oko aagaga eliodi me inikanagaticobece godaadi nigina me inibeonagatege nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige dibatedogoji anoko lionigipi, odaa jagaga jibaagatege gela godolaadi. ²⁴ Inibeonagatege gela godolaadi leegodi nigida gela godewiga. Nige naga jinataga nigica ane inibeonagatege, odaa agalee leeditibige daga inibeonagatege, igaataga agica ane nibeotege nigina baanaga eliodi me nadi. ²⁵ Pida nige inibeonagatege nigica ane digica me jinataga, leeditibige me idinatiigatalo godawikodico nigina me inibeonagatege.

²⁶ Aneotedogoji Liwigo aagaga godaxawa, leegodi agica godoniciwaga. Codaa ajowoogotaga nigica anodaagee me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo me dipokotogoloco. Codaa dinoniciwagadi me dipokotogoloco, ajakataga me jelogotaga nigica anodaagee me dipokotogoloco, pida бага jemiteegatece catiwedi godaalegena. ²⁷ Aneotedogoji naditediwece catiwedi laalegena oko, codaa yowoogodi lowooko Liwigo. Igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo nigina me dipokoteloco loigi, inoka dipokota ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.

²⁸ Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me ibake inoatawece niginoa ane goninyaco meote aneletema nigina oko anoyemaa Aneotedogoji, aneniditediogi me lionigipi, anakaa lowoogotetece. ²⁹ Igaataga nigina Aneotedogoji baanaga iolatedicoace, iomagaditedicoace meote me liciagi Lionigi. Eotedibige Lionigi me liidaga liwigitigilo eliodi niioxadipi. ³⁰ Nigina ane iomagaditedicoace, eniditediogi me lionigipi. Odaa nigina aneniditediogi, jegeote me igenagatibigiwaji. Odaa nigina ane igenagadi, iwenigide yawanagaditetege Cristo.

Ica anodaagee Aneotedogoji me godemaa

³¹ Ja jinataga Aneotedogoji me dibatedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa me godaxawa, odaa domigica ane yakadi me godigeke? ³² Aneotedogoji ayoli Lionigi, pida yajigo me yeletedogodomi. Jinataga Aneotedogoji me yajigo epaa Lionigi, odaa jowoogotaga me najigotedogowa me gonogetedi inoatawece niginoa ane jopoogatibige. ³³ Domigica ane yakadi me laagetedipi liomagataka Aneotedogoji? Agica ane yakadi. Leegodi ijaagijoa Aneotedogoji yelogodi me digicata libatiigi nigidi noiigi. ³⁴ Domigica ane yakadi me godiloikatidi leegodi gobeyacegeco? Agica ane yakadi, leegodi Cristo ja yeletedogodomi, codaa me yewigatace, odaa etiniwa liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji, dipokotedogoloco miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ³⁵ Odaa, domigica ane yakadi me godawalacetege Cristo ane godemaa? Domige godawikodico, ogoa domige inoa godagalanaaga, ogoa domige ina metigodiatetibeci, ogoa domige nigigi, ogoa domige ina maniaditibige godowoodagagi, ogoa domige ina mida ane idoiigata, ogoa domige ina modoletibige metigodeloadi; inoatawece inoa ganicinoa, domigoyakadi metigodawalacetege Cristo? Ee meji agica ane yakadi. ³⁶ Joanigidaa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, "Akaami leegodi,

inoatawece nokododi odoletibige metigodeloadi.

Ododigotogowa micataga nigina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi nematakanagaxi."

³⁷ Pida ja godixomagatema inoatawece ane goninyaco, odaa agaleegica ane godakadi, leegodi Cristo me godemaa. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Igaataga jowoogodi, codaa ajawienataka me digica ane yakadi me godawalacetege Aneotedogoji ane godemaa. Otegexaagaga nemaga ayakadi, otegexaagaga godewiga, migetaga aanjotedi, migetaga nigicoa ane niigenatakanaga digoida ditibigimedi, otegexaagaga nigicoa niwicidi ane dagaxa me notoetedi, migetaga

anigetiḡida ḡoninyaagi niḡina natigide, migetaḡa ḡoninyaagi anigida noko, oteḡexaaḡaga ḡaantokaagidi ane idei ditiḡigimedi, oteḡexaaḡaga aninoa diḡoina iḡo, oteḡexaaḡaga anigetiḡidi niḡinoa eletidi Aneotedoḡoji loenataka. Aḡica ane yakadi me ḡodawalaceteteḡe Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodemaa. Codaa ḡoniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja ikee Aneotedoḡoji meliodi me ḡodemaa.

9

Noiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedice

¹ Ejitece anewi leegodi ee nebi Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo me jowoḡodi me jao ane iḡenaga. Joanigiḡidaa nikeetiwa me daga jiwitaka. ² Eliodi me ee agecagalo, jilee yaalegena codaa aliditini, leegodi emaga yoiḡi. (Ee agecagalo leegodi modowoceteḡe ane domiḡigotediḡi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenagadi). ³ Emegeeta domeḡeliḡoditibece me jemaa Aneotedoḡoji daḡa idixoo, codaa daḡa idawalaceteteḡe Cristo leegodi yoiḡi, migetaḡaleeḡaga yaxawa. ⁴ Yoiḡi, loiḡi Israel. Aneotedoḡoji iomaḡaditedicoace meote me lionigipi, codaa me dinikeetediḡi anodaageetada. Aneotedoḡoji ja ikeetediḡi ane yemaa migote loiḡi, codaa me yajiḡotediḡi liḡenatakanegeco. Aneotedoḡoji ja ikeetediḡi anodaagee modoḡetetalo minitaḡa liḡeladi, codaa eote liḡegiteteteḡe. ⁵ Niḡidi noiḡi ida aneeteḡe liḡoḡeḡi jotiḡide ḡodaampi, ḡoneleegiwaḡi ḡoneḡaga, ane dinikeetediḡi Aneotedoḡoji. Cristo ida aneeteḡe liḡoḡeḡi miditaḡa, codaa inaḡina niḡidi noiḡi. Ijaagijoa Cristo ḡonoenogodi, iḡe inoatawece. Inatawece oko domaga leeditibiḡe midioka limedi modoḡetetalo. Odaa jigiḡidaagee. (Amém.)

⁶ Pida aḡeḡi me diḡicota ane liḡeḡi Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa aḡinatawece loiḡi Israel iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji me loiḡi. ⁷ Codaa aḡinatawece anida aneeteḡe liḡoḡeḡi miḡotaḡa Abraão ewi me lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Abraão, “Inokina anida aneeteḡe liḡoḡeḡi ḡadionigi Isaque, beḡejitiḡi miḡa aneeteḡe ḡadicoḡeḡi.” ⁸ Diḡawini ane diḡitiḡi, niḡaanigiḡawaanigi ane lanikadi miditaḡa noiḡi Israel, aḡinatawece lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida inokina miḡa aneeteḡe liḡoḡeḡi Abraão niḡina anenitini leegodi me liḡeḡi Aneotedoḡoji, inokina me dibateteḡe Aneotedoḡoji mewi me loiḡi. ⁹ Leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡida liḡegiteteteḡe Abraão, “Niḡeledi nicaaḡabi, idopitaciḡo, odaa Sara jigiḡaa lionigi.”

¹⁰ Pida anigiḡodikida. Rebeca iḡoa itoataale lionaga iḡokijota naniodi, ḡonelokodi Isaque. ¹¹⁻¹² Pida Aneotedoḡoji ikee me iolatedice oko ane yemaa me iolatedice, odaa meeteta Rebeca, “Niḡica liidaḡa, liotaḡi niḡica loxooḡeḡi.” Aneotedoḡoji eote liḡegiteteteḡe niḡiḡo maleediḡicatibiḡe deḡenitiniwace niḡiḡo niḡaanigiḡawaanigi, maleediḡica doḡoyakadi mowote ḡaantiḡini anele, migetaḡa ane beyagi. Joanigiḡidaagee Aneotedoḡoji me ikee me iolatedice oko leegodi mepaa yemaa meniditeta, idiḡida aleegodi ane loenataka niḡina oko. ¹³ Joanigiḡidaageeta lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me diniditelo, “Jemaa Jacó, pida yeḡeḡedi Esaú.”

¹⁴ Aneotedoḡoji domige iḡenaga ina me iolatedicoace ina oko anepaa yemaa? Ayakadi diḡideḡeḡalagaḡitiḡi ḡoḡeḡi! ¹⁵ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Moisés, “Jiwikode niḡina oko ane jemaa me jiwikode. Codaa jao me Ee eletema niḡina oko ane jemaa me Ee eletema.” ¹⁶ Aneotedoḡoji iolatedice oko aleegodi niḡina oko miniaa yemaa, oteḡexaaḡaga leegodi ane loenataka. Pida Aneotedoḡoji iolatedice oko leegodi me iwikode. ¹⁷ Iḡaataḡa diniditelo lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji niḡiḡo liḡegite Faraó, meeteta, “Joanigiḡidaa leegodi me jao makaami inionigi-eliodi, jaotiḡiḡe me jikee inimaweneḡeḡitece niḡiḡo ḡaninyaagi, codaa me jaotiḡiḡe minatawece oko diḡoina iḡo oyowoḡodi Iboonaḡadi.” ¹⁸ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji iwikode niḡina ane yemaa me iwikode, yakakaḡadi laaleḡena niḡina ane yemaa me yakakaḡadi laaleḡena.

Inatecebece oko Aneotedoḡoji iwikode, inaageledi baḡa iloikatidi

¹⁹ Yakadi mini niḡina akaamitiwaḡi aneetiwa, “Niḡe niḡidaagee, amica ane yakadi me dakapeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, enice iḡaamee ina Aneotedoḡoji malee di-laagetete oko?” ²⁰ Pida yokaageḡe. Niḡida makaami minakaamita oko. Odaa aḡakati daḡadinotigimadeniteḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane noenataḡi ayakadi deḡeeta niḡina noenataḡodi, “Iḡaamee ina mideḡemiitiwa madoeni?” ²¹ Niḡina niwilanagaḡana ane iwila boote ida nimaweneḡeḡitece me iwila ane yemaa migota me iwila napaloaḡa. Yakadi meo boote ane daḡaxa me libiniena, oḡoa miḡeo naḡana boote ane daḡa libiniena anoibaketema okanicodaḡaḡica. Pida iniokini niḡini napaloaḡa ane iwila.

²² Aneotedoḡoji jigiḡidaagee. Yemaa me ikee lélaḡatetema nibeyacaḡa, codaa yemaa niḡina oko moyowoḡodi nimaweneḡeḡi. Eliodi me dinatite, codaa me ikee me yakadi me ixomaḡateetediji loenataka niḡiḡo oko ane yelatetema, joanigiḡidaa naaḡa. ²³ Codaa

Aneotedogoji yemaa me ikee meliodi loniciwaga meote me godewiga codaa godiwenigide digo minataga nigina oko anicota minatawece oiwenigide. Jotigide naga godiwikode, codaa me godeyagadi me godinelecagatee, codaa modogetetibigogoji. ²⁴ Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa, aginokina nigina ane judeutedi, pidaeledi eniditediogi nigina ane daga judeutedi.

²⁵ Joanigidaageete Aneotedogoji, nigijo ane iditini Oséias, anee, “Nigidi ane daga yoiigi, icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yoiigi’. Codaa noiigi ane daga jemaa, icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yemaanigipi.’”

²⁶ Idiaagidi nigica nipodigi negeetediogi Aneotedogoji nigica oko, “Agakaamitiwaji yoiigi”, idiaagitace nigoditiogi, “Lionigipi Aneotedogoji ewikegi.”

²⁷ Isaías yalagata loiigi Israel, nigijo mee, “Diganee loiigi Israel meliodi, micataga nigina dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Aneotedogoji eote lewiga onateciigidi nigidi noiigi. ²⁸ Igaataga aleegi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja iloikatidi inatawece noiigi nigina iigo, leegodi igenaga. Inoatawece nigina aneete ico micotece.” ²⁹ Anigicatibige Isaías degeetece nigijoa lotaga, nigijoa eletidi lotaga me yalagata analeegicotece, mee, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece, daaditigica ane nenyagaditetema anida aneetege licogegi godaamipi, taga godiciagi nigotaga Sodoma ajaa Gomorra ane yaagadi Aneotedogoji.”

Noiigi Israel agoyiwagadi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji

³⁰ Aneotedogoji eniditediogi oko inatawece digawiniloco ane noiigi. Ja jinataga Aneotedogoji me dibatetege ane daga judeutedi leegodi monakato, ane dogodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedogoji. ³¹ Pida noiigi Israel anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me dibatetege leegodi moyote liigenatakanegeco, pida agoyakadi moyote niigenatakanegeco. ³²⁻³³ Igaamee daga yakadi me dibatetege Aneotedogoji? Ayakadi leegodi odoletibige Aneotedogoji me dibatetege leegodi moyotete niigenatakanegegi, idigida aleegodi dogonakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa micataga daga nixipaga, ixipe wetiga. Aneotedogoji lotaga eetece nagajo wetiga, nigijo mee, “Digawini!

Jaoinikateloco wetiga manitaga nigotaga Sião. Odaa nigina oko odixipetigi nagani wetiga. Nagani wetiga nelegi eo nigina oko menitiniwace. Pida aneyiwagadi baadigica liboliga.”

(Nigijoa liigexegi Aneotedogoji jiginiaagoditalo me wetiga.)

10

¹ Inioxoadipi. Jemaa manitawece yaalegena, yoiigi Israel mida lewiga. Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote lewiga. ² Igaataga jakadi meji meliodi moyemaa moyocaganegetibigo Aneotedogoji, pida agoyowoogodi nigica anigetaga nimawenegegi. ³ Agoyowoogodi nigica anigote Aneotedogoji nigina oko meote me igenaga. Odoletibige mowo epaa lakatigi, odaa jogodowocetege nigijo anigote Aneotedogoji oko me igenagadi. ⁴ Igaataga Cristo eotedibige me dagadiaa leeditibige nigina oko me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji oditaga ja igenaga. Pida nigina oko leeditibige midokida me nakato Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ja dibatetege.

Aneotedogoji yakadi meote lewiga okanicodaaigica oko

⁵ Moisés yalagata anodaa nimawenegegi oko me yakadi me igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji, nigina meyiwaagadi niigenatakanegeco. Mee me iditini, “Nigina aneote inoatawece ane Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, joaniginiaa yakadi midioka limedi me yewiga leegodi meyiwaagadi niigenatakanegeco.” ⁶ Pida nigina meetece Moisés nigina oko ane igenaga leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, mee, “Jinagakamaga adinige, degeni, ‘Amiijo ica ane yakadi migo digoida ditibigimedi?’” Nigida gagikanegegi ikee memaani manadeegi Cristo micogoteenedibigimece ditibigimedi, menagi eote me godegenaga. ⁷ Eleditace mee Moisés, “Otegexaagaga adinige, degeni ‘Amiijo ica ane yakadi migo dinikatinece catinedi iigo?’” Nigida gagikanegegi ikee memaani mawii Cristo me dinawacetedibige liwigotigi emagaga, menagi eote me godegenaga. ⁸ Pida mee Moisés, “Nigina nibodicetedi ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji agica lagaliigi majipaatalo. Akamaagakaami jegenitece nigina nibodicetedi, codaa etidiwa catiwedi gadaalegena.” Ijaagijoa nigijoa nibodicetedi ane jelogotaagatedibece anoditece gotiwaagatakanegegi. ⁹ Joanigidaageeta

nigida nibodigi: Nigenita eledi oko Jesus me Goniotagodi, codaa nige iwagati Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace me yeleo, odaa Aneotedogoji eote gadewiga. ¹⁰ Igaataga nigina mewi mejiwagatakanaga manitawece godaalegena, Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga, codaa nigejinagatece gotiwagatakanegegi, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me godewiga.

¹¹ Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, "Inatawece nigina anonakato Goniotagodi agica liboliaga." ¹² Igaataga lodoe Aneotedogoji inatawece oko diniciamico, ina ane judeutedi, inaašina ane daga judeutedi. Igaataga iniaašiniwa Goniotagodi, Niotagodi inatawece oko. Codaa eliodi me ibinie inatawece anodipokotalo me yax-awa. ¹³ Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo mee, "Inatawece nigina anodipokotibige Aneotedogoji ligiwaagenatakanegegi, Aneotedogoji eote lewiga."

¹⁴ Pida igame nimawenegegi ina oko modipokotalo Aneotedogoji nige dogoyiwaagaditeda? Codaa igame nimawenegegi moyiwaagadi, nige digica mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi? Codaa igame nimawenegegi me najipaağa, nige digica ane yelogoditiogi niginoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi? ¹⁵ Codaa igame nimawenegegi ina oko me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele nige daga liigexegiteda Aneotedogoji? Joanigidaa leegodi mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, "Dagaxa mele nigina meno ane nadeegi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi."

¹⁶ Pida onateciğidi oko anodibatege nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi. Igaataga ijo mee Isaias, "Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. Agica aneyiwaagadi godatematigo." ¹⁷ Odaa nigina oko yakadi me nakato Goniotagodi nigina me wajipata natematigo. Pida wajipata natematigo nigina mini ane yelogodi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

¹⁸ Natigide jigika, meji, "Agodogowajipata natematigo?" Owajipata! Digo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi,

"Inatawece oko digoina iigo jogowajipatalo lotaga, codaa latematigo jigicoticogi negepaa nigica liniogo iigo."

¹⁹ Pida jigikataci, mejitiogi, "Loiigi Israel, domigoyowoogoditece ijo natematigo?" Moisés odoejege me digitataka nigijo negeetece aneeteta Aneotedogoji,

"Jaote manocetematiwaji nigina oko ane digica me yelogo mido me noiigi. Codaa jao me gadelatematiwaji noiigi ane digicata lixakedi."

²⁰ Odaa Isaias jagani laalegena magaga eetece ane ligegite Aneotedogoji, mee, "Nigina ane dogodoletibigiji, etidakadi.

Odaa ja idinkeetiogi nigina ane dogodigikatibigiji."

²¹ Pida Isaias yalagata loiigi Israel, nigijo mee, "Inoatawece nokododi jipokotiogi yoiigi modopitiwa. Pida agetidadiwaagadi, otigimadadipi."

11

Aneotedogoji iwikode noiigi Israel

¹ Enice jigika, "Aneotedogoji domige dowocetetege idi epaa loiigi?" Ejitagawa adowocetetege. Igaataga emegeeta ida anejitege loiigi Israel. Ijo anejitege Icoşegi Abraão, ida anejitege loiigiwepodi Benjamim. ² Aneotedogoji aikatedice loiigi ane iomaagaditedice nigijo maleedigicatibige daga iliidagadi inoatawece ane jinataga. Owoogotitiwaji nigijoa Aneotedogoji lotaga anoditece Elias. Elias laagetedipi loiigi nigijo meatalo Aneotedogoji, ³ "Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. Onigodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece gadowooko, codaa oyaagadi nigijoa nameejatedi wetiadi aneite me inigotaga eijedi leegodi libeyacegeco oko. Jegemokaanegeeta me ideyagatice, pida aagaadoletibige metideloadi." ⁴ Pida Aneotedogoji naga igidi Elias, meeteta, "Ja jotetetomi seete miili goneleegiwadi ane dogoyamağatedini lokotidi lodoe niwigo Baal, agodoşeteta" ⁵ Odaa nigina natigide idaagee. Yeyagaticoace onateciğidi oko analee nepilidi Aneotedogoji, ane iomaagaditedicoace leegodi meliodi meletetema. ⁶ Aneotedogoji iomaagaditedice oko leegodi meliodi meletetema, idigida aleegodi diginoa nigicoa loenataka anele aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece. Igaataga daga iomaagaditedice Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegotedi loenataka, odaa agotagalee yakadi me ikee meliodi meletetema oko nigina me ilatedicoace.

⁷ Odaa yakadi mejinaga noiigi Israel me digicata moyakadi nigica anodoletibige. Onexaagonateciğidi oko anoyakadi anodoletibige, joanigidiaa Aneotedogoji ane iomaagaditedicoace. Inegeledi jogowote me dakake laalegenali. ⁸ Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, "Aneotedogoji eotedibige me daga neemiteega micataga daga niotaga, eotedibige me dogonadi, oteğexaagaga owajipata ica anewi. Jigidaagee nigidi oko codaa nigina noko." ⁹ Davi eledi yalagatiogi, mee,

“Jemaa moiloikatiditibigiwaji miditaga lalokadi,
micataga nigini eijeeagagi nibakajetegi,
codaa moigoetiniwace,
odaa ja dinilaatibigiwaji ica modaaagotibeci.

¹⁰ Jemaa me micataga degetoinadi amaleegaga ayatetibigiwaji,

codaa micataga digidioka limedi moyoyagaditedibece niginoa ane dakaketema.”

¹¹ Enice, jigika, “Inoa judeutedi, domigidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedogoji, micataga nigina oko ane dixipe oditaga jigidiaagite ane lanikadi?” Agidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji eote lewiga nigijo ane daga judeutedi leegodi nigijo judeutedi moniteloco nibeyacaga me dogoyiwaagaditeda Aneotedogoji, eotedibige monocetema nigijoa ane daga judeutedi. ¹² Aneotedogoji eliodi me ibinie eledi noiigitigi nigina iigo leegodi libeyacegeco loiigi me dogoyiwaagaditeda. Codaa eliodi me ibinie nigijo ane daga judeutedi, leegodi nigijo ane judeutedi moniaditema niliicagajetedi anewi. Nigina nigodopitalo Aneotedogoji ijotawece nigijoa judeutedi aneniditediogi, odaa Aneotedogoji dagaxatace me ibinie nigina eledi oko ane daga judeutedi.

Aneotedogoji eote lewiga ane daga judeutedi

¹³ Natigide ejitagaatiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. Jowoogodi Aneotedogoji me idimonyatediogi ane daga judeutedi. Jowoogodi me gonegegi nigida ibakedi ane najigotediwa. ¹⁴ Ijoatokaaga jakadi me jao nigijo emaga yoiigi monocetaadomitiwaji, amaleegaga icawaanigi Aneotedogoji aneote lewiga leegodi nigida ibakedi. ¹⁵ Igaataga nigina oko digoina iigo ane daga judeutedi odopitalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo ane judeutedi me dowocetetege. Nigina nige dibatacetege Aneotedogoji nigijoa judeutedi, odaa eo meliodi godinikegi leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace nigijoa judeutedi.

¹⁶ Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji paon liwai, odaa iditawece paon eledi nebi. (Jotigide laamipi judeutedi liciagi nigijo paon liwai. Aneotedogoji dibatetege, odaa eledi dibatetege lionigipi). Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji litodi nagana niale, libiwedi eletidi nepilidi. ¹⁷ Inoatecibece libiwedi nawodigije oliveira onakagidi. Odaa libiwe oliveira loidena jogoyexocagaditege nagajo ane dinoke libiwe nagajo eledi oliveira. Odaa nagajo gela libiwe ja ili, codaa me dione, leegodi litodi. Niginoa judeutedi liciagi nagajo nawodigije oliveira. Akamaagakaamitiwaji ane dagakaamiteda judeutedi бага gadiciagi nagajo libiwe anoka oyexocagaditeloco eledi. Natigide abaategetiwaji loniciwaga codaa me lewiga Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi loiigi judeutedi. ¹⁸ Agele digikaniticoace, daaditaadidaagica mawiite ijoa judeutedi ane liciaco libiwedi oliveira ane dinoke. Ayakadi dagadinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, igaataga nigida makaami gadiciagi micoataga libiwedi niale. Nagana libiwe niale adowediteloco litodi, pida litodi yajigota liweenigi niginoa libiwedi.

¹⁹ Pida ane dagakaami judeutedi menitiwaji, “Onakagidi nigijoa libiwedi owotibige moyexocagaditini eledi libiwe. Odaa godiciagi nagajo eledi libiwe.” ²⁰ Ewi monakagidi nigijoa libiwedi anoiciaceketege judeutedi. Pida nigijoa judeutedi Aneotedogoji agaleegetediogi me loiigi leegodi agonakato, odaa akaamitiwaji etigadawanagatitege loiigi Aneotedogoji leegodi manakatoni. Odaa jinaga domaga adinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, pida adinoweti. ²¹ Aneotedogoji ja iloikatidi judeutedi, anoiciaceketege nigijoa niale libiwedi anoyakagidi. Odaa akaamitiwaji nigikani manakatoni, akaami eleditewaji gadilokatiti.

²² Ja jinataga nigica Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema oko, codaa igenaga me iloikatidi nigina eledi oko. Iloikatidi nigina anoika monakato, pida eliodi meletedagadomitiwaji nige digikaniteda manakatoni. Nigikanitiwaji manakatoni, odaa agaleegetedagawatiwaji makaami loiigi, gadiciagi nigijoa libiwedi oliveira anonakagidi. ²³ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi, nigodopitalo Aneotedogoji monakatotace, odaa ja yawanagaditacetege loiigi, igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi meote modopitaloco. ²⁴ Odaa akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, gadiciagi nagajo libiwe oliveira loidena anoyakagidi, odaa jogoyexocagaditeloco nagajo niale nawodigije, nagajo ane daga libiwe. Pida nigijoa judeutedi liciaco nigijoa anepaa libiwedi nagajo niale nawodigije anonakagidi. Adakake dogoyexocagaditacedini libiwedi anoyakagidi nagajo niale oliveira loidena. Odaa jigidaagee agica lagaliigi Aneotedogoji daga yexocagaditacedini nigijoa libiwedi anida aneetege nagajo niale nawodigije, odaa jigidaagee me yawanagaditacetege judeutedi nigijo loiigi.

Aneotedogoji iwikode inatawece oko

²⁵ Inioxadipi. Jemaa mowoogoti ane nelogoditedogowa Aneotedogoji, amanagawini agadinagaxakenitibecetiwaji leegodi Aneotedogoji aneote mowoogoti. Nikeetedogowa mididi nigina noiigi judeutedi dakake laalegena nigeppaagicota monotalo Aneotedogoji

inatawece nigina ane daga judeutedi aneniditediogi. ²⁶ Odaa jigidaagee, Aneotedogoji eote lewiga inatawece loigi Israel. Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagata nigida niciagi, nigijo mee, “Ganewikatitogodi icogotocogi manitaga nigotaga Sião,

odaa enagi napitagadi inoatawece libeyacegeco oko anida aneetege licogegi Jacó.

²⁷ Aneotedogoji mee,

‘Jao micota ane igegitiogi,

inapitagadi libeyacegeco anida aneetege licogegi Jacó.’”

²⁸ Judeutedi agodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi me laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji eotedibige me yakadi me gadibinienitetiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. Pida Aneotedogoji ixipetedice noiigi Israel, codaa yemaa leegodi nigijo ane ligegitetege laamipi. ²⁹ Igaataga nigina Aneotedogoji me iolatedicoace oko, codaa nigina me ibinie, aiigi ane lowooko. ³⁰ Nigijo jotigide akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi agiwagati Aneotedogoji. Pida natigide Aneotedogoji gadiwikodenitetiwaji leegodi nigijoa judeutedi me dogoyiwagaditeda.

³¹ Joanigidaagee natigide nigijoa judeutedi agoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji leegodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji. Eotedibige Aneotedogoji magaga yakadi me niwikodetedinuwace.

³² Leegodi ijotawece oko agoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeote me digicata ane yakadi me ika nibeyacaga, micataga daga dinigoetinwace, daga niwilogjegipi. Aneotedogoji eotedibige me niwikodetedinuwace inatawece oko.

Leeditibige me jøgeegatalo Aneotedogoji

³³ Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece, codaa yowoogodi onineticibeci ane loenataka. Agica liciagi. Ajakataga daga jowoogotaga nigicoa ane lowooko, codaa ajakataga daga jowoogotaga inoatawece nigicoa aneote. ³⁴ Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, anee,

“Amiijo ane yakadi me yowoogodi icoa lowooko Gonitagodi Aneotedogoji?

Codaa amiijo ane yakadi me iladee?

³⁵ Codaa amiijo baanaga ica anigini ane yajigotalo Aneotedogoji,

odaa ja nibeotege loojedi?”

³⁶ Igaataga iliidagadi inoatawece, codaa inoatawece aninoa idioka limedi minoa leegodi nimawenegegi, codaa inoatawece aninoa, iniaa loenataka, codaa modogetetalo leegodi loenataka. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige midioka limedi me jøgeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

12

Godewiga me jibaagatema Aneotedogoji

¹ Enice inioxadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji mawi madinajicitalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi eliodi me godiwikode. Nigijo jotigide oyalegi eijedi moibootalo Aneotedogoji mowotibige me ninitedibece, pida oko baaga idiniboonaagatalo Aneotedogoji godiciagi nigina niboonigi ewikegi. Odaa iniokiniwateda me godewigatema. Joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Odaa joanigidaa aneo mawi me jøgeegatalo. ² Jinaaga domaga iwitece lakataga okotigi nigina iigo anodakapetege Aneotedogoji. Pida ikani Aneotedogoji me iigi gadaalegenali, amaleegaga owoogetitiwaji ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Ane yemaa Aneotedogoji eletagadomi, agicaadaga beyagitagadomi, codaa me ninikatidi Aneotedogoji, codaa me igenagatagadomi.

³ Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi, codaa aagaga najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao nigida ibakedi. Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji, jinagaleetibige dagakaami gonegegipi, igaataga agakaami gonegegipitetiwaji. Pida nigakamaga adinowootiwaji, owoo nigica anele, ane igenaga, codaa jinogowootiwaji dogoleetibige me gadeloki. Akamagakaami leeditibige madiniwini amaleegaga anati naga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji gatiwaagatakanegegi. ⁴ Digowoo nigina godolaadi owidi liwallidi, pida idioki godolaadi aneitelo. Codaa oniditeci liwai ida ane libakedi. ⁵ Nigida moko, oko eliodi, godiciagi liwallidi godolaadi. Pida okomogokotiwage godiciagi godolaadi mokiditece. Codaa nigida moko okotawece godexogotege Cristo. Odaa okotawece ida anejinagatiwage digo minoataga liwallidi godolaadi. ⁶ Joanigidaa me daga diniciamico godixaketedi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me jibakenaga. Nigida godixakedi mejinagatiogi nigina anonakato Gonitagodi nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me ligegitediogi, jaoga nigida gobakedi me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji. ⁷ Nige najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji godixakedi me jaxawanaga eledi oko, dice jaxawanaga. Nige najigotedogowa godixakedi me jigaxinaganagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji, dice jigaxinaganaga. ⁸ Nige najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji godixakedi me jaoga loniciwaga eledi oko modiotece Cristo, dice jaogo loniciwaga. Nige najigotedogowa gonimawenegegi me jedianagatece oko anigidi ane yopotibige, dice jedianaga, mele godaalegena. Nige najigotedogowa godixakedi

me jiiġenatakanaga, dice jibakenaga minitawece ġodoniciwaga me jiiġenatakanaga. Nige najjotodogowa ġodixakedi me jiwikodenaga eledi oko, dice ġodinitibece me jiwikodenaga.

⁹ Emaani eledi oko manitawece ġadaalegena. Codaa oxaxini ane beyagi, pida oleetibige me iwitece anele. ¹⁰ Oleetibige meliodi memaani niġina anonakato Ġoniotagodi micataga daga ġadoiġiwepodi. Oleetibige maweniġideni eledi oko. ¹¹ Jinagakaami abaciġegitema ġabakedi. Awii libakedi Ġoniotagodi manitawece codaa mele ġadaalegena. ¹² Aniniitibeci leegodi manibeonitibigege lanokegi Ġoniotagodi. Adinatiitalo ġadawikodico, codaa jinigikani motaġanegeni Aneotedoġoji. ¹³ Edianitecetiwaji ġanioxoadipi ganigidi laġalanigi ane yopotibige. Codaa abaatege oko ane yopotibige limedi.

¹⁴ Ipokitalo Aneotedoġoji me ibinie niġina ane iġaalatibigaġaji. Ipokitalo me ibinie, pida jinigipokitalo deġeote ane beyagitema. ¹⁵ Oleetibige me ġadinikaġawa ane ninitibece. Codaa anoeni niġini ane anoe. ¹⁶ Aniwotitema eledi oko. Jinagakaami anaġaxakeneġegi, pida oleetibige me ġadokaagedi ane daga ġoneġegi. Jinagaleetibige daga dagaxa mida ġadixakedi caticedi niġina eledi oko.

¹⁷ Niġica aneo ane beyagitaġadomi, jinagawii ane beyagitema. Oleetibige mawii anyakadi eledi oko mele. ¹⁸ Nigakatitiwaji, awii me ġadilakiitege inatawece oko. ¹⁹ Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Jinogoleetibige daga oojete. Pida ikanitece Aneotedoġoji mepaa yelatetema, oada eote lawikodico niġini oko aneo ane beyagitaġadomitiwaji. Igaataga maditaga lotaġanaġaxi Aneotedoġoji mee Ġoniotagodi Aneotedoġoji, “Emokee mida yoniciwaga me joojete. Odaa jao lawikodico niġina oko anowo ane beyagitaġadomitiwaji.” ²⁰ Dice awii aneeta lotaġanaġaxi Aneotedoġoji, niġijo neġee, “Nige niġicile ġadaxakawa, edianitece niweenigi, nige yeloadi ecibi, acipeġeni. Igaanigawii niġida aneni, oada eliodi me niboliġa ġadaxakawa.” ²¹ Jinigikani ane beyagi daga dinigaanyetaġadici. Pida aġekeni ane beyagi mawii anele.

13

Leeditibige mejiwagataġa anida naġatetigi

¹ Leeditibige mokotawece ejjiwagataġa inatawece anida naġatetigi. Igaataga aġica ini ane diiġenataka ane daga Aneotedoġoji yajigote naġatetigi, pida Aneotedoġoji inaageyate niġino anida naġatetigi digoina iġo. ² Joanigidaa leegodi niġina oko ane lakapetegi niġina anida naġatetigi digoina iġo, aagaga lakapetegi Aneotedoġoji liiġenatakanegegi. Odaa niġina lakapetegi niġina ane niġenatakanaga nigidiaaġidi nawikodeeġa, iloikati di Aneotedoġoji. ³ Igaataga niġina anowo anele aġodoita niġina anida naġatetigi. Pida inokina niġina anowo ane beyagi, boġodoita niġina anida naġatetigi. Akaami nige deġemaani madoii anida naġatetigi, dice oleetibige mawii anele, oada ele moyalagatibigaġaji. ⁴ Igaataga niġina ane diiġenataka digoina iġo eo libakedi Aneotedoġoji, nibakedi aneletagadomi. Pida nigawii ane beyagi, enice ele madoii. Igaataga niġina ane diiġenataka ewi mida loniciwaga me diiġenatakataġawa metiġadiloikatiti. Leegodi eo Aneotedoġoji libakedi, oada iloikatidi niġina oko aneo ane beyagi, igaataga Aneotedoġoji ja yelatetema libeyaceġeco niġina oko. ⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige me iwagati niġino anida naġatetigi, aleegodi madoiita mawikodee, pida leegodi me eemiteetece catiwedi ġadaalegena niġina mawii ane beyagi, oġoa, domige ina anele.

⁶ Codaa joanigidaa leegodi leeditibige medianitiwaji inionigi-eliodi mepaaġodibatege ġaninyelo niġino anida naġatetigi, igaataga owo libakedi Aneotedoġoji ane yajigotediogi. ⁷ Enice ediani ane ġanaalewetema inionigi-eliodi, codaa me okanicodaagicoa eletidi ġanaalewe. Eemiteetibige codaa maweniġidenitiwaji inatawece anida naġatetigi.

Ica ane leeditibige miniġata eledi oko

⁸ Jinigikani diġidioka limedi midiwa ġanaalewe. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi memaani eledi oko. Igaataga niġina ane yemaa eledi oko, jeġeote icoatawece niġicoa liiġenatakanegeco Aneotedoġoji anetiġodiiġeta me jaogaa. ⁹ Mee Aneotedoġoji, “Emaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.” Niġina oko nigeo niġida niġenatakanegegi, oada jeġeote niġijoa eletidi liiġenatakanegeco Aneotedoġoji ane iditedini Moisés, “Jinaga ġadoomatawa ane daga ġadodawa. Jinaga domaga aijee. Jinogolice. Jinaga aniliitibige eledi oko. Jineġemaani niġina ane daga ġanebi.” Odaa niġidiwa niġenatakanegeco codaa okanicodaagica eledi liiġenatakanegegi Aneotedoġoji liciagi niġijo niġenatakanegegi anee. “Lajo memaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.” ¹⁰ Niġina ane yemaa eledi oko inokeo aneletema. Odaa joanigidaa niġina ane yemaa eledi oko jeġeote icoatawece niġicoa liiġenatakanegeco Aneotedoġoji.

¹¹ Nigica noko lanokegi Cristo me dopitedijo me godewikatidi jегeпаanaга nipegi, agalee liciagi nigijo noko maleekoka jинakatonaga Goniotagodi. Enice, jogowoogotitiwaji me leeditibige madinoweti, codaa madinemaanitiwage. ¹² Liciagi nigina enoale naga ixomagatice, oдаa ja yelogotibige, Codaa leeditibige me jikanaga niginoa ane beyagi aneo nigina oko anida aneetege nexocaga. Leeditibige me godigotema me jaogate nibaketedi anele manitaga lokokena. ¹³ Jaoga nigina ane igenaga liciagi nigidi oko ane newiga manitaga lokokena. Jinaga domaga jacapenaganagatibece migetaga jacipagatibece; codaa jinaga domaga jitinegenaga nigina ane daga gododawadipi; codaa jinaga jidelaga oteгexaagaga jelokojogonaga. ¹⁴ Bigida leeditibige me gadigomi mawii inokina anele, igaataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yajigotedagawa loniciwaga mawii anele. Jinaga domogowoo mawii ane beyagi, anokomaga jilidaгatagatibige me jaoga.

14

Jinaga alomegeni ganioxoa

¹ Aбаatege gadiwigotigitiwaji nigina ane degeliodi eliwaгatakanegegi. Pida jinagabaatege dagadinotigimadenitege leegodi nigicoa anagaga lowooko. ² Inatecibece oko oyiwagadi moyeligo niyeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi. Pida inatecibece eledi oko ane degeliodi eliwaгatakanaga, oyeligo inokinoa niginoa ane gotanigijedi. ³ Nigina ane yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi, leeditibige me daga igoadita nigina aninoka yeligo ane gotanigijedi. Oдаa nigina ane daga yeligo libole, leeditibige me degee me libatiigi nigina eledi me yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji me dibatetege nigini oko. ⁴ Nigida makaami agica ganagatetigi malomegeni liotagi eledi oko. Nigina niotagi, nigeo nibakedi anele, ogoa, domigeo nibakedi ane beyagi, niotagodi jiginiiaa iwi libakedi. Oдаa nigina Aneotedogoji liotagi eo nigina anele, igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigote nimawenegegi meo nibakedi anele.

⁵ Inatecibece odiletibige digida noko ane enegegi ida ane jaoga, aliciagi niginoa eletidi nokododi. Pida inatecibece oko jagagodiletibige diginoatawece nokododi diniciamico. Oninitcebeci leeditibige mewi me dowooko amaleegaga yowoogodi nigica aneletema. ⁶ Nigina ane diletibige digida noko me dagaxa mida ane jaoga, yotete nigida noko me dogetetalo Goniotagodi. Codaa nigina ane yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi, nigina naga yeligo, dogetetalo Goniotagodi, codaa diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi midi ane yeligo. Oдаa nigina ane inoka yeligo ane gotanigijedi, aagaga dogetetalo Goniotagodi leegodi me diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji midi ane yeligo. ⁷ Agica ini anini godiwigotigi ane yakadi mee, “Abeyagitema eledi oko me idewiga, ogoa mige ideleo.” ⁸ Nige godewiga, godewigatema Goniotagodi. Nige godeleo, godeleotema Goniotagodi. Enice nige godewiga, ogoa, domige godeleo, idioka limedi moko nebi Goniotagodi. ⁹ Igaataga Cristo yeleo, pida yewigatage eoteditibige me Niotagodi emagaga codaa moko anepagalee godewiga.

¹⁰ Enice igaamee ina meni ganioxoa me dibata? Codaa igame leegodi me dagadiaagica mawii ganioxoa? Igaataga icota noko mokotawece idinikeenaga lodoe Cristo. Oдаa Cristo ja najigotedogowa nigica ane igenaga me jibagatege me gonogeedi leegodi niginoa godoenatakatema. ¹¹ Igaataga diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji,

“Mee Goniotagodi,

‘Idewiga, oдаa jinagawienatakani minatawece oko oyamagatedi lokotidi yodoe, codaa inatawece oko moditiwa me Ee Aneotedogoji.’”

¹² Oдаa joanigidaagee, okotawece jelogotagatalo Aneotedogoji icoatawece nigicoa ane godoenataka.

Jinagawii ganioxoa meyamagatice eliwaгatakanegegi

¹³ Enice jikanaga me idinalomegenaga. Leeditibige mowoo me dagadiaagawii ganioxoa meyamagatice eliwaгatakanegegi, migetaga ika me diotece Goniotagodi. ¹⁴ Leegodi me ee nebi Cristo, oдаa jowoogodi codaa ajawienataka me digica niweenigi ane daga yakadi me jelicaga daga leegodi moibootiogi niwicidi. Pida nigica ane diletibige digica niweenigi ane daga yakadi me jelicaga leegodi moibootiogi niwicidi, nige yeligo nigica niweenigi, oдаa ja dibata. ¹⁵ Nigawii ganioxoa magecagalo leegodi niweenigi anelici, jigikeeni me degemaani ganioxoa. Pida Cristo ja yeletetema nigini ganioxoa. Enice jinagawii me ika metiwagataka leegodi niweenigi anelici. ¹⁶ Jinaga domagawii eledi oko modotagatibige nigica anakati mele. ¹⁷ Igaataga Aneotedogoji iige catiwedi godaalegenali. Joanigidaa leegodi aleeditibige daga godigeцagalege nigica ane jelicaga, migetaga ane jacipaga. Pida leeditibige minoka jaoga nigina ane igenaga, codaa joleegatibige minatawece oko ilagatiwage, codaa midokida godowoogo inaa godinikegi. Jakataga me jaogate inoatawece leegodi loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ¹⁸ Nige nigidaagee nigina liotagi Cristo, oдаa

yocaganegge Aneotedogoji, codaa eo me ninitedibece. Odaa niḡina oko odeemitetibige niḡina liotagi Cristo.

¹⁹Enice joleegatibige niḡica aneo me ḡodilagatiwage, codaa joleegatibige me jaoga niḡina ane yaxawa eledi oko me ilitema eliwagatakanegegi. ²⁰Jinaga domaga aagati niḡica Aneotedogoji aneotetema ḡanioxoa leegodi niweenigi anelici. Yakadi melici okanico-daagica niweenigi, pida jinaga domeḡelici niḡica niweenigi aneo eledi oko me eyamaḡatice eliwagatakanegegi. ²¹Ele nige deḡelici libole, nige daḡa acipe viinyo, oteḡexaagaga awii anigetigini aneo ḡanioxoa me dibatá, oditaga eyamaḡatice eliwagatakanegegi.

²²Nigica ananatitece meo niḡida niciagi, oteteni makamokakaami mowoogoti iniaa Aneotedogoji. Niḡina oko ninitibece, niḡina me daḡa deemitetece catiwedi laalegena me dibatá leegodi niḡina loenatagi aneo. ²³Pida niḡina ane dinawietibece, ane diletibige daḡa dibatá niḡina me yeligo libole, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi niḡina oko leegodi aḡeo niḡica ane deemitetece laalegena. Igaataga niḡina oko ane diletibige me daḡa ilagatice meo anigidi, pida eo, odaa ja dibatá (igaataga adiotece ane yowoogodi me igenaga).

15

Leeditibige me jocaganegenagatibigo eledi oko

¹Niḡida moko baanaga yoniciwadi ḡotiwagatakanegegi leeditibige me idinatiḡatalo niḡinoa loenataka niḡina analee deḡeliodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa idinatiḡatalo niḡinoa lowooko, icaagica nige daḡa domaga ḡodiwoditema lowooko. Aḡele daḡa jaoga inokina anokomoka aneletogodomi. ²Pida oniniticibeci leeditibige me yocaganegatibigo nioxoa, meo niḡica aneletema, eotibige me yaxawa me ili eliwagatakanegegi. ³Igaataga Cristo jigidaaḡee aḡeote ini anepaga yemaa. Dinatite niḡijoa lawikodico, digo aneeta me dinidite-loco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. Niḡica Cristo naga yotaḡanegge Eliodi, meeteta, “Niḡijo anoyametibigagaji, aagaga etidame.”

⁴Igaataga ijoatawece ane dinidite-loco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, niḡica jotigide, ijoatawece diniditedini metiḡodiiḡaxi me idinatiḡatalo ḡodawikodico, codaa mowo mabo ḡodaalegena. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me inibeonagatibigege lanokegi Cristo.

⁵Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa ḡodoniciwaga me jakataga me idinatiḡatalo ḡodawikodico, codaa meote mabo ḡodaalegena. Odaa jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ḡadaxawanitetiwaji midokida ane ḡadowoogo, codaa midioka limedi me ḡadilakitiwagetiawaji, digo anee Jesus Cristo me nikeetedogowa. ⁶Jigidaa ane jipokotalo amaleegaga akaamitawece ateciḡi, micataga doḡokinitece oko, odaa akaamitawecetiawaji ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele aagagicotiḡi ane daḡa judeutedi

⁷Dicabaateḡetiawaji eledi oko, digo anigotedogowa Cristo me dibatedogogi, amaleegaga odoḡetetibigimece Aneotedogoji niḡina oko. ⁸Ejitaḡawatiwaji joaniḡidaa leegodi Cristo me dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi, eotedibige me ikee Aneotedogoji me daḡa ixomagateetedice ane ligegi, pida eote ane ligegitediḡi niḡijo jotigide laamipi judeutedi. ⁹Codaa dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi eotedibige niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi modoḡetetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me iwikodetediḡi. Davi yalagata niḡidi noiḡi maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, niḡijo mee,

“Joaniḡidaa leegodi joḡetetaḡawa liwigotiḡi niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi, codaa jigaa enaco me joḡeteta Gaboonagadi.”

¹⁰Eledi mee Aneotedogoji lotaga,

“Akaamitiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi, aniniitibecitiwaji,

awanitege niḡijo noiḡi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice!”

¹¹Codaa eleditace mee,

“Akaamitawecetiawaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi ogeetetalo Goniotagodi! Igaataga inatawece ane noiḡi leeditibige modoḡetetalo.”

¹²Codaa me Isaías idite-loco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, niḡijo mee,

“Niḡica anida aneetege licogegi Jessé enagi me iḡe niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi.

Odaa onibeotege me yewikatiditibigiwaji.”

(Niḡica Jessé, Davi eliodi).

¹³Aneotedogoji jiginiaaḡeote me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus. Odaa jipokotalo meliodi me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadinikeḡitiwaji, codaa meote mele ḡadaalegenali malee iwaḡatitetiwaji, amaleegaga yajigotaḡawatiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo ḡanimawenegeḡi mepaanaga anibeonitege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus.

Paulo libakedi me yelogditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaga ane daḡa judeutedi

¹⁴ Inioxoadipi, emegeeta eliodi me jowoogodi, codaa ajawienataka meliodi makaamitiwaji eleteema eledi oko, codaa jowoogodi mowoogodi anodaa diitigi gotiwaagakanegegi, codaa mowoogodi madinoxoki madinajacagatiwaji. ¹⁵ Pida, inioxoadipi, jiditini ane igegi amaleegaaga jao manalakitibige niginoa anejitece. Aidoi me jidi nagadi notaganagaxi, igaataga Aneotedogoji idiomagaditedice me jao ane libakedi. ¹⁶ Idiomagaditedice me ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa magaga jeba miditaga ane daga judeutedi. Nigina mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, jiba micataga nigina sacerdoti ane yajigo niboongitalo Aneotedogoji. Jaotibige nigina ane daga judeutedi meniwaagakanaga, oada ja liciagi nigina niboongitalo Aneotedogoji ane dibatetege, jigidiaagidi ane ixipeticoace Aneotedogoji Liwigo mepoka nepiliditida.

¹⁷ Enice jakadi me idinabaketiibece leegodi ibakeditema Aneotedogoji, leegodi me idexogotege Cristo. ¹⁸ Igaataga inoka jema me mejitece niginoa Cristo ane loenataka me idibake. Najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao nigida nibakedi, codaa me jao nigijo ane daga judeutedi monakato Goniotagodi. Nigidi oko oyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji nigijo nogowajipatalo yotaga, codaa nogonadi anodaagee yewiga. ¹⁹ Eleditace oyiwaagadi nigijo nogonadi niginoa ane gobinico anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, codaa me niginoa godoxicegetedi. Odaa jogoyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa ibakedi nigijo naga idixomagaatelo nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me niginoa nigotadi anodipegece, codaa minoatawece nigotadi negepaa nipodigi Iliria. Inoatawece nigotadi anejigotece ejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ²⁰ Idioka limedi me idinoniciwaagadi mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo Cristo midiwataga nigotadi anelee digica mowajipata moyalagatalo Cristo. Igaataga adomaga jema me ibakadi baanigijo me libakadi eledi oko, micataga nigina oko ane daga yemaa me dabitegetini ligeladi ditibigimedi lipodagaladi baanigijo me ligeladi eledi oko. ²¹ Idalagatalo Goniotagodi digo aneeta lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigina mee, “Nigijo ane digica mowajipata moditece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi, nigidi oko onadi, codaa moyowoogodi nigica anodaageeteda.”

Paulo akaa lowoogo migo dalita nigotaga Roma

²² Elioditibece me domaga jema me idalitagawatiwaji, pida anaaga jakadi leegodi ibakedi me jelogoditibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo miditaga nigidi noiigi ane digica mowajipatalo. ²³ Pida natigide ja jigodi nigida ibakedi minoataga niginoa nipodaga. Codaa ja jotigide me domaga jema me idalitagawatiwaji. ²⁴ Odaa nige iniwia-jeticogi digoida niigo Espanha, oada jema me idalitagawatiwaji. Odaa ejime epenaitedi midiaagejo makaamitaagatiwaji, makaami inikaagawepoditetiwaji, oada nigidiaagidi jema madaxawanitiwaji me iniwiajeticogi nigeppaa Espanha. ²⁵ Pida nigina natigide ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém amaleegaaga jaxawa noiigi anida aneetege Cristo manitaga naqani nigotaga. ²⁶ Igaataga loiigi Cristo digoida nigotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia oyakadi mele monioda dinyeelo moiwakateetigi nigijo madewetedi loiigi Cristo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. ²⁷ Idiaa lowoogo monioda dinyeelo, codaa diitigi amina naalewe moyaxawa noiigi judeutedi. Nigidi ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi leeditibige moyaxawa judeutedi madewetedi anonakato Goniotagodi. Igaataga oyelogoditiogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi anodaageeteda libinico Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi. ²⁸ Nigidiaagidi nige jigodi nigida ibakedi me jajigotiogi inoatawece dinyeelo nigidi madewetedi. Igaanige idigo, oada ja iniwiajeticogi Espanha, oada inaagejigotece makaamitaga, idalitagawatiwaji. ²⁹ Jowoogodi nigejotagawatiwaji me idalitagawa, eliodi me ninitibece yaalegena, igaataga Cristo owidi laxawanagatakanegigedomi. Codaa nigejotagawatiwaji jema mejitece nigida anigotediwa.

³⁰ Inioxoadipi, jao ipoketegi leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa leegodi Liwigo Aneotedogoji meote me idinemaanagatiwage. Jipokotagawatiwaji ina baaga otaganegeni Aneotedogoji, digo aneji me jotaganega amaleegaaga idaxawa Aneotedogoji. ³¹ Otaganegeni Aneotedogoji, ipokitalo me idotetetema nigeladimigipitigi Judéa ane dogoyiwaagaditida Goniotagodi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji meote nigidi loiigi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém modibatege nigida ibakedi. ³² Odaa joanigidaagee, nige yemaa Aneotedogoji, ejotagawatiwaji me ninitibece yaalegena, oada joniciwagaaga oniniticibeci gonioxoa. ³³ Aneotedogoji eote mele godaalegenali. Jipokotalo midioka limedi miniwa makaamitaagatiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

¹ Jemaa me jelegetagawatiwaji goniswaalo Febe, ane libakati miditaga lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Cencreia. ² Jemaa mabaategetiwaji goniswaalo leegodi mida aneetege Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigo nigina liomagatagipi Aneotedogoji modibatege gonioxoadipi. Axawanitece okanicodaagica ane yopotibige, igaataga jigijo me yaxawa eliodi oko, codaa ee ijo magaga idaxawa.

³ Jemaa me idecoatitibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, yokaagetedi me jibaagatema Jesus Cristo. ⁴ Priscila ijaa Áquila ja nigomaga moyeleotomi. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me iniotagode-tiogi. Pida agemokee, pida ijoatawece nigijoa lapoli anonakato Goniotagodi ane daga judeutedi, eledi odiniotagodetiogi Priscila ijaa Áquila. ⁵ Codaa aagaga idecoatitibige nigijo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane latecagadi ligeladi Priscila ijaa Áquila.

Idecoatitibige Epêneto aneliiodi me jemaatibigo. Jigijaaagijo odoejegi oko aneyiwagadi Cristo nipodigi Asia. ⁶ Idecoatitibige Maria aneliiodi me dibatogodomi. ⁷ Idecoatitibige Andrônico aniaa Júnias anida aneetege yoiigi. Anijo me iniwilagawepodi. Niginoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji eliodi modeemitetibige, akaagoyiwagadi Cristo anigicatibige daga ejiwagadi.

⁸ Idecoatitibige Ampliatio, yokaagedi ane jemaa leegodi mida anejinagatege Goniotagodi. ⁹ Idecoatitibige Urbano eledi godokaagedi me jibaagatema Cristo, codaa aagaga idecoatitibige Estáquis eledi yemaanigi. ¹⁰ Idecoatitibige Apeles baanaga ikee meliodi meyiwigadi Cristo. Idecoatitibige ane ligeladi minitaga Aristóbulo. ¹¹ Idecoatitibige Herodião ane yoiigi, codaa nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi minitaga Narciso.

¹² Idecoatitibige Trifena aniaa Trifosa, nigijo iwaalepodi anowo Goniotagodi libakedi. Codaa aagaga idecoatitibige nagajo eledi godokaagete godemaana Pérside aneliiodi me dibatema Goniotagodi. ¹³ Idecoatitibige Rufo liomagatagi Aneotedogoji, codaa aagaga idecoatitibige nagajo eliodi ane idigotiwa micataga daga ee lionigi. ¹⁴ Idecoatitibige Asincrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Pátrobas, ijaa Hermas, codaa me iditawece gonioxoadipi anidiaagi miditaga. ¹⁵ Idecoatitibige Filólogo, Júlia, Nereu ajaa niwaalo, codaa Olimpas ijaa ijotawece ane liomagatagipi Aneotedogoji ane iditibige miditaga.

¹⁶ Adinecoatitiwaji amaleegaga ikeeni madinamaanitiwage, awiitibige me ninitedibece Aneotedogoji. Nigina eletidi lapoli anoyiwagadi Cristo oyecoatitibigagajitiwaji.

Paulo iladee nigijo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Roma

¹⁷ Inioxoadipi. Jipokotagawatiwaji manidakitigi nigina anodoletibige mowo mawalaceticoace, codaa madinotigimadenitiwage. Nigidi noiigi oibeyacagadi eledi oko eliwigatakanegegi, codaa madakapetege niigaxinaganegeco gotiwatakanegegi, baanaga owoogotititiwaji. Awalacetege nigidi noiigi, jinagaleegawanitege. ¹⁸ Igaataga nigina anowo eledi oko maniaditema eliwigatakanegegi aliotagipi Cristo, ane Goniotagodi. Pida odioteci nigicoa anepaa lidagataka lolaadi. Ele me notaganaga codaa oiletibigo oko, owotibige moyakadi moinaale nigina ane digica lixakedi. ¹⁹ Pida inatawece oko oyowoogodi me iwitecetiawaji Goniotagodi, odaa joanigidaa leegodi makaami inikaawepodi. Jemaatitwaji mida gadixakedi mawii anele, idigida ajemaa dogowoogotititiwaji mawii ane beyagi. ²⁰ Aneotedogoji joaniginiaageote mele godaalegena. Aleegi, odaa eote manigaanyetece godaxakawa Satanás. Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

²¹ Timóteo ane ibakawa yecoatitibigagajitiwaji. Lúcio, Jasão, iniaa Sosípatro anida aneetege yoiigi, aagaga oyecoatitibigagajitiwaji. ²² Eemoda Tertius ane jidi nigina Paulo lotaga, aagaga idecoatitibigagajitiwaji, leegodi okotawece oko nepilidi Goniotagodi. ²³ Ee Paulo yotokagadi ligeladi Gaio, odaa ele me dibatigi. Codaa nigina loiigi Aneotedogoji digoina idioka limedi me latecagadi ligeladi Gaio. Gaio aagaga yecoatitibigagajitiwaji. Erasto, nigina ane doweditologo ninyeelo nigotaga, iniaa gonioxoa Quarto eledi oyecoatitibigagajitiwaji. ²⁴ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

Paulo dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji

²⁵ Jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Yakadi mepaanaga yoniciwigadi gatiwigatakanegegi. Jigidaageeta niginoa nibodicetedi anele anejitece, nigina me jigaxinagatece Jesus Cristo. Niginoa ane jigaxinaganagatece akaaginao nigica maleekoka dinoe nigina iigo. Pida jotigide agica ane yowoogodi. Natigide Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa. ²⁶ Nigijo ane daga jowoogotaga ane diitigi midiwataga lotaga Aneotedogoji, anoyalaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo ane daga jowoogotaga, Aneotedogoji ja ikee. Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi me yewiga, niwakatee nigidi oko moyelogoditedibece lotaga. Eote minatawece ane noiigi owajipatalo lotaga, eotedibige minatawece oyiwagadi liigenatakanegegi, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

²⁷ Iniokiniwateda me Gonoenogodi, codaa iniokiniwateda minoa lixaketedi. Odaa leed-itibige midioka limedi me joʒeegatalo leegodi Goniogodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jɔgidaagee. (Amɛm).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE CORINTIOTEDI

Paulo ijoa owidi eletidi lidietigi loiigi Goniotagodi nigeladimigipitigi Coriinto. Pida onexaa itiwataale bogoiditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Nigotaga Coriinto onowidi nigicoa niliicagajetecidi, codaa manitaga owidi anojetekaga codaa minoa oojetedi. Coriinto aniboonagategimadaga leegodi nigicoa loenataka noleegaxiidi. Manitaga Coriinto eliodi greegotedi anidiaa ligeladi, one anaaxakenagaga leegodi odiletibige daga onagaxateloco eledi noiigi minoa lixaketedi. Manitaga Coriinto nigica oko one abeyacagaga, codaa niwicomaga. (Awiniteloco Atos 18,19).

Nigica loiigo Cristo manitaga Coriinto one dawalacetiwage, oada Paulo ja didikotibige, dipokotiogi me yatecogotaciwage. Paulo yalagata nigina lixaketedi oko me liciagi netolegegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Pida nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji baadaga liciagi lixakedi nigina oko. Nigica loiigi Goniotagodi onowidi nigicoa lakataga ane beyagi, leegodi eliodi oko anee lewiga agele, owo ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi oko beyagi modotagatibige eliwaatakanegegi loiigi Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja didikotibige me yoxogotece lakataga ane beyagi. Diigaxinagatece anodaagee nadonegegi, codaa niigaxitiniwace nigina anonakato Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigotiogi nigina oko ane dogonakateda Goniotagodi. Codaa aagaga yalagata nigica laawigo Goniotagodi, codaa yalagata anodaa leeditibige me ee nigina oko moilaawi. Nigica loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto odidikotibige Paulo odoletibige moyowogodi nigicoa niigaxinagenegeco anewi. Paulo yelogoditiogi anodaagee nigicoa nixaketedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane yajigota oko. Codaa diigaxinagatece nigica onodaagee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, codaa yalagata nigica godolaadi gela ane jibagatege. Eledi yalagata nigica anodaagee godemaanaganegegi anewi. Nigica lapo loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto onioda dinyeelo moyaxawa madewetedi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém. Nogowidijedi Paulo lotaga yecoeditibige eliodi oko anonakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoeditibige Coriintiotedi

¹ Ee Paulo, Aneotedogoji eniditediwa me ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Me jidi nagadi iwakate yaxawa gonioxoa Sóstenes. ² Jidikotibige lapo oko anida aneetege Aneotedogoji, ane nigeladimigipitibige nigotaga Coriinto, nigidi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedogoji mepaa nepilidi leegodi mida aneetegege Jesus Cristo. Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji mijokijoateda makaami nepilidi, digo anigotediogi meniditediogi ijotawece nigijo anodogetetalo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mepoka nepiliditeda. Jesus Cristo Niotagodi, codaa aagaga Goniotagodi. ³ Jemaa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midiaoka limedi meletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo midiaoka limedi mele gadaalegenalitiwaji.

Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi gela lewiga Coriintiotedi

⁴ Idioka limedi me iniotagodetibigalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, iniotagodetalo leegodi meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. ⁵ Yajigotedagawatiwaji owidi anele ane icogotigi miniwataga, igataga eote ganimawenegegi me enitece codaa mowoogoti, icoatawece nigicoa ane leeditibige mowoogoti codaa ane leeditibige me enitece. ⁶ Gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo ewi moiigi gadakataga me gadewiki. ⁷ Joanigidaa leegodi agica ananiaditagadomitiwaji nixakedi ane yajigotagawa Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Codaa anibeonitibigegetiwaji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁸ Yajigotedagawatiwaji gadoniciwaga me degeyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi nigeppa nigica owidijegi noko, codaa eote me digica ane yakadi makaami laagetepi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁹ Jakataga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji midiaoka limedi me godaxawa. Jigijaa ane eniditedagawatiwaji mawanitege Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, Goniotagodi.

Nigina oko dawalacetiwage, ja dinaxakawamigi

¹⁰ Inioxoadipi, gadibodicaxinitiwaji leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo maniwoititema ane gadotagatiwaji, oada jinagawalacetiwage. Opililolocoti waji idokida gadowoogo, codaa nigica ane akatitiwaji me igenaga me gadoenatagi. ¹¹ Inioxoadipi, eji nigina yotaga leegodi idi loiigiwepodi Cloe onelogoditiwa minoa nidelegeco gadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹² Joanigidaa ane jemaa mejitagawatiwaji monidi oko anodi, “Jioteci Paulo”, icaagica eledi modi, “Baga jioteci Apolo”, idiaageledi modi, “Baga jioteci Pedro”, pida egidi eledi anodi, “Bogoko nebi Cristo”. ¹³ Odaa natigide gadigeeti waji, Cristo domige dawalace? Ogoa, Paulo domige oyototeloco nicanaganagate leegodi akaamitiwaji? Ogoa, domige oibake liboonagadi Paulo negetigadilegenitiwaji?

¹⁴ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji me digica ilegexegi nigida makaamitiwaji, ijokijio Crispo ijaa Gaio me jilege. ¹⁵ Odaa joanigidaa agica ane yakadi mee me jibake iboonagadi me jilegenaga. ¹⁶ Nigina natigide nalagatibigiji magaga jilege Estéfanos idiaa loigiwepodi. Analagatibigiji digica me jilege eledi oko. ¹⁷ Pida onateciigijo ilegexedi oko, igaataga Cristo aidiige daga jilege oko, pida idiige me jatemati nibodicedeti anele anoyalagatalo. Nigina me jelogodi niginao nibodicedeti, ajibake lixakedi okotigi nigina iigo, leegodi idoitaaga inoga loniciwaga lemegegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenaganagate.

Cristo loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigica lowoogotakanegegi

¹⁸ Nigijo natematigo ane yalagata lemegegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenaganagate, nigina oko anicota me naaga, ane digicata lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigidi oko oyakadi nigida natematigo me netolegegi. Pida okomogoko baanigida godewiga ane digica liniogo jakataga nigida natematigo me loniciwaga Aneotedogoji meote godewiga. ¹⁹ Leegodi lotaga Aneotedogoji modi, “Jaagadi lixaketedi goneleegiwadi aninoa lixaketedi, codaa inoga anoyowoogodi nigina anowidi lowoogotakanegeco.”

²⁰ Odaa lixakedi nigina oko aninoa lixaketedi agaleegica niwaló. Codaa nigina ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco judeutedi diigaxinagatece nigina ane dagadiaagica niwaló. Codaa nigina notaganegecajo ane yalagata niginao aninoa digoina iigo idaagee eetece nigina ane dagadiaagica niwaló. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja ikee me netolegegi niginao lixaketedi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo.

²¹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji aneliodi lixakedi, aika nigina oko moyakadi moyowoogodi anodaageeteda, leegodi oibake epaa lixaketedi okotigi nigina iigo. Pida Aneotedogoji yakadi mele meotace me newiga nigina oko anoyiwagadi nigida natematigo anoyakadi eledi oko me netolegegi. ²² Judeutedi domogoyemaa Aneotedogoji me ikee godoxicegetedi libinienaga, idiaa greegotedi baaga domogoyemaa moyowoogodi inoatawece odatikatalo lixaketedi. ²³ Pida okomogoko baaga jatematiiga Cristo me yeletedogodomi madataga nicenaganagate. Odaa nigida godatematigo liciagi nagana wetiga aneo me nixipaga judeutedi, pida greegotedi bogoyakadi me netolegegi nigida godatematigo. ²⁴ Pida nigina Aneotedogoji ane eniditediogi miditaga judeutedi, codaa me miditaga greegotedi, godatematigo ikeetiogi Cristo me loniciwaga Aneotedogoji codaa me niginiaaginiwa nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji. ²⁵ Igaataga nigida nowoogo anodiletibige nigina oko daga letolegegi Aneotedogoji, codaa nigida nowoogo nagaxateloco lixakedi oko. Codaa nigida anodiletibige nigina oko daga lagamalegegi Aneotedogoji, pida jigidapaga yoniciwadi catedi loniciwaga oko.

²⁶ Inioxoadipi, analakitibigetiawaji anodaageni nigijo negeniditedagawa Aneotedogoji! Pida Aneotedogoji begeniditediogi onateciigidi nigina akaamitiwaji aninoa gadixaketedi, ageliodi anida nagatetigi, codaa onateciigidi ane goniotagodepodi. ²⁷ Pida Aneotedogoji iolatedicoace nigina oko, anodita nigina okotigi nigina iigo me yetoledipi. Eotedibige me ibolikatiidi nigina aninoa lixaketedi. Codaa iolatedicoace nigina oko anoyakadi nigina okotigi nigina iigo me agamalagaga, eote me niboligatibigiwaji nigina oko loniciweganaga. ²⁸ Aneotedogoji iolatedicoace nigina anenitiniwace me iwikodadi, codaa me nigina nalatigipi, ane digica niwaló. Iolatedicoace nigidi oko moyaagadi nigina anoyakadi nigina okotigi nigina iigo mida niwaló. ²⁹ Eote nigida eotedibige me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedogoji. ³⁰ Pida Aneotedogoji eote me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Nigijo Jesus loenatagi ikee Aneotedogoji mida lixakedi, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote moko oko ane igenaga leegodi Jesus me igenaga. Codaa Aneotedogoji godiolatedice moko loigi, codaa eote me godewigatace leegodi nigijo me yeletedogodomi Jesus. ³¹ Odaa jigidaa Aneotedogoji lotaga modi, “Nigica ane yemaa me dinabaketibece, ele me dinabaketibece leegodi Goniotagodi!”

2

Natematigo ane yalagatalo Cristo nogoyototedi madataga nicenaganagate

¹ Inioxoadipi, nigijo mejigo makaamitigatiwaji me jatemati Aneotedogoji aneote nigijo naga niwakatee Jesus digoina iigo, ajatematika daga jibake notaga libinienaga micataga notaganegecajo, otegeaxagaga jibake emaga ixakedi. ² Igaataga nigijo me idejo makaamitigatiwaji, jakadi mele mijoka jatematiteda Jesus Cristo codaa anodaagee me yeletedogodomi madataga nicenaganagate. ³ Nigijo me idejo makaamitigatiwaji elioditibece me domaga jinoke, domaga idoi, codaa ja jawigice. ⁴ Nigijo me gadiigaxinitiwaji codaa me jatematikataagadomi, ajotaga anodaagee niginao notaganegecajoli anoibake lixaketedi nigina oko. Pida naga jotaga, Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee loniciwaga nigijo meote godoxicegetedi libinienaga. ⁵ Odaa joanigidaagee,

jaganakatonitewaji Cristo, aleegodi notaga lowoogotakanegegi oko, pida leegodi loniciwaga Aneotedogoji.

Lixakedi Aneotedogoji

⁶ Pida ejinagatece nixaketedi nigina me jotaganegenaga nigina oko baanegeliodi moilitema eliwagatakanegegi. Pida nigida nixakedi aicogotigi minataga nigina okotigi nigina iigo, otegeexaagaga icogotigi minoataga niginao godacilodi digoina iigo, anicota me naaga. ⁷ Pida nixaketedi ane godalagatalo Aneotedogoji nepilidi, odaa oyagaditema goneleegiwadi. Aneotedogoji akaagida nigida lixakedi nigijo maleedigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo. Codaa lowoogo me godinelecegatidi eledi dinagaditi. ⁸ Agica niginao godacilodi ane niigenatakanaga digoina iigo dogoyowoogodi nigida nixakedi. Dogoyowoogodi nigida nixakedi, daganagawini agotaga oyeloaditedeloco nicanaganagate Goniotagodi ane nelegi Liboonagadi digoida ditibigimedi. ⁹ Pida digo aneeta lotaga Aneotedogoji mee,

“Agica ini ane nadi,

otegeexaagaga wajipata,

otegeexaagaga dakatiwece lacilo nigicoa anele Aneotedogoji

ane lajajegitetege nigina oko anoyemaa Aneotedogoji.”

¹⁰ Pida Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa niginao ane libinienaga, Liwigo jiginiaa n-keetogowa. Igaataga Liwigo iwitece inoatawece, codaa yowoogodi icoatawece lowooko Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Agica ini ane yowoogodi lowooko eledi oko, oniniteci oko epoka yowoogoditeda lowooko. Odaa idaagee agica ane yowoogodi lowooko Aneotedogoji, iniokini Liwigo Aneotedogoji бага yowoogodi nigicoa lowooko. ¹² Jibagatege Niwigo ane icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, aicogoticogi minataga oko digoina iigo. Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa Liwigo eotedibige me jakataga me jowoogotaga niginao ane najigotedogowa codaa aneotedogodomi.

¹³ Nigina mejinagatece ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji, agejinagatece daga jibakenaga nixakedi ane icogotigi minataga oko, pida ejinagatece notaga ane godiigaxitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Odaa jigidaagee nigina me jelogotaga ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, jibakenaga notaga ane godiigaxitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ¹⁴ Nigina oko ane digica Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga ayakadi daga dibatege godixakedi aniniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa. Pida diletibige daga netolegegi. Codaa ayakadi daga yowoogodi godixakedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, igaataga iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo meo oko me yowoogodi. ¹⁵ Pida oko anini Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga бага yakadi me iwi inoatawece, odaa oko ane digica Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga agica nimawenegegi daga iwi otegeexaagaga yowoogodi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Joanigidaa diniditedeloco Aneotedogoji lotaga,

“Agica ini oko ane yakadi me yowoogodi lowooko Goniotagodi,

codaa agica ane yakadi daga iladee Goniotagodi.”

Pida nigida moko biginao lowooko Cristo mokotaga, leegodi Liwigo anini mokotaga.

3

Liotaka Aneotedogoji

¹ Inioxadipi, ajakadi daga jatematikatagadomitiwaji anejigotiogi oko baanaga ilitema eliwagatakanegegi, pida leeditibige me jatematikatagadomitiwaji micataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, codaa gadiciagitiwaji nigaanigawaanigi, analeedaga ilitema eliwagatakanegegitema Cristo. ² Nigina me gadiigaxinitiwaji, iigaxinaganegegi liciagi waca-lotiidi ane ilawi nigaanigawaanigi, idigida aliciagi liweenigi oko baanaga ili, igaataga anaga yakadi mabaategetiwaji niigaxinaganegegi ane dakake, codaa natigide anagakati mabaategetiwaji. ³ Igaataga gadakatagatiwaji elicicio lakataga oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Nigina maleegina nelokojoonegegi makaamitagatiwaji, nidelegeco codaa mawalacetiwage, nigida makaami gadiciagitiwaji okotigi nigina iigo. ⁴ Nigina mido oko gadiwigotigitiwaji anodi, “Oko бага jiwagatece Paulo”, idiaageledi modi, “Baga jiwagatece Apolo”, odaa nigida anenitiwaji liciagi anee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo.

⁵ Enice amiijo ica Apolo? Codaa amiijo ica Paulo? Nigida moko okomodi liotagipi Aneotedogoji, odaa leegodi gobakedi jigiwagatitewaji Goniotagodi. Nigida moko oninitecibeci eo libakedi ane najigote Goniotagodi. ⁶ Godiciagi niginao nawodaganadi. Ee begejanaga, Apolo бага ilege, pida Aneotedogoji бага niginiaa eote me ili gotanigijedi. ⁷ Nigina anetanaga inaagina ane ilege nawodigijedi agica ane jaoga, pida Aneotedogoji bigida ane jaogate, igaataga jiginiaa eote gotanigijedi me ili. ⁸ Nigina anetanaga inaagina ane ilege nawodigijedi diniciamigo, leegodi idokida libakedi anowo. Odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi nigaanye ane igenaga leegodi ane libakedi oninitecibeci. ⁹ Leegodi me

jibaaga godaxawa Aneotedogoji, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nixogotagi aneite Aneotedogoji me diba.

Nigida makaamitiwaji aagaga gadiciagi nigina diimigi nelegi ane dabitegetedini Aneotedogoji niginoa nokododi. ¹⁰ Jibake ixakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji, odaa jao ibakedi micataga nigina noenatagodi diimigi ane lixakedi. Odaa jao lipodagaladi idejate anepaa limedi, odaa eledi oko ja dabitegetini diimigi ditibigimedi nigidi lipodagaladi. Pida oninitcebeci leeditibige me dowediteloco anodaagee me dabitegetini. ¹¹ Odaa agica ini eledi ane yakadi me yojogotini eledi lipodagaladi, pida ijokijo nigijo lipodagaladi aneote Aneotedogoji, ane Jesus Cristo. ¹² Nigina oko moyoe diimigi, initecibece ibake oolo, beexo, codaa me wetiadi ane diniwale, pida inatecibece eledi bogobake iwogo, nadedegodi, codaa me exate-lamodi, niginoa anepigicota me daa. ¹³ Pida nigicoa latopaco nibaketedi yelogo nigica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo. Leegodi nigica noko noledi ane iwi, odaa ja ikee ane latopagi libakedi oninitcebeci oko. ¹⁴ Odaa nigina oko ane dabitegeteloco libakedi nigidi lipodagaladi ane Jesus Cristo, nigida nibakedi nige daaga deemitece noledi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigote oko nogeedi ane loojedi libakedi. ¹⁵ Pida nigijo libakedi aneo nige yabidi, nigini oko aniaditema inoatawece ane domaga nagajegi. Pida idokee mida lewiga ane digica liniogo, pida dawikodawaanigi micataga daaga iwoko noledi.

¹⁶ Agowoogotitiwaji makaami ligeladi Aneotedogoji? Jowoogodi mowoogotitiwaji! Codaa agowoogoti Aneotedogoji Liwigo me digeladetiwaajaji? Jowoogodi mowoogotitiwaji! ¹⁷ Nigica ane yaaqadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, Aneotedogoji aagaga yaaqadi nigini oko. Igaataga Aneotedogoji imogaditedice ligeladi mepoka nebiteda, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji akaami ligeladi Aneotedogoji.

¹⁸ Jinigica ane dininaale! Nigica oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige daaga dagaxa minoa lixaketedi ane lakatigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, odaa nigini oko ele me dinadi me micataga daaga yetole, odaa ja yakadi begewi me lixakedi. ¹⁹ Igaataga lixakedi oko anida aneetege nigina iigo liciagi godetolegegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Nigida diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaga, "Aneotedogoji igeke nigina aninoa lixaketedi anoninaaletiniwace oko." ²⁰ Eledi diniditeloco lotaga, "Goniotagodi me yowoogodi niginoa lowooko nigina aninoa lixaketedi anida aneetege nigina iigo me digica niwaló." ²¹ Enice agica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi nigina oko ane iwitecetiwaji! Leegodi inoatawece ganepiliditiwaji. ²² Paulo, Apolo, codaa me Pedro iditawece ida anenitegetiwaji. Codaa nigina iigo ganebitiwaji, godewiga eledi ganebi, codaa me godemegegi. Niginoa aninoa natigide, codaa nigicoa anicota manati, eletidi ganepiliditiwaji. ²³ Nigida makaamitiwaji ida anenitege Cristo, ijaa Cristo ida aneetege Aneotedogoji.

4

Liigexedi Cristo

¹ Leeditibige me godowoogegi moko liotagipi Cristo, ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji liigaxinaganegeco analee digicoa moyowoogodi. ² Leeditibige nigina niotagi anida nagatetigi meo inokina ane yemaa niotagodi. ³ Aidigecegalege nigemaani me ee galaageditiwaji, icaagica eledi oko nigoyemaa me ee nilaagedi ane lakatigi oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Emegee aidiniwi. ⁴ Ee eji me digica ibatiigi. Pida yakadi mica ibatiigi, Goniotagodi baaniginiaa idiwi. ⁵ Enice jinagawini oko maleedigicota nigica noko ane nibikota Aneotedogoji! Ikani nigepaagicota nigica noko nigenagi Goniotagodi! Nadeegite manitaga lokokena ane dinagaditi midi nexocaga, odaa ikee lowooko oko ane yaqaditedini. Codaa nigica noko Aneotedogoji iwenigide oko leegodi loenataka anele.

⁶ Inioxadipi, niginoa yotaga oyalagatogowa ee iniaa Apolo jaotibige me jikeenagatagawatiwaji me gadaxawanegegi mowoogoti nigida nigegei anodita, "Jinaga anaagaateloco ane diniditini!" Nigida nigegei diitigi, codaa ewi me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi oniniteci oko, pida iniaa eledi baaga gadogolokedi. ⁷ Agica aneo mida ane jaogatibigaajitiwaji caticedi eledi oko. Leegodi, amiidi ica anakati ane daaga Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa? Inoatawece ela Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide niginoatawece ganogeteditiwaji, igame leegodi madinagaxakenitibece micataga daataga ganogetedi?

⁸ Akati makaami eletetiwaji, me dagadiaagica anopootibige, micataga dagakaami liicotedi, odaa micataga dagakaamitiwaji godacilodi nelecoli ane iige inoatawece, pida oko baadogokomodi gadiciagi. Domaga jemaa degewi makaamitiwaji godacilodi nelecoli domaga jaogatibige dagakaami godiigenatakanagawepodi. ⁹ Pida jowoogodi me Aneotedogoji epaa godadate owidijegi nimesi, anoko liigexedi. Idigotedogowa micataga niginoa niwilogojedi anonigodi lodoe inatawece ane newiga, odaa inoatawece aanjotedi codaa me goneleegiwadi etigodadi. ¹⁰ Igaataga nigida moko anoko liotagipi Cristo gadiciagi

yetoledipi, pida akaamitiwaji bagaleetibige daḡakaami niḡina aninoa lixaketedi leegodi mida anenitege Cristo. Okomodi aḡamalegegipi, pida akamaḡakaami bagaleetibige daḡa ḡadoniciwatiwaji. Niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo odeemitetibigaḡajitiwaji, pida okomogoko baadogowo ḡoniwaló. ¹¹ Codaa niḡina noko me ḡodigicile codaa me ḡodigodi ecibi, codaa idinixomagatinigilo waxelogoli. Codaa niḡina oko etigodaxacogotibige, codaa aḡica ḡodigeladi, idioka limedi me jilatiḡatibece. ¹² Ja jinigaaxaga me jibaaga leegodi jibakenaga okomaga ḡodoniciwaga me jakataga ane jopooḡatibige. Odaa niḡina oko metigodixoo, okomogoko baḡa jibinienaḡatiogi. Codaa niḡina oko metigodiatetibeci, jixomagaateenaḡatedice ḡodawikodico. ¹³ Niḡina oko modotagaḡibigogoji, nige ininiḡotaḡa baḡa jatiḡatiogi notaga anele. Codaa niḡina natigide ododigotogowa micataga dogoko naagogo, codaa oibogoditogogi niḡina ane napioi.

¹⁴ Ajidi niḡinoa notaga daḡa ḡadibolikatiitiwaji, pida jidi me ḡadajacaḡati, micataga niḡina daḡakaami ionigipi yemaanigipi. ¹⁵ Idaaḡida mowidi ḡaniḡaxinogododipi anetiḡadaxawani me iwitece Cristo, pida aḡeliodi ḡadiododipi. Leegodi me ḡadexocitege Jesus Cristo, odaa ee ḡadioditiwaji, iḡaataga jegemaga jao me ee ḡadiodi niḡijo naga jadeegitaḡawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. ¹⁶ Enice jipokotaḡawatiwaji me anowiika anodaageji me idewiga, codaa oenitiwaji ane jao. ¹⁷ Joanigidaa leegodi me jimonyataḡawatiwaji Timóteo ane micataga ionigi yemaanigi leegodi me jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. Idioka limedi me diotece Goniotagodi. Jimonyataḡawatiwaji eotibige manalakitibigetiwaji anodaageji me idewiga leegodi mida anejitege Cristo. Idioka limedi me jao niḡina ane jiiḡaxinaḡatece minataga inatawece lapo loiḡi Cristo okanicodaageica ane diḡetigi.

¹⁸ Initecibece niḡina akaamitiwaji jaganagaḡaxakenegegi, leegodi diletibige daaditaḡadiaagejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji. ¹⁹ Pida, nige yemaa Goniotagodi, aḡica daḡa leegi odaa jejeḡigi idalitaḡawatiwaji, odaa ja jowooḡoditioḡi niḡidi oko anaḡaxakenegegipi, domige idokida mele me notaganaga, oḡoa domigewi mini Aneotedoḡoji loniciwaga miditaga. ²⁰ Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji iḡe laaleḡenali oko leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, idiḡida aleegodi lotaga oko. ²¹ Amiida anenegegi emaanitiwaji? Emaanitiwaji mejigo micataga diḡida yalakenaḡanaḡadi me ḡadiloikatitiwaji, oḡoa emaanimejigo me jadeegi yemaanaḡanegegi codaa mejigo me ee okaagegi.

5

Ica oko anowo ane beyagi liwigotigi Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi

¹ Digawiniti waji! Inatecibece oko modi mini oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane dogolaḡataka ane daḡaxa me beyagi caticedi anowo niḡina ane diḡica aneetege Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡopeloḡotege laninogodo. ² Ica makati madinaḡaxakenitibeceti waji, jiniḡidokeni! Pida biḡida adinigeccaḡalogotitiwaji, codaa domaga leeditibige miticoitice ḡadiwigotigi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ane dogolaḡataka. ³ Idaaḡida me deḡee ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, pida ini iwigo makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa micataga daḡa ee ḡadiwigotigi, odaa ee ja jiwi codaa ja jowooḡodi ane leeditibige memiita niḡini ḡoneleegiwa aḡolaḡatanegegi. ⁴ Niḡina mateciḡiteloco Liboonagaḡi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jeemitetece iwigo me micataga daḡa ideḡi makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa loniciwaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ini makaamitaḡatiwaji. ⁵ Natigide ajicita Satanás niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, amaleeḡaga yeleo, pida liwigo biḡidioka limedi me ideḡi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noko Goniotagodi Jesus, nige iwi anigote codaa me diḡenatakatemoiloikatidi oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco.

⁶ Agele madinaḡaxakenitibeceti waji, iḡaataga ida nibeyacegegi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Eji-mowoḡotitiwaji niḡijo nigeḡi anee, “Onateciḡini labookoḡegi paon ilaagiteloco iditawece paon, odaa eo me dabo.” Odaa idaaḡee onateciḡini nibeyacegegi ilaagitaḡaloco, odaa ḡadapioyaḡati akaamitaḡawece. ⁷⁻⁸ Leeditibige manogaaticeti waji niḡica nibeyacegegi, bidige aḡilaagitice anee leyeema labookoḡegi. Odaa nigidaaḡenitiwaji, jaḡakaami ane yapiditibigiwaji. Niḡijo laloḡegi judeutedi anodita “Páscoa”, judeutedi oyeloadi waxacocoli, codaa oyoe paon aḡoibake labookoḡegi. Niḡina moyeligo liweenigi laloḡegi Páscoa, ninitibigiwaji. Pida Cristo ja yeleteḡeloco ḡobeyaceḡeco, micataga waxacoco, anoyeloadi judeutedi me laloḡegi Páscoa. Joanigidaa leegodi ayakadi diḡida nélaḡa, codaa anigetigida eledi ḡobeyacegegi catiwedi ḡodewiga, ele me jaḡa liciagi anee judeutedi me daḡa oibake paon labookoḡegi. Odaa jaḡakaamitiwaji ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa iwagaḡati anewi. Odaa ida ḡadinikeḡitiwaji me iwitece Aneotedoḡoji.

⁹ Jaḡajo jiditibigaḡajitiwaji eledi iwakate me ḡadiḡeni me daḡa awanitege eledi oko ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa. ¹⁰ Pida aḡejitaḡawatiwaji mawalacetege oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo, ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, adodigomadaga, olicagaḡa, inaḡinao niwicomaḡa. Joanigidaa mejitaḡawatiwaji me daḡa awalacetege oko anida aneetege

nigina iigo, leegodi mawalacetege domağa leeditibige manotiticogi nigina iigo. ¹¹ Pida ja jidikotibigağajitiwaji mejitağawa me dağa adinadeegitege nigijo anee me ғанioxa, pida loomatewa ane dağa lodawa, oğoa domige adodigomadaga, oğoa domige niwicomigi, oğoa domige ilikonegegi, oğoa domige acipegegi, domige olicegegi. Oteğexaagağa ғағiiwepodi oko anidağae.

¹²⁻¹³ Aгica inagetitigi dağa jiwi oko ane digica aneetege Cristo. Aneotedoğoji baaniginaa ane iwi. Pida nigina oko anida aneetege Cristo anini ғаdiwigotititiwaji bağa leeditibige mawinitiwaji. Enice awii ane diniditeloсo lotağa Aneotedoğoji, nigijo anee, “Iticoitice oko ane beyaгi ғаdiwigotititiwaji!”

6

Nigica lakatigi loiigi Goniotagodi moiwi anigida lileenigitema eledi nioxoa

¹ Ina mida ғаdileenigitematiwaji eledi ғанioxa, igaamee ina madeegita ғанioxa ғoniwinogodi ane dağa yowoogoditeda Goniotagodi? Dagaleeğaga adeegita lodoe loiigi Cristo midlaagoiwi anodigota. ² Aғowoogotitiwaji loiigi Cristo micota moiwi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo? Odaa nige nagakamağa awini oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, igame leegodi ina me dagakattiwaji mawini inoa nigecağalegetedawaanağa aninoa ғаdiwigotititiwaji? ³ Aғowoogotitiwaji me nogokomağa jiwinağa aanjotidi? Odaa ida ғonimawenegegi me jiwinağa niginoa ane ғаdileenaga. ⁴ Odaa niginoa ғаdileenagatiwaji, adeegitiogi nigidi iwikodadipi ғаdiwigotigi anakaami lapo loiigi Cristo moiwi anodigota. ⁵ Eji niginoa yotağa jaotibige manibolikititiwaji. Ejimini oko ғаdiwigotititiwaji ane yowoogodi me iwi nigina midiniwataale ғанioxadipi ane beyagitiwage. ⁶ Pida nigina mida lileenigitiwage, odaa jigini ғанioxa anigo igetio eledi nioxoa minitaga ғoniwinogodi, codaa me miditaga eledi oko ane dağa onakatoteda Aneotedoğoji. Pida aғele nigida anenitiwaji.

⁷ Nigina mida ғаdileenigitiwagetiwaji, jigikeenitiwaji mida ғabatiigi. Pida domağa dagaxa mele madinatiita ane beyaгi anowotagađomi eledi oko, codaa jinigica mawii nigodolice anigidi ғанebi. ⁸ Pida nigida makaami akamağakaamitiwaji awii ane beyagitema ғанioxa, codaa oliceta ane nebi ғанioxa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Aғowoogotitiwaji nigina ane dağa iғenagatiwaji aғodakatiwece nigica Aneotedoğoji ninioxadi? Odaa jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Nigijo ane loomatewa ane dağa lodawa, niwicomaga, aғolağatakanagağa, ғoneleegiwa ane loomatewa eledi ғoneleegiwa, iwaalo opitege eledi iwaalo, olicagağa, adodigomadadi, acipağağa, ina ane dotagağatibige eledi, codaa me aijekağa, iditawece nigidi aғoyakadi modakatiwece ligeladi ninioxadi Aneotedoğoji. ¹¹ Nigijo jotigide onateciğidi nigina akaami jigijo me ғаdakatağa niginoa ane beyaгi anoditece. Pida Aneotedoğoji ja ғаdapitagağatititiwaji, codaa ғаdiolaatedice makaami nepilidi, codaa eote me ғаdegenakitiwaji. Liwigo Aneotedoğoji jigijaageo nigida libakeditagađomi, leegodi managi miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji nigijo nağabakeni Liboonağadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jibakenağa ғаdolaadi me joğeeğatalo Aneotedoğoji

¹² Inatecibece oko anodi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaağica, igaatağa inoatawece ele.” Ewi nigidaagee, pida aғinoatawece anawiite etiğadaxawani. Odaa nigina modi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaağica, igaatağa inoatawece ele.” Pida emegeeta ajika digida yakatigi anida loniciwağatiloсo. ¹³ Inatecibece eledi oko modi, “Nigina ғoweenigi mina leegodi ғowokomağa, codaa ғowokomağa mini lajo ғoweenigi.” Ewi nigidaagee, pida Aneotedoğoji icota me yaağadi idoatawece itoa. Aneotedoğoji ayoe ғаdolaadi dağa lajo me ғаdoomatewa okanicodaağica oko, pida yoe eotedibige me jakatağa me jibaаğatema Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi najigotedoğowa inoatawece ane yopotibige ғаdolaadi. ¹⁴ Aneotedoğoji eote Goniotagodi me yewiğatace, odaa jegeote me ғаdewiğatace leegodi loniciwağa Goniotagodi.

¹⁵ Owoogotitiwaji ғаdoolatedi mida aneetege lolaadi Cristo? Ameelinedi daaditaga owoogotititiwaji! Odaa domige jibake yolaadi ane nebi Cristo me yoomatewa iwaalo agopeloa? Oteğexaagağa yakadi! ¹⁶ Owoogotitiwaji nigina oko ane loomatewa ewocoma, odaa lolaadi micataga digidiokidi? Igaatağa Aneotedoğoji lotağa mee, “Goneleegiwa aniaa iwaalo nigina me dinoomatewamigi idiokiditiwage lolaadi.” ¹⁷ Odaa idaagee nigina oko ane yexogotege Goniotagodi iniokinitiwage liwigo.

¹⁸ Enice oxaxini, jinaga ғаdoomatewa oko ane dağa ғаdodawa. Igaatağa okanicodaağica eledi libatiigi oko adakapetege lolaadi. Pida nigina ane loomatewa ane dağa lodawa eo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi. ¹⁹ Analakitibigetiwaji ғаdoolatedi me micataga diimigi ane digeladetigi Aneotedoğoji Liwigo? Aneotedoğoji niwakatee Liwigo me

digeladetiwaḡajitiwaji. Odaa aḡakamaḡa adiniḡenitiwaji. ²⁰ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja di-noojetetedaḡawatiwaji, codaa dakake ḡadoojedi me di-noojetetedaḡawa. Enice oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji abakeni ḡadolaadi iniaa ḡadiwigo, ane nepilidi.

7

Najoinaḡaneḡeco anoyalagata nadoneḡeḡi

¹ Niḡina natigide jema me jigidi ḡaḡikaneḡecotiwaḡi anidiiteloco ḡadiwakatetibigiji. Ele ḡoneleegiwa me daḡa itineḡe iwaalo. ² Pida ḡadiwigotigitiwaji eliodi oko ane noomatewa ane daḡa lodawa. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi moninitecibeci ḡoneleegiwa leeditibige mani epaa lodawa, onanitecibeci iwaalo ini epaa lodawa. ³ Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa leeditibige meotema lodawa ane yema, codaa me iwaalo leeditibige meo ane yema lodawa. ⁴ Iḡaataḡa lolaadi iwaalo wadonaḡa aḡepoka nebi, pida aḡaḡa nebi niḡini lodawa. Codaa lolaadi ḡoneleegiwa wadonaḡa aḡepoka nebi, pida aḡaḡa nebi naḡani lodawa. ⁵ Jiḡaḡa adinolii niḡina makaami di-noomatewamiḡi anaakaami wadonadi. Pida yakadi mikanawaanigi makaami di-noomatewamiḡi niḡina nige adinilakidenitiwaḡe, mawiitibige makati meneneḡi otagaḡeneḡi Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi aneḡida anemaani motagaḡenitece anige liwokodi nokododi. Pida niḡina nige adinilakidenitaciwaḡe leeditibige mawii ane yema ḡadodawa, bidige Satanás ayakadi me di-neetaḡawa mawii ane beyaḡi daḡa leeḡodi me daḡakati madinatiita anemaani ḡadolaadi.

⁶ Aḡadiḡenitiwaji, pida onexaa ḡadajaḡatitiwaji, mejitedaḡawa niḡinoa yotaḡa me idalaḡata nadoneḡeḡi. ⁷ Domaḡa jema diḡinatawece oko iciagepodi. Pida oninitecibeci oko ida anepaaḡigote Aneotedoḡoji, anigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji adiniciamico.

⁸ Natigide jema mejitiḡi iḡomaḡaḡa inaa wajekalodipi me domaḡa daḡaxa mele daaditaḡa nadonaḡa, diḡo meetaḡa, aneḡi. ⁹ Pida nige dogoyakadi me dinajaḡaditibigiwaji, oda leeditibige me nadonaḡa. Iḡaataḡa daḡaxa mele me jadonaḡa, aḡele me jawikodeeḡa leeḡodi ane yema ḡodolaadi.

¹⁰ Eḡitiḡi niḡina ane wadonadi. Mida niḡenatakaneneḡi ane daḡa inebi, pida icogotigi miniwataga Goniotaḡodi. Iwaalo ayakadi me yaladi lodawa. ¹¹ Pida nige yaladi lodawa, oda ja leeditibige me daḡadiaa wado, pida baḡa yakadi mopita lodawa. Odaa ḡoneleegiwa idaḡaḡe, ayakadi me yaladi lodawa.

¹² Natigide jiladee eletidi wadonadi. Niḡiḡo yotaḡa aicogotigi miniwataga Goniotaḡodi. Niḡini ḡoniḡoxo anani lodawa analeedaḡa nakatoteda Goniotaḡodi, pida niḡidokee me yema, oda aḡele me yaladi. ¹³ Codaa niḡani iwaalo ane nakato Goniotaḡodi anini lodawa ane daḡa nakatoteda Goniotaḡodi, niḡidokee me yema, oda aḡele me yaladi. ¹⁴ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja iolatedice micataḡa daḡa nebi niḡiḡo ḡoneleegiwa analeedaḡa nakatoteda Goniotaḡodi leeḡodi me yexogoteḡe lodawa anepaaḡa nakato Goniotaḡodi. Codaa Aneotedoḡoji ja iolatedice micataḡa deḡepaa nebi naḡajo iwaalo ane daḡa nakatoteda Goniotaḡodi leeḡodi lodawa mepaḡa nakato Goniotaḡodi. Daaditaḡalee diḡidaḡaḡe, oda niḡina lionigipi taḡa napioi laaleḡenali. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja iomaḡaditedicoace me nepilidi.

¹⁵ Pida wadonaḡa ane deḡeyiwaḡaditeda Goniotaḡodi, nige yema mopi, enice ele moikatice mopi. Odaa niḡida niciḡi niḡini ḡoniḡoxo oḡoa domige ḡoniwaalo anoyaladi ja yakadi meo ane yema, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditedoḡowa mele ḡodaaleḡenali. ¹⁶ Iḡaataḡa akaami, anaakaami wadonaḡa anepaḡa anakatonii Goniotaḡodi, aḡowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji domigeote lewiḡa ḡadodawa leeḡodi me iwi aneni me ḡadewiki.

Idioka limedi me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji

¹⁷ Leeditibige midioka limedi moninitecibeci ḡoniḡoxo yewiḡatema niḡica anigote Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anodaḡaḡeḡi Goniotaḡodi menidite me yewiḡatema. Joaniḡidaa ya-joinaḡaneḡeḡi ane jiwakateetiḡi inoatawece lapoli anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi. ¹⁸ Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa anenidite Aneotedoḡoji baanaḡa yakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, maleedaḡa nakatoteda Goniotaḡodi, niḡini ḡoneleegiwa aleeditibige daḡa doletibige me noga libikotaxedi lolaadi. Codaa niḡenidite Aneotedoḡoji ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡa yakagidi lolaadi, niḡini ḡoneleegiwa aleeditibige daḡalee doletibige me yakagidi lolaadi. ¹⁹ Iḡaataḡa aibeyaḡaḡadi ḡoneleegiwa nige yakagidi lolaadi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡina me daḡa yakagidi lolaadi. Pida ane daḡaxa mele meyiwaḡadi liḡenatakaneneḡo Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁰ Oninitecibeci leeditibige midokee niḡiḡo ane neḡenidite Aneotedoḡoji. ²¹ Niḡakaami niotaḡi neḡeniditedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji? Enice jiḡaḡa adinigeḡaḡaleḡeni! Pida niḡoyema metiḡadikanitece makaami niotaḡi, abaateḡe. ²² Iḡaataḡa niḡina niotaḡi anenidite Goniotaḡodi ja dinikatice leeḡodi naḡa nebi Goniotaḡodi. Pida niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡa niotaḡi anenidite Aneotedoḡoji ja liotaḡi Cristo. ²³ Aneotedoḡoji dakake ḡadoojedi me di-noojetetedoḡowa, enice jiḡaḡadinikanitece daḡakaami liotaḡipi ḡoneleegiwadi!

24 Inioxoadipi, oninitcebeci leeditibige midioka limedi me dioteci anodaagee lewiga negenidite Aneotedogoji, pida begele midioka limedi me gadilakiitege Aneotedogoji.

Ixomagaşa inaa wajekalodipi

25 Goniotagodi agica najigotedogowa niigenatakanegegi nigina oko ane digica me nadonaga. Pida jelogodi ane yowoogo, igaataga ee oko aneliodi me iwikode Goniotagodi, codaa eote me ee oko, anyakadi monakato eledi oko.

26 Igaataga niginoa nokododi dakaketogodomi. Odaa jakadi mele nigina oko midaagee nigida anee. 27 Nigakaami wadonaga, odaa jinogoleetibige malatagani. Pida nigakaami ixomegegi, odaa jinogoleetibige madoni. 28 Pida nigadoni, agica gabatiigi. Codaa nagana awicije me wado, ageo ane beyagi. Pida nigina ane nadonaga owidi ane dakaketema digoina iigo. Odaa ee adomaga jema minoa niginoa ane dakaketaḡadomitiwaji.

29 Inioxoadipi, Jemaa mejitagaawatiwaji naga noxopa nokododi. Enice anodaagee lewiga goneleegiwadi wadonadi leeditibige me liciagi lewiga niginoa ixomagaşa. 30 Odaa nigina ane agecaḡalodipi micataga daaditaga agecaḡalodipi. Codaa nigina ane ninitibigiwaji micataga daaditaga ninitibigiwaji. Codaa nigina ane oojeteega micataga daaditaga anodi-nojete. 31 Odaa nigina anodinilakidetiḡi niginoa aninoa digoina iigo micataga daaditaga ica aneetege. Igaataga niginoa lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo icota me ma.

32 Jemaa me digica ane ḡadigecagelegenitiwaji. Nigina ixomegegi niwitalo ane yemaa Goniotagodi, codaa me yowo nigica ane yakadi me loenatagi me docaḡatalo Goniotagodi. 33 Pida goneleegiwa wadonaga baḡa niwitalo niginoa aninoa nigina iigo, igaataga doletibige me docaḡata lodawa. 34 Odaa jigidaa naga dioteci itiwataale naicoli. Pida nigina wajekalodipi inaaḡina awicijipi analee daḡa nadonaga bogoniwita ane yemaa Goniotagodi. Igaataga oyemaa miniokiniwateda modibatema Goniotagodi manitawece laalegena codaa me lewiga. Pida iwaalo wadonaga baḡa niwitalo niginoa aninoa nigina iigo igaataga yemaa me yocagege lodawa.

35 Ejitedagawa niginoa yotaga me joletibige me ḡadaxawanitiwaji, ajemaa daḡa ḡadibeyacaḡatitiwaji. Pida jemaa mawii ane igenaga codaa me nigina anele, makati minokawii ane yemaa Goniotagodi, codaa me digica ane ḡadigecagelegeni.

36 Nigina midi oko ane dinilakidetiwage me dinodawamigi, pida nige leegitege nigica noko me nadonaga, odaa nigini goneleegiwa nige daḡadiaa yakadi me dinatita, pida nige yemaa me age me wado, enice ele me age me dinodawamigi. Agica libatiigi. 37 Pida nigina lioneeḡa ane yakadi me dinatita me daḡa doletibige me loomatewa iwaalo, odaa nigini aleeditibige me wado, codaa nige daḡa yemaa me wado, ele lowoogo. 38 Pida idaaḡee, nigina lioneeḡa ane lodawa lokaagee eo anele. Pida nigina lioneeḡa ane daḡa wado leegodi me yakadi me dinajacaḡadi, daḡaxa mele nigida lowoogo.

39 Naḡani iwaalo wadonaga ayakadi me doletibige eledi goneleegiwa nigina malee yewiga lodawa. Pida nige yeleo lodawa, odaa baanaga yakadi me lodawa eledi goneleegiwa ane yemaa, pida leeditibige me doletibige nigina goneleegiwa anagaḡa nakato Goniotagodi. 40 Pida jakadi ina me daḡaxa me ninitibece nigidioka limedi me wajekalo. Codaa aagaḡa jakadi ina me Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane najigotwawa niginoa yowooko anejitedagawatiwaji.

8

Libole anoiboota niwigo

1 Nigina natigide jemaa me idalagata libole anoiboota niwigo moiwenigide. Moditibece, “Okotawece ida ane jowoogotaga.” Nigina mini oko ane yakadi minoa ane yowoogodi, nigini dinaḡaxaketibece, pida nigina me idinemaanagaḡatiwage, baanigidaagee me ilitema oko eliwagaḡatanegegi. 2 Nigina mini oko ane yakadi minoa lixaketedi, agica minitaga nigica nixakedi anewi. 3 Pida Aneotedogoji yowoogodi nigina oko anoyemaa.

4 Natigide idalagata libole anoiboota niwigo. Jowoogotaga me digica niwigo ane yewigaḡeloco nigina iigo ane loenatagi oko, codaa jowoogotaga mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji ewikeḡi, agica eledi. 5-6 Modi minoa eletidi anoditiḡi me ḡonoenogododi digida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iigo, odaa idaaḡida modi mowidi nigicoa ḡonoenogododi codaa me ḡoniotagododi. Pida nigida moko baḡa jowoogotaga mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji, Godiodi, ane yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiginiaa ḡodoe me ḡodewigatema. Codaa iniwa oniniwatece Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane ibake Aneotedogoji me yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiginiaageote me ḡodewiga.

7 Pida aḡinatawece oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi oyowoogodi niwicidi noenataka me digica loniciwaga. Nigina oko anidioka limedi moyiwaḡadi me newiga niwicidi noenataka. Codaa nigina noko eḡoyeligo libole anoiboo eledi oko moiwenigide niwigo, odiletibige nigidi libole daḡa nebi niwigo. Odaa aḡaleeḡoyowoogodi nigica anele, codaa odeemitetece

catiwedi laalegena me nibataaga nigina midatecibece moyeligo nigidi libole. ⁸ Pida nigina libole agodadeegitalo Aneotedogoji. Codaa agica ane jiniatagatema nige daga jelicaga libole, codaa nige jelicaga idaagee agica gonigaanye.

⁹ Enice anidakitawaji adagawii menitini ganioxoa analeedaga yowoogodi nigica anele, leegodi mepaga owoogoti makati melici nigidi libole. ¹⁰ Nigica ane niitagawa analee degewi ina me yowoogodi anele, anepaga nogowoogoti, odaa jegelici libole minitaga diimigi, ligeladi niwigo, odaa aagaga yeligo. ¹¹ Nige iaditece me yeligo nigijo libole, odaa ja deemitece me dibatá, odaa jegeyamagatice, jaganiatagigitace, idoka leegodi me domaga ikeenanageneni gadowoogotakanegegi. Pida Cristo aagaga yeleotetema nigini goneleegiwa, ganioxoa analee degewi me yowoogodi nigica anele meo. ¹² Odaa nigida makaami jagabataatema nigini ganioxoa codaa jagacilotiti laalegena, odaa joanigidaa nagabataatema Cristo. ¹³ Odaa nige leegodi libole me jao me dibatá inioxoa, odaa agalee jeligo libole anoiboota niwigo bidige ajibatakatidi inioxoa.

9

Paulo yalagata nagatetigi

¹ Domige jakadi me jao ane jemaa? Domige ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji? Ee liigexegi Goniotagodi leegodi me jinadi Jesus Cristo, ane Goniotagodi, codaa me iwagatitewaji Goniotagodi leegodi ibakeditema. ² Icaagica eledi oko nige dogodibatigi me ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji, pida akaamitiwaji baganiwotitema mewi me ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji. Me iwagatitewaji Goniotagodi ee leegodi, odaa nigida anenitiwaji ja ikee me ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji.

³ Nigina oko modotagatibigiji, ininigodi meji, ⁴ “Nigina me jibaaga, domige jakataga me jibagatege ane jopoogatibige me jiniodaga, codaa me jacipagata? ⁵ Ina me iniwiajееga me jaoga gobakedi, domige jakataga me jadeegaga gododawali anonakato Goniotagodi, anee eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji, codaa me niioxadipi Goniotagodi, ijaa Pedro? ⁶ Ogoa, domige emokeeto Barnabé me leeditibige me jibaaga mokomaga jinoojeteegatibige ane jopoogatibige? ⁷ Agica ini iodagawa anepaa yedia laakataka nigina meo ane libakedi me iodagawa. Codaa agica ini anetanaga, ane daga yeligoteda lawodigijegi. Codaa agica ane yowie lexeela, odaa agotaga wacipetalo lotiidi.”

⁸ Nigina me jiigaxinaga, aginokina me jiciaceeketiwage niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, pida nidiwa lajainaganegeco Moisés diniditelocho idaaagida nigida niigaxinaganegegi. ⁹ Igaataga najoinaganegeco ane iditedini Moisés, diniditelocho, “Jinaga agoeni nioladi ewalaile nigina me nidi leyeema.” Odaa Aneotedogoji mige inoka igecagalegeteda ewalaile? ¹⁰ Ogoa domigeote ida ligegi magaga yalagatedogowa? Ajawienatakanaga magaga yalagatedogowa me yemaa me godaxawa. Igaataga nigina anetanaga, codaa me nigina ane nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi owo nigida libakedi, odaa nigidi itoa onibeotege modibatege ane niwai nigijoo anonopilagaditedio. ¹¹ Odaa nigida micataga daga ejanagatiwajitiwaji lolagi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Odaa ejimele me jibagatege ane jopoogatibige ane icogoticogi makaamitiwaji, micataga nigina ane nopilagaditedio lawodigijedi. ¹² Nigoyakadi eledi oko modibatege anoyopotibige me newiga akaamitiwaji, odaa okomodi baga domaga dagaxa mele me jibagatege gadaxawatakanegegi.

Pida nigida moko ajemaanaga dogoka gadiboloiteenegegi me jakataga me jibagatege ane jopoogatibige makaamitiwaji. Pida ajibagatege, odaa jixomagateenagatedice godawikodico, jaogatibige me daga godibeyacagadi nigina me jiigaxinaganagatice gobodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ¹³ Analakitibigetiwaji nigijo anodibatigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi odibatege epaa liweenigi, niweenigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji? Nigina moyeloadi eijeegagi odaa jogoyalegi madi nameeja wetiga mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigidi oko onoga liwai nigidi libole. ¹⁴ Jigidaagee Goniotagodi me iige nigina ane yatemati natematigo anele anoyalagatalo Goniotagodi, nigidi leeditibige modibatege anoyopotibige miditaga oko anonigaxitiniwace.

¹⁵ Pida ajemaa me jibatege nigijo ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege, codaa ajiditibigajaji nagadi iwakate daga jipokotagawa ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege. Ejime dagaxa mele me ideleo, agele daga jipokotagawatiwaji ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege. Ajemaa digica ane nooa ane leegodi me idinabaketibece me digica ingaanye me jiba. ¹⁶ Agica leegodi daga idinabaketibece me jatemati gobodicetedi anele, igaataga Aneotedogoji idiige me jatemati. Pida nagoodi ee daaditaga jatematiteta nibodicetedi anele, igaataga taga idiloikatidi Aneotedogoji! ¹⁷ Daga jakadi me jiwi mige jatemati nibodicetedi anele, ogoa domige ajatemati, daganagawini jakadi me inibeotege ingaanye. Pida leeditibige me jatemati nibodicetedi anele leegodi Aneotedogoji idiigete me ibakedi, odaa ajakadi me jiwi mige jemaa, ogoa domige ajemaa. ¹⁸ Odaa, amiini ica ingaanye? An

inigaanye, nigina me jatemati gobodicetedi anele, odaa aqica ane jibanoonagatece, codaa me jao nigida ibakedi aqica daga jipokotagawa ane domaga leeditibige me inigaanye.

¹⁹ Aqica ane ee liotagi, codaa aqica ane idiige. Pida jao me ee liotagi inatawece oko jaotibige meliodi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo. ²⁰ Maleegidiaagejo miditaga judeutedi, jioteci lakataga jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Nigijo me jiba miditaga anodioteci liigaxinaganegeco Moisés, jioteci lakataga idaaqida me daga domaga leeditibige, leegodi jaotibige midi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo. ²¹ Nigijo me idejo midi ane daga judeutedi ajiocece lakataga Moisés, jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Pida idioka limedi me jiocece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, ane diigaxinagatetece Cristo. ²² Nigijo me idejo midi ane daga yoniciwaditeloco eliwaqakanegegi, idiniciaceeketege, leegodi joletibige me inigaanyetema Cristo. Joanigidaa me jioteci lakataga oko anejotice, jaotibige midi anida gela lewiga miniwataga Cristo.

²³ Idioka limedi me jao me micataga degee niotagi jaotibige eledi oko mowajipata gobodicetedi anele, codaa jaotibige me idibinie Aneotedogoji digo anigotediogi me ibinitediogi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele.

²⁴ Digowootiwaji nigina waletaga, iditawece waleditibigiwaji modoletibige me gaanyaga. Pida oniteci ane dibatege nogeedi. Enice adinoniciwagati malokoditiwaji amaleegaga anigaanye ane ganogeedi. ²⁵ Inoatawece nalokodegacajoli dinenyagadi codaa dinowedi meotibige me dinigaanyetece lale anepaga icota me daa. Pida oko бага idinoniciwagataga me jadeegaga nibodicetedi anele jaogatiwaji me inigaanyagatece gonogeedi ane daga daa. ²⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagadi me jalokodi, aiciagi nigina netadicaqanegecajo ane daga naliigo ane yetadigi, odaa mina aniadi loniciwaga. ²⁷ Odaa nigida me ee jiloikatidi yolaadi micataga daga onetadigitice, jaotibige me jakadi me jajacaqadi yolaadi. Codaa jaotibige nige jigodi ibakedi me jatematitema eledi oko nibodicetedi anele, odaa ajiniaditema ane inogeedi.

10

Paulo jajacaqadi Coriintiotedi leegodi niwicidi noenataka

¹ Inioxoadipi, ajemaa daaditogowogotitiwaji anoixomagateite godaamipi anodioteci Moisés. Ijotawece ide natinedi nigijo lolaadi Aneotedogoji ane niige me dowediteloco, codaa ijotawece digetitacoace, mewaligitibigiwaji catinedi akiidi-eliodi ane yawalacetedicoace Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yadilotece ligi. Nigidi akiidi-eliodi liboonagadi “Akiidi-eliodi lixagotegegi.” ² Nigijo godaamipi me ide natinedi nigijo lolaadi codaa negeyagitini liwigotigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaa micataga digijotawece dinilegetibigiwaji, nigijo naga ijotawece odioteci Moisés liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. ³ Ijotawece oyeligo idokida niweenigi ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴ Codaa ijotawece owacipeta idokida ninyogodi ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji. Nigida ninyogodi icogotiwace wetiga. Nagani wetiga micataga daga Cristo, ane diotedibece. ⁵ Pida Aneotedogoji aninitedibece leegodi eliodi nigidi godaamipi nibataaga, joanigidaa leegodi meliodi nigo, odaa loolatedi ilaagiteloco midi nipodigi ane yadilo.

⁶ Ijotawece ninyaco godaamipi owotibige metigodajacaqadi, me daga jemaanaga me jaoga ane beyagi baanogowote nigidi noiigi. ⁷ Jinogogeeatalo niwicidi noenataka dagawii liciagi onatecigijo nigijo oko baanigijo modogetetalo. Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagatiogi nigidi, mee, “Noiigi nicotiniwace me niodaga codaa me nacipaga, odaa ja dabiditiniwace, ja dinigiliidi.” ⁸ Odaa jinaaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa, ane nigijo noiigi. Odaa leegodi nigica anee, vinte-trés miili oko nigo ijokijo noko. ⁹ Agele daga idineenagatalo Goniotagodi, digo ane onatecigijo nigijo noiigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me niige laketedi ane diniweneene monogojatiniwace nigidi oko, odaa eliodi oko ja nigo. ¹⁰ Enice jinaaga adinalomegenitiwaji, digo ane onatecigijo nigijo noiigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji naga iigetediogi nigijo aanjo ane godaagadi me nigodi.

¹¹ Odaa joanigidaagee jotigide godaamipi, odaa Moisés iditeloco maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi eotibige me godajacaqadi. Igaataga niginoa nokododi anejonagatigilo ja nipegi me daa nigina iigo.

¹² Nigina oko ane diletibige daga datiteti me dabiditi, leeditibige me dinowedi adegenitini, adegeyamaqatice eliwaqakanegegi. ¹³ Nigina mawikodeetiwaji, gadawikodico liciaco lawikodico eledi oko. Pida Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote ane ligegi, codaa agadikanitetiwaji dagawikodee caticedi gadoniciwaga. Nigina me gadikanitetiwaji mawikodee yajigotedagawa gadoniciwagatiwaji mabootege gadawikodico, odaa akati me gadiwokoni me amigitice.

¹⁴ Joaniḡidaaḡee, akaami yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, jinigica aneniteḡ niwicidi. ¹⁵ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anakaami oko ane yowoḡodi inoatawece. Akamaḡakaami awinoteceti-waji niḡida ane jelogoditaḡawa. ¹⁶ Digowoo naḡajo goopa viinyo ane jacipaḡateloco me iniotagodeeḡatalo Goniotagodi leeḡodi me yeleteḡoḡodomi. Idioka limedi me ḡodibinie niḡina me jacipaḡateloco naḡajo goopa, leeḡodi ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo leeḡodi lawodi ane nadoḡoditedoḡoloco. Codaa digowoo niḡijo paon ane idinawalacenaḡatigi me jelicaḡa niḡina me ḡodalagaḡibige lolaadi Cristo moyacilotidi leeḡodi okomoḡoko. Niḡina me jelicaḡa paon, odaa ja jikeenaḡa me jatecoḡoḡoteḡe Cristo. ¹⁷ Okotawece idiokidi paon ane jelicaḡa, idaḡaḡida moko eliodi, pida ida anejinaḡateḡe idiokidi nolaadi, igaataḡa idiokidi paon ane jelicaḡa.

¹⁸ Digowoo niḡijo anowo loiḡi Israel. Niḡijo anoyeliḡo libole anoyaleḡi madi nameeja Aneoteḡoḡoji modocaḡatalo niḡidi ida aneeteḡe Goniotagodi leeḡodi nameeja nebi Aneoteḡoḡoji. ¹⁹ Amiini ica ane jemaā me jelogoditaḡawatiwaji? Aḡejitaḡawatiwaji niwicidi noenataka mida nimaweneḡegi. (Leeḡodi aḡica nimaweneḡegi!) Codaa aḡeji mida niwaló niḡina oko moyedia niwigo. (Leeḡodi aḡica niwaló!) ²⁰ Pida ane leeḡodi me idalaḡata niḡina oko moyedia niwigo noenataḡi, jaḡaḡa oyedia niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, idigida aḡoyedia Aneoteḡoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa ajemaā digica aneniteḡeti-waji niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. ²¹ Aḡakatiwaji daga acipeteloco naḡada goopa me ḡodalagaḡibige lemeḡegi Goniotagodi, oḡitaḡa digidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa acipeteloco eledi goopa anowacipeteloco moi-weniḡide niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Ayakadi deḡelicitiwaji paon niḡina me ḡodalagaḡibige moyacilotidi lolaadi Goniotagodi leeḡodi okomoḡoko, oḡitaḡa digidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡelici eledi paon anoyeliḡo moiweniḡide niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. ²² Domige joleeḡatibige Goniotagodi me delokoḡoḡo? Codaa domigaleetibeti-waji daga daḡaxa me ḡodoniciwadi catedi Goniotagodi?

Ele me joleeḡatibige me jocaḡanegenaga ḡonioxoadi

²³ Inatecibece oko modi, “Jakataga me jaoga ane jemaanaḡa me jaoga!” Ewi me yakadi, pida ayaxawa eledi ḡonioxoā. Inatecibece eledi modi, “Jakataga me jaoga okanicodaḡaḡa!” Pida ayaxawa me ili eliwagaḡakaneḡegi eledi oko. ²⁴ Aḡica ane yakadi me doletibige inokina ane yemaā, pida leeditibige me joleeḡatibige me jaoga inokina ane yaxawa eledi ḡonioxoā.

²⁵ Niḡina manoojeteē libole mani liboledaḡaxi, aleeditibige daga agikani niḡidi libole domige nibooniḡita niwigo moiweniḡide. Pida yakadi manoojeteē okanicodaḡaḡa libole melici, me daga agikanitece daga ḡadigecaḡaleḡeni migele melici, oḡoa domige aḡele melici. ²⁶ Igaataḡa lotaḡa Aneoteḡoḡoji modi, “Iḡo, codaa minoatawece aninoā, nepilidi Goniotagodi.”

²⁷ Niḡica oko ane daga nakato Goniotagodi ane ḡadodeni maniodi liḡeladi, nigemii, odaa elici okanicodaḡaḡa anoyajigotaḡawa, pida jinaga agikani migoyajigo niḡida niweeniḡi moiweniḡide niwigo. Jinaga aḡecaḡaleḡeni migele, oḡoa domige aḡele melici. ²⁸ Pida niḡica oko aneetaḡawa, “Niḡidi libole diniboota niwigo moiweniḡide”, odaa jineḡelici. Ele me deḡelici leeḡodi niḡijo oko aneo ḡadeemidi, adaḡawii ane yakadi me beyaḡi niḡini oko. ²⁹ Leeḡodi lowooko, odaa ele me daḡaniodi, aleeḡodi anakamaḡa ḡadowooko.

Pida yakadi mica oko ane digika, anee, “Igaamee ina me daga jakadi me jeliḡo ane jemaā idoka leeḡodi eledi oko me yakadi me beyaḡi me jeliḡo?” ³⁰ Niḡe iniotagodetalo Aneoteḡoḡoji leeḡodi iweeniḡi ane jeliḡo, amiida leeḡodi eledi oko metidalomeḡe? Leeḡodi ja iniotagodetalo Aneoteḡoḡoji leeḡodi iweeniḡi ane jeliḡo.”

³¹ Ee jiiḡidaaḡee me jowo. Niganioditiwaji, oḡoa domigacipe, oḡoa domigawii okanicodaḡaḡa, idioka limedi moleetibige oko modogeḡetalo Aneoteḡoḡoji. ³² Awii anodaḡeni me ḡadewiki me daḡawii lēlaḡa judeutedi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa eledi noiḡi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa loiḡi Goniotagodi. ³³ Awii liciagi aneji. Idinoniciwagaḡi me jocaḡaneḡe inatawece oko inoatawece yoenataka. Ajowo inokina ane idaxawa, pida aagaḡa jowo niḡina ane yaxawa eledi oko, jaotibige modoletibige Aneoteḡoḡoji me yakadi meote ḡela lewiḡa.

11

¹ Anowiikiḡiwa, aneji me inowiḡotalo Cristo.

Ane leeditibige me lakatigi iwaalepodi minitaḡa Aneoteḡoḡoji liḡeladi

² Jemaatibigaḡajitiwaji leeḡodi manalakitibige ijoatawece baanaga jiiḡaxitedaḡadici, codaa motetenitewaji niḡijoā niḡaxinagaḡeḡeco ane jajigotedaḡawa. ³ Natigide, jemaā mowooḡotitiwaji Cristo me lacilo inoatawece ḡoneleegi-wadi, codaa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa jiiḡinia lacilo iwaalo, odaa Cristo lacilo baḡa Aneoteḡoḡoji.

⁴ Niḡina mateciḡi minitaḡa Aneoteḡoḡoji liḡeladi moḡeetetalo, odaa niḡica ḡoneleegiwa ane dabiditini me yotaḡaneḡe Aneoteḡoḡoji, oḡoa domige yeloḡodi ane liḡegite

Aneotedogoji, pida yapogoditi lacilo, nigida anee adeemitetibige Cristo ane lacilo. ⁵ Codaa nagana iwaalo nige daga yapogoditi lacilo, odaa ja yotaganee Aneotedogoji, ogoa domige yatemati ane yelogodite Aneotedogoji, nagani iwaalo adeemitetibige lodawa, ane domaga lacilo. Pida ja liciaceekawa nagana iwaalo ane yapitagadi lacilo. ⁶ Iwaalo nige daga yapogoditi lacilo, odaa domegele me yapitagadi lacilo. Pida nige liboliga iwaalo me yapitagadi lacilo, odaa dice leeditibige me yapogoditi lacilo. ⁷ Nigina goneleegiwa baadaga leeditibige me yapogoditi lacilo, igaataga Aneotedogoji yoe goneleegiwa me liciaceekawa, codaa yajigote nagatetigi ane datika me dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Pida iwaalo бага ikee nagatetigi goneleegiwa, codaa me dogeteta. ⁸ Igaataga Aneotedogoji odoejegi me yoe goneleegiwa, odaa nigidaagidi jagaga yoe iwaalo, datikate epaa laweege goneleegiwa. Nigijo odoejegi goneleegiwa aicogotiwece iwaalo le. ⁹ Aneotedogoji ayoe goneleegiwa daga leegodi iwaalo, pida iwaalo бага yoe leegodi goneleegiwa. ¹⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi iwaalo me leeditibige me yapogoditi lacilo me ikee goneleegiwa mida nagatetigiteloco, odaa nige nigidaagee aigecagalogotidi aanjotedi anoigoaditiogi. ¹¹ Pida ida ane jaoga me jowoogotaga nigina me godexogotege Goniotagodi, nagana iwaalo yopotibige me dinaxawatege goneleegiwa, codaa goneleegiwa yopotibige iwaalo. ¹² Igaataga digo anigote Aneotedogoji maleekoka yoeteda iwaalo datikate laweege goneleegiwa, odaa idaagee nigina goneleegiwa menitini, icogotiwece iwaalo le. Pida inatawece oicogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane yoe inoatawece.

¹³ Akamaga adiniwinitiwaji domige igenaga gadakataga! Nigina Aneotedogoji loiigi me yatecogo, domigele ana iwaalo me yotaganee Aneotedogoji me daga yapogoditi lacilo? Agele! ¹⁴ Okomaga godowookonegegi etigodiigaxi me goboliga goneleegiwa me dagaxa mamodixaga. ¹⁵ Pida iwaalo lamodi mocagataga begeo moiwenigide. Igaataga Aneotedogoji eote lamodi mocagataga me yapogoditi lacilo. ¹⁶ Nigica ane yemaa me yotigimade yotaga, ejitagawa me digica eledi godakatigi nigina me jatecogojogo, codaa nigina eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji idaagee agica eledi lakatigi.

Anodaagee me godalagatibige lawikodico Goniotagodi

¹⁷ Digawinitiwaji! Nigijo niigaxinaganeege ane jajigotagawatiwaji, odaa ajemaatibigajitiwaji, igaataga nigina me ateciigi mogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, odaa akamaga adinibeyacagatitiwaji, agaxawani eledi me ilitema eliwaatakaneegegi. ¹⁸ Jigidaa odoejegi gadoenatagi ane beyagi. Jajipatibece moyalagata nigina matecigitiwaji, minoa lapoli oko dakapetibigiwage, dinotigimade, doletibige me nidelaaga. Ja domaga ejiwagadi nigida natematigo. ¹⁹ Ajawienatakanaga me leeditibige midia lapoli ane dawalacetiwage gadiwigotigitiwaji amaleeagaga yelogo anepaga igenagatibigiwaji. ²⁰ Nigida aneni matecigi maniodi me gadalakitibigetiwaji lawikodico Goniotagodi, nigida niweenigi anelicitiwaji agica aneetege Goniotagodi, igaataga agogeetalo. ²¹ Igaataga nigina manioditiwaji, anilecitiwage, odaa idi anodoejedipi moyeligo epaa liweenigi. Pida odaa jigini ane agitaagi, codaa iniaageledi бага yemaga. ²² Igaamenitiwaji midaga eni? Agica akamaga gadiyeladitiwaji ane makati maniodi, macipe nigepaa licatagadici? Ageemiteetibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa abolikatititiwaji madewetedi. Amiida ica anejitagawatiwaji? Domige gadiwenigidenitiwaji? Otegeaagaga onatecigini!

²³ Goniotagodi nikeetediwa nigina ane jiiigaxitagadicitiwaji. Jiiigaxinagatece me nigijo enoale Judas nigijaanaga yajigotedigi Goniotagodi mijoa nelogododipi, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dibate ijo paon. ²⁴ Naga dinotagodete Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yawalace nigijo paon, odaa mee, "Abaata nigini paon, odaageleci! Nigidi paon liciagi yolaadi ane dinoketibige leegodi akaamitiwaji. Idioka limedi mawii nigida manalakitibigiji." ²⁵ Iganaga niataga moyeligo nigijo paon, idaagigote Jesus nagajo goopa viinyo, dibate, odaa mee, "Nagada goopa ikee Aneotedogoji me gela me dinilakidetacetege me dibatetege oko leegodi me inadoogodi yawodi leegodi inatawece oko. Odaa idoka enitiwaji nigina macipetibigelocotiwaji goopa viinyo awii nigida manalakitibigiji."

²⁶ Igaataga nigina melici paon codaa macipeteloco goopa viinyo, nigida anenitiwaji, idioka limedi me ikeeni Goniotagodi me yeleotedogodomi nigepaagacota me dopedidjo.

²⁷ Joanigidaa leegodi oko ane yeligo nipaon Goniotagodi ogoa domige wacipeteloco nigoopa Goniotagodi, pida lewiga nige daga ikee me deemtetibige Goniotagodi, nigini oko eo ane beyagitema lolaadi codaa me lawodi Goniotagodi. ²⁸ Enice maleedogoyeligo paon ogoa domige owacipeteloco goopa viinyo, oninitecibeci leeditibige mecogotace diniwi, iwitece lowooko. ²⁹ Igaataga nigina ane yeligo paon codaa me wacipeta viinyo me daga yowo otegeaagaga deemtetibige nigidi paon idaa viinyo anoiciaceeketege lolaadi idiaa lawodi Goniotagodi, nigina nigowacipe codaa moyeligo, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigidi oko. ³⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi eliodi nigina akaamitiwaji agadoniciwatitiwaji codaa akaami eelotaginadi, codaa mijo ane nigo. ³¹ Daga jiwinagatece okomaga godowooko, odaa

agotaga godiloikatidi Aneotedogoji. ³² Pida Goniotagodi ja godiwi codaa ja godiloikatidi eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa leeditibige me godawanagaditetege nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nige limedi me iloikatidi nigowidijegi noko.

³³ Enice, inoxoadipi, nigina maticigitiwaji maniodi, codaa macipe viinyo me gadalakitibigitiwaji Goniotagodi, adinaliitiwaji. ³⁴ Codaa nigica ane nigicile nigina akaamitiwaji, leeditibige maniodi digoida ligeladi, odaa agenagi ligeladi Aneotedogoji midokida maniodi, odaa agica ane iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina me atecigitiwaji. Nige jakadi mejigo idalitagawatiwaji, odaa jmaa gadajacagatitece nigina eletidi ganicinao ane agikanitecitiwaji.

12

Godixaketedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo

¹ Inoxoadipi, jmaa mowoogotitiwaji anewi aneetece godixaketedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ² Owwoogotitiwaji nigijo maleedaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, nigijoa niwicidi noenataka ane daga notaganaga etigadiigeni, codaa me iwagati. ³ Joanigidaa leegodi me jmaa mowoogotitiwaji me digica oko ane yakadi mee, "Jixoomaga Jesus", oditaga ejinaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Codaa agica ane yakadi mee, "Jesus Goniotagodi", nige daga Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo me dotaga.

⁴ Owidi latopaco ane jiniigaticogi, pida iniaagini Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane godediatetece. ⁵ Owidi latopaco nibaketedi, pida iniaaginiwatada Goniotagodi ane jibaagatema. ⁶ Adinatopiamigi godixaketedi me jaoga gobakedi, pida iniaaginiwatada Aneotedogoji ane najigotogowa oninitcebici ida godixakedi me jaoga gobakedi. ⁷ Pida Aneotedogoji Liwigo adinatopiamico nimawenegeco me dinikeeta oninitcebici oko, eotibige minatawece gonioxoadipi oyakadi moyaxawa oninitcebici eledi. ⁸ Yajigota oko lixakedi me yajacagadi eledi oko mida lowoogotakanegegi, odaa iniaagini Aneotedogoji Liwigo бага yajigota eledi oko me lixakedi me digaxinagatece anodaagee me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji. ⁹ Pida iniaaginatace Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigota eledi gonioxoa me niitigi me yoniciwadi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa iniaagini Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigota eledi gonioxoa me yakadi me icilatidi eelotaginaga. ¹⁰ Codaa aagaga yajigota eledi gonioxoa lixakedi meote loenataka godoxicegetedi, iniaageledi бага lixakedi me yatemati nigica ane ikeeteta Aneotedogoji. Pida initecibece dibatege lixakedi me yowoogodi nigina niwigo mige icogotocigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ogoa domige niwicidi abeyacagaga. Initecibece dibatege lixakedi me dotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, iniaageledi бага dibatege lixakedi me yelogodi ane diitigi lotaga nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi. ¹¹ Pida oninitcece Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa iniokini me yajigotigi oko inoatawece ane lixaketedi. Yajigota oko lixaketedi ane daga diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me yajigota oninitcebici oko me lixakedi.

Godolaadi owidi liwailidi

¹² Loiigi Cristo liciagi godolaadi anowidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida oniditeci godolaadi. ¹³ Jigidaagee Aneotedogoji Liwigo negenagi digeladetiogoji me godajacagadi, eo mokokotece ane godolaadi mokidatece pida owidi liwailidi, idaaagadi me dogoko diniciamico. Godiwigotigi ina judeutedi, idiaa ane daga judeutedi; idi niitigi idiaageledi ane daga niotagipi. Odaa okotawece agoko diniciamico, pida jibagatege iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

¹⁴ Digawini! Nigina godolaadi agokiditece liwai, pida owidi liwailidi ane daga diniciamico. ¹⁵ Degee godogonagi, "Agee gobaagadi, odaa agica anejitege godolaadi." Icaagica degeo nigida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege godolaadi. ¹⁶ Degee gonapaagate, "Agee gogecooge, odaa agica anejitege godolaadi." Icaagica degeo nigida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege godolaadi. ¹⁷ Diginatawece godolaadi nolee inokinoa gogecoogeli, amigetigida gonimawenegegi me jajipaaga, codaa diginatawece godolaadi nolee inokinoa gonapaagate, amigetigida gonimawenegegi me jixigagate anigetigini ane danice? ¹⁸ Pida Aneotedogoji yexocagaditedi inoatawece liwailidi ane daga diniciamico mido ane yemaa meyatadeloco godolaadi. ¹⁹ Godolaadi digidokida ica anee, agotaga ejinaga me godolaadi. ²⁰ Joanigidaagee owidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida idiokidi godolaadi.

²¹ Pida gogecooge ayakadi degeeta gobaagadi, "Nigida mee ajopotibigagaji!", codaa godacilo ayakadi degeetigi godogonaka, "Nigida mee ajopotibigagajitiwaji!" ²² Nigida moko eliodi me jopoogotibige nigidiwa liwailidi godolaadi ane daga yoniciwaditeda. ²³ Codaa nigina liwailidi ane jakataga me digica ane jaogate, idowetagatologo me jiweningidenaga. Codaa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataga me goboliga me jikeenaga, бага jagatagatedi. ²⁴ Pida inoa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataga me libinienaga, baadaga leeditibige me jagatagatedi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji yoe godolaadi eote magaga yakadi me iwenigide liwailidi ane jakataga me digica ane jaogate. ²⁵ Aneotedogoji idaaigotogowa

etedibige me daga dinotigimade gowailidi ane daga diniciamico, pida oniditecibeci dowediteloco eledi. ²⁶ Digidi liwai godolaadi ane dawikode, oada inoatawece eletidi liwailidi aagaga nawikodeega. Nigica anoiwenigide, oada iditawece ninitibigiwaji.

²⁷ Digawini! Nigida makaamitiwaji akaami lolaadi Cristo, oada oninitecibeci nigina akaamitiwaji akaami liwai lolaadi. ²⁸ Oada Aneotedogoji eyatedeloco oninitecibeci oko epaa limedi. Odoejege me dibatediogi me ibake nigijoa liigexedi, nigidiaagidi nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, oada nigidiaagiditace niginoa anodiigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga. Nigidiaagidi ja niginoa anida lixakedi mowote godoxicegetedi, oada jigidiaagidi anida lixakedi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, niginoa anoyaxawa eledi aninoa ane yopotibige, codaa niginoa ane godacilodi, codaa aagaga ixotediobece nigina anoyakadi modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi. ²⁹ Domigokotawece oko liigexedi Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigokotawece oko anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, ogoa domigokotawece oko anodiigaxinagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji? Domigokotawece ida godixakedi me jaogate godoxicegetedi? ³⁰ Agokotawece ida godixakedi me jicilatitaga eelotaginadi, otegeaxaagaga jotaganagatigi eletidi iolatedi, otegeaxaagaga okotawece jakataga me jelogotaga anodaa diitigi lotaga nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi. ³¹ Oada oletibige nigica ane dagaxa mele gadixakedi me yajigotagawa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

Odaa ee бага jikeetağawatiwaji naigi ane dagaxa mele.

13

Nemaanaganegegi

¹ Daga ixakedi me jotagatigilo inoatawece ane iolatedi digoina iigo domigetaga ioladi anodotagatigi aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi, pida nige digica yemaanaganegegitema eledi oko, yotaga taga liciceekawa layaagegegi nigina moyaxacogo şapilecege domigetaga layaagağawa natililena ane degeletege layaagegegi. ² Codaa daga najigotiwa Aneotedogoji Liwigo ixakedi me matemati lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa daga jakadi me jikee ane yağaditedini, codaa daga jakadi me jikee anodaağee me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji, codaa digida eyiwağatakanegegi ane yoniciwadi mabo me jiige wetiga nelegi malati, pida nige degee nigina ane yemaa eledi oko, ağıca iniwaló. ³ Codaa daga jiboo inoatawece ane inepilidi, codaa daga idinajigo metidalegi, pida nige daga jemaa eledi oko, oada ağıca ane jaogatibigiji.

⁴ Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegi, dinatita eledi oko, codaa idioka limedi meo aneletema eledi oko. Anocetema eledi, codaa alowoogo daga dagaxa mele caticedi eledi oko, ağanagaxakenegegi. ⁵ Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegi, ağıca loenatagi ane goboliga, codaa adoletibige ganigidi mepoka yakadi. Codaa aloidenigi, analağatibige anigida anodigota ane beyagi. ⁶ Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegi, aninitibece nigina eledi oko mowo ane beyagi, pida linikağawepodi nigina anowo ane igenaga. ⁷ Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegitema eledi oko ixomagateetice ane beyagi anodigota, codaa eyiwağadi nigina mini ane yotaganeege, codaa nibeotege midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa idioka limedi me dinatitalo lawikodico.

⁸ Nigica nemaanaganegegi ağıca liniogo. Icota noko nigina oko anoyatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji, me dagadiaa leeditibige moyatemati, codaa nigina oko anodotagatigi eletidi iolatedi, ağıaleegodotagatigi, codaa nigina oko anodiigaxinagatece anodaagee me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji ağıale leeditibige me niigaxinaganaga. ⁹ Igaataga nigina natigide anaga jowoogotaga icoatawece anee Aneotedogoji, codaa ağıokotawece jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji lowooko. ¹⁰ Pida nigicota nigica noko nigokotawece jinataga Aneotedogoji, oada ja jowoogotaga icoatawece analağataga jowoogotagateda nigina natigide.

¹¹ Nigijo maleegee nigaanigawaanigi, jaote inoatawece anepaa lakataga nigaanigawaanigi. Codaa me jotaga, me jowo aneji, jowooko micataga nigaanigawaanigi. Pida natigide jeege goneleegiwa, oada ja jika ane lakataga nigaanigawaanigi. ¹² Oada natigide micataga daga beyagi noleegaxi ane jiwinağateloce, joanigidaa leegodi me degewi me idinataga. Pida nigica noko nige idinatagatege Aneotedogoji. Nigina natigide aniginoatawece jowoogodi, pida nigica noko anicota, oada jowoogodi icoatawece, digo anee Aneotedogoji me idowoogodi.

¹³ Oada nenyagatiniwace nigidoa itoatadigida anejinaga: Gotiwağatakanegegi, ina me inibeonagatege midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa me godemaanaganegegi. Pida anenegegi dagaxa mida ane jaoga, бага godemaanaganegegi.

14

Paulo eyalaḡatalo anigotoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo

¹ Enice adinoniciwaḡati madinemaanitiwage. Odaa oleetibige Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me yajigotaḡawa ḡadixakedi, pida daḡaxa mida ane jaoga nige yajigotaḡawa ḡanimawenegegi melogoti lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. ² Niḡina ane dotagaḡati eledi ioladi ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡa inoka yotaḡaneḡeteda Aneotedoḡoji ayotaḡaneḡetiogi oko, igaataga ḡaḡica ane yowoḡodi. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigote lixakedi me eetece niḡica analee daḡa ikeeteda Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Pida niḡina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedoḡoji yotaḡaneḡetiogi oko, odaa jeḡeo mo-datitetelogo Goniotagodi, codaa yajigotiogi mabo laalegena codaa me nocagaḡaneḡetiniwace. ⁴ Niḡina ane dotagaḡati eledi ioladi beḡepoka dinaxawa mepaanaga eyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, pida niḡina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yaxawa iditawece loiiḡi Aneotedoḡoji mepaanogoyiwaḡadi.

⁵ Domaga jemaḡa makaamitawecetiwaḡi otaḡanitigi eletidi iolatedi, pida daḡaxatace me domaga jemaḡa mabaateḡetiwaḡi ḡadixakedi matemati Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Igaataga niḡina ane yatemati Aneotedoḡoji lowooko daḡaxa mida ane jaoga catedi niḡina ane dotagaḡati eledi ioladi ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡa. Pida niḡina ane yatemati Aneotedoḡoji lowooko adagaḡa mida ane jaoga catedi niḡina ane dotagaḡati eledi ioladi niḡagaḡida lixakedi me yelogodi anodaa diitigilo lotaḡa, eotibige me yakadi me yaxawa iditawece loiiḡi Aneotedoḡoji mepaanaga onakato.

⁶ Digawinitiwaḡi, inioxadipi! Nigejigo makaamitaḡatiwaḡi odiḡaga jotaḡati eledi ioladi ane daḡa ḡodowoḡotaḡi, amiida inimawenegegi me ḡadaxawaniwaḡi? Idoka jakadi me ḡadaxawaniwaḡi niḡagaḡa jakadi me jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaḡi ane yemaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domigina me jakadi me ḡadaxawanitece mele mowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domigina me jakadi me jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaḡi lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domigina me jakadi me jiiḡaxinaḡatece ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi.

⁷ Niḡica ane yatetiḡi natena, oḡoa domige ḡoxiḡa-liwenaḡa, diḡo anee me diḡica lewiḡa pida ida layaagegegi. Nige deḡele me yatetiḡi, ailagaḡice latenagaḡeḡeḡi, odaa igame nimawenegegi eledi oko moyowoḡodi anida ica latenagaḡeḡeḡi? ⁸ Minoataga iḡotedi anoyatetiḡi ḡoloneeta moniditeḡe oko nideleḡeḡajoli, nige deḡele me noditice layaagegegi ḡoloneeta, odaa ḡaḡica ane dinenyagaḡadi me didele. ⁹ Odaa idaḡagaḡe, igame nimawenegegi oko moyowoḡodi ḡadatematigo nige otaḡanitigi eledi ioladi ane doḡoyowoḡodi? ḡadotaḡa aniadi, yadeegi niocodi. ¹⁰ Ajawienatakanaga mowidi latopaco iolatedi niḡina iḡo, odaa inoatawece ida ane diitigi lotaḡa. ¹¹ Pida niḡida ane dotagaḡati eledi ioladi ane daḡa jowoḡodi, odaa yakadi mee me ee icogegi, odaa ee aagaḡa jakadi me iomigiḡi. ¹² Ele niḡida anenitiwaḡi. Meliodi memaanitiwaḡi minoa ḡadixaketedi ane yajigotaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. Ele anenitiwaḡi, pida oleetibige ḡadixakedi ane yaxawa loiiḡi Aneotedoḡoji me ilitema eliwaḡatakanegegi.

¹³ Joaniḡidaḡa leḡodi niḡina ane dotagaḡati eledi ioladi leeditibige me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me yajigote lowooḡotakanegegi me yowoḡodi epaa lotaḡa amaleeḡaga yelogoditiogi eledi oko ane diitigilo niḡicoa lotaḡa. ¹⁴ Igaataga nige jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, pida jibake eledi ioladi ane diḡica ane yowoḡodi, iwigo beḡeḡe me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, pida yowoḡo baadaga yotaḡaneḡeteda Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁵ Odaa, amiida ica ane jao? Nige iwigo yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me yowoḡo. Iwigo diḡaanaga me doḡetetibigeḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me yowoḡo idaḡeḡe. ¹⁶ Pida niḡoḡeetetibigeḡe Aneotedoḡoji miniokini ḡadiwigo, odaa niḡina ane daḡa yowoḡodi niḡica ane alitigi ḡagegi ayakadi deḡeḡe, “Jiḡidaḡeḡe”, niḡina anejiḡagaḡa “Amém”, niḡina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoḡoji, igaataga ayowoḡodi niḡicoa ḡadotaḡa. ¹⁷ Icaḡaḡa niḡica ane eni maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoḡoji nige ilaḡatice, pida baadagaḡawani me ili eliwaḡatakanegegi eledi oko.

¹⁸ Iniotagodeetalo Aneotedoḡoji Iniotagodi igaataga jakadi me jotaḡatigilo iolatedi iomaḡaga catedi akaamitawecetiwaḡi. ¹⁹ Pida niḡina me jawateḡe Aneotedoḡoji loiiḡi, jakadi me daḡaxa mele meḡitece onateciḡidiwa yotaḡa anoyakadi moyowoḡodi oko ane jiiḡaxinaḡatece, pida ḡaḡica jaoḡa daḡa jowidaḡatee yotaḡa me jotaḡati eledi ioladi, odaa agotiḡica ane yowoḡodi ane diitigilo niḡicoa yotaḡa.

²⁰ Inioxadipi, jinoḡowookoni micataḡa niḡaanigi. Pida oleetibige me ḡadiciḡi niḡaanigawaanigi me deḡe ane beyagi, codaa mowookoni oleetibige me ḡadiciḡi niḡina baanogoko. ²¹ Diḡida liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotagaḡaḡaxi, diniditeloco, “Jiḡe oko anodotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi moyotaḡaneḡe niḡidi yoiḡi’, mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. ‘Domaga jao icogaḡa monotaḡaneḡetiniwace yoiḡi, pida yoiḡi idokee aḡoyemaḡa monajipatiwa.’”

²² Joanigidaagee, nigina oko modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oikeetiogi ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi, Aneotedogoji miniwa liwigotigi. Pida nigina oko moditece Aneotedogoji lowooko, oikeetiogi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi miniwa Aneotedogoji liwigotigi.

²³ Odaa nigiditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji yatecogo, odaa akaamitawecetiawaji otaganitigi eledi ioladi ane digica moyowogodi, odaa nigonotagawa oko ane dogoyowogodi, otegeaxagaga oyowogoditeda Goniotagodi, odaa odiletibige dagakaami yetoledipitetiwaji. ²⁴ Pida nigakaamitawecetiawaji elogotitedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa nigica ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi codaa nige digica lowoogotakanegegi, nige dakatio gadiwigotigitiwaji, odaa ja yowogodi ane diitigi ane wajipata, odaa inoatawece notaga ane wajipatalo oikeeta minoa libeyacegeco, odaa ja deemitece Aneotedogoji me yelatetema leegodi libeyacegeco. ²⁵ Odaa ja yelogoditalo lowooko ane yaagaditedini, odaa ja yamagatedi lokotidi lodoe Aneotedogoji me dogetetalo. Codaa yatemati mewi Aneotedogoji miniwa gadiwigotigitiwaji.

Leeditibige loiigi Aneotedogoji me dinoxogo nigina me yatecogo

²⁶ Odaa, inioxoadipi, igamodaagenitiwaji? Nigina matecigitiwaji, oninitedibeci ida elaagi me igaa, codaa ini eledi бага yemaa me diigaxinagatece gotiwagatakanegegi, iniaa eledi бага yemaa me diigaxinagatece anigida ane ikeete Aneotedogoji, pida eginii eledi yemaa me dotagatigi eledi ioladi, iniaa eledi бага yemaa me yelogodi anodaa diitigilo lotaga nigida oko ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi. Pida nigina oko leeditibige me ibake ane lixakedi me yaxawa eledi oko mepaanaga eyiwagadi Goniotagodi. ²⁷ Nigica anoyemaa modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, ikani mokexaa itoataale ogoa domige itoatadigida oko ane notaganaga, pida leeditibige me dinali, codaa leeditibige mini ane yelogodi anodaa diitigilo lotaga. ²⁸ Pida nige digica ane yelogodi anodaa diitigilo lotaga, odaa leeditibige me notokotiniwace, odaa leeditibige mepaa dinotaganegge iniaa Aneotedogoji. ²⁹ Odaa nigina anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, leeditibige mokexaa itoa ogoa domige itoatadigida ane notaganaga, odaa nigidi eledi бага leeditibige mokexaa oiwitece lotaga bidige oyowogodi migewi me notaganegediniwace Aneotedogoji. ³⁰ Nige nigida ane dotaga, pida odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga ikeeteta lowoogo eledi oko, odaa nigida odoejegi oko leeditibige me notokotini bidige yakadi nigini eledi oko magaga yatemati ane ikeete Aneotedogoji. ³¹ Igaataga yakadi makaamitawece atematiitiwaji Aneotedogoji ane ikeetedagawa, pida nigina madinaliitiwaji, bidige akaamitawece akati mowogodi codaa me yoniciwagadi gatiwagatakanegegi. ³² Odaa nigina anoyelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji leeditibige me dinajacagadi nigina me ibake lixakedi. ³³ Igaataga Aneotedogoji ayemaa nigina ane dibatotigi, pida yemaa minoatawece ilagatedi.

Jigidaagee inoatawece eletidi lapoli Aneotedogoji loiigi. ³⁴ Iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace nigina me yatecogo Aneotedogoji loiigi modogetetibigimece. Agoyakadi me notaganaga. Digo aneeta Moisés lajoinaganegeco me daga yakadi daga godacilo nagana iwaalo, daga diigenataka. ³⁵ Nigica anoyemaa moyowogodi, leeditibige moige lodawadi digoida liyeladi, igaataga goboliga iwaalo me dotaga nigina me yatecogo Aneotedogoji loiigi.

³⁶ Igamigodaagee? Domige icogoticogi makaamitagatiwaji Aneotedogoji lotaga? Ogoa domigakamokakaamitatiwaji majipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga? ³⁷ Nigica ane yakadi minaaigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigetaga ee me dibatege lixakedi ane yajigota Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa nigini leeditibige me yowogoditece nigino yotaga ane jidi me liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi. ³⁸ Pida nigica ane daga dibatege yotaga, jinagabaatege lotaga nigini oko.

³⁹ Enice, inioxoadipi, oleetibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo me yajigotagawatiwaji gadixakedi matematii lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa jinogoliitege oko me dotagatigi eledi ioladi. ⁴⁰ Pida oeni inoatawece moniwoditema aneni, codaa jinagawii gabakedi ane dibatotibige.

15

Paulo yalaqatalo Cristo me yewigatace

¹ Inioxoadipi, jemaa manalakitibigetiawaji gobodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus baanaga jatematitedagawatiwaji. Geme abaategetiwaji nigijoa natematiko, odaa jagatitetelocotiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi leegodi nigijoa natematiko. ² Odaa leegodi mabaategetiwaji nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedogoji eote me gadewikitace, nigidioka limedi manakatonii. Ageote me gadewikitace nige degewi ina me iwagati.

³ Nigijjo iniigaxinaganegegi anonajigotiwa, ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, joanigidaa ane jajigotagawatiwaji. Nigida niigaxinaganegegi eetece Cristo me yeleotedeloco gobeyacegeco, digo aneeta nidigo midii liwai oxiiigodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. ⁴ Odaa jogaixotediwece

lawimaga jegi-wetiga, o daa nigitoatadigida nokododi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace digo anee me diniditeloco liwai oxiiigodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. ⁵ Odaa ja dinikeete Pedro nigidiaagidi dinikeetedioi dooze anodiotibece. ⁶ Nigidiaagidi ja dinikeetedioi caticedi me cinyeento gonioxoadipi ane yatecogo. Eliodi nigidi enewiga, pida jagagijo onatecigijo ane nigo. ⁷ Nigidiaagidi dinikeete Tiago, nigidiaagidi ja dinikeetacedioi ijoatawece liigexedi.

⁸ Nogowidi nokododi ixomaagidijo me dinikeetedioi Goniotagodi nigijoa eletidi liigexedi, o daa jagaga dinikeetediya, ee owidijegi me jinadi, iciagi nigina nigaanigawaanigi ligoti analeedigicota noko menitini, negenitini. ⁹ Igaataga eemoda nigina ane digica ane jaoga liwigotigi idiwatawece liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Ajibootatege nigina moditiwa me ee "liigexegi Aneotedogoji", leegodi ijo me jiatetibece liiigi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰ Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi meletemomi codaa jigijaaageote analeegeji nigina natigide. Eliodi meletemomi, iigi aneji me idewiga codaa agatooa meote nigida anigotediya. Pida eliodi me jiba caticedi nigijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Codaa ajibake emaga yoniciciwaga me jaote ijoatawece ibaketedi, pida jibake Aneotedogoji loniciwaga ane najigotediya. ¹¹ Enice agica jaoga me joleegatibige me jowoogotaga ane dagaxa me diba, mige ee ogoa domige ijoa eletidi liigexedi. Okotawece idokida godatematigo ane jatematiigatagawatiwaji, o daa jigiwagatitiwaji.

Émagaga icota me newigatace

¹² Natigide jatematiigatagawatiwaji Cristo me yewigatace. Enice igame leegodi midi ina akaamitiwaji anodi me daga newigatace émagaga? ¹³ Émagaga nige dogoyakadi me newigatace, o daa Cristo amagaga yewigatace. ¹⁴ Codaa nige daga yewigataceda Cristo, amica godatematigotagawatiwaji anele, o daa akaamitiwaji agica ane iwagati. ¹⁵ Codaa egidaataca, Aneotedogoji nige degeote Cristo me yewigatace, o daa taga jiwitakaga jakapagatege Aneotedogoji igaataga jatematiiga meotace Cristo me yewigatace. Aneotedogoji ageote Cristo me yewigatace, nige dogoyakadi émagaga me newigatace. ¹⁶ Nige daga newigatace émagaga, dicewi Cristo me daga yewigatace. ¹⁷ Cristo nige daga yewigataceda, agica mawii gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa tagakaami aniatagigipitewaji igaataga Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga napitagadi gabeyacegeco. ¹⁸ Codaa tegeledi aniatagigipi nigijo anyiwagadi Cristo, baanaga nigo. ¹⁹ Nige jakataga mejiwagataga Cristo midokida me godaxawa malee godewiga natigide, oko nigica oko ane dagaxa me agecagalodipi liwigotigi inatawece oko.

²⁰ Pida ewi Cristo me yewigatace, Jigijaa odoejeji me yewigatace liwigotigi nigijoa émagaga anicota me newigatace, jigijaa leegodi nige yewigatace. ²¹ Igaataga digo anee mina némaga leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Adão, o daa idagagaae oko oyakadi lewiga leegodi onijotece goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus. ²² Igaataga digo anee ijotawece nigijo oko baanaga nigo leegodi mida aneetege licogegi Adão, idagagaae inatawece nigina oko anida aneetege Cristo icota me newigatace. ²³ Pida ewi nigidaagee. Cristo odoejeji me yewigatace. Odaa nigidiaagidi nigina anida aneetege Cristo jagaga newigatace nige dopitedijo. ²⁴ Odaa icota me daa nigina iigo. Nigica noko Cristo ikeke inatawece aninoa nimawenegeco, goneleegiwadi codaa me niwicidi, codaa ane niigenatakanaga anida nagatetigi, codaa minoa godacilodi. Odaa yajigoteta Eliodi, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me iige iditawece. ²⁵ Pida nigina natigide leeditibige Cristo me diigenataka nigejaa ikeke inatawece ane nelogododipi. ²⁶ Owidijegi laxakawa ane yaaadi, one némaga.

²⁷ Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, "Aneotedogoji yajigote Goniotagodi me iteloco libaagadi inoatawece." Pida igenaga me jowoogotaga nigina mee, "inoatawece", ageeta Cristo daga iige codaa me Aneotedogoji, leegodi Aneotedogoji jigijaa yajigote Cristo nagatetigitedeloco inatawece. ²⁸ Nigina Cristo me ikeke nigina loniciwega, inaaainoa godacilodi, o daa Iniaainiwa, ane Aneotedogoji Lionigi, dinajigo me itedeloco Aneotedogoji libaagadi, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me iige inoatawece aninoa.

²⁹ Natigide, idi oko ane dinilegetibigiwaji oiwicidegeta nigijo oko baanaga nigo pida anaga dinilegetibigiwaji. Nige daga icota me newigatace ijo oko, igatime leegodi me monilegetiniwace oiwicidegeta nigijo oko analeedaga dinilegetibigiwaji naga nigo? ³⁰ Nigida moko, idioka limedi me godawiile ane beyagi. Pida igame leegodi me idinatiigata nige digicota me godewigatace? ³¹ Inioxoadipi, jakadi me idinanetibece leegodi akaamitiwaji igaataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo anigotedagawatiwaji, joanigida leegodi me ilagatice mejitagawa minoatawece nokododi jakapetege némaga. ³² Idinelodi me jao ibakedi mani nigotaga Éfeso micataga daga jidelege eijedi ane doide. Odaa émagaga nige daga newigatace, o daa amica jao nigijo ibakedi. Odaa émagaga nige daga newigatace, dagaxa mele me jaoga aneeta nigijo nigege anee, "Ina baaga iniboloiteenaga malee godewiga digoina iigo, codaa jiniodaga, jacipaga igaataga natiinigo jogoko ma."

³³ Jinağa adininaalenitiwaji! Igaataga moditibece, “Niğina godokaagetedi me beyagi oibeyacağadi godakatağa anele.” ³⁴ Pida owoo ane igenağa, odaa ikani mawii ane beyagi. Idi akaamitiwaji aniğicoa dogoyowooğodi Aneotedoğoji. Jao niğida igegi amaleeğaga anibolikiwaji.

Aneotedoğoji icota me najigotedoğowa gela godolaadi.

³⁵ Ijo oko ane nigikanağa, modi, “Igamigigote Aneotedoğoji nigeote émağaga me newigatace? Igamigodaagee ica gela lolaadi anodibatege?” ³⁶ Ejitağawatiwaji makaami yetoledi! Niğina me aniti lolagi, idoka nokologo nige yeleo. ³⁷ Codaa lolagi ane anitini, yakadi me lolagi leyeema, codaa yakadi mokanicodaagacaeledi lolagi. Aganitini madatawece niale. ³⁸ Odaa Aneotedoğoji yajigote nağajo lolagi niğica gela lolaadi ane yemaa me yajigote, codaa yajigote nağajo lolagi ane latopagi mada me nawodigije.

³⁹ Codaa niğinoan ane newigatelo niğina iigo adiniciamico ane liboledegeco. Oko ida epaa liboledegegi, codaa eijedi ida epağaga liboledegegi. Niğinoan ilaagaxodi aagaga ida anepaagee lolaadi, codaa niğinoan nogojededieledi ida anepaagee. Inoatawece niğinoan aninoan ida anepaagee adiniciamico.

⁴⁰ Codaa niğicoa godoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi jegeletidi, codaa digoina iigo jegeledi anee. Godoolatedi ane ideite ditibigimedi libinienaga, pida aliciaco godoolateditigi niğina iigo etletidi libinienaga. ⁴¹ Aligege datale anepaagee, epenai datale pida jegeledi anee, yotetidi datale pida jegeletiditace anee. Codaan onanitecibeci yotedi ida epaa latalagegi.

⁴² Odaa jığidaagee nige newigatace niğinoan émağaga. Digo anodigota nağana lolagi moyatinigi iigo, odaa godolaadi idaaagee, onaligitini, odaa ja daa. Pida niğina Aneotedoğoji nigeote me godewigatace, odaa godolaadi gela ağalee daa. ⁴³ Niğina godolaadi monaligitini, beyagi. Pida niğina Aneotedoğoji nigeote gela godolaadi, bağa libinienigi. Niğina godolaadi monaligitini, ağıca loniciwağa. Pida nigeote Aneotedoğoji gela godolaadi, odaa bağa yoniciwadi. ⁴⁴ Godolaadi anelatibige niğina iigo, anonaligitini, bağa gobitaka, inaa gobole. Pida godolaadi gela ane najigotedoğowa Aneotedoğoji bağa icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Jowoogodi minoa godoolatedi niğina iigo, odaa jowoogodi midywa geladi godoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi anicota me jibagatege. ⁴⁵ Aneotedoğoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Aneotedoğoji eote me yewiğa odoejegi goneleegiwa, ane liboonagadi Adão.” Pida owidijegi Adão (ane Cristo) bağa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji aneo me yewigatace. ⁴⁶ Niğina odoejegi godolaadi ane gobitaka, inaa gobole aicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida niğidiağidi idaeledi gela godolaadi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁷ Niğijo odoejegi goneleegiwa inaağelatigi niğina iigo, odaa Aneotedoğoji datikate napaloaga me yoe. Pida niğijo owidijegi goneleegiwa bağa Goniotagodi Jesus ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁸ Niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo liciagi niğijo odoejegi goneleegiwa anelatibige niğina iigo. Pida niğina oko anida aneetege ditibigimedi bağa liciagi niğijoeledi goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁹ Odaa niğida anejinağa natigide bağalee godiciagi niğijo goneleegiwa Aneotedoğoji ane yatite napaloaga me yoe, pida icota me godiciagi Niğijoa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ane Cristo.

⁵⁰ Inioxoadipi, jema me jimitağawatiwaji niğina godolaadi maleeğejonağatelo niğina iigo, ane gobole, godawodi ayakadi dağa dakatiwece ditibigimedi aneite Aneotedoğoji me diigenataka. Igaataga niğina ane yeleo inaagina niğina ane daa, ayakadi dağa dakatio miniwataga Aneotedoğoji, oditaga idioka limedi me yewiğa.

⁵¹ Digawiniti waji! Ejitağawa me digica moyowooğodi niğijo oko niğijo jotigide, pida Aneotedoğoji baanağa nikeetedoğowa. Ağokotawece godeleo, pida codağida niğicota Aneotedoğoji me godiigi okotawece ane jinkatonaga Goniotagodi. ⁵² Liciagi me yediiga me jağaticogojogo, Aneotedoğoji nige godiigi niğica nige yatetigi aanjo niğoloneeta niğica owidijegi noko. Igaataga aanjo nige yatetigi niğoloneeta, odaa Aneotedoğoji eote niğijo anoyiwağadi baanağa nigo me newigatace, odaa yajigotediogi gela lolaadi ane dağa daa. Joaniğidaağigotedoğowa me godiigi. ⁵³ Igaataga godolaadi ane daa leeditibige me diniigitaeledi godolaadi ane dağa daa, micataga niğina oko ane noğa lowoodi laxokodi, odaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi geladi. Odaa godolaadi ane yeleo leeditibige me diniigita godolaadi gela ane digica liniogo me yewiğa. ⁵⁴ Niğica noko Aneotedoğoji nige najigotedoğowa gela godolaadi ane dağa daa, oteğaxağaga yeleo, odaa jığicota aneeta Aneotedoğoji lotaganagaxi niğijo mee,

“Némağa ja ma.

Goniotagodi ja dinigaanyetetece loniciwağa némağa.

⁵⁵ Nagoodi gobegi!

Ağalee anigaanyetogodici.

Nagoodi apiigo!

Ağaleeğakati manatiitogowa ғанибите.”

⁵⁶ Gobeyacegegi joaniginaa ane yajigota némaga loniciwaga me datika nibite, codaa gobeyacaga ida loniciwagatogoloco leegodi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. ⁵⁷ Pida inio-tagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji, aneote me inigaanyagatece gobeyacaga inaa némaga leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo aneotedogodomu.

⁵⁸ Enice, inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi matitetiniwace, jinaga amigiticetiwaji! Idioka limedi madinoniciwagati mawii ane libakedi Goniotagodi. Igaataga owoogotitiwaji minoatawece nibaketedi ane oenitema Goniotagodi ida niwaló.

16

Niboonaaga anoiwakateetibige eledi lapo noiigi anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Nigina natigide, ejitece gaboonaagatiwaji aniwakateenitigi loiigi Cristo ane idei nipodigi Judéa. Awii liciagi ane jiigetiogi nigijo lapo loiigi Cristo digoida nipodigi Galácia.

² Inoatawece domingo awii iomagatitice dinyeelo. Nigina aneliodi nigaanyegegi leeditibige mowidi ane iomagatitice dinyeelo, amaleegaga nigejotagawa, agalee leeditibige mateogoteeni gaboonaaga. ³ Nigejotagawatiwaji, odaa jiige nigica ane ixipenticoace. Jimonyatibigiwaji adiaa lodoeje notaganagaxi iwakate, amaleegaga oyadeegi gaboonaaga dinyeelo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. ⁴ Nigele magaga ejigo, odaa ejigo ixigagawepodi.

Paulo ane lowooko me loenataka

⁵ Ejotagawatiwaji nigidiaagidi nige jika midiaagejo nipodigi Macedônia, igaataga leeditibige midiaagejonawaanigi. ⁶ Ejime leecawaanigi midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, ejitibige midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji idatawece limedi niwetaga, amaleegaga akatitiwaji madaxawani me iniwajeticogi ane leeditibige mejiiticogi nigidiaagidi. ⁷ Ajemaa me gadatitiwaji natigide oditaga onatecigi diwa nokododi midiaagejo, igaataga inibeotege me jakadi meliodi midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, nige yemaa Goniotagodi midiaagejo.

⁸ Pida ja yowoogo minaaagejo nigotaga Éfeso nigejaa ixomagatice nalokegi anodita Pentecostes. ⁹ Igaataga digoina Éfeso micataga Aneotedogoji daga yomoke epoagi-nelegi, odaa jakadi me jaote owidi ibaketeditema. Codaa aagagina eliodi gonelogododipi anoyemaa moibeyacagadi gobakedi.

¹⁰ Nigicotagawatiwaji Timóteo, oleetibige mawiite inoatawece amaleegaga deemitecece mele mini gadiwigotigitiwaji, igaataga aagaga eo libakedi Goniotagodi digo meetaga. ¹¹ Ajemaa digica ane daga niwita gonioxoa Timóteo. Pida nige noditice gadiwigotigitiwaji, axawani mele me diniwaje codaa mele menotiwa. Igaataga ee inaa gonioxoadipi inibeonagatege menotogowa.

¹² Jemaa me idalagata gonioxoa Apolo. Elioditibece me domaga jipokota me lixigagawepodi eledi gonioxoadipi modalitagawatiwaji. Pida anaga yemaa migo natigide. Pida nigica nimedi, odaa jigigo dalitagawatiwaji.

Owidijedi Paulo lotaga

¹³ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa jinagamigitice ane goniiagaxinaganegegitece gotiwagatakanegegi. Awii liciagi goneleegiwadi anabo laalegenali, codaa adinoniciwagatiteloce gatiwagatakanegegi. ¹⁴ Awii inoatawece aneni me ikee memaani eledi oko.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Natigide, inioxoadipi, owoogoti Estéfanas ijaa loiigiwepodi. Jigijaa odoejedipi monakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Acaia, odaa dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji oyaxawa loiigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice me nepilidi. Jipokotagawatiwaji me iwagati goneleegiwadi liciagi nigidi loiigiwepodi Estéfanas, codaa mokanicodaa gica eledi oko ane godaxawa codaa aneo Goniotagodi libakedi.

¹⁷ Idinitibeci leegodi menagi Estéfanas, Fortunato, iniaa Acaico, igaataga etidaxawatece ane dagakati madaxawanitcetiwaji leegodi atakaami meetaga. ¹⁸ Etidoniciwagadi digo anodigotagawatiwaji metigadoniciwagati. Eemiteetibige nigidiwa goneleegiwadi codaa me niginoa eletidi goneleegiwadi ane liciaceekawepodi.

¹⁹ Lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nipodigi Ásia oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Áquila aniaa Priscila idiaa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane yatecogo ligeladi, eliodi magaga oyecoaditibigagaji, leegodi mida anejinagatege Goniotagodi. ²⁰ Inatawece gonioxoadipi digoina meetaga oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Adinibedonitiwaji madiniceni leegodi makaami dinioxomigipi.

²¹ Natigide, emege, Paulo, begemaga jiditedini niginoa owidijedi yotaga me idecoditibigagajitiwaji. ²² Nigica ane daga yemaateda Goniotagodi, Aneotedogoji ixoo. “Marana tá!” one nigina anejinagata, “Anagi, Goniotagodi!” ²³ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meleledagadomitiwaji. ²⁴ Gademaani akaamitawecetiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE CORINTIOTEDI

Onidi ica oko anida aneetege loigi Cristo digoida Coriinto ane anagaxakenegegipi. Agoniwoditema Paulo me domaga yoxogotece lakataga ane beyagi. Onidi ica ane agecagalodipi, pida ica eledi bogodakapetege Paulo liigaxinaganegeco, idaaigida me mii-cataga degeniodi, leegodi jeegepa yaxawatiogi monakato Goniotagodi. Onidi ica ane daga oniwoditema Paulo mida nagatetigiteloco, digo mijotaga niigijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji.

Paulo yalagata nigica ane leegodi me gonitiadi niigijoa odoejedi lotagatiogi. Yalagata nigica gela nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetacetege oko, codaa yalagata nigina godolaadi me digica loniciwaga. Codaa yalagataca nigicoa liboonaga me yaxawa madewetedi miditaga loigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém, codaa eo libodigi andaaigigotalo me iwakatee nigicoa liboonaga dinyeelo. Yalagata ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jaoga goboornitalo Aneotedogoji. Paulo yalagataca mewi me liigexegi Aneotedogoji, codaa yalagata niigijo ane degewi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Aagaga yalagata meliodi me dawikode me yaxawatiogi modiotece Goniotagodi, noogowidijedi lotaga iditedini owidi lajoinaganegeco.

Ane liwakate nagadi notaganagaxi

¹ Ee Paulo. Ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaga naga jidi nagadi notaganagaxi. Jidikotibigagaji anakaami lapo loigi Aneotedogoji ane gadiigeladi nigotaga Coriinto, codaa me iditawece loigi Aneotedogoji ane idei nipodigi Grécia. ² Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji Godiodi codaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigidi oko codaa yatemati icoa lawikodico

³ Jemaanaga me jooegatalo Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Jiginiaaginiwa Godiodi aneliodi me godiwikode, codaa idioka limedi me godaxawa nigina me jawikodeega. ⁴ Godaxawatetece inoatawece ane dakaketogodomni, eotedibige me jakataga me yaxawanaga nigina eledi aninoa lawikodico, digo anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me godaxawa. ⁵ Igaataga jawikodeega digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode leegodi me lakapetegi ane beyagi digoina iigo. Odaa anigote Aneotedogoji me yaxawa Cristo niigijo me dawikode, jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me godaxawa leegodi Cristo, nigina me jawikodeega leegodi mejiwagatece. ⁶ Nigina me jawikodeega, jawikodeega me gadaxawanegegitiwaji, codaa me jikeenagatagawa andaaagee Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace oko. Odaa nigina Aneotedogoji me godaxawa, godaxawa eotedibige me jakataga me gadaxawanegegi madinatiitalo inoa gadawikodico odaa agadinalomegeni, nigina mawikodeetiawaji digo mokotaga me jawikodeega. ⁷ Odaa gadinakatonegegitiwaji, codaa agadawinegegi matitelocotiawaji gatiwagatakanegegi. Igaataga jowoogotaga nigina mawikodeetiawaji liciaagi me jawikodeega, odaa Aneotedogoji gadaxawanitetiawaji anigotedogowa me godaxawa.

⁸ Inioxoadipi, jemaanaga mowoogotitiwaji ane godawikodico niigijo me idejonaga nipodigi Ásia. Niigijoa godawikodico eliodi me dakaketogodomni, codaa jigicota me dagadiaa inibeonagatege me godewiga. ⁹ Jilegatibige daantaga godeleo, micataga nigina oko ane diigenatakata goniwinogodi moyeloadi. Pida jiginaa ane jixomagateenagatediwo eotibige me godiigaxi me dogokomaga idinagaaga, pida niigijoa godawikodico owotibige mepaanaga jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji ane yewikatiditace oko baanaga nigo. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji eote me godiwoko niigijo ane domaga goninyaagi, codaa egeote me godiwoko aniginoa eletidi ane doidetogodomni. Codaa jinakatonaga, codaa jigidaagee me inibeonagatege me godatamagateetacetege okanicodaagica ane doidetogodomni. ¹¹ Godatamagateetetege goninyaco leegodi mipokitogolocotiawaji, odaa jigidaagee me godaxawanegegi. Enice ipokitogolocotiawaji miniwataga Aneotedogoji amaleegaga eliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji nigina nige nibodicaga me godatamagateetetege ane domaga goninyaco, codaa godibinie.

Paulo iigi icoa lowooko midokida me yaxawa Coriintiotedi

¹² Digawini ane leegodi me idinanenagatiibece. Nigina ane jeemiteegatece catiwedi godaalegena aneo me jowoogotaga me jaoga nigina ane beyagi, ogoa domige nigina anele, aagaga nikeetogowa anejinaga me godewiga gadodoetiawaji midioka limedi mele. Niigijo me jaoga gobakedi gadiwigotigi me gadaxawanegegitiwaji, jibaagatema iniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji godaxawa midioka limedi me jowooga inokina ane igenaga. Ajibakenaga lixakedi nigina okotigi nigina iigo. Pida Aneotedogoji

eliodi meletedogodomi, codaa najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jaoga gobakeditema gadidiwigotigitiwaji. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Igaataga inoka jidiigatibigagajitiwaji niginoa notaga anakati malomegenitelogo codaa mowoogoti ane diitigi. Codaa inibeotegetiwaji mowoogoti inoatawece ane jiditibigagajitiwaji, codaa micota mowoogotitiwaji nigijoa analee dogowoogotitida nigina natigide, amanagawini akatitiwaji madinanenitibece oko leegodi, digo mokotaga magaga jakataga me idinanenagatibece akaami leegoditiwaji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus me iwi anigoteta inatawece oko.

¹⁵ Jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji mele mabaatege niginoa yotaga, joanigidaa leegodi me domaga jema me idalitaçagawatiwaji, domaga jaotibige mitoataale me jakadi me gadaxawani, codaa me jaote maniniitibecetiwaji. ¹⁶ Igaataga domaga yowoogo me idalitaçagawatiwaji me gadoxiwici me iniwajeticogi nipodigi Macedônia. Eleditace ja domaga yowoogo me idalitaçagawatiwaji naga idopitijo ane jicogoticogi, domaga jaotibige makatitiwaji madaxawani me iniwajeticogi nipodigi Judéia. ¹⁷ Nigijo me yowoogo me idalitaçagawatiwaji, adomagatooa nigijo yowoogo. Nigina me jaote me jaote okanicodaagica, agemokee me idinowo, micataga nigina oko anee, “Jao”, ogoa domige ee, “Ajao”, pida me notaganaga mina etigodinaale. ¹⁸ Ajakadi me idalitaçagawatiwaji. Pida nigijo meji mejigo idalitaçagawatiwaji, ayowoogo daga gadinaalenitiwaji, digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meetetece anewi. ¹⁹ Nigijo midiaagejonaga makaamitiwaji ee, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jelogotagatagawatiwaji anodaageeteda Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Jigijaagijoa nigica oko anidioka limedi meetetece anewi, codaa agica daga diwitaka. Idioka limedi meote ane ligegi. ²⁰ Igaataga nigijo Aneotedogoji mee me niwakatee Lionigi meote me godewigatace, Jesus Cristo ikee Aneotedogoji mewi meote me icotece ijoatawece nigijoa ane lotaga. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina mejinaga, “Amém”, jikeenaga me godiwoditema Aneotedogoji midioka limedi micota inoatawece ane lotaga, leegodi Cristo. Joanigidaa me joagegatalo Aneotedogoji. ²¹ Natigide, iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji aneote akaamitiwaji matiteloco gatiwagatakanegegi codaa moko, codaa meote me dagajikanaga me jinakatonaga Cristo. Codaa jigijaagijoa ane najigotedogowa gonagatetigi me jibaagatema. ²² Nikeetedogowa moko nepilidi, nigijo naga niwakatee Liwigo me digeladetiogoji, odaa jigidaagee me nikeetedogowa micota me najigotedogowa inoatawece anele, ane ligegi me najigotedogowa.

²³ Jemaa Aneotedogoji me ikee mejitece anewi, igaataga yowoogodi ane yowoogo catiwedi yaalegena. Ja jiigi yowoogo, odaa agejigo nigotaga Coriinto daga ilaagetedipi nigidi oko anowo ane beyagi idoitibige daga gadelatamitiwaji. ²⁴ Igaataga ajemaa daga idelogo daga jao liciagi nigina oko ane domogoyemaa metigadiidenititiwaji nigica ane leeditibige me iwaçati, igaataga nigida makaamitiwaji jagatiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi. Pida bogoko gabakawepodi, jaogatibige maniniitibecetiwaji.

2

¹ Ja yowoogo me degejigo idalitaçagawatiwaji ade jao makaami ageçaalodipi. ² Igaataga daga jao makaami ageçaalodipi, agicaeledi oko aneo me idinitibeci, igaataga akamokakaamitiwaji makati mawii me idinitibeci. ³ Odaa me jiditibigagaji nagajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi jaotibige nigina nigejotaçawa me dagawii me ee ageçaalodipi, leegodi jagakamagakaamitiwaji ane domaga leeditibige mawii me idinitibeci. Igaataga jowoogodi nigina me idinitibeci makaami leegodi, codaa makaamitiwaji akaami inikaçawepodi. ⁴ Nigijo me jidi nagajo eledi notaganagaxi, eliodi me jogowikomata codaa eliodi me ee ageçaalodipi negepaagica meliodi me jinoetibece. Ajidikotibigagaji daga jaote makaami ageçaalodipi, pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji me jaotibige mowoogoti meliodi me gademaamitiwaji.

Ixomagateenitice ane beyagi anowotaçadomi nigina oko

⁵⁻⁶ Nigijo oko aneo moko ageçaalodipi leegodi loenatagi ane beyagi, eo magaga ee ageçaalodipi, pida ijo nigina akaamitiwaji aneliodi mageçaalodipi. Pida agalee jema daga jiojotece, igaataga eliodi nigina akaamitiwaji jegeliodi maloikatiti nigini oko, odaa agalee leeditibige dagaloikatiti. ⁷ Natigide leeditibige me ixomagateenitice nigijo loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa leeditibige mawii loniciwaga nigini oko me dagadiaa ageçaalodipi, odaa aika me nakato Goniotagodi. ⁸ Codaa awii me yowoogodi mewi memaani. ⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo me jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi, jaotibige me jowoogodi migidioka limedi me gadigomi me iwaçati ane jigeçagawa. ¹⁰ Nigina nige ixomagateenitice libeyacegegi aneo oko, odaa ee aagaga jixomagateetice, igaataga nige leeditibige me jixomagateetice ane beyagi loenatagi nigina oko gadidiwigotigitiwaji, jaotibige me gadaxawani, codaa jao me lodoe Cristo. ¹¹ Jao nigida aneji jaotibige me daga jika Satanás me diniğaneyetogodici, igaataga ele me jowoogotaga anodaagee Satanás.

Paulo yalagata me agecagalo digoida nigotaga Trôade

¹² Nigijo mejigo nigotaga Trôade me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Neḡejota nagani nigotaga, odaa ja jinadi Goniotagodi me yomoketedomi epoagi midiaa ibakadi. ¹³ Pida eliodi me ee agecagalo leeḡodi aḡica me jakapeteḡe ḡonioxoa Tito digoida Trôade. Odaa ja jibodenaga, jeḡejigo nipodigi Macedônia.

Cristo eote me jiḡekenaga ḡodaxakawepodi

¹⁴ Pida iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataga idioka limedi meote me inigaanyaḡa, oko ane ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji ḡodibake meote inatawece oko mowaji-pata latematigo ane yalagatalo Cristo. Niḡida natematigo liciagi lanigi ladokojeḡi ane ilaagiteloco inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Niḡijo jotigide sacerdoti judeu ibootalo Aneotedoḡoji ladokojeḡi me docagatalo. Aneotedoḡoji idigotedoḡowa micataga niḡida ladokojeḡi. Odaa Cristo jiḡiniaa ane ḡodiboote Aneotedoḡoji. Micataga niḡina lanigi edokojeḡi milaagite-loco oko, jiḡidaaḡejinaga Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiiḡe me jilaagagaḡatedice nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo minataga inatawece oko, minataga oko baaniḡida lewiḡa, codaa me minataga oko analeeḡaniatagigipi. ¹⁶ Niḡina oko analeeḡaniatagigipi ododigotoḡowa micataga niḡina ane beyagiteḡe lanigi ane yeloadi oko. Pida niḡina oko baaniḡida lewiḡa boḡododigotoḡowa micataga niḡina aneleteḡe lanigi ane lewiḡa. Joanigidaa leeḡodi aḡewi ina mica anaboteḡe niḡida ḡobakedi ane dakake. ¹⁷ Niḡida moko aḡodiciagi eliodi oko anodigota latematigo Aneotedoḡoji mododigo micataga okanicodaaḡica enaanigi. Pida ajeloḡotagatiḡe latematigo Aneotedoḡoji daḡa joleeḡatiḡe me inigaanyaḡatece dinyeelo, oḡoa domigetaga okanicodaaḡica ganigetigidi. Leeḡodi me Aneotedoḡoji ḡodimonya, codaa leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo. Odaa jakataga me jatematikanaga me yapidi ḡodaaleḡena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina me jeloḡotaḡatiḡe anodaḡeeteda Cristo.

3

Paulo yalagata ica gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagaḡe Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Niḡida moko aḡokomaga idiniweniḡidenagaḡatiḡe oditaga idinikeenagaḡacetiwaḡi ḡadodoe. Codaa ajopoḡatiḡe ḡododoeḡe miniḡa idinikeenagaḡaḡatiwaḡi ane ḡodeloḡodi moko oko anele codaa mida ḡodixakedi, oteḡexaaḡaga jopoḡatiḡe ḡadidietiwaḡi me ḡododoeḡe miniḡa idinikeenagaḡatiḡe eledi oko, aḡodiciagi niḡina eledi oko anepoḡoyopotibiḡe lodoeḡe. ² Igaataga niḡida makaami jagakamagaḡaḡatiwaḡi macataga nagana ḡododoeḡe me ḡodikeeneḡegi lodoe eledi oko, macataga nagadi ḡododoeḡe daḡa dinidi catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena, odaa inatawece oko oyakadi moyowoḡodi codaa moyalomeḡeteloco. ³ Ane enitiwaḡi me ḡadewiki ikee makaami macataga nagana liwakate Cristo ane idi, odaa ja najigotedoḡowa leeḡodi ḡobakeditema. Niḡida makaamitiwaḡi aḡadiciagi niḡica anodaḡee notaganagaḡi niwakate niḡica jotigide anoidi, niḡijo maleeḡoibake nitiḡanaganaḡadi, odaa joḡoiditeloco wetiḡa liwai. Pida akaamitiwaḡi baḡa ḡadiciagi nagana niwakate ane idi Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laaleḡenali niḡina oko.

⁴ Leeḡodi Cristo, odaa jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡida ḡobakedi me diniwaloe. ⁵ Niḡida moko ajakataga deḡejinaga me jakataga me jaḡa codaa me jicinaḡa ḡobakedi daḡa jatikanaga okomaga ḡodoniciwaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaga okomaga ḡodixakedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jaḡa ane ḡobakedi. ⁶ Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji najig-otedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jaḡa ḡobakedi me jikeenagaḡatiḡi oko gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagaḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji aibake niḡijo liḡenatakanegeco ane diḡenatakate niḡijo jotigide, pida ida gela nimaweneḡegi me idinilakidetedoḡoji. Ibake epaa Liwiḡo meote niḡida gela anejinaga. Niḡijo liḡenatakanegeco ane diḡenatakate me didinidini idokeo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Pida Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji beḡeo oko midioka limedi me newiḡatace.

⁷⁻⁸ Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naga iḡe Moisés me idi liḡenatakanegeco, iditeloco wetiḡa liwailidi, codaa niḡica latalaga Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikee. Niḡijo natalaga eo latobi Moisés magaga datale. Niḡijo natalaga naga dineliotini, pida eḡidokee me yoni-ciwadi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi loiḡi Israel aḡoyakadi oteḡexaaḡaga moiwita Moisés. Niḡijo liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji owo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Niḡidiwa niḡenatakanegeco inoka nadeeḡi nēmagaga. Niḡijo Moisés naga iditedini liḡenatakanegeco, odaa jaḡaga datale Aneotedoḡoji latalaga. Odaa niḡida gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagaḡe Aneotedoḡoji aneotogodomi Liwiḡo, niḡida gela anejinaga daḡaxa me ikee anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji me datale. ⁹ Igaataga niḡijo oxiiḡodi ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagaḡe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idoka eotiḡe Aneotedoḡoji me laḡetedipi oko, odaa ja diḡenatakatediḡi moiloikatidi. Niḡida oxiiḡodi anejinaga ikee Aneotedoḡoji me datale, odaa niḡida gela anejinaga eneḡeḡitace

ikee Aneotedogoji me datale, leegodi meo me igenaga nigina oko lodoe Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰ Igaataga latalaga Aneotedogoji ane dinikee nigijo negeote gela anejinaga caticedi nigijo latalaga Aneotedogoji ane dinikee negeote oxiiigodi anejinaga. ¹¹ Nigijo latalaga Aneotedogoji ane dinikee, nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote nigijo oxiiigodi gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatega analee ixomagatijo. Pida nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote nigijo gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatega ane dagadiaa ixomagatice, odaa nigijo latalaga Aneotedogoji ja dagaxatace me yoniciwadi.

¹² Jowoogotaga nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatega Aneotedogoji me dagaxa mele. Joanigidaa leegodi mabo godaalegena mejinagatega ne nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ¹³ Baadaga godiciagi Moisés. Moisés bego dipegetege ane yapogoditini latobi eotibige loiigi Israel me dogonadi naga dineliotini latalaga Aneotedogoji aneiteloce latobi. ¹⁴ Pida loiigi Israel micataga daga dinapogoditeloce lipegetege lowooko, odaa jigidaa me digica lowoogotakanegegi. Codaa me nigina noko, nigina moyolomegeteloce lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji aneetece nigijo oxiiigodi gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatega Aneotedogoji, nigidi noiigi agoyakadi moyowoogodi. Codaa agica lowoogotakanegegi leegodi agonakato Cristo. Leegodi nigidi oko idoka yakadi lowoogotakanegegi nigina nige nakato Cristo. Odaa micataga Cristo daga noga nagajo lipegetege anodinapogoditini. ¹⁵ Odaa niginoa nokododi nigina moyolomegeteloce lajoinaganegeco Moisés, baga micataga dagaleegadi nagajo lipegetege ane yapogoditedini lacilodi. Odaa agoyowoogodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Pida nigina nigica anopitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meyiwaagadi, odaa micataga daga noga nagajo lipegetege, odaa jagaga oyakadi moyowoogodi nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatega Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Goniotagodi jiginia Liwigo Aneotedogoji aneote nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatega Aneotedogoji. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji nige digeladetigi godaalegena, odaa ja jakataga me idejonaga lodoe Aneotedogoji me digicata ane yolitogogi. ¹⁸ Odaa okotawece agica ane yapogoditini godatobi macataga nagajo lipegetege Moisés aneo latopiye. Odaa jigidaagee godatobi yakadi me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me datale, macataga noleegaxi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji idokee me iigi anejinaga me godewiga, codaa eo me godiciagi Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaagee latalaga Aneotedogoji me dinikee catiwedi godewiga, codaa idapaga diiticogi me dinikee.

4

Nilokokena Aneotedogoji nalotogoloco

¹ Aneotedogoji godiwikode, odaa ja najigotedogowa nigida gobakedi. Joanigidaa leegodi midioka limedi me jilidagata me jaoga ane gobakedi. ² Ja jikanaga, codaa agalee jaoga okanicodaagica aneo me godiboliga, nigina anoyagaditini mowo nigina oko. Codaa aninaalenagatiniwace oko daga jingaga lotaga Aneotedogoji. Pida jikeenaga Aneotedogoji lotaga mewi. Aneotedogoji yowoogodi nigina oko moyakadi monadi anejinaga me godewiga, odaa jagaga onakato niginoa godotaga. ³ Pida nigina oko nige dogoyowoogoditeda niginoa godatematiko me godalagatalo Cristo, nigidi oko jaganiatagigipi. ⁴ Nigidi oko agoyowoogodi, leegodi nigijo anodita me, “noenogodi nigina iigo”, diaabo, jiginia yolitege lowoogotakanegegi, aika digica anoyowoogodi, nigidi oko ane degeniwaagatakanaga. Micataga degeo metoinadi me dogonadi nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa analotiogi. Nagani lokokena natematigo anele, aneetece Cristo ane datale liciaceekawa Aneotedogoji me datale, codaa Iniaaginiwa Cristo liciagi Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Igaataga godatematigo agokomokoko me yalagatogowa, pida aagaga yalagatalo Jesus Cristo, miniaaginiwa Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece, codaa yalagata moko gaotagipitiwaji leegodi oko liotagipi Jesus. ⁶ Aneotedogoji ligegi nigijo jotigide, mee, “Jidaagadi lokokena miditaga nexocaga!” Codaa Iniaaginiwa jegeote me idi nilokokena catiwedi godaalegena. Nagani lokokena eo me jowoogotaga anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me datale, anodaagee me jinataga latobi Cristo me datale.

Gogamalegeco inaa godawikodico

⁷ Godatematigo liciagi nigicoa niliicagajetecidi oko me yotete catinedi boote ane daga libiniena. Nigida moko godiciagi nagana boote ane daga dakaketigi manonya. Pida Aneotedogoji epaagigotedogowa me godoe eotedibige me ikee miniaaginiwa eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jilaagagatagatedibece godatematiko. ⁸ Elioditibece minoa ane dakaketogodomi, pida idioka limedi me daga idejinagati. Elioditibece metigodalomegetice, codaa agalee jowoogotaga nigica anejinaga, pida agica daga jikanaga me jaliigatalo Aneotedogoji me godaxawa. ⁹ Nigina oko etigodiatetibece, pida Aneotedogoji agica daga godikatedice. Micataga degeliodi me inigaaxaga, pida

agodaa godelo. ¹⁰ Nigina godolaadi idioka limedi me dawikode, codaa me doidetibige me godelo, digo mijoataga Goniotagodi Jesus me dawikode negepaa yeo. Jigidaagejinaga me jawikodeega eotedibige Aneotedogoji me ikee catiwedi godolaadi nigica anodaageeteda Jesus mijoa me yewiga. ¹¹ Igaataga nigina malee godewiga idioka limedita me doidetibige me godelo leegodi jibaagatema Jesus. Odaa jigidaagejinaga me jawikodeega amaleegaga ikee Jesus nigica loniciwaga lewiga ide catiwedi godolaadi anicota me daa. ¹² Odaa idioka limedi me doidetibige me godelo nigina malee jibaagatema Aneotedogoji me gadaxawanegegitiwaji. Odaa nigida gobakedi gadaxawanitiwaji midioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

¹³ Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditelo, “Ee ja jinakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi mejitece.” Oko eledi jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, godiciagi nigijo oko aneetece nigina notaga. Joanigidaa leegodi magaga ejinagatece Cristo. ¹⁴ Leegodi jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji ane yewikatiditace Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa oko aagaga icota meote me godewigatate leegodi me yewikatiditace Jesus. Odaa Aneotedogoji godawanagaditediwage me godadeegite lodoe. ¹⁵ Igaataga ja jixomagateenagatedice inoatawece ane godawikodico jaogatiwige Aneotedogoji meote aneletaadamitiwaji. Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji midokee meote ane dagaxa meletema eliodi oko. Codaa eliditace oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidaagee eliodi oko odogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

Ica gonagajegi

¹⁶ Enice oleetibige midioka limedi mabo gadaalegena. Icaagica godolaadi nigidokee me digica loniciwaga, Aneotedogoji eote godiwigo me micataga daga gela inoatawece nokododi. ¹⁷ Igaataga nigina godawikodico aleegi odaa ja ixomagatedice, codaa agenegegi dakake. Pida nigina godawikodico owo me inigaanyaagetece nigica gonagajegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi gonagajegi agaleegica daga daa, codaa dagaxa mele catedi nigica ane jowooga, codaa caticedi me yediatelogo nigijoa godawikodico. ¹⁸ Agica jaoga daga iniwinagatalo nigina anepigina me jinataga, pida iniwinagata nigica gonagajegi ane digica me jinataga. Igaataga nigina ane jakataga me jinataga aleegi odaa ja ixomagatiyo, pida nigica ane daga jinataga baadaga ixomagatedijo, idioka limedi midiwa.

5

Ica godolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi

¹ Nigida moko agodigecagalogotidi nigida gobakegitema Aneotedogoji, igaataga jowoogotaga nige daa nigina godolaadi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja najigotedogowa eledi godolaadi gela. Nigina godolaadi maleegejonagateloco nigina iigo liciagi nopegedi ane daga leegi odaa ja daa. Pida godolaadi Aneotedogoji anicota me najigotedogowa digoida ditibigimedi бага liciagi diimigi anele ane daga daa. Nigini diimigi agoko loenatagi, pida Aneotedogoji loenatagi. ² Pida digoina iigo inikanagaticobece godaadi leegodi meliodi me jemaanaga me age me jibaagetece godolaadi gela ane liciagi diimigi anele digoida ditibigimedi. ³ Jemaanaga me idinixomagatinece gela godolaadi, amaleegaga nige limedi me godelo, godiwigo adedigicata lolaadi, micataga nigina oko ane digicata lowoodagagi goboliga. ⁴ Nigina maleegejonagateloco godolaadi digoina iigo, liciagi nopegedi, odaa inikanagaticobece godaadi leegodi godolaadi me digica loniciwaga. Ainikanagaticobece godaadi daga leegodi me jemaanaga mejonagateloco godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga anicota me daa. Pida eliodi me jemaanaga me idinixomagatinece godolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi, ane daga agamalegegi, codaa ane daga daa, pida idioka limedi midi. Odaa jigidaagee nigina ane daa agalee dinikee, pida bigidioka limedi me dinikee idiokidi nigica anidioka limedi me yewiga. ⁵ Aneotedogoji jiginiaageote naga godigo me idinixomagatinigi gela godolaadi. Joanigidaa leegodi me najigotedogowa Liwigo me ikee mewi micota me najigotedogowa godolaadi gela.

⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi midioka limedi mabo godaalegena. Jowoogotaga nigina maleegejonagateloco nigina godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga, etoko leegitalo me jtonagatice aneite Goniotagodi. ⁷ Pida nigida anejinaga me godewiga ikee me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, idigida ajinakatonaga nigina anepigina me jinataga. ⁸ Odaa eliodi mabo godaalegena. Odaa eliodi me jemaanaga me age me jikanaga nigina godolaadi digoina iigo, miniga digoida miniwataga Goniotagodi, codaa me godewiga miniwataga, codaa jipecaagete. ⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagataga me jilenagatiwigo Goniotagodi, domigina maleegejonagateloco godolaadi digoina, ogoa, domige niginiga godewiga miniwataga. ¹⁰ Igaataga okotawece leeditibige me idejonaga lodoe Cristo, nige limedi me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko. Odaa najigotedogowa okotawece nigica ane igenaga me loojedi ane godoenataka digoina iigo. Goniotagodi igenaga me godediatediniwace. Odaa

ida loojedi ane yediateloco loenataka nigina oko anowo ane beyagi, nigina oko anowo anele idagağa loojedi anagağa oyediatece.

Jelogotağatibece anodaagee nigina oko me yakadi me ilagaŋege Aneotedojoji

¹¹ Nigida moko jowoogotağa Goniotagođi micota me iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Joanigidaa leegodi me jeemiteegatibige codaa me idoiigatalo nigina me joleegatibige me jajacağataga nigina oko moika mowo ane beyagi. Aneotedojoji yowoogodi ane godowooko, codaa anodaagejinaga me godewiğa. Odaa inibeotege makaami eleditetiwaji owoogoti catiwedi gađaalegenali anodaagee godowoogo codaa anodaagejinaga me godewiğa. ¹² Ajemaanaga dogokomaga idinelecağateenaga dağa jaogatibige mabaatacoğogi. Pida jemaanaga me jaoga aneo madinanenitibece leegodi okomogoko. Odaa jigidaa makatitiwaji magiti nigina oko ane dinanetibigiwaji leegodi nigina ane jinatağatece, idigida aleegodi anodaagee lewiğa. ¹³ Nigodi moko yetoledi, pida leegodi nigida gobakeğitema Aneotedojoji. Nigodiletibige dogoko aninoa lixaketedi, pida midegejinaga leegodi me gađaxawaneeğitiwaji. ¹⁴ Leegodi Cristo me godema, odaa jikanaga mepaa godiige. Igaataga jigidaagee ane godowoogo. Nijoatece goneleegiwa Cristo yeletetema inatawece oko, odaa micataga dağa nino inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Yeletetema inatawece oko eotedibige nigina oko bağalee newiğa, me dağadiaa newiğa mepoka dinema, pida moyewiğatema Nijjoa ane yeletetema, codaa me yewiğatate meote aneletema.

¹⁶ Odaa nigida moko agalee jiwinağa aninigata oko leegotedi ane nepilidi, oteğexaağaga ane latopagi mini moko. Nijjo jotigide jiwinağa Cristo leegodi ane latopagi codaa me nigicoa ane nepilidi digoina iigo. Pida nigina natigide agaleeğidaagejinaga me jowoogatibige Cristo. ¹⁷ Nigina oko naga yexogotege Cristo, odaa Aneotedojoji jegeote me gela oko, micataga dağa gela laalegena. Nijjo oxiiğodi anee me yewiğa me ixomagaŋtijo, ja ma. Ja gela anee me yewiğa. ¹⁸ Aneotedojoji ja iigi godaalegena, codaa najigotodogowa gela anejinaga me godewiğa. Nigida moko nijjo jotigide oko laxakawepodi Aneotedojoji, pida nigina natigide Aneotedojoji jegeote moko lokaagetidipi leegodi Cristo. Odaa najigotodogowa gobakedi me jelogotağatibece anodaagee nigina eledi oko moyakadi me lokaagetidipi Aneotedojoji. ¹⁹ Joanigidaa godatematigo. Godatematigo Aneotedojoji me ibake Cristo me yediatedeloco libeyacegeco nigina oko, micataga nigina me jedianaga niginoa gonaalewe. Etedibige nigina oko moyakadi me lokaagetidipi, iğataga inatawece oko laxakawepodi Aneotedojoji leegodi libeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedojoji ja najigotodogowa nigida godatematigo.

²⁰ Odaa Aneotedojoji godiige me jaxotaga Cristo limedi, codaa najigotodogowa gonagaŋetigi. Nigina me gađotaganegenititiwaji, odaa micataga dağa Aneotedojoji gađotaganegenititiwaji. Jibakenaga Liboonagadi Cristo me jipokağatagaŋatiwaji anakaami laxakawepodi Aneotedojoji, jipokağatagaŋatiwaji mikani Aneotedojoji meote makaami lokaagetidipi. ²¹ Igaataga Cristo agica degeote ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedojoji eote Cristo me yeletetema gobeyacegeco, odaa ja yaagadi moko laagetidipi, eotedibige Aneotedojoji meote moko oko ane iğenaga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo.

6

¹ Nigida moko godokaageđi Aneotedojoji nigina me jaoga nigida libakedi. Odaa jipokağatagaŋatiwaji me dağadiaağikani manakatoni codaa me iwitece Goniotagođi. Igaataga nige dağadiaa iwitece Goniotagođi, odaa amica mawiite Aneotedojoji ja domeğeliđi meletedağadomi. ² Igaataga madi lotaganagađi, Aneotedojoji mee,

“Nijjo me jema me jao aneletagađomi,

oda me ja gađigiti nijjo manipokitiwa.

Nijjo noko me jema me jao me gađewikitace,

oda me ja gađaxawanititiwaji.”

Odaa digawinitiwaji! Leeditibige mabaatege natigide nigica anele Aneotedojoji ane yema me yajigotodağawa. Nigina noko jigidaağida nigica noko Aneotedojoji me yema meote me gađewikitace.

Icoa Paulo lawikodico

³ Ajemaanaga dağa jaogatibige digica anee me beyagi anodaagejinaga me godewiğa, jaogatibige me digicata ane diletibige nigida gobakedi dağa beyagi. ⁴ Pida niginoa ane gobaketedi ane jaogate, idioka limedi me jikeenaga moko liotagipi Aneotedojoji. Igaataga idinatiğatalo inoatawece ane godawikodico, minoa godağalanaga, codaa minoa ane dakaketedogodomi. ⁵ Idinatiğata nigina metiğodalaketibige, ina metiğodiwiło, codaa nigina noiigi metiğodaxacoğotibige. Idinatiğata nigina me inigaaxaga me jibağa, ina me digica gonimedi me jiotaga leegotedi gobaketedi, codaa nigina me godiğodi nigigi.

⁶ Jikeenaga moko liotaka Aneotedogoji igaataga godowooko yapidi, codaa jowooogotaga liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi, codaa me idinatiigatiogi nigina oko anodakapetogogi, odaa oko eletemaeledi oko. Eleditace jikeenaga moko liotaka Aneotedogoji leegodi Liwigo me godajacagadi, codaa ewi me jemaanagaeledi oko, agoka jaoga. ⁷ Jatematiiga anewi, codaa Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa loniciwaga me jibaagatema. Aneotedogoji eote me godengenaga, odaa godewiga ane igenaga micataga daga godikanaganagadi ane jatiigata me jidelegenaga godaxakawa, codaa jigidaa jibakenaga me idinowetaga. ⁸ Inatecibece oko etigodiwenigide, inaaeledi bogoyakadi ina me digicata aneletogodomi. Inatecibece beyagi modotagatibigogoji, pida inaaeledi bebele modotagatibigogoji. Inatecibece ododigotogowa micataga dogoko awitakegipi, inaaeledi bogoyakadi moko oko anoditece anewi. ⁹ Inatecibece oko ododigotogowa micataga dogoko lomigigipi, pida inaaeledi ododigotogowa micataga dogoko oko aniboonaagategimadadi. Jigijo me doiditibige daga godeleo, pida codaa natigide godewiga. Idaagee metigodiloikatidi, codaa mowote gotaciletedi, pida agetigodeloadi. ¹⁰ Idatecibece moko agecagalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi ja godinitibece. Oko madewetedipi, pida ja jaoga eliodi oko modinigaanyetece nilicagajetecidi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Agica anigetigidi ane gonebi digoina liigo, pida Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me najigotedogowa inoatawece ane jopooogatibige.

¹¹ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi ane gadigeladi nigotaga Coriinto. Ejinagatedagawatiwaji inoatawece ane jeemiteegatece catiwedi godaalegena. Ejinagatedagawatiwaji inoatawece ane godowooko, codaa jikeenagatagawa meliodi me gademaanaganegegi. ¹² Nigida moko ainoxoconagatagadomitiwaji godaalegena, pida akaamitiwaji бага ainoxoconitogodomi gadaalegenali, odaa jigikani me godemaanegegi. ¹³ Gadotaganegenitiwaji micataga dagakaami ionigipi. Awii liciagi ane jaoga, codaa ikeeni me godemaanegegi.

Jinigiwitibece nigina ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi

¹⁴ Jinigiwitibece nigina ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi dogoleetibige midioka limedi madinaadeegitibigege me gadokaagetedipi. Igaataga nigina ane igenaga ayakadi daga dinadeegitege nigina aninoo libatico. Igaataga lokokena ayakadi daga awatege nexocaga. ¹⁵ Cristo ayakadi daga ilagatetege diaabo ane abeyacegegi. Odaa nigina ane nakato Goniotagodi agica aneetege nigina ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi. ¹⁶ Codaa ligeladi Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga yexogotege ligeladi niwicidi noenataka. Igaataga nigida moko oko ligeladi Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Jigidaa ligegi Aneotedogoji maditaga lotaganagaxi, mee, “Jigeladeti yoiigi,

codaa idiaagejo liwigotigi miditaga.

Ee Noenogodi,

codaa jigidaa yoiigi.

¹⁷ Enice eteceniticoace nigina ane degetidinakato,

codaa jinagawanitege’,

meete Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

‘Jinigica mawii nigina anowoogoti meo gadaalegenali me napioi.

Odaa ele me jibatagagitiwaji.

¹⁸ Codaa jao me Ee Gadiditiwaji.

Jao makaamitiwaji ionigipi’.

Joaniginaa lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji anida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece.”

7

¹ Godokaagetedipi godemaanigipi, Aneotedogoji eote nigida ligegitedogodi. Joanigidaa leegodi me idiniwilecagatema inoatawece ane beyagi, anowo godolaadi codaa me godowooko me napioi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa ele me idinoniciwagataga me godewigatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji leegodi me jeemiteegatibige.

Paulo ninitibece

² Jemaa mele mabaatogogi mikeenitiwaji gademaanaganegegitogodomi. Agica daga jaoga gaantigica ane beyagitema oko. Agica oko ane jiiigaxinagatece meo ane beyagi. Codaa agica ane jinaalenaga. ³ Anigidaagejatigi igegi dagakaami ilaagetedipi, igaataga jigijo mejitagawatiwaji me gademaanegegi, codaa me jemaanaga midioka limedi me idejonaga makaamitaga, domige godewiga, ogoa, domige godeleo. ⁴ Eliodi me gadinakatonitiwaji, codaa me idinanetibece akaami leegodi. Goniotagodi eliodi meote yoniciwaga leegodi akaamitiwaji. Idaagee minoa owidi godawikodico, pida eliodi me godinitibece.

⁵ Igaataga jigijo negejogoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, agabo gonimedi otegeaxagaga me inipenegegatini. Inoatawece ane jiiigaticogi jawikodeega. Ina oko domogoyemaa modinotigimadetogogi codaa domogoyemaa metigodidelege. Codaa catiwedi godaalegenali idatecibece idoiiga. ⁶ Pida Aneotedogoji eote loniciwaga nigina ane dagadiaa

domaga ilidagadi meo ane libakedi. Odaa oko eote me godoniciwadi nigijo negeno Tito. ⁷ Aneotedogoji eote me godoniciwadi agidoka leegodi Tito meno, pida eledi leegodi me gadatematitiwaji meliodi mawii loniciwaga. Eledi natematitogowa me domegeliodi memaani madatitacetiwaji, codaa eledi natematitogowa makaami agecagalodipi leegodi mididi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa nelogoditogowa me godinienaganegeni. Joanigidaa leegodi menegegitace idinitibeci.

⁸ Igaataga, icaagica nige jao makaami agecagalodipi leegodi nagajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi, pida aidinilaatibece leegodi nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi. Onatecigijo me ee agecagalo leegodi nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi meo makaami agecagalodipi. ⁹ Pida natigide ja idinitibeci. Aidinitibeci daga leegodi makaami agecagalodipi, pida idinitibeci leegodi nigijo nagakaami agecagalodipi, odaa jagadinilaanitecetiwaji nigijo ane beyagi anowo onatecigidi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji. Nigida anenitiwaji makaami agecagalodipi, jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee ajibeyacagataga gadaalegenalitiwaji. ¹⁰ Igaataga nigina nigecagalogo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, eo nigina oko me dinilaatece loenatagi ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi meote nigini oko me yewigatace, odaa agica oko ane agecagalo daga leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me yewigatace. Pida nigina oko nige agecagalo anodaagee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo magecagalo, pida aleegodi libeyacegegi aneo, odaa Aneotedogoji ageote me yewigatace leegodi adinilaatibece. Odaa joanigidaagee idioka limedi me yeleo. ¹¹ Igaataga analakitibige nigijo anodaagenitiwaji makaami agecagalodipi leegodi nibeyacegegi anowo gadiwigotigitiwaji. Odaa agaleeganoxoconi gagecoogelitiwaji awiitibige manati ane beyagi gadiwigotigi. Eliodi madinoniciwagatitiwaji mikeeni me digicata anenitege ane beyagi anowo nigidi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji. Gadelatema nigijo ane beyagi, odaa jegenegigitace eemiteetigilo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogoleetibige madatitace madinilakidenitacigi, codaa jegepaanaga emaani Aneotedogoji. Odaa jagageniteloco maloikatiti nigijo oko aneote ane beyagi gadiwigotigi. Ijoatawece nigijoa anawitetiwaji ikee me digica anenitege nigijoa ane beyagi anowote.

¹² Odaa jigidaa me jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi me gadajacagatiwaji, ajidi daga leegodi nigidi oko anowo ane beyagi gadiwigotigi, otegexaagaga leegodi nigidi oko ane dawikodetema nigina ane beyagi. Pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji me jikee Aneotedogoji me yowoogodi meliodi me gademaanegegi. ¹³ Joanigidaa leegodi me godoniciwadi.

Agodoniciwadi digidoka leegodi meliodi me godemaanegegi, pida eliodi me godinitibece nigijo naga jibodicaaga makaamitawecetiwaji axawani Tito mele midiaagi gadiwigotigi. ¹⁴ Eliodi mele me idalagatibigagaji, apagalatogo nigida makaamitiwaji me dagawii me idiboliga. Idioka limedi mejinagatagawatiwaji nigina anewi, codaa nigina me gadiwenigidenegegi Tito, odaa akamagakaamitiwaji jagagikeeni mewii nigijoa godotagata. ¹⁵ Odaa Tito enegegitace yemaatibigagaji nigina me nalagatibige nigijo makaamitawecetiwaji eliodi madinoniciwagati mawii ane dipokotagawa, codaa moleetibige ane dagaxa mele memiita mabaatege, codaa me eemiteetibige. ¹⁶ Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci me jakadi me gadinakatonitiwaji.

8

Ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jaoga goboonaagatalo Goniotagodi dinyeelo

¹ Inioxoadipi, jemaanaga mowoogotitiwaji aneote Aneotedogoji midiwataga lapoli loiigi digoida nipodigi Macedônia leegodi meliodi meletetema. ² Eliodi moicitibigiwaji niginao lawikodico. Pida eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, idaagee meliodi me madewetedipi codaa agica gaantigidi ane nebi. Odaa nigijo moyajigo dinyeelo moyaxawa eledi oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, oyajigo leegodi agonoliti nimawenegegi degepoka eletema. ³ Ejitagawatiwaji moyajigo nigica analogota moyakadi moyajigo, codaa me caticedi ane nimawenegegi, epaagoyemaa mowo nigida anee. ⁴ Odaa eliodi monipokotogowa me jikanaga mepaagoyaxawa eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Odaa agowo nigijo ane jilegatibige dogowo, pida owo caticedi. Odoejegi modinibootalo Goniotagodi, odaa nigidaagadi jagaga odinibootogowa, ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Tito jigidaageyatigi me nioda gaboonaagatalo Goniotagodi dinyeelo. Odaa ja jipokagata me idapaga diiticogi meo nigida nibakedi, codaa me gadaxawanitiwaji magoti nigida nibakedi ane ikee gademaanaganenegegi. ⁷ Nigida makaamitiwaji anagaxaateloco eletidi lapoli anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Leegodi dagaxa manakatoni Goniotagodi, dagaxa mowoogoti lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa me dagaxa mowoogoti niigaxinaganenegeco anoditece gotiwagakanenegegi. Eliodi moleetibigetiwaji mawii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa nigida makaamitiwaji dagaxa me godemaanegegi caticedi eledi oko anetigodemaa.

Enice awii catededi eledi oko niğina majcitalo Aneotedoğoji ganinyeelo. Joanigidaağida niğica nibakedi ane ikee gademaanağaneğegi mewi.

⁸ Ağadiğenitiwaji diğidağa eni. Pida jemaa me jikeetağawatiwaji anodaagee niğina eledi gonioxoadipi me dinoniciwağaditibiğiwaji moyaxawa niğina eledi anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi ane madewetedipi, jaotibiğe mikeenitiwaji mewi me godemaaneğegi. ⁹ Iğaatağa owoogotitiwaji anodaageeteda Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedoğodomi. Idaagee me liico diğoida ditibiğimedi, pida eote me madewedi diğoina iigo leeğodi akaamitiwaji. Odaa leeğodi meote me madewedi, odaa ja yakadi me yajigotedağawatiwaji niğicoa niliicağajetecedi diğoida ditibiğimedi.

¹⁰ Digawiniti waji ane yowoogo. Ejime tegele magotitiwaji niğijo ğabakedi baanoğojocitini niğijo eledi nicaağabi. Iğaatağa jağakamağakaami odoejedipi me ğadowoogo mawii niğida nibakedi. ¹¹ Natigiđe, ele magotitiwaji niğida nibakedi. Anenitiwaji maleekoka emaani moğocitini niğida nibakedi, idaağenitiwaji madinoniciwağati magoti, codaa awii niğida nibakedi abakeni niğica anidi makaamitağa. ¹² Iğaatağa niğina oko nige yemaa meo libooniğitalo Aneotedoğoji, Aneotedoğoji dibatetege niğica libooniği leeğodi niğini oko iboo anidi minitağa. Aneotedoğoji adipokote niğina oko me ibootalo niğina ane diğica minitağa.

¹³ Ajemaa dağa jaxawa eledi oko adiğica jao mino ğadagalanağa. ¹⁴ Niğina natigiđe inoa owidi anakatitewaji, odaa akati maxawani niğina aninoa anoyopotibiğe. Pida niğakapiğino a nopootibiğeti waji, idiğidi inoa anoyakadi, odaa oyakadi metiğadaxawani. Odaa jiğidaa niğakati waji madinaxawaniti waje. ¹⁵ Jiğidaa aneeta lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji, “Niğina anowidi ane nioda ağica ane iigo tice, pida niğina anonateciğidi ane nioda baadiğica ananiaditibiğe minitağa.”

Paulo yalağata Tito icaağica lokaagetedipi

¹⁶ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoğoji leeğodi meote lowoogo Tito me yemaa me ğadaxawaniti waji, diğo mokotağa me jemaanağa me ğadaxawaneğegi. ¹⁷ Iğaatağa Tito eo niğijo ane jipokağa meo, odaa eliodi me yemaa me ğadaxawaniti waji neğepaagiçota me lowoogo migo makaamitağati waji ağica ane iige migo. ¹⁸ Odaa ini eledi gonioxoa ane jiğenağa migo lixiğağawa Tito. Inoatawece lapoli loiği Aneotedoğoji eliodi modeemitibiğe niğini gonioxoa leeğodi libakedi me yelogođitedibece nibodicededi anele ane yalağatalo Cristo. ¹⁹ Codaa lapoli loiği Aneotedoğoji oiolateci niğini gonioxoa migo ğodixiğağawa, niğina nige jadeeğaga ğaboonağati waji dinyeelo. Odaa leeğodi mawiite ğaboonağa dinyeelo, niğina anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi odoğeti tibiğimece Goniotagodi, codaa niğida ğobakedi ikee mewi me jemaanağa me ğadaxawaneğegi.

²⁰ Odaa jiğidaa leeğodi me jemaanağa me idinowetaga amanagawini ağica ane dinanimagotogowa leeğodi niğicoa ğaboonağa ane jadeeğaga, owidi dinyeelo. ²¹ Iğaatağa jemaanağa me jaoga niğina ane iğenağa, ağıdokida me lodoe Goniotagodi, pida lodoe okanicodaağica oko.

²² Jimonyaaga eledi gonioxoa mijotağa niğigotibeci. Eliodi me idineenağata, odaa idioka limedi me jinatağa me dinoniciwağaditibece me daxawanataka. Codaa eliodi me ğadinakatoniti waji, joanigidaa leeğodi neğepaanaga yemaa me daxawanataka.

²³ Iniaağini Tito ane yokaagedi, codaa eliodi me jibaaga ğadiwigo tigi ti waji. Gonioxoadipi ane lixiğağawepodi Tito, jiğidaa ağıdi anoiolatoicoace lapoli loiği Aneotedoğoji moyadeegi liboonaga dinyeelo. Oiweniğidetibece Cristo leeğodi niğida libakedi. ²⁴ Enice ikeeniğiti waji niğino a eletidi lapoli Aneotedoğoji loiği meliodi memaanitibiğiwaji, codaa ikeeni mejinaga tece niğina ane iğenağa, niğina me idinanenağatibece leeğodi akaamiti waji.

9

Oiwakatee ni boonaga dinyeelo miditaga lapo loiği Aneotedoğoji diğoida Jerusalém

¹ Ağa lee leeditibiğe dağa jidiko degejitece icoa ni boonaga dinyeelo ane iwakateeniti waji maxawani loiği Aneotedoğoji miditaga ni podiği Judéia. ² Iğaatağa jowoogodi memaaniti waji maxawanitiği. Joanigidaa leeğodi me idinanetibece niğijo negejitaga dicitiwaji miditaga lapoli loiği Aneotedoğoji diğoida ni podiği Macedônia. Mejitigi, “Gonioxoadipi diğoida ni podiği Grécia ja niğomağa me naxawanatakanaga niğijo nicaağabi ane ixomaga tijo codaa natigiđe.” Eliodi oko yoniciwaditibiğiwaji leeğodi meliodi memaani me iwakateeni dinyeelo minoataga madewetedipi anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi. ³ Pida jimonyataga wati waji niğina gonioxoadipi metiğadaxawani me oenitedini niğicoa ğadiwakatedi dinyeelo, anejitiği eletidi lapoli loiği Aneotedoğoji. Jiğidaagee niğida moko ağatooa me idinanenağatibece niğina mejinaga tagadicitiwaji. ⁴ Iğaatağa niğica oko anelatibiğe ni podiği Macedônia ixigağawepodi, iğaani ge oğotaga wati waji niğaleedaga ğadiğomi, odaa ja ğodiboliğa,

codaa akaamitiwaji eledi aniboliki, leegodi me domaga gadinakatonegegi magoti nigida gabakedi. ⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi me jakadi me leeditibige me jipokotigi nigina gonioxoadipi nigotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, moilakidetedini nigicoa gaboonaga dinyeelo amaleegaga nigejotagawa ja igo. Joanigidaa nigikeenitiwaji maxawanatakani leegodi makamegemaanitiwaji maxawanatakani, idigida agica ane gadiigenitiwaji maxawanatakani.

⁶ Analakitibigetiwaji niginoa notaga! Nigina me jajicaga goboona dinyeelo oiceeketege nigina anetanaga. Nigina ane dogowidi elanigijedi, oadaa idaa gee agowidi lawodigijedi ane nopilagaditedio. Pida nigina anowidi elanigijedi, oadaa owidi lawodigijedi ane nopilagaditedio. ⁷ Nigina oko leeditibige mepaa yowo nigica ane liwokodi dinyeelo me ane iboo. Odaa ayakadi daga agecagalo laalegena nigina me yajigo, codaa agele me yajigo liboonigi daga leegodi eledi oko moiedege. Pida leeditibige me ninitibece nigina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo, igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa nigina oko ane ninitibece nigina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo. ⁸ Igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi me yajigotedagawatiwaji catedi anopootibige, eotedibige midioka limedi makati inoatawece anopootibige, codaa eotedibige makati maxawani eledi oko anowo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele, anowotema Aneotedogoji. ⁹ Joanigidaa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, "Nigina oko aneliodi me yaxawa niginoa madewetedi, Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me dagaxa meletetema nigini oko."

¹⁰ Aneotedogoji yajigote nolacidi nigina anetanaga, codaa niwakateetedibigogoji goweenigi. Odaa eliodi ane yajigotedagawatiwaji digo mijotaga nigijo anetanaga anowidi nolacidi. Odaa digo mijotaga nigijo oko anetanaga nopilagaditedio lawodigijedi nigidaagidi, oadaa jeegepaanaga owidi nolacidi. Jigidaagenitiwaji nigina mediani eledi oko, oadaa Aneotedogoji aagaga yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica ane dagaxa mele, catedi anowoo makati. ¹¹ Aneotedogoji eliodi ane yajigotedagawatiwaji eotedibige midioka limedi makati maxawani eledi oko aninoa anyopotibige. Odaa eliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji nigodibatege gaboonaga dinyeelo ananajicitedogowa me jadeegagatiogi madewetedi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. ¹² Igaataga nigina mawiiitiwaji nigida nibakedi, agidokida dagaxawanitece anyopotibige Aneotedogoji loiigi, pida jagagawiiitiwaji meliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Nigidi oko odogetetalo Aneotedogoji igaataga nigida nibakedi ikeetiogi me iwagati codaa me iwitece nigicoa liigaxinaganegeco nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Codaa odogetetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi gaboonagatiwaji anele anajicitiogi codaa miditawece eledi oko aninoa lagalanaga. ¹⁴ Odaa nigoyotaganega Aneotedogoji, odipokotagalocotiwaji codaa eliodi moyemaa metigadati, leegodi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa leegodi minoatawece yajigotedagawa. ¹⁵ Iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo gonogeedi ane dagaxa mele ane najigotedogowa okotawece. Nigida gonogeedi dagaxa mele catedi nigica ane jakataga me jowooga.

10

Ica Paulo nagatetigi

¹⁻² Ee Paulo, eemoda iwikodaga nigina me idejo gadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa agee loidenigi. Pida nigina me leegitagawa me gadotoniticoace, aidoi me jidikotibigagaji me gadoxoki. Idegeji leegodi Cristo me daga loidenigita mijoa, pida dinatite nigina oko anodakapetege, jipokotagawatiwaji me dagawii daga leeditibige me gadoxoki nigejigo makaamitaga. Igaataga ajawienataka mabo yaalegena me joxogo nigidi oko anodi me godiciagi me jowookonaga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. ³ Ewi minagejonaga nigina iigo, pida nigina me jidelegenaga ane beyagi, ajowookonaga liciagi anoyowo nigina okotigi nigina iigo. ⁴ Nigina me jidelegenaga ane beyagi, ajibakenaga likanagenagadi nigina okotigi nigina iigo. Pida jibakenaga godikanaganagadi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa. Odaa jibakenaga godikanaganagatedi loniciwengenaga me jigekenaga godaxakawa ane yoniciwadi. ⁵ Jigekenaga nowooko ane domegetigodinaale, inaaginoa lotaga nigina oko anagaxakenegegi, anowote lotaga modakapetege niigaxinaganegedi aneo me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji. Micataga daga jigoenagatedini niginoa lowooko ane daga ilaagatedice nigina oko, jaogatibige moyakadi moyiwagadi Cristo. ⁶ Odaa nigidaagidi nige ikenitiwaji me iwagati inoatawece liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi, oadaa ja godigo me jiloikatitaga okanicodaagica oko ane degeyiwagadi nigidiwa niigaxinaganegeco.

⁷ Nigida makaamitiwaji inokaniwinita oko anele. Nigina oko ane diletibige Cristo daga imonya, nigini leeditibige me yowo moko eledi Cristo liigexedi, digo miditaga me iige. ⁸ Idaagee me idinanetece meji Goniotagodi me najigotedogowa gonagatetigi, aidiboliga. Goniotagodi najigotedogowa gonagatetigi me gadaxawanegegitiwaji me ili

gatiwaḡatakaneḡegi, idiḡida ajaḡa maniitiniwace. ⁹ Ajemaatiwaji dagaleetibige daga jemaa me jao madoii niḡina me jidikutibigaḡaji. ¹⁰ Iḡaataḡa idi oko anodi, “Niḡina Paulo me didiko, iditedini niḡinoa notaga ane dakaketogodomi codaa me ḡonitiadi. Pida niḡina mini digoina ḡodiwigotigi, liciagi niḡina oko ane aḡamaleḡegi, codaa anotaḡaneḡeḡajo.” ¹¹ Niḡidi oko leeditibige moyowoḡodi niḡinoa ḡodotaga ane jidiḡatibigaḡaji niḡina me leegitaḡawatiwaji, ida ane jaḡote niḡina naga idejonaḡa ḡadiwigotigiwaji.

¹² Niḡida moko aḡaca ḡodaaleḡena daga idiniciaceekenagaḡeḡe, deḡeḡinaḡa me ḡodiciagi niḡina oko anodileetibige daga daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa. Niḡina midiaa diniciaceeketi-wage, aḡica lowoḡotakanegēgi, yetoledi! ¹³ Pida niḡida moko aidinanenagaḡatibece caticedi Aneotedoḡoji ane ika me idinanenagaḡatece. Aneotedoḡoji epaageote liniogo ane ḡobakadi, oḡaa ayakadi daga inagaḡaḡateloce niḡidi liniogo, oteḡexaagaḡa ḡobakedi ḡadiwigotigiwaji. ¹⁴ Leegodi etakaamitiwaji catiwedi nipodigi Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota me ḡobakadi. Niḡijo neḡeḡoḡotaḡawatiwaji me jadeegaḡataḡawa nibodicedi ane anoditece Cristo, oko odoeḡeḡipi meḡoḡotaḡawa, oḡaa ainagaḡateloce niḡidi nipodigi libikotanigi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁵ Oḡaa jinaga idinagaḡakenaga leegodi libakedi eledi oko aneo monagaḡateloce ḡonipodigi me jibaaga. Pida inibeonagaḡatece ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi me ili amanagaḡawini Aneotedoḡoji yeliodagaḡatece nipodigi ane ḡobakadi ḡadiwigotigiwaji. ¹⁶ Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡeḡe jakataḡa me jatematiiḡatedibece nibodicedi ane minoataḡa eletidi nipodaga ane leegita moyototice ḡanipodigi me diḡicata daga idinanenagaḡatibece leegodi libakedi eledi oko.

¹⁷ Digo aneeta lotagaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, “Niḡica ane dinanetibece, ele me dinanetece ḡonotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.” ¹⁸ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji adibateteḡe oko anepaa diniwenigide, pida dibateteḡe niḡina oko aniniaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ele me yowotedibige.

11

Paulo dinatemati codaa yatemati ica ane niḡenatakanaga awitakagaḡa

¹ Jemaa me adinatiitiwatiwaji niḡina me jotaḡatibece micataḡa deḡee yetole. Jipokotaḡawa madinatiitiwa natigide! ² Jemaa melodi me idoweditagaḡalocotiwaji ane yemaa migotedagaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedaḡaloco. Macataḡa naḡana awicije baanaḡa niḡeḡi me wado, oḡaa eliodi ja dowediteloco, codaa aika eledi ḡoneleegiwa daga itineḡe, niḡepaagaḡicota noko me wado. Jiḡidaa jemaa mejiḡotaḡawa me idoweditagaḡalocotiwaji, codaa me ḡadikeenitalo Cristo, digo majotaḡa naḡajo awicije, amaleeḡaga iniokiniwatada Cristo makaami nepilidi. ³ Pida digo mijotaḡa niḡijo Lakeedi me ibake lowoḡotakanegēgi me inaale Eva meo ane beyagi. Jiḡidaa idoitigi eledi oko daga ḡadinaalenitiwaji oditaḡa aḡaleeḡemaani Cristo, oteḡexaagaḡaleeḡemaani miniokiniwatada me iwitece. ⁴ Idoitigi dagaḡaniitiniwacetiwaji, leegodi mabaateḡe okanicodaagaḡica oko anicotaḡawa, oḡaaḡeetece Jesus, pida iḡaxitagaḡadici ane daga jiḡaxinaḡataḡadici. Codaa niḡida makaamitiwaji ja ḡadigomi mabaateḡe niwigo ane daga Liwigoteda Aneotedoḡoji, ane niwakateetibigaḡaji. Codaa ja ḡadigomitiwaji me iwaḡati eletidi nibodicedi ane deḡewiteda, pida aliciaco niḡijo nibodicedi ane jatematiiḡatedagaḡa.

⁵ Niḡidi oko anototaḡawa, anodileetibige daga daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa codaa moditibece me liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, pida ee aḡeji me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa caticedi ee. ⁶ Idaaḡida me diḡicata deḡee notagaḡeḡajo, pida niḡida me ee owidi ixaketidi. Codaa jeḡeliodi me jikeenagaḡawatiwaji me jowoḡotaḡa inoatawece niḡinoa ḡanincino.

⁷ Pida ee aḡica daga ḡadibanoonitiwaji niḡijo me jatematitedagaḡa nibodicedi ane ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijo me daga ḡadibanoonitiwaji, jao me ee iwikodaḡa leegodi jaotibige me daḡaxa makaami ḡoneḡaḡa. Niḡijo me jao niḡijo aneji, domige jibatá? ⁸ Niḡijo me jiba me ḡadaxawaniwaji, jibateḡe dinyeelo anoniwakteetibigi eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijo me jibateḡe niḡijo dinyeelo, ja micataḡa daga jolicetigi niḡidi noiigi. ⁹ Niḡijo midiaa ibakadi ḡadiwigotigiwaji inoa iḡalanaga, pida aḡica daga jipokotaḡawatiwaji daga ḡadigiwocitiniwace. Pida ḡonioxoadi ane icogoticoḡi nipodigi Macedônia boḡonadeḡitiwa inoatawece ane jopotibige. Ajemaa madaxawaniwaji, codaa aḡica daga yowoḡo me jipokotaḡawa madaxawani. ¹⁰ Digo mijoataḡa Cristo midioka limedi me eetetece anewi, oḡaa ee ejitece anewi, niḡina meji me diḡicata oko nipodigiteloce Grécia ane yakadi me idoxoḡo me idinanetibece. Idinanetibece leegodi me diḡicata lojedi me jeḡogoditedibece nibodicedi ane anoditece Cristo. ¹¹ Iḡame leegodi ina meji? Aḡeji daga leegodi me daga ḡademaanitiwaji, pida leegodi me ḡademaanitiwaji, codaa Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi mewi me ḡademaanitiwaji.

¹² Ajibateḡe daḡadaxawaniwaji natigide, codaa ajipokotaḡawa madaxawani ḡaantiḡida noko. Oḡaa jiḡidaa me daga jao ane leegodi me dinabaketibece niḡijo anokowo

me liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi awitakaḡa oyemaa modi ica libakedi me liciagi gobakedi. ¹³ Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi odinanatigi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida aḡewi me liigexedi. Libakedi moninaaletiniwace oko. Nigina me dinikee micataga degewi me liigexedi Cristo. ¹⁴ Pida aḡele daga jopoḡa leegodi moyakadi mowo nigida anee. Igaataga iniaaḡini Satanás yakadi meo me liciagi aanjo anani nilokokena Aneotedogoji aneo me datale. ¹⁵ Odaa aḡiniḡina ane jilalaga nigina nige diniḡi niginoa liotaka Satanás nigowo me liciaco niginoa Aneotedogoji liotaka, anodiḡaxinaḡatece Aneotedogoji me yemaa nigina oko me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji. Aneotedogoji icota me yajigotediḡi nigica loojedi ane iḡenaga niginoa loenataka.

Paulo dawikode leegodi me liigexegi Aneotedogoji

¹⁶ Jemaa mejitacaḡawatiwaji. Jiniḡikani diḡica ane diletibige deḡee yetole. Pida nigica oko ḡadiwigotigiwaji ane diletibige deḡee yetole, odaa abaatege nigida aneji, micataga degewi me ee yetole, amaleeḡaga jakadi monateciḡini me idinanetibece. (Igaataga inokina yetole me dinabaketibece.) ¹⁷ Natigide idinabakenawaanigitibece, odaa jigiḡadaḡee jogaḡatibece diḡo micataga yetole. Pida Goniotagodi aidiḡe daga idinabaketibece micataga deḡee yetole. ¹⁸ Pida ina eliodi oko ane dinabaketibigiwaji, leegodi moyemaa me yelogoḡtibigiwaji. Odaa emaga idinaaga, odaa idinabaketibece mejitici. ¹⁹ Nigida makaamitiwaji aleetibige doḡowidi ḡadixaketedi. Joanigiḡada leegodi makati madinatiita codaa mabaatege nigijo anodi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji, yetoledi. ²⁰ Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji akati madinatiita nigidi oko anetiḡadiḡeni micataga dagaḡaami liotagipi, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me naḡaxataga locotiwaji me diḡenataka, codaa oyeḡigo anidi makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa akati madinatiita nigina oko ane ḡadinaalenitiwaji odaa yadeeḡiteda ḡaninyeelo, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me yelogo, codaa me nigina oko ane diḡica meotaḡaji ane micataga daga yabaketigi ḡadatobi. ²¹ Idiboliḡa moko aḡamalaga midaga inigaḡawatiwaji, anodiḡotaḡawa nigidi oko.

Eḡidaa diiticoḡi me jogaḡatibece micataga yetole. Nigica anabo laaleḡena codaa nigida ane leegodi me dinanetibece, odaa ee dicabo yaaleḡena maḡaga idinanetibece. ²² Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ane lemaaniḡi me yelogoḡtibigiwaji, dinanetibigiwaji leegodi modotaḡatigi nioladi hebreutedi. Pida ee eledi jogaḡatigi. Dinanetibigiwaji leegodi mida aneeteḡe loiḡi Israel, pida ee aagaḡa yoiḡi. Codaa dinanetibigiwaji leegodi mida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Abraão, pida ee eledi ida anejiḡe licoḡegi Abraão. ²³ Modi me liotaka Cristo, pida baanegemeḡe Cristo liotagi anele catedi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, leegodi mepaga jawikodeteloco nigida ibakeditema Cristo. Anaga idotoko me jogaḡatibece micataga nigina yetole leegodi me idinabaketibece. Ee inagaḡateloco nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, leegodi mepaga dagaxa me jiba. Elioditibece me idejo niwilogoḡnaḡaxi, codaa elioditibece metidalaketibige, catedi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, codaa idatecibece ja domaga ideleo. ²⁴ Ciinco metidalaketibige judeutedi. Owote trinta-noove metidalake. ²⁵ Itoatadiḡida romaanotedi metidalaketibige onatitiwa ebo. Onijoteci metidiḡidatice onatitediwa wetiadi. Itoatadiḡida me iniwiaḡe, odaa domololetini etogo. Ijo midiaaḡejote catinedi ninyoḡodi onijoteci noko, onijoteci enoale. ²⁶ Eliodi me iniwiaḡe, odaa elioditibece me jakapeteḡe ane doide catinedi akiitidedi, codaa eliodi me doidetibige olicagaḡa, ijo meliodi me doidetomi leegodi yoiḡi me ee nakapeteḡi, codaa doidetomi nigijo ane daga judeutedi naḡaḡodakapetigi. Etida maḡaga doidetomi me idejote nigotadi, codaa me midiwataga nipodaḡa ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi, codaa me liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Codaa eliodi me doidetomi, leegodi nigina oko anodinanatigi me ḡonioxoadi. ²⁷ Jao nibakedi ane dakake, codaa inigaaxe. Idatecibece aḡabo me jiote. Idatecibece ideloadi nigigi, codaa me ideloadi ecibi. Idatecibece aḡica ane jeligo, aḡica yowoodaḡagi, codaa me idilowadi. ²⁸ Aḡaleeḡejitece eletidi yawikodico. Pida eleditace inoatawece nokododi eliodi me ee aḡeḡalo leegodi niginoa ane dakaketema inoatawece lapoli loiḡi Aneotedogoji. ²⁹ Nigina minitibece oko ane naḡamalaga eliwaḡatakanegegi, codaa ee maḡaga jeemitece me idaḡamalaga, leegodi me jiwikode nigini oko. Nigica aneo eledi oko meyamaḡatice metiwaḡataka, odaa eo meliodi me ee aḡeḡalo.

³⁰ Nige leeditibige me idinanetibece, enice ele me idinanetece nigina ane ikee me ee aḡamaleḡegi. ³¹ Leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeḡatalo Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane yowoḡodi me daga jiwitaka. ³² Idiaaḡejotice nigotaga Damasco aneitice nigijo lacilo judeutedi, nigijo inionigi-eliodi Aretas ane iomaḡaditice. Nigijo midiaaḡejo, nigijo lacilo judeutedi eote nowienoḡododi lapoagi-neḡi naḡani nigotaga me domaga dibatiwa. ³³ Pida ijo yokaḡetedipi jeḡetidexaḡatinigi ajo etacani eloodo. Odaa jowoḡaḡateetiwece naḡajo etacani mijotaga ijo lawimaḡajegi nigijo niwilanigi, ane leegitibigimece, ane notaa nigotaga. Odaa jeḡetidikatinicogi we. Odaa jigiḡada neḡetidiwoko.

12

Paulo onica ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, codaa dawikode leegodi neelotagi

¹ Ejopotibige me idinabaketibece, idaaḡee nige digicata jaoga. Ejitece niḡina ḡodakatigi, ane micataga daga ḡodigeedi, Goniotagodi ane najigotedogowa, codaa me nikeetedogowa.

² Ini yowoḡotagi ḡoneleegiwa anida aneetege Cristo. Jeḡeote catooze nicaaḡape me dibate Aneotedoḡoji niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, oḡaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, niḡica ditibigimedi anepaanaga ipeḡitege Aneotedoḡoji. Ajowoḡodi domigoka ligeedi, oḡoa domigewi Aneotedoḡoji me yadeegi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. Iniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji me yowoḡodi. ³⁻⁴ Ajowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji domige yadeegitedicogi lodoe, liwigo codaa me lolaadi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, oḡoa domige iniokini liwigo me yadeegi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida baḡa jowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me yadeegi, codaa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa wajipatalo notaga ane dogoyakadi moyowoḡodi ane diitigilo niḡina oko, oteḡexaaḡaga modotagatigi. ⁵ Enice me idinabaketibece jiḡiniaa leegodi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. Pida aidinabaketibece daga leegodi emeḡee. Idoka idinabaketibece leegodi niḡijo ane ikee me ee oko aḡamaleḡegi, ane digica loniciwaga. ⁶ Nigalee jema me idinabaketibece, aḡee yetole, igaataga ejitece inokina anewi. Nigica ane deemitetibigiji leegodi me nadi ibakedi, codaa me wajipata iḡaxinagaḡegegi, ajemaa deḡeneḡegi deemitetibigiji leegodi me idinabaketibece. Oḡaa aḡalee idinabaketibece.

⁷ Domaga yakadi deḡeliodi me idinanetibece leegodi Aneotedoḡoji mowidi ane nikeete-diwa niḡinoa ane joxicagatema. Pida meotedibige me daga idinanetibece, Aneotedoḡoji ika liḡexegi Satanás meo anigotiwa. Eo yeelotagi ane ḡonitiga, aneo me jawikode, micataga daga iciijegi catiwedi ibole. ⁸ Itoatadiḡida me jipokotalo Goniotagodi me nogatedice meetaga niḡida neelotagi. ⁹ Oḡaa naga idigidi, meetediwa, “ḡenaga jao me Ee ane daḡaxa meletaḡadomi, codaa ja jajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anopootibige madinatiita. Igaataga niḡina me eemiteetece me digica ḡadoniciwaga, oḡaa ja jikeetaḡawa yoniciwaga mida makaamitaga.” Oḡaa ja idinitibeci codaa me idinanetibece leegodi niḡinoa iḡamaleḡeco, jaotibige midioka limedi me jakadi mini meetaga loniciwaga Cristo. ¹⁰ Oḡaa idinitibeci niḡina me leegodi Cristo me jeelotika, ina moyametibigiji eledi oko, ina minoa iḡalanaga, ina metidiatibeci oko, codaa minoa ane dakaketomi. Igaataga niḡina me jeemite me idaḡamalaga, Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa loniciwaga.

Paulo igecaḡaleḡe anoyiwagaḡi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Coriinto

¹¹ Jao me iciagi yetole me jotaḡa, leegodi me idinabaketibece. Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji awiitibige me jao niḡida aneji me jotaḡa. Igaataga akamaḡakaamitiwaji domaga leeditibige madinienagaḡegeni. Igaataga jiḡidaa niḡidi oko modiletibige me digicata inivalo, niḡidi oko anoditibige me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaga liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi adaḡaxa meletibigiwaji doḡonaḡaxatilo. ¹² Ee aḡica daga idajolitaḡa niḡijo me jao ibakedi makaamitagaḡawaji. Joanigidaa Aneotedoḡoji me ikee me ee liḡexegi, leegotedi niḡinoa ḡobinico aneote, ane joxicagatema, codaa moiḡee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji. ¹³ Jjoatawece niḡijo ane jaotema eletidi lapoli loigi Aneotedoḡoji, ijaḡijoa baanaga jaotedaḡadomitiwaji. Pida idioka jipokotiḡi eletidi lapoli ḡonioxoadiḡi metodaxawa, pida akaamitiwaji baadaga jipokotagaḡawa idoitibige daḡa ḡadigiwociniwace. Pida nigakatitiwaji me beyagi niḡida aneji, jipokotagaḡawatiwaji me ixomaḡateenitice ibatiigi.

¹⁴ Ja idigo mejigo idalitagaḡawatiwaji, oḡaa jeḡeote inoatadiḡida mejigo. Pida ajipokotagaḡawatiwaji madaxawani. Igaataga ajoletibige ḡaninyeelotiawaji, pida joletibige dokaḡaleḡega ademaantiwaji. Igaataga leeditibige eniododipi moyajigota lionigipi icoatawece niḡicoa anoyopotibige, idiḡida anionigipi oyedia eliododipi. Oḡaa ee jiḡidaaḡeji ee micataga ḡadioditiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi me daḡa jema me jipokotagaḡawa madaxawanitiwaji. ¹⁵ Idinitibeci niḡina me jakadi me jaḡadi niḡica anidi meetaga, codaa emeḡee ja idigo me idinaaḡadi me ḡadaxawanitiwaji. Pida niḡina me jikeetaḡawatiwaji meliodi me ḡademaani, akamaḡakaamitiwaji jeḡepaanaga daḡadiaa ademaani.

¹⁶ Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji, icota maniwoḡitomi me daḡa ḡadigiwoci. Pida aḡaniaditibige anee me ḡadinaalenitiniwace, codaa modi jibake yacilo me inigaanyetece ḡaninyeelotiawaji. ¹⁷ Domigica me jibake eledi oko ane jimonyataḡawa me ḡadinaalenitiniwace? Aḡica, codaa aḡica daga yowoḡo! ¹⁸ Ja jipokota Tito migo dalitagaḡawatiwaji, codaa liḡigaḡawa eledi ḡonioxoa ane jimonya. Tito aḡica daga ḡadiboloiteenitiwaji. Ee iniaa Tito idokida anejinaga me jibaaga, leegodi diniciamico ḡodowooko.

¹⁹ Jakadi maleetibigetiawaji minoatawece niḡinoa ane jidi, jidikotibigaḡaji midokida me jikeetaḡawa me digicata ḡobatiigi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ḡodadi me jidiḡatedini inoatawece leegodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, oḡaa jemaanaga me ḡadaxawaneḡegi me ili ḡatiwagaḡakanegegi, anakaami ḡodokaḡaḡetedipi ḡodemaanigipi. ²⁰ Igaataga idoitibige

dejeotagawatiwaji, oditaga ja jibataḡawatiwaji maleeḡawiite ḡadoenata ane daḡa jemaateda mawiite. Odaa jaḡaleetibigeitiwaji deḡee eledi oko, me daḡa iciagi niḡijo oko ane domeḡemaani leeḡodi me leeditibige me ḡadoxokitiwaji. Idoitibige daḡa jibataḡawatiwaji makamaḡa adinideleḡeni, codaa madinocetiwaḡe, makaami loidenaḡa, makaami adodigomadadi, me beyagi motaḡanitibige eledi oko, codaa me alaḡani, madinane nitibece, me daḡa ḡadilakitiwaje. ²¹ Eleditace idoitibige deḡejeotagawatiwaji, oditeḡeote Aneotedoḡoji me idiboligataḡadicitiwaji, codaa daḡa jinoo leeḡodi meliodi oko anowo ane beyagi, ane doḡodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi. Niḡina oko ane doḡoika moitineḡe ane daḡa lodawa, codaa me loomatewa oko ane daḡa lodawa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa oyajacaḡaditeda lidaḡataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

13

Paulo ibodicaxi codaa me iladee Coriintiotedi

¹ Niḡina naga niḡeḡi mitoatadigiḡa mejigo idalitagaḡawatiwaji. Eo me nalaḡatibigiḡi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Niḡina oko ane dilaḡeteta eledi oko, leeditibige me doletibige iniwataale oko, oḡoa domiḡe iniwatadigiḡi oko anonadi niḡica niciagi, odaa joḡoyakadi moniwoditema mewi niḡiniaa nilaḡedi niḡini aneo ane beyagi.” ²⁻³ Jemaa me jibodicaxi niḡidi anowo ane beyagi maleediḡicatibige mejigo idalitacaḡawatiwaji, codaa miditawece niḡidi eledi oko. Iḡaataga jiḡijo me ḡadibodicaxiniitiwaji niḡijotace mejotaḡawa, codaa diḡo aneji naga leegitiwa, ḡadibodicaxinitacetiwaji niḡina me jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi iwakate notagaḡaxi. Eji memaani me jikee me idibake Cristo niḡina me ḡadotaḡaneḡenitiwaji. Odaa natigiḡe niḡejiḡotace idalitagaḡawatiwaji, odaa aḡaleeḡica ane jiwikode aneo loenataḡi ane beyagi. Cristo aḡaḡamaleḡeḡi niḡe ikee anigotedaḡawatiwaji, pida ikee loniciwaḡa ḡadiwigotigi. ⁴ Idaaḡida mica ina daḡa aḡamaleḡeḡi Cristo niḡijo noḡonanyoketedinece nicenagaḡaḡate moyeloadi. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ibake loniciwaḡa me yewikatiditace. Odaa niḡida moko jiḡidaḡaḡejinaga moko aḡamaleḡeḡi diḡo mijoataga Cristo maḡamaleḡeḡi. Pida leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo, ḡodewiḡatace leeḡodi loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡina me jaḡa aniniḡataḡawa, leeḡotedi ḡabeyaceḡeco.

⁵ Adinicititiwaji, codaa makamaḡa adiniwini, amanagaḡawini owoḡoti niḡewi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Joḡowoḡotitiwaji Jesus Cristo me diḡeladetediwaḡaji. Iniwa makaamititiwaji idokidata niḡina niḡe ḡadixomiḡitijo me dineetedaḡawa. ⁶ Inibeoteḡe niḡe ḡodiwineḡeḡi, odaa icota manati me daḡa jineteḡea, pida oko baanaga ḡodixomaḡatice me dineetedoḡowa Goniotagodi moko liḡexedi Cristo. ⁷ Pida jipokotibigalo Aneotedoḡoji me diḡica anigetiḡida ḡadoenataḡi ane beyagi. Ajipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji daḡa ikee mepaḡanaḡa ḡodixomaḡatice me dineetedoḡowa moko liḡexedi, pida jipokotibigalo mawii anele. Aḡica ane jaḡa niḡina oko modiletibige daḡa jineteḡeatema Goniotagodi. Pida ane daḡaxa mele mawiiitiwaji niḡina ane iḡenaḡa. ⁸ Iḡaataga ajaḡataḡa me jakapaḡateḡe niḡixinagaḡeḡi anewi, pida inoka jakataḡa me jiḡixinagaḡatece anewi. ⁹ Iḡaataga ḡodinitibece niḡina me ḡadoniciwatitiwaji me iwaḡatakani, icaaḡica niḡe jeemiteḡeatece me ḡodaḡamalaga. Jemaanaḡa makaamitawece ateciḡi, mabootiwaḡe mawii ane iḡenaḡa. ¹⁰ Jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi iwakate notagaḡaxi leeḡodi me leegitaḡawatiwaji, amanagaḡawini niḡejiḡo idalitagaḡawatiwaji, odaa aleeditibige daḡa jibake inaḡatetiḡi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi me ḡadoxokitiwaji. Najigotediwa niḡida inaḡatetiḡi me ḡadaxawanitiwaji me ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡeḡi, idiḡida ajaḡaḡadi me iwaḡatakani.

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me yecoaditibige Coriintiotedi

¹¹ Akaami inioxoadipi. Jiditibigaḡaji owidijedi yotaḡa me ḡadibodenitiwaji. Adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji amanagaḡawini abootiwaḡe mawii anele! Atacolitece niḡino a yotaḡa! Jemaa mabootiwaḡe mowookoni! Adeeḡi ḡadewiḡa me daḡadinotiḡimadeni, codaa madinoniciwaḡatitiwaji me ḡadilakitiwaḡe. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodema a okotawece, codaa aneote ḡodaaleḡenali mele, ideite makaamitaḡatiwaji.

¹² Adinibedenitiwaji madinicensi madinecoati jiḡida ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.

¹³ Inatawece loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji aninaa meetaga oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji, inatawece niḡina oko ane iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji mepoka nepiliditeda. ¹⁴ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meleledaḡadomitiwaji, codaa midioka limesi Aneotedoḡoji me ikeetedaḡawa me ḡademaanitetiwaji akaamitawece, codaa jemaa Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji midioka limesi me ideḡi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji amaleeḡaḡa eote makaamitawece owoḡoti makaami dinoiḡiwepodi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI GAALATATEDI

Galácia one iigo aneledi oiige romaanotedi. Oneliodi lapoli loigi Cristo mijoataga owidi nigotadi Galácia. Liwigotigi nigicoa nigotadi, ani aca Antioquia da Pisidia, Derbe, Lистра, ajaa Icônio. (Awiniteloco Atos 15). Eliodi oko ane loigi Goniotagodi aona judeutedi, pida onica judeutedi anoditiogi me daga dibatetege Aneotedogoji nige dogodioteci ijoatawece ane lakataga judeutedi.

Paulo gonitiadi lotaga me dakapetege nigicoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, codaa yalomege nigidi oko anodioteci nigicoa niigaxinaganegeco ane digica ane jaogate. Codaa yalagata Abraão, ane nelokodi judeutedi, anodaagee me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa leegodi eliwagatakanegegi Abraão, odaa Aneotedogoji ja dibatetege. Abraão akaagijo me yewiga maleedigicatibige Moisés daga iditedini liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji codaa ane lakataga judeutedi. Paulo mee nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me dagadiaa liotagi nigijoa lakataga laxokodi judeutedi. Paulo aagaga yalagata niginoa ane loenataka nigina oko anodioteci laalegena lidagataka ane beyagi, codaa aagaga yalagata anigota Aneotedogoji Liwigo nigina oko baanogonakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoeditibige ica nigeladimigipitigi niigotedi Galácia

¹ Ee, Paulo, jidi nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi. Ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Aneotedogoji Godiodi, aneote Jesus me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo. Agoko anetidialatice, codaa agoko anetidiji me jibatema Aneotedogoji. ² Ee inaa inatawece goniioxadipi aninaa digoina meetaga godecoaditibige lapoli loigi Aneotedogoji ane ligeladi niigotedi Galácia. ³ Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi mowote aneletagadomi, codaa mowote gadaalegenali mele. ⁴ Jesus ijaa dinajigo me yeleetema gobeyacegeco, eote me godiwook nakataga ane beyagi aninoa nigina iigo. Leegodi joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi. ⁵ Odaa jemaanaga nigina oko midioka limedi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

Agicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida jiginokinoateda niginoa ane jatematitagedibece

⁶ Gadopootiwaji nigica me age mikanitedice Aneotedogoji aneniditedagawa. Leegodi Cristo eliodi meletedagadomitiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji eniditedagawa makaami nepilidi. Pida jigiwagatitiwaji eledi natematigo anodi nigina oko me icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ⁷ Pida anewi, agicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida inatibece oko anetigadigiwocitice, codaa odoletibige moigi niginoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ⁸ Pida degejinagatece eledi natematigo, ogoa domigetaga aanjo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi daga eetece natematigo ane daga liciaco nibodicetedi anele baanegejinagatece, Aneotedogoji eote midioka limedi me nawikodeega nigina oko aneetece eledi natematigo, codaa domigokomogoko, ogoa domige aanjo, pida idokee me godiloikatidi. ⁹ Ejinagatacagawa nigijo baanegejinagatagawatiwaji. Digica okanicodaagica oko ane yatematitagawatiwaji eledi natematigo ane daga liciagi nigijo natematigo anele baanaga abaatege, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigica oko nigepaa ganigicatibige.

¹⁰ Dawice me gadotaganegenitiwaji igaataga ajoletibige me jocagata oko. Pida joletibige me jao Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, odaa ninitedibece. Ajoletibige daga jocagata oko, igaataga daga joletibige me jocagata oko, odaa agotegee liotagi Cristo.

Anodaagee Aneotedogoji me isolatedice Paulo me liigexegi

¹¹ Inioxadipi, jelogoditedagawa niginoa nibodicetedi anele, niginoa ane jatematidibece, agica aneetege lowooko nigina oko. ¹² Igaataga agoko ane najigotiwa nigida natematigo anele, codaa agica ane idiigaxitece niginoa nibodicetedi anele. Pida Jesus Cristo jiniaaginiwa ane nikeetidiwa nigida natematigo.

¹³ Nigida makaamitiwaji jagajipaatiibece ane yoenataka nigijo malee jioteci lakatigi judeutedi. Eliodi me jiatetibeci Aneotedogoji loigi, codaa agica daga jiwikode. Inoatawece jaote me domaga jaagadi nigidi noigi. ¹⁴ Owidi eletidi lionekadi ane inagaxatologo me jioteci ane lakatigi yoiigi judeutedi. Codaa eliodi me idinoniciwagadi me jotete liigaxinaganegeco yaamipi.

¹⁵ Pida Aneotedogoji idiomagaditedice me ee liigexegi malee idejote catiwedi le eiodo. Odaa leegodi meliodi me idiwikode, jegeniditediwa me jiotece. ¹⁶ Aneotedogoji ninitedibece me yakadi me nikeetidiwa Lionigi, eotedibige me jatematidibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, liwigotigi eletidi noigi ane daga judeutedi. Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga nikeetidiwa Lionigi, ajoletibige eledi oko degetidiigaxi. ¹⁷ Codaa agejigo nigotaga

Jerusalém daga jakapetege nigijo oko baanaga liigexedi Aneotedogoji maleedigicitibige meniditediwa. Pida agica daga idinopaagadi odaa jegejigo nipodigi Arábia, nigidiaagidi ja jopitacicogi nigotaga Damasco. ¹⁸ Naga ixomagatediyo itoatadigida nicaagape, odaa jegejigo nigotaga Jerusalém, domegejigo joletibige me jowoogodi Pedro. Idiaagejote manitaga nigotaga ciinze nokododi. ¹⁹ Pida agica jinadi otiginitece eledi liigexegi Goniotagodi, onijoteci me jinadi nigijo anodita Tiago, nioxoa Goniotagodi.

²⁰ Digawinitiwaji! Eji lodoe Aneotedogoji me daga jiwitaka. ²¹ Nigijo naga idoditicogi Jerusalém, odaa jegejigo nipodaga Siria aniaa Cilicia. ²² Icoa lapoli loiigi Cristo ane idej nipodigi Judéia anigica degetidowoogodi. ²³ Nigidi noiigi idokida mowajipa moditibece, “Nigijo anijo me godiatetibece, natigide jona yatematetibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Jotigide geme domaga yemaa me yaagadi niginoa nibodicetedi anele.” ²⁴ Odaa nigidi noiigi odogetetallo Aneotedogoji leegodi anodaagigotediwa me idiigi.

2

Paulo idiaageletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji

¹ Naga ixomagatediyo 14 nicaagape, odaa jegejigotace nigotaga Jerusalém ixigagawa Barnabé. Ijaa Tito eledi jadeegi. ² Ejigo Jerusalém leegodi Aneotedogoji nikeetediwa me leeditibige mejigo. Negejoticogi digoida, odaa ijoka jatecogojogotege nigijoa lacilodi loiigi Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja jelogoditiogi ane diitigi ane godatematigo, nigijoa nibodicetedi anele ane jelogoditedibece miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi. Ibakedi baanaga jao codaa egidaagejatigi me jao, ajemaa daga atooa nigida ibakedi. ³ Tito ixigagawa. Odaa idaagida me loiigi greegotedi, pida agoiedege nigijoa lacilodi me yakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moikee me nepilidi Aneotedogoji. ⁴ Pida idi oko anokowo moyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Nigidi oko codaagidi naga dakatiobece anei me jatecogojogo, domogoyemaa moyowoogodi domigewi dagadiaa jiwagatece ane lakataga judeutedi, codaa domogoyemaa moyowoogodi mige jiiigaxinaganagatece me jakataga me jikanaga nigijoa lakataga leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo. Codaa domogoyemaa metigodiedege mejiwagatacece nigijoa lakataga, odaa joanigidaa taga jopilagatacece moko niotagipi nigijoa lakataga. ⁵ Pida agodiwoditema, otegexaagaga onatecigica, jaotibige akaamitiwaji midokee makati majipaata, codaa me iwaagati nibodicetedi anele anewi.

⁶ Odaa idiwa ijoa ane odiniciaceeketege nigidiwa godacilodi, pida agica jaote daga jowoogodi ganigidi, igaataga Aneotedogoji aniwitedi oko aiwi ane latopaco oko, pida iwi anee. Agica oko degetidiigaxitece gaantigida gela yowoogo miditaga. ⁷ Pida onadi Aneotedogoji naga najigotediwa inagatetigi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele minataga noiigi ane daga judeutedi, digo mijotaga Pedro me yajigote nagatetigi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaga judeutedi. ⁸ Igaataga Aneotedogoji najigotediwa loniciwaga me ee liigexegi minataga noiigi ane daga judeutedi, digo mijotaga Pedro me yajigote loniciwaga me liigexegi miditaga judeutedi. ⁹ Tiago, Pedro ijaa João, anododigota nigina eledi oko micataga daga godacilodi, nigidi iniwatadigini noyowoogodi Aneotedogoji me najigotediwa nigida ibakedi gonegegi, odaa jogodibatogogi ee ijaa Barnabé moikee moniwoditogodom. Okotawece godiwoditema mele me gobakadi liwigotigi noiigi ane daga judeutedi, idigidi baaga libakadi miditaga judeutedi. ¹⁰ Nigidi iniwatadigini liigexedi Goniotagodi idokida monipokotogowa me jaxawanaga niginoa madewetedi anidi liwigotigi Aneotedogoji loiigi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Joanigidaa me idinoniciwagataga me jaogate anonipokotogowa.

Paulo diojotece Pedro manitaga nigotaga Antioquia

¹¹ Nigijo Pedro migo dalita nigotaga Antioquia, jiojotece lodoe loiigi Aneotedogoji, leegodi me dibatá. ¹² Igaataga nigijo negeno, ligiiwepoditibece nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane daga judeutedi. Pida nigijo negenotibeci nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane niige Tiago, odaa Pedro ja yototicoace nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane daga judeutedi, odaa agalee ligiiwepodi, igaataga niginoa judeutedi aliigiwepodi nigina ane daga judeutedi. Odaa ja dinogatice leegodi doitiogi nigijo anoiiedege nigina ane daga judeutedi me leeditibige moyakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, moikee me nepilidi Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Codaa ijoa eletidi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane judeutedi agaca laalegena, odaa jogowo liciyagi Pedro. Codaa me Barnabé owo magaga dioteci anowo. ¹⁴ Odaa nigijo naga jinadi me degewi modioteci naigi anewi icoa nibodicetedi anele, ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa mejita Pedro lodoe ijotawece nigijo oko, “Akaami judeu, pida jigikani me iwitece ane lakataga judeutedi, odaa jigiwitece anodaagee nigina ane daga judeutedi. Enige, igamee ina memaani me iedegeeni ina ane daga judeutedi modioteci ane lakataga judeutedi?”

Aneotedogoji icota meote me newigatace judeutedi, inaagina ane daga judeutedi, leegodi monakato Jesus

¹⁵ Me janiigatini nogoko noiigi judeutedi, Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice, agica anejinagategedeledi noiigi ane digicoateda miditaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés. ¹⁶ Pida jigidaagee oko judeutedi, jowwoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga yakaditeda oko me igenaga daga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo. Joanigidaa leegodi okomogoko judeutedi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo, jaogati bige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agalee joleegati bige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga, leegodi me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga Aneotedogoji agica ane yakadi me igenaga daga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ¹⁷ Nigina me joleegati bige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, ja jikeenaga moko abeyacagaga digo minataga nigina ane daga judeutedi. Pida domige nigidaa leegodi, Cristo meote me jaoga ane beyagi? Odaa anigidaagee! ¹⁸ Pida micataga nigina oko ane yaagadi ligeladi, odaa nigidaagidi ja dabitegetacini ijaagijo nigijo diimigi. Eote nigijo aneetini. Joanigidaageji naga jika me joleti bige me idegenaga leegodi me jiotete nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, igaataga nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco onikeetaciwa me ee abeyacegegi, codaa Aneotedogoji me daga yakaditeda me idegenaga. Digidiaagidi daga joletacibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me idegenaga leegodi me jotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jikeetace me ee abeyacegegi, me digica ananiigiti. ¹⁹ Odaa leegodi nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco monikeetiwa me ee abeyacegegi, odaa micataga degetideloadi nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco. Odaa agalee joleti bige daga yakadi Aneotedogoji me idegenaga leegodi me jotete niigenatakanegeco, codaa agaleegetidiige nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco. Odaa joanigidaa me jakadi me idewigatema miniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa miniokiniwateda me idiige. ²⁰ Micataga daga yemagawa Cristo madataga nicanaganagate, codaa micataga daaditagalee idewiga. Pida ja idewigatace leegodi me yewigatediloco Cristo. Odaa anodaageji me idewiga maleegejoteloco nigina yolaadi, joanigidaa aneji me idewiga nigijo ane najigotediwa Cristo leegodi me jinakato Niginiaaginiwa, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Idemaa codaa ja dinajigo me yeletedomi. ²¹ Joanigidaagee agica daga jiligoditice Aneotedogoji aneotedomi, ane dagaxa mele. Pida Aneotedogoji nige dibatetege oko leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa amica jaoga Cristo me yeletedogodomi.

3

Domige me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me godegenaga, ogoa domige me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi?

¹ Anakaami Gaalatatedi. Nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadiciagi micataga nigina yetoliwaga! Domigica ane gadoxiitiwaji meotibige me dagadiaagiwagati anewi? Ja jikeenagatagawatiwaji codaa me jaoga me igenaga me jelogotagatagawa anodaagee Jesus Cristo me yeletedeloco nicanaganagate. ² Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji me daga yajigotedagawa Liwigo daga leegodi moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ³ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi micataga oko yetole, igaataga madinojocitini me gadewikitema gela gadewiga me oniteloco loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo, pida natigide jegemaani mopilitaceloco me gadewiki, mabakeni akamaga gadoniciwaga. ⁴ Owidi anixomagateenitidijoti waji gadawikodico leegodi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Mige nagatooa ijoatawece ijoa gadawikodico? ⁵ Nigina Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa Liwigo codaa nigina meote godoxicegetedi gadiwigotigitiwaji, domigeote leegodi ina me iwitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés? Anigidaagee. Pida eote inoatawece leegodi majipaataloti waji codaa me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

⁶ Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalagata gonelokodi Abraão, nigijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me dibatetege Abraão micataga oko ane igenaga.”

⁷ Enice leeditibige mowwoogotitiwaji, inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi, joanigidaagidi begewi mida aneetege licogegi Abraão. ⁸ Anigicati bige Aneotedogoji daga dibatetege nigina ane daga judeutedi, negee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me dibatetege nigina ane daga judeutedi leegodi monakato. Igaataga digo ane diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi, Aneotedogoji yatematite Abraão nibodicetedi anele nigijo jotigide, negeeteta, “Gadibakeni me jibinie inatawece noiigi nigina iigo.”

⁹ Aneotedogoji ibinie Abraão leegodi midioka limedi me nakato. Odaa jigidaagigotediogi Aneotedogoji me ibinie inatawece nigina anonakato.

¹⁰ Pida nígina oko anodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedogoji leegodi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nígidi oko Aneotedogoji etacidetetece. Igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee, “Aneotedogoji etacidetetece inatawece oko ane digidioka limedi mowote idiwatawece ane liigenatakanegegi notaganagaxi aneite lajoinaganegeco Moisés.”

¹¹ Pida jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me digica ane dibatetege micataga daga igenaga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Aneotedogoji dibatetege oko leegodi me nakato, odaa nígijo oko idiokaanaga limedi me yewiga.”

¹² Pida nígina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nígini oko aliciagi nígijo eledi oko anepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Igaataga nígini oko doletibige midiooka limedi me yewiga leegodi me yotete najoinaganegeco, aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji,

“Nígina oko anidioka limedi meote ane liigenatakanegegi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nígini oko idioka limedi me yewiga.”

¹³ Oko nilaagetedipi leegodi me daga jakataga me jotetenaga ijoatawece lajoinaganegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés. Pida Cristo ja noga moko nilaagetedipi nígijo me dawikode me domegetigodiloikatidi, nígijo nogoyototedeloco nicenaganagate, odaa ja yeletedogodomi. Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, “Nígica oko anoyototi midataga iwogo, Aneotedogoji laagedi.”

¹⁴ Jesus Cristo ja yaagadi moko nilaagetedipi eotedibige micotece nígijoa Aneotedogoji lotagege Abraão me ibinie eletidi noiigi ane daga judeutedi. Leegodi Jesus Cristo me yaagadi mokotawece oko nilaagetedipi, Aneotedogoji ibinie noiigi, codaa eleditace mee me yakadi me najigotedogowa Liwigo nígina ane jinakatonaga Cristo, leegodi akaagida me ligegi.

Lajoinaganegeco Moisés icaagica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi meote

¹⁵ Inioxoadipi, jao ane jiciaceeketege nígina oko me dinilakidetiwage. Nígina oko me dinilakidetiwage, oiditedini liboonagatedi, odaa agaleegica ane yakadi me ligi domigetaga ica ane noga nígijo anodinilakidetigi. ¹⁶ Jigidaagee Aneotedogoji ane ligegitetege Abraão icaagica ica anida aneetege licogegi Abraão me dinilakidetetege. Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ikee Aneotedogoji me degeetetece eliodi oko anida aneetege licogegi Abraão, pida eteetece oniniteci anida aneetege licogegi, ane Cristo. ¹⁷ Jemaa me jaote níginoa yotaga ane daga dakaketeda mowoogotitece. Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Abraão me dinilakidetetege, micataga digica lidigo me dinilakidetiwage. Naga ixomagatedijo 430 nicaagape, odaa Moisés ja iditedini lajoinaganegeco, Aneotedogoji ane iigete me iditedini. Pida nígijoa notaga Moisés ane iditedini ayakadi dogoiigi nígijo Aneotedogoji ane dinilakidetetege Abraão, otegexaagaga nogatice nígijo ane ligegiteta. ¹⁸ Aneotedogoji meete Abraão me yajigote nígica ane dagaxa mele. Nige leeditibige nígina oko moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés modibatege nígica anele, odaa ametigica jaoga me dinilakidetetege Abraão. Pida ewi Aneotedogoji me yajigote Abraão nígica anele leegodi meote ligegitetege, odaa ja dinilakidetetege. Idiigida aleegotedi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

¹⁹ Enice, igame leegodi Aneotedogoji me iige Moisés me iditedini ijoa liigenatakanegeco? Aneotedogoji iige Moisés me iditedini nígijoa liigenatakanegeco eotedibige me ikee nígica nibeyacaga. Nígijoa niigenatakanegeco oikee nígica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, negepaagacota Nígijoa anida aneetege licogegi Abraão. Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege nígijo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão me domaga dibatege nígijo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitetege Abraão me yajigoteta. Nígicoo aanjotedi oyajigota Moisés nígijoa niigenatakanegeco, Moisés micataga daga nígina aneo me ilagatiwage oko. ²⁰ Baga jopoogatiwage me yaxawa nígijo oko ane libakedi meo nígina oko me dinilakidetiwage nígina me idoa itoataale oko ane leeditibige me dinilakidetiwage. Pida Aneotedogoji bogoniniwatece, odaa ayopotedibige eledi oko me yaxawa nígijo negeote ligegitetege Abraão me yajigote anele.

Ica ane leegodi Aneotedogoji me iige Moisés me idi lajoinaganegeco

²¹ Domigejinaga inoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés me dogoniwoditema ica ligegitetege Aneotedogoji Abraão? Oniwoditema! Igaataga daga yajigo Aneotedogoji niigenatakanegegi mida loniciwaga meote oko me newigatace, Aneotedogoji taga yakadi nígina oko me igenagatiwajiji leegodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco. ²² Pida lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ikee níginoa nibeyacege mida loniciwagateloco inatawece oko, micataga daga liwilogojedipi. Pida joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me yakadi me yajigotediogi inatawece oko anoyiwagadi nígijo ane ligegi yajigotediogi leegodi monakato Jesus Cristo.

²³ Anigicatibige Cristo degenagi meote oko moyakadi monakato, icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés owote micataga dogoko liwilogojedipi catiwedi niwilogonagaxi negepaa ikee Aneotedogoji anodaagee nígina oko moyakadi monakato. ²⁴ Icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés

one micataga nigina ane jilokaꝑateloco ane doweditoꝑoloco, codaa me nikeetogowa naigi anewi eotibige Aneotedoꝑoji me yakadi me igenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo nigidiaagidi negenagi. ²⁵ Natigide nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane liciagi nigina ane jilokaꝑateloco aꝑalee doweditoꝑoloco, igaataga Aneotedoꝑoji ja yakadi me goðegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

²⁶ Igaataga akaamitawecetiwaji akaami lionigipi Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi manakatonni Jesus Cristo. ²⁷ Igaataga nigijoo naga adinilegeni me Liboonagadi Cristo, oðaa jigikeeni naga gaðexocitegetiwaji Cristo, codaa jaꝑadiniigi me gaðiciagi digo mijoataga anee. ²⁸ Oðaa aꝑica iomigi, okotawece oko diniciamico inoa judeutedi inaaꝑina ane daga judeutedi, ina niotagipi inaaꝑina ane daga niotagipi, inoa goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, inatawece diniciamico leegodi moyexogotege Cristo, micataga doꝑokinitece oko. ²⁹ Oðaa leegodi mida anenitege Cristo, nigida makaamitiwaji jigida anenitege licoꝑegi Abraão, codaa aꝑaga yajigotedaꝑawatiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji nigijoo ane ligegi me yajigotediogi nigijoo anida aneetege licoꝑegi Abraão.

4

¹ Ejemaa me jeloꝑoditaꝑawatiwaji anodaa diitigilo niginoa yotaga. Micataga nigina nionigi anicota me dibatege inoatawece ane nepilidi nigina naga yelee eliodi. Nigijoo lionigi malee nigaanigi, nigijoo eliodi idigota liciagi anigotioꝑi liotaka, idaagee micota me dibatege ane nepilidi nigicota me goneleegiwa. ² Nigijoo eniodi eote oko ane yowie nigaanigi codaa me dowediteloco, codaa aneote eledi oko ane doweditelogo nigica ane nepilidi nigepaagicota nigica noko ane nibikota eliodi nigijoo nigaanigi nige daꝑadiaa leeditibige mini oko ane dowediteloco. ³ Nigijoo jotigide goðiciagi nigijoo nigaanigawaanigi. Niginoa niwicidi ane niigenatakanaga aninoa nigina iigo etiꝑoðiiꝑe micataga doꝑoko liotagipi. ⁴ Pida nigicota nigijoo noko ane nibikota Aneotedoꝑoji, oðaa ja niwakatee epaa Lionigi. Enitedini me liciagi okanicodaꝑica nigaanigawaanigi, enitedini me loiiꝑi judeutedi, noiigi anidiwa miditaga icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ⁵ Joanigidaagee dinanatibige moko eotedibige me yakadi me yediadedeloco goðeyaceꝑeco, oko ane jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eotedibige Aneotedoꝑoji me yakadi me dibatedoꝑoꝑi micataga moko lionigipi.

⁶ Oðaa leegodi makaami lionigipi Aneotedoꝑoji, ja niwakateetedibigaꝑaji Liwigo me digeladetiwece catiwedi gaðaalegenali. Liwigo anetiwece catiwedi gaðaalegena dapaawetibige, meetalo, “Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!” ⁷ Oðaa leegodi Cristo aneote, aꝑaleeꝑaꝑaami niotagipi, pida akaami nionigipi. Oðaa leegodi makaami lionigipi, Aneotedoꝑoji yajigotedaꝑawa inoatawece anele ane yajigotediogi lionaga.

Paulo igecaꝑalege Gaalatatedi

⁸ Nigijoo jotigide aꝑicoa mowoꝑotitetiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji. Codaa akaamitiwaji liotaka niwicidi abeyacaꝑaga. ⁹ Pida natigide joꝑowoꝑotitetiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji. Oꝑoa domigetaga enegegi igenaga meji Aneotedoꝑoji baꝑa gaðowoꝑotitetiwaji. Enice, igame leegodi me domegemaanitiwaji mopilitacege makaami liotaka niwicidi abeyacaꝑaga ijaꝑijoa gaðakataga laxokodi ane digica loniciwaga? ¹⁰ Moteteniwaji noko eliodi, codaa me nokododi me gela enepali, codaa inoa nalokece ane daga nigotedini, codaa me niginoa nicaaꝑe inoa gaðakataga laxokodi anoiigetawa moteteni. ¹¹ Eliodi me yaaditibigaꝑajitiwaji. Nalaꝑatigi daga atooa ijoatawece nigijoo ibakedi ane jaote me gaðaxawanitiwaji.

¹² Inioxoadiꝑi, jipokotaꝑawatiwaji manowikiwaga digo aneji me idewiꝑa. Igaataga ja idiniciaceeketaꝑagitiwaji ane daga akaamita judeutedi. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji aꝑica daꝑawii ane beyaꝑitomi. ¹³ Owoꝑotitiwaji nigijoo maleekoka idinoꝑotini me jatematitedibice nibodicedeti anele anoditece Cristo, idiaaꝑeꝑote makaamitaꝑawatiwaji leegodi me jeelotika. ¹⁴ Pida aꝑakatitiwaji daaditiꝑica iniwaló, pida abaatiꝑi, idaagee mida yeelotagi ane dakaketaꝑadomi. Oðaa jaꝑabaatiꝑi micataga dege niaanjo Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa mabaatiꝑi micataga daꝑabaatege Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Codaa eliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Natigide, igaamenitiwaji ina me daꝑadiaaꝑaniniitibeci ee leegodi? Jakadi meji naga gaðigomitiwaji nigijoo jotigide manogaa akamaꝑa gaꝑecoꝑe manajicitiwaga, daga leeditibige midaaꝑemitiwaga madaxawani. ¹⁶ Natigide, manigicaa jao me ee gaðaxakawa leegodi me jeloꝑoditaꝑawatiwaji anewi?

¹⁷ Nigijoo anetiꝑadiꝑaxinitecetiwaji ane degewi, nigijoo oko dinoniciwagaðitibigiwaji mowote me gaðokaꝑetedipi, pida aꝑidiꝑida doꝑowote aneletagaðomi. Idokoyemaa me iwitecetiwaji, oðaa aꝑaleeꝑaniwitiꝑi. ¹⁸ Pida ele me idinoniciwagadi me jaote makaami yokaꝑetedipi igaataga jemaa me jao aneletagaðomi. Idioka limedi mewi me idinoniciwagadi digoina aꝑinokina me ee makaamitaꝑawatiwaji. ¹⁹ Akaami ionigipi yemaanigipi! Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me yaaditibigaꝑaji, ja jawikodetace, macataga nagana goðiodo

naga dawikodetace me ilee le me dinigaje. Jawikode nigepaañicootatiwaji made enitiwaji digo mijoataga Cristo anodaageeteda. ²⁰ Eliodi me domaga jema me idejo makaamititiwaji nagani lakata daganagawinieledi anejigotagawa me gadotañagenitiniwace, me daga jiojotagadici. Igaataga eliodi me yaaditibigajitiwaji, codaa ajowoogodi nigica anejigotagawatiwaji me gadaxawani.

Ica anoiaceeketege Agar ajaa Sara

²¹ Akaamitiwaji anemaani moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, aneogotitiwa! Agica majipaatiwaji aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi anidiwa najoinaganegeco? Ejitibige ina nogowoogotitiwaji. ²² Nagajo notaganagaxi ikee Abraão mijo iniwataale lionaga. Onica lionigitege aca iwaalo ane liboonagadi Agar ane liota nagajo бага lodawa. Icaeledi bogone lionigitege nagajo бага lodawa ane daga niota, ane liboonagadi Sara. ²³ Nigijo lionigitege nagajo iwaalo ane niota enitini me liciagi okanicodaañica nigaanigi. Pida nigica lionigitege nagajo ane daga niota joaniginiaañini ane enitini leegodi Aneotedogoji me ligegi micota menitini, enitini leegodi Aneotedogoji yajigoteta loniciwaga nagajo eliodo idaañida naga dagaxa mopake. ²⁴ Nigida natematigo ida ane niitigi. Nigidi iniwataale iwaalepodi oiciaceeketege nigicoa itoataale anigote Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetetege oko. Agar liciagi nigijo oxiiñodi anee Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetetege oko, aneote digoida maditaña wetiga anodita me Sinai, nipodigi Arabia. Nigijo lionigi Agar micataga niotagi. Joanigidaagee nigina oko ane yotete nigijo oxiiñodi ane modinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji, nigidi oko micataga daga liotagipi nigijoa niñenatakanegeco. ²⁵ Enice nagajo Agar nitigi me liciagi nigica oxiiñodi ane nigina oko modinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji, aneote Aneotedogoji digoida maditaña wetiga anodita Sinai. Agareledi oiciaceeketege nigotaga Jerusalém, igaataga nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga oyotete nigica oxiiñodi ane Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetetege oko, odaa nigidi nigeladimigipi oiciaceeketege daga liotagipi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, igaataga nigijoa lajoinaganegeco oiñge lewiña. ²⁶ Pida Sara ane daga niota, bogoiaceeketege nigida gela nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetetege oko, codaa me liciagi aca nigotaga digoida ditibigimedi, aca gela Jerusalém. Odaa okotawece anida anejinagetege Cristo jogokomogoko nigica nigeladimigipitigi nagaca gela nigotaga, odaa agodiciagi niotagipi, igaataga agetiñodiñge lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

²⁷ Igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee,

“Akaami,

iwaalo ane digicata manigajee,

aniniitibeci!

Codaa akaami,

ane digicata mileeni gadionigi,

apaawe maniniitibeci!

Igaataga nagani iwaalo ane dagadiaañoniwita icota mepogowidi lionaga caticedi nagajo iwaalo anepaga niwita nigijo lodawa.”

²⁸ Inioxadipi, oko lionigipi Aneotedogoji leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitedogogi, digo mijotaga Isaque ane lionigi Sara menitini leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitetege Abraão micota menitini. ²⁹ Nigijo jotigide nigijo lionigi Agar anenitini me liciagi okanicodaañica nigaanigi ja iatetibeci nigijo lionigi Sara anenitini leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaagejinaga nigina natigide. ³⁰ Pida Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ikee nigica Aneotedogoji ane iñgeteta Abraão, nigijo meete, “Amonyaa mopi nagani iwaalo niota, iniaañini nigini lionigi! Igaataga nigina lionigi nagana iwaalo niota ayakadi daga yawalace ane nepilidi eliodi daga niwaiñawa nigijo lionigi nagani iwaalo ane daga niota.” ³¹ Enice, inioxadipi, agodiciagi lionigipi nagajo niota, pida godiciaagi lionigipi nagajo iwaalo ane daga niota.

5

Oko ane jinakatonaga Cristo agodiciagi nigina oko niotagipi

¹ Cristo eote me dagadiaa jopoogatiñge me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés me jaogatiñge Aneotedogoji me yakadi moko ane iñenaga. Agaleegoko niotagipi. Enice atitete-loco gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa jinigiwitece liñgaxinaganegeco nigijo oko anodletibige mowotace makaami niotagipi, codaa mowote me iwitece nigijoa najoinaganegeco.

² Digawinitiwaji! Ee Paulo, ejitagawatiwaji. Nigakagiti gadolaaditiwaji ane lakatigi noi-gi judeutedi leegodi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa nigijo Cristo aneotedagadomi amica jaogate. ³ Jemaatace me gadajoinitiwaji. Nigijo goneleegiwa ane ika moyak-agidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leeditibige mid-ioka limedi me yotete idiwatawece najoinaganegeco, odaa ayakadi daga dinetetema otigiditece. ⁴ Akaamitiwaji anoleetibige Aneotedogoji me dibatedagagi micataga oko ane

igenaga leegodi moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigida makaamitiwaji jagawalacetege Cristo. Odaa Aneotedogoji agalee yakadi meotedagadomitiwaji icoatawece nigicoa anele ane domegetedagadomi. ⁵ Pida okomogoko jowoogotaga codaa ajawienatakanaga Aneotedogoji me yakadi moko oko ane igenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jiginiaga me jowoogotaga, codaa me inibeonagetege Aneotedogoji micota me yakadi moko oko ane igenaga. ⁶ Leegodi nigina me godexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyacagadi domige jakagitaga godolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi, ogoa domige ajakagitaga. Pida ida anenegegi jaoga nigina me idinemaanagatiwage leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

⁷ Ja domaga gadilakiitcetiwaji micataga nalokodegecajo baanaga domaga dinigaanye. Amiijo ica aneo mikanitiwaji me iwaagati ijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi? ⁸ Nigijo oko aneo mikani me iwaagati nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco, agAneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji baaniginiiaa aneniditedagawa me iwitece. ⁹ Eliodi moditibece, "Onateciğini labookojegi eo minitawece leyeema ili." (Odaa oniniteci oko yakadi me gadibeyacagati akaamitawecetiwaji.) ¹⁰ Pida leegodi me godexogotege Goniotagodi, gadinakatonitiwaji me dagawii eledi gadowoogo. Pida nigijo oko ane gadigiwocitiwaji, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi, agica meote daga yowoogodi domige gonegegi, ogoa domige agonegegi.

¹¹ Inioxadipi, modi malee jiiğaxinagatece ica malee leeditibige niginoa goneleegiwadi moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi modocagatalo Aneotedogoji. Nigidaageji me jiiğaxinaga, igame leegodi inaa maleegetidiatibece? Nigaleegidaageji me jiiğaxinaga, nigina mejiitece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece lemegegi Cristo madataga nicenaganagete, agotigica ane yelatema yatematigo. ¹² Domaga jemaatibige niginoa goneleegiwadi anetiğadigiwocitiwaji, anetiğadiğeni makagiti gadolaadi, domaga jemaa mowote caticedi nigica ane liigenatakanegegi mawii, mepaa dinoga me dagadiaagica lionigi.

¹³ Nigida makaamitiwaji, inioxadipi, Aneotedogoji jegeniditedagawa me daga gadiciagi niotagipi anodioteci lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida jinagaleetibige daga leegodi me daga leeditibige moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés mocaganatalo Aneotedogoji, oditaga natigide jagakatitiwaji mawii okanicodaagica ane yemaa gadolaadi mawii. Pida adinaxawanitiwagetiwaji leegodi madinemaanitiwage. ¹⁴ Igaataga nigida makaamitiwaji oteteni inoatawece niginoa ane iigetedagawa Aneotedogoji, nigoteteni nigijo liigenatakanegegi anee, "Emaanitiwaji okanicodaagica oko anakapetege digo aneni makamaga adinemaani." ¹⁵ Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataga nigawii micoataga eijedi ane diojo ane nowacaganaga anepaa dinanacilotiditiwage, doidetibige makamaga adinaagatiwaji.

Icoa okomaga godemaanaga, icaagicoa ane yemaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji me jaogate

¹⁶ Digawini ane jemaa me igegitağawa. Ikanitiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo me gadajacagatitema inoatawece ane oeni, amanagawini agawii ane yemaa gadolaadi mawii. ¹⁷ Igaataga nigica ane yemaa godolaadi lakapetegi nigica anagaga yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, codaa nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo aagaga lakapetegi nigina ane yemaa godolaadi. Odaa nigidi iniwataale ailağatiwage, micataga daga dinaxakawepodi catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me daga jakataga me jaoga nigina anokomaga jemaanaga. ¹⁸ Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji nige yajacagadi niginoa gadoenataka, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agaleegakaami liotagipi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

¹⁹ Pida ele me jowoogotaga nigicoa anepaa lemaanaga godolaadi. Nigina metiğodiğe niginoa anokomaga godemaanaga me jaoga, owo oko me nigopelogotege okanicodaagica eledi oko, owote loenatagi ane beyagi, codaa agoyakadi modinajacagatitema niginoa lakataga. ²⁰ Niginoa lidagataka godolaadi nige iğe oko, nigini oko dogetetalo niwicidi noenataka, codaa ibake noxikonegegi. Odaa nigina oko ja dinaxakawamigi, codaa me nidelaga. Nelokojoğonaga codaa atooa me neligiðeega, codaa oyemaa mepoka oyakadi ganigidi. Dinixipeticoace lapotibece me dakapetiwage, codaa idioka limedi modoletibige modioteci okanicodaagica eledi niigaxinaganegegi. ²¹ Dinocetiwage, codaa gonematagododi. Acipagağa, codaa dagaxa me lemaanigi nalokegi. Owote eletidi loenataka ane beyagi liciaco niginoa baanogowote. Jiğijo mejitağawatiwaji, pida ejitacagawa Aneotedogoji me daga iğeteda laalegenali nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi, codaa agoyakadi me idei miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

²² Pida nigina Aneotedogoji Liwigo nige godajacagadi, odaa eo me idinemaanagatiwage, codaa godinitibece leegodi me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji, codaa mele godaalegenali. Idinatiğata eledi oko, codaa jiwikodenaga eledi oko, codaa me jaoga aneletema eledi oko. Codaa nigina oko oyakadi metiğodinakato. ²³ Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo moko okaagaga nigina me jilenagatiğigo eledi oko, codaa eo me idinajacagatagatema ane lidagataka godolaadi. Agica niigenatakanegegi ane dakapetege Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo catiwedi oko laalegena. ²⁴ Odaa nigina ane nepilidi Cristo, agaleeğoika lolaadi me iğe mowo

anepaa yemaa. Pida ja micataga daga yeleo lolaadi awatege Cristo nigijo naga yeleo madataga nicanaganagate, odaa jigidaa niginoa lidagataka ane beyagi lolaadi, inaaginoa lowooko ane beyagi, ja ma. ²⁵ Leegodi Liwigo Aneotedogoji najigotogowa gela godewiga. Enice jikanagatece mepaa godajacagaditema inoatawece niginoa ane jaogate. ²⁶ Odaa aidinanenagatibece, otegexaagaga jiweenigenatakanaga, otegexaagaga godelokojogo eledi oko.

6

Adinaxawanitiwagetiwaji

¹ Inioxoadipi, nigica ananati ganioxoa meote ane beyagi, leeditibige akaamitiwaji, anepaga gadajacagati Aneotedogoji Liwigo, moxoki nigini oko awii me dopitalo Goniotagodi. Pida nigoxoki awii makaami okaagegipi nigina me oxokojogoni, pida adinowetitiwaji adagawii liciagi meo ane beyagi. ² Adinaxawanitiwaji nigina mini oko anida ane iwaagaditema, ane micataga digidi loyagagi ane iwaagadi. Odaa nigidaageni jogoteteni liigenatakanegegi Cristo ane najigotogowa me godiige me leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage. ³ Nigica oko ane diletibige daga dagaxa me gonegegi, nigini epaa dininaale. ⁴ Igaataga oninotecibeci oko leeditibige me iwi nigica ane loenatagi. Nigele nigica ane, enice yakadi me ninitibece leegodi loenatagi, idigida aleegodi daga diniciaeeketege eledi oko, oditaga yakadi menegegi ele. ⁵ Igaataga oninotecibeci oko leeditibige meo nigica Aneotedogoji ane iigete meo.

⁶ Nigijo ane diniigaxitece niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi, leeditibige nigijo oko me niwaiagawece icoa ane nepilidi nigijo niigaxinogodi.

⁷ Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Agica ane yakadi me yame Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko icota me nopilagaditio nigica aneyatini. ⁸ Odaa jigidaagee nige jaoga nigica anepaa yemaa godolaadi, idioka limedi me godeleo, codaa leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jotonagatedice. Pida nige jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa idioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ⁹ Enice jinaga inigaaxaga me jaoga anele. Igaataga nigicota limedi, odaa ja inopilagatagatio anele leegodi nigijo anejanagatini. ¹⁰ Enice nigina me jakataga me jaoga nigica anele, leeditibige me jaoga aneletema inatawece oko, pida odoejedipi me jaogatemala nigina oko ane loigi Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige codaa me najoitiniwace gonioxoadipi

¹¹ Jaaganatitewaji niginoa idiko nelecoli ane emaga jidi nigina natigide me jikee negemaga jidi nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi. ¹² Nigijo ane lemaanigi me dinikeenaganegge codaa me diniwenigide leegodi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, joanigidiaa domaga etigadiedegenitiwaji madinakagiti digo mijotaga. Dinakagiditibigiwaji idokowotibige niginoa eletidi judeutedi me dagadiaagoiatibece leegodi godatematigo anoditece lemegegi Cristo madataga nicanaganagate. ¹³ Igaataga nigidi ane dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, idiaagidi nigidi oko agidioka limedi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida oyemaa madinakagititiwaji owotibige moyakadi me dinabaketibece makaami eledi adi nibikotaxete gadolaadi. ¹⁴ Pida emegeee бага idinanetibece leegodi lemegegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo madataga nicanaganagate. Leegodi lemegegi, odaa micataga daga yemagawa madataga nicanaganagate, odaa jigidaa naga inoatawece aninoa digoina iigo agaleegica jaote, codaa agaleegowo me jogowikomata. ¹⁵ Igaataga nigina me godexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyacagadi nigina goneleegiwa domige dinakagidi ane lakatigi judeutedi, ogoa, domige adinakagidi. Pida anenegegi ida ane jaoga, Nigina Aneotedogoji meote oko me gela oko, mida gela lewiga. ¹⁶ Jemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele laalegenali, codaa me iwikode, inatawece nigina anodioteci niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anele, codaa minatawece judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa begewi me loigi Israel.

¹⁷ Nigina natigide agaleegica ane idigiwogo, igaataga inoa inepitagajetedi nolee yolaadi leegodi nigijoa yawikodico ane ikee me ee nebi Goniotagodi Jesus.

¹⁸ Akaami inioxoadipi, inibeotege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote inoatawece aneletagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI EFEESIOTEDI

Nigotaga Éfeso aniboonaagegemadağa leegodi aca niwigo nelegi anodita Diana, codaa me nigica ligeladi nağaca niwigo anodita Diana aneite nigica oko modogeteta. Eliodi oko dinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegodi moyaa niwicidi liciagi nağajo niwigo nelegi. Paulo idiaaği nigotaga Éfeso ja domaga itoatadiğida nicaagape me yatematidedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa me diigaxinagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji. (Awiniteloco Atos 19,20; Apocalipse 2). Niğidiaağidi neğepaa naga oxiiğodi João, odaa jağalatiticogi midiaa ligeladi, odaa ja yaxawa loiği Cristo neğepaa icota midiaa lemagadi.

Paulo idi nağadi liwakate me ikee Aneotedogoji me lowoogo me yateogotee inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi codaa me niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, odaa Cristo jeğepaa iige inoatawece aninoa. Paulo aagağa yalağata Aneotedogoji aneotedogodomi Jesus naga yeelo codaa naga yewigatace. Paulo dipokoteloco loiği Cristo ane ligeladi Éfeso, eledi yalakatiditiogi nigica anodaagee lewiga niğijo jotigide, codaa ikeetiogi nigica gela anodaagee me newiga. Aagağa yalağata me diniciamico lodoe Aneotedogoji judeutedi inaağina ane daga judeutedi, codaa yatemati anodaagee libakedi miditağa ane daga judeutedi. Paulo iciaceketege nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi nigina godolaadi anowidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi godolaadi. Eledi yalağata ica gela anejinaga me godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Eledi najoitiniwace nigina wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, codaa me niotagipi inaa otagododi. Owidiğegi liigaxinaganeeğegi Paulo бага iciaceketege lowoodi niodağawadi romaanotedi nigicoa Aneotedogoji anagağa najigotedogowa me ãonajoli me godatamağateetetege Godaxakawa, diaabo.

Paulo me didikotibige me yecoaditibige loiği Aneotedogoji digoida nigotaga Éfeso

¹ Ee Paulo, ee liğexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi Aneotedogoji yemaa me idiige, jidi nağadi iwakate notaganaxaxi, jidikotibige lapo oko Aneotedogoji ane iomağaditedice mepaa nepilidi ane ligeladi nigotaga Éfeso, anidioka limedi monakato Jesus Cristo, codaa moyexogote. ² Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus midiooka limedi mowo aneletağadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

Ica gobiniği ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji leegodi me godexogotege Cristo

³ Joğeegatalo Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Noenogodi. Joğeegatalo leegodi mowidi anele ane najigotedogowa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Niginoa anele icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi me yaxawa godiwigo. ⁴ Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daga yoe nigina iigo, naga godixipetedice eotedibige me godexogotege Cristo codaa eotedibige moko nepilidi inikiiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa me digicata gobatiği. ⁵ Leegodi Aneotedogoji me godemaa, odaa ja lowoogo meote moko lionigipi leegodi niğijo aneotedogodomi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jigidaagee, niğijo Aneotedogoji negeote niğijo ane lowogotedogodici, ninitedibece leegodi epaa yemaa meote. ⁶ Joğeegatalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi meletedogodomi. Nigica aneletogodomi ane najigotedogowa caticedi me liciagi ane jowooga. Leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa me ãonogeedi, godewiga gela, leegodi me godexogotege niğijoa Lionigi lemaanigi.

⁷ Leegodi Cristo yeelo me nadoogodi lawodi leegotedi gobeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji dibatetege niğijo aneote Cristo micataga daga loojedi gonaalewe, odaa agaaleegoko laagetedipi leegotedi gobeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji yakadi me ixomağateetedice gobeyacegeco leegodi idioka limedi meliodi meletedogodomi, codaa ağica daga dinetetedogodomi. ⁸⁻⁹ Leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa godixaketedi, codaa meliodi godowoogotakaneeğegi eotedibige me jowoogotagatege niğijo ane nikeetedogowa, ane lowoogo meote. Nigida ane nikeetedogowa, niğijo eledi oko niğijo jotigide ayooyowooğodi ane diitigi, oyagađitema. Aneotedogoji ibake Cristo meote ane yemaa me loenatagi. ¹⁰ Digawini ane lowoogo Aneotedogoji. Nigicota nigica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja yajigote Cristo loniciwaga me iige inoatawece aneite ditibigimedi codaa aneitidinigi iigo, odaa jegeote me ilağatiwage.

¹¹ Aneotedogoji akaa lowoogo niğijo jotigide, meote inoatawece niginoa anepaa yemaa meote. Niğijo negeote lowoogo, odaa ja godixipetedice me jibağatege ane icogotibigimece miniwataga owidi nigicoa anele leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. ¹² Jigidaa aneote Aneotedogoji eotedibige modogetalo, aneliodi me datale, leegodi oko anoko judeutedi niğijo jotigide naga inibeonağatege lanokegi Cristo. Joğokomogoko odoejegipi ane inibeonağatege lanokegi.

¹³ Codaa akaamitiwaji ane dağakaami judeutedi, jaganakatoni Cristo, nigidiaağidi nağajipaata natematigo anewi, nibodicetedi anele anoditece nigica anodaagee Cristo

me yakadi meote oko midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Codaa nigidaagidi naganakatonu Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo. Liwigo Aneotedogoji liciagi bikotaxete ane ikee me gadexocitege Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji eote manibeoonitege Cristo. ¹⁴ Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane itogoloco nikeetogowa mowidi anele ane jibagatege miniwataga ane ligegi me yajigote loigi. Liwigo Aneotedogoji jigidaagee me nikeetogowa nigepaaigicota noko nigica Aneotedogoji nige najigotedogowa ijoatawece nigijoa ane ligegi me najigotedogowa. Nigica noko okotawece joegeegatibigimece Aneotedogoji aneliodi me datale, codaa me loniciwegenigi.

Paulo yotaganeege Aneotedogoji dipokoteloco Efeesiotedi

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nigijo maleeka jajipatibece moyalagatibigagajitiwaji meliodi manakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa memaani inatawece eledi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa anigica daga jamatini me iniotagotelalo Aneotedogoji leegodi inoatawece aneote makaamitaagatiwaji. Idioka limedi me jipokotagalocotiwaji nigina me jotaganeege Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Iniaaginiwa Noenogodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Eliodi ane dagaxa me datale. Jipokotalo me yajigotedagawa Liwigo meote gadixaketedi, codaa me ikeetagawa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga dagaxatacice mowoogoti. ¹⁸ Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji gadowoogotakaneegeco, macataga lokokena, amaleegaga owoogoti nigica gonagajegi anicota me najigotedogowa leegodi meniditedogowa moko nepilidi. Eledi jipokotalo me yajigotedagawa gadowoogotakaneege amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji nigica ane yajigotediogi inatawece loigi, ane lionigipi. Nigica ane yajigotediogi micoataga niginoa liicagajetecidi anowidi, codaa me dagaxa mele. ¹⁹ Eledi jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mowoogoti nigida loniciwaga ane dagaxa me nelegi. Nigida nelegi loniciwaga joanigidaa ibake catiwedi godaalegena ane jinakatonaga, me godaxawa mepaanaga jinakatonaga. ²⁰ Aneotedogoji ibake nigida loniciwaga nigijo negeote Cristo me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo, naga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa negeote Cristo me nicotedini liwai libaagadi digoida ditibigimedi me ikee Cristo mida nagatetigi. ²¹ Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me dagaxa me goneegegi catedi niginoa niwicidi abeyacagaga ane niigenatanaga, codaa me catedi niginoa aninoa nagatetico, catedi aninoa loniciwegeco, codaa nigina ane iniotagodeegatiogi. Cristo ida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece ane leegitibigimece liboonagadi digoina iigo codaa mida loniciwagatedeloco nigica eledi iigo Aneotedogoji anicota me yoe. ²² Aneotedogoji yajigote Cristo loniciwagatedeloco inatawece nelogododipi. Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me lacilo inoatawece aninoa eotedibige me yaxawa loigi anepoka nebiteda. ²³ Nigica loigi ane nebi micataga daga lolaadi Cristo, odaa agica ananiaditibige, liciagi inoatawece ane liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji agica ananiaditibige, igaataga iniwa Cristo inoatawece ane nipodaga.

2

Godewigatace leegodi naga godexogotege Cristo

¹ Nigijo jotigide gadiciagitiwaji emagaga, codaa leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice, leegodi me daga iwagatiteda codaa leegodi gadoenataka ane beyagi. ² Nigijoa nokododi nigica anenitiwaji me gadewiki liciagi anodaagee nigijo oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, codaa me iwitibece nigijo lacilo niginoa niwicidi abeyacagaga anida loniciwaga me niigenatanaga nigina iigo, ane iige laalegenali nigina oko ane dogoyiwaagaditeda Aneotedogoji. ³ Nigijo jotigide okotawece idejinaga digo mijotaga nigijo oko, digo ane nigijo oko ane yewigatema idokida mowo nigica ane yemaa lolaadi. Jaogate okanico-daagica ane yemaa godolaadi meote, codaa eledi jaogate okanico-daagica ane godiige godowooko ane beyagi me jaoga. Odaa joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me yelatedogodomi leegodi gobeyacegeco, anigotediogi me yelatetema ijotawece nigijo oko anidioka limedi mowote ane beyagi.

⁴ Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi me godiwikode, codaa eliodi me godemaa, catedi okanico-daagica eledi oko ane godemaa. ⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo malee godiciagi oko baanaga yeleo leegodi gobeyacegeco, odaa nigidaagidi Aneotedogoji ja godexocagaditetege Cristo, odaa jegeote me gela godewiga. Aneotedogoji eote me gela godewiga leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi. ⁶ Aneotedogoji yewikatiditace Cristo, odaa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, odaa ja gela godewiga, midioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga. Odaa icota me godiwenigide godawanagaditetege Cristo digoida ditibigimedi. ⁷ Joanigidaa aneote Aneotedogoji eotedibige midioka limedi me yakadi me ikee meliodi meletedogodomi catedi ane jowooga, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi leegodi Jesus Cristo ane yoetedogodomi. ⁸ Leegodi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa jegeote me gela godewiga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agotaga jakataga me jinakatonaga daga

jibakenaga okomaga godoniciwaga, pida Aneotedogoji godaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo, micataga daga gonogeditalo gotiwagatakanegegi. ⁹ Aneotedogoji agodaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo daga leegodi me jaoga godoenataka anele, doitedibige digica ane yakadi me dinaaxaketibece. ¹⁰ Igaataga Aneotedogoji micataga daga gela me godoetace nigijo naga godexocagaditetege Jesus Cristo, eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga godoenataka anele anakaa lowoogo Aneotedogoji meote, codaa me yoetedini.

Aneotedogoji eote mokotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi leegodi me godexogotege Cristo

¹¹ Nigida makaamitiwaji agadanikadi miditaga noiigi judeutedi. Odaa niginoa judeutedi etigadadalitigi me “Nigijo ane daga dinakagiditibigiwaji”. Niginoa judeutedi joaniginaagina bogoyakagidi lolaadi moikee nigidiaagidi nigica jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji, odaa dinanatigi me, “Nigina oko ane idinakagitaga.” Enice analakitibigetiwaji anodaageni nigijo jotigide. ¹² Nigijo jotigide agica ganimawenegegi manibeoonitibigege Cristo, Nigijoa anenagi meote mida gela godewiga. Micataga dagakaamitiwaji iomagaaga, igaataga agica anenitege jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji, loiigi Israel. Aneotedogoji adinlakidetedagagitiwaji aliciagi me dinilakidetedege nigijo loiigi meetedioi midioka limedi miniwa miditaga. Biginaagoniteloco nigina iigo, pida agica dagakati manibeonitege Aneotedogoji me gadaxawani, igaataga leegitalo motonitedice, codaa agaNoenogoditewaji. ¹³ Nigijo jotigide leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice. Pida natigide leegodi naga gadexocitege Jesus Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote mipicetewaji. Codaa Aneotedogoji yakadi meote nigida aneote leegodi Cristo me yeleo codaa me nadoogoditedagalocotiwaji lawodi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Igaataga ijaagijoa Cristo eote mokotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi, ane judeutedi, inaagina ane daga judeutedi, okotawece oko dinokaagetewamigi. Nigijo naga yeletedeloco nicenaganagate, micataga daga yanikatede baloote ane iomagaditege judeutedi nigina ane daga judeutedi ane dinaxakawamigipi nigijo jotigide. Naga yeleo, eotedibige me dagadiaa leeditibige daga jotetenaga najoinaganageco codaa me nakataga ane iditedini Moisés mejoogota lodoe Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji aneote, eotedibige ane judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi miditawece micataga daga dinoiigiwepodi, nigidi gela noiigi ane yexogotege Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidaa naga ilagatiwage. ¹⁶ Nigijo Cristo naga yeletedeloco nicenaganagate, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa laxakawepodi judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi leegodi libeyagececo. Codaa natigide leegodi moyexogotege Cristo, odaa nigidi iniwata noiigi jegeote me micataga midiokiditiwage dinoiigiwepodi, micataga daga onidateci lolaadi, odaa agaleegica daga dinelatiwage. ¹⁷ Cristo enagi nigina iigo, odaa ja yematitidedibece ica anodaagigote Aneotedogoji nigina libeyagececo nigina oko me dagadiaa dakapetetege. Yematitidedagawatiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, ane leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogoji, codaa yematitidedioi judeutedi anodipegitege Aneotedogoji leegodi jotigide nigidi me loiigi. ¹⁸ Odaa leegodi me yeleo Cristo, Aneotedogoji Liwigo anokinitece godadeegi okotawece, judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, ja godadeegita lodoe Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi.

¹⁹ Enice akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi agaleegakaami iomigigipi, otegeaagaga awaligegegipi. Pida jagakaamitiwaji nigeladimigipi awanitege noiigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji mepaa nebi, anida aneetege loiigiwepodi Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi micataga nibaloote diimigi Aneotedogoji ane yoe. Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji ijaagijoo anoyelogditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, joanigidiaagidi micataga daga lipodagaladi diimigi, odaa Jesus Cristo baanaga iniaaginiwa nigica lipodagaladi diimigi ane dagaxa mida jaoga. ²¹ Odaa Cristo licigi nigina diimigi lipodagaladi anele moyojogotini, joanigidaa leegodi nigina diimigi me datiteti, codaa idoatawece liwailidi dinoxoco. Nigini diimigi Aneotedogoji ane doletibige me igodi, nigini diimigi icota me ilagatini. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja digeladedidigi. Nigini diimigi yexogotege Goniotagodi, lipodagaladi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga. ²² Leegoditiwaji me gadexocitege Cristo, aagaga gadiciagi niginoa lanodi diimigi, anele me dinoxoco, odaa Aneotedogoji jigidiaa ligeladi, igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji jigidiaa ligeladi makaamitagatiwaji.

3

Ica libakedi Paulo me yaxawatiogi ane daga judeutedi

¹ Leegodi Aneotedogoji me yatecogo judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, ee Paulo, nigina me jogaanege Aneotedogoji jipokotagalocotiwaji. Ite ee digoina niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jibatema Jesus Cristo me gadaxawanitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi.

² Ajawienataka nagajipaaitibecetiwaji Aneotedogoji me najigotediwa ibakedi me gadaxawani akaamitawece ane dagakaami judeutedi, leegodi meliodi meletedagadomi.

³ Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga najigotediwa nigida ibakedi, odaa ja nikeetediwa eote me

jowoogodi nigica ane yemaa meote, nigicoa lowooko ane digica dogoyowoogodi nigijo jotigide, me lowoogo me dibatediogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi. Ja jidikotibigajaji onateciqijoa yotaga nigijo me jelogoditedagawa nigijoa lowooko Aneotedogoji. ⁴ Nigalomegenitlocotiwaji nigijoa yotaga, odaa jogowoogodi digo aneji me jowoogodi ane nikeetediwa Aneotedogoji aneetece Cristo. ⁵ Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji aikeetediogi nigijo oko nigica ane yemaa meote nigijo naga niwakatee Cristo. Pida natigide Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja ikee ane leegodi me niige Cristo. Odaa ja ikeetediogi nigijoa liigexedi ane iomagaditedicoace miniokiniwateda modibatema, codaa aagaga ikeetediogi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. ⁶ Joanigidaagee ane ikee. Nigina nigodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigina ane daga judeutedi awatege niginoa judeutedi modibatege nigicoa anele anicota Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Odaa niginoa judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi anodibatege niginoa nibodicetedi ilagatiwage micoataga niginoa liwailidi godolaadi me yexogotiwage mowote onidateci godolaadi. Odaa Aneotedogoji eote aneletema inatawece leegodi ligegi me yajigotediogi lionigipi, leegodi moyexogotege Cristo.

⁷ Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi me ee liotagi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga. Ibake loniciwaga nelegi nigijo naga najigotediwa ixakedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. ⁸ Inatawece oko Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepaa nepilidi dagaxa mida jaoga caticedi ee. Pida Aneotedogoji idiwenigide, codaa me najigotediwa ibakedi me jatematiogi noiigi ane daga judeutedi, latematigo. Ejitece niginoa anele ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji nigina me godexogotege Cristo. Niginoa anele liciagi goniliicagajetecidi ane caticedi niginoa ane jowooga. ⁹ Eleditace Aneotedogoji jegemaga nemaatediloco me jao inatawece oko moyowoogodi ane lowoogo meote nigijo naga niige Cristo. Aneotedogoji yagaditedini nigida lowoogo nigijo maleeka yoeteda nigina iigo, codaa minoatawece aninoa. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji yagaditedini lowoogo codaa nigina natigide eotedibige me yakadi me ibake gela loiigi moikee lixakedi ane digicata maniaditibige nigina me lowoogo meote okanicodaaqica loenatagi. Ibake loiigi me ikeetediogi lixaketedi nigicoa niwicidi digoida ditibigimedi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa minoa loniciwegeco. ¹¹ Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daga yoe nigina iigo naga lowoogo me ibake Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote ane lowoogo meote, codaa lowoogo me ibake loiigi me ikee lixaketedi. ¹² Leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, codaa me jinakatonaga, odaa abo godaalegena mejogota lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa ajawienatakanaga me najipatedogowa. ¹³ Enice jipokotagawatiwaji, jinaqadinajicitini leegodi me jawikodeteloco nigida ibakedi me gadaxawanitiwaji. Pida leegodi me jawikode Aneotedogoji gadiwenigidenitetiwaji.

Paulo lotaga me yotaganenge Aneotedogoji

¹⁴ Leegodi Aneotedogoji me gadiwikodenitetiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, codaa me gadateciqi meote mida anenitege nigidi anokigitece me loiigi, jamaqatedini yokotidi me idiniwikode lodoe, Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Aneotedogoji ja iboonagateete Liboonagadi iditawece loiigiwepodi digoida ditibigimedi codaa me digoina iigo. ¹⁶ Aneotedogoji eliodi loniciwaga, dagaxa me gonegegi, codaa mowidi nigicoa niliicagajetedi digoida ditibigimedi. Enice jipokotalo meote Liwigo me yajigotagawatiwaji gadoniciwaga matiteteloco gatiwagakanengegi, codaa me gadoniciwagatiwaji mawii anele. ¹⁷ Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote Cristo midioka limedi miniwa Cristo catiwedi gadaalegenali leegodi manakaton. Odaa nigina midioka limedi miniwa Cristo catiwedi gadaalegenali, jipokotalo Aneotedogoji matitetiniwace leegodi madinemaanitiwage, macataga nagan niale me dotetetini leegodi minoa litodi, codaa micataga diimigi ane dotetetini leegodi lipodagaladi. ¹⁸ Jigidaa ane jipokotalo Aneotedogoji matitetiniwace amaleegaga akaamitawecetiwaji codaa minatawece nigina eledi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi, oyakadi moyowoogodi Cristo meliodi me godemaa. Ajakataga me jowoogotaga nigica lemaanaganegegi Aneotedogoji, ane lica, codaa analogo dagaxa meliodi, caticedi ane jowooga. ¹⁹ Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mowoogodi anodaagee me gademaanitetiwaji, caticedi ane jowooga, amanagawini inoatawece ino makaamitagatiwaji niginoa Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me yajigotedagawa, codaa me digicata ane aniaditibige aneni me gadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni.

²⁰ Aneotedogoji jiginaaginiwa ane yakadi meote caticedi ane jipokagatibige, codaa me caticedi ane godowoogo, leegodi ibake loniciwaga catiwedi godaalegenali. ²¹ Enice, natigide jemaanaga Aneotedogoji loiigi midioka limedi moiwenigide, modogetetalo, codaa me dogoika modogetetalo leegodi ijoatawece nigijoa Jesus Cristo aneote. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

4

Leeditibige me godilagatiwage micataga niginoa liwallidi godolaadi

¹ Enice ee, ane idejote niwilogonagaxi leegodi ane ibakeditema Goniotagodi, gadiladeenitewiwaji anodaageni me gadewiki, awii liciagi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni nigijo negeeniditedagawa. ² Yemaa midioka limedi madiniwikodenitibece, makaami okaagegipi, codaa me dagakaami loidenigipi. Adinatiitioyi nigina oko leegodi madinemaanitiwage. ³ Adinoniciwagatiwaji me dagadinotigimadenitiwage, otegehaagaga adinidelegeni, pida oleetibige me gadilakiitiwage, digo ane Aneotedogoji Liwigo me gadilakidenitiwage. ⁴ Oniditeci noiigi ane loigi Aneotedogoji, liciagi godolaadi mokiditece. Aneotedogoji Liwigo oninitece, oada okotawece inibeonagatege idokida gonagajegi, aneniditedogowa Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa gonagajegi. ⁵ Oniniwatece Goniotagodi, codaa niigaxinaganegegi aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi eledi onidateci, codaa nigijo nilegenaganegegi eledi onijoteci, igaataga onijoteci ane leegodi me idinilegenaga. ⁶ Oada okotawece iniwa oniniwatece Gonoenogodi ane Godiodi. Jiginiaa Godacilo okotawece, codaa godibake meote ane yemaa me loenatagi, codaa okotawece digeladetedogoji.

⁷ Pida nigida moko oniniticebici Cristo najigotedogowa ane godixaketedi, ane daga diniciamico. Ilaagaditedogoloco godixaketedi ane daga diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me najigotedogowa. ⁸ Oada jegeote nigijo jotigide aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, anee, “Nigijo noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, jegeote nelogododipi me liwilogojedipi. Oada ja yajigotediogi nogetedi nigina eledi oko.”

⁹ Nigina me jalomegenagateloco mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, oada ja jowoogotaga me icogotibigimece ditibigimedi maleedogopitedibigimece. Oada ja dinikatedinigi digoina iigo. ¹⁰ Nigijoa ane dinikatedini, Ijaagijoa anopitedibigimece neḡepaa miditaga nimeidi ane dagaxa me gonegegi digoida ditibigimedi. Joanigidaa leegodi me yakadi me yajacagadi codaa meote inoatawece aninoo anepaa yemaa migote. ¹¹ Ijo oko ane yajigotediogi lixakedi me liigexedi, inegeledi oko бага yajigotediogi lixakedi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, inegeledi oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyelogoditiogi oko inoatawece nipodaga me leeditibige moyiwagadi Jesus. Inatibece oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoogodi modowediteloco loigi Goniotagodi, idiaageledi lixakedi moiiḡaxi oko meniwaḡatakanaga, codaa mowo me ili eliwaḡatakanegegi. ¹² Yajigotediogi lixaketedi nigina oko eotedibige nigijo oko Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice me nigomaga modibatema Aneotedogoji, mowo me ili lolaadi Cristo, nigijo ane loigi. ¹³ Joanigidaagee icota mewi me godilagatiwage, leegodi icota mejiwagataga idiokidiwa niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa leegodi me igenaga me jowoogotaga Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Oada ja godiciagi nigina oko baanaga ili me eniwaḡatakanaga, aḡica daga godagamalaga, codaa anejinaga me godewiḡa digo mijoataga Cristo.

¹⁴ Enice jinagalee godiciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane digicata loniciwaga catinedi niwatece, niginoa ebekadi oyalaketibigeloco, codaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi yadeegiticogi ane yemaa meyaticogi. Oada niocodi ane yoniciwadi inaaḡinoo ebekadi oici-aceeketege niginoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda anoditece niginoa goneleegiwadi anodoletibige moninaaletiniwace oko. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi oibake nimawenegeco mowote oko me eyamaḡaticoace, moika nigijo niigaxinaganegegi anewi. ¹⁵ Pida leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage nigina mejinagatece niigaxinaganegeco anewi anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi. Liciagi anee me ili inatawece godolaadi, godili mejiwagatakanaga leegodi midioka limedi me godexogotege Cristo ane Godacilo. ¹⁶ Leegodi loniciwaga Cristo, ane Godacilo, nigida moko okotawece godexogotiḡage, godiciagi niginoa godiniocidi anodigotiogi niginoa liwallidi godolaadi me yexogotiḡage, oada jigidaagee godolaadi diba micataga doḡokiditece, oada inatawece godolaadi ili. Oada nigida moko, anoko loigi Cristo, godiciago liwallidi godolaadi ane daga diniciamico. Oada leeditibige me jaxawanaga eletidi ḡowailidi me nilitibigimoace, nigina me idinemaanagatiwage.

Ica gela anejinaga me godewiḡa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo

¹⁷ Enice, leegodi me godexogotege Goniotagodi ane idiige, ejitagawatiwaji, codaa gadibodicaxini. Jinagalee domigikani aneni me gadewiki daga liciagi anodaagee lewiḡa nigijo oko ane doḡoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Niginoa lowooko nigidi oko aḡica jaogate. ¹⁸ Codaa niginoa lowooko micataga daga ideite nexocaga, codaa me leegitalo Aneotedogoji moyototedice, oada ayajigotediogi gela lewiḡa. Nigidi oko ayakadi daga newigatace leegodi aḡoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji, codaa leegodi moyakakagadi laalegenali. ¹⁹ Nigidi oko aḡaleeḡoniboligatece libeyaceḡeco, pida ja dinajigotibigiwaji mowote inoatawece ane napioi, codaa moilidagaditibige me loomatewa okanicodaaḡica oko.

²⁰ Pida akaamitiwaji aleegodi mawiite niginoa ane beyagi oditaga jogowoogoti Cristo. ²¹ Pida leegodi mewi majipaata moditece anodaageeteda. Odaa Jesus ja niige liotaka metigadiigaxinitece niigaxinaganegeco anoditece anewi. ²² Enice ikanitiwaji nigijo jotigide aneni me gadewiki, nigijo aneni gadaagatiwaji leegotedi galidagatakanegeco ane beyagi. ²³ Odaa ikani Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote geladi gadwooko, codaa me gela gadaalegena. ²⁴ Micataga nigina oko me dinixotinigilo geladi lowoodi, akaamitiwaji adinixomitinigi gela aneni me gadewiki. Aneotedogoji eote nigida gela aneni me gadewiki digo mijoataga. Odaa nigina madinixomitinigi nigida gela aneni me gadewiki, jigikeenitiwaji gela aneni me gadewiki leegodi midioka limedi mawii ane igenaga, odaa ewi me gadewikitema iniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji.

²⁵ Enice, jinagaleegawitakatiwaji. Pida akaamitawece leeditibige me enita ganioxoa inokina anewi, igaataga okotawece oko dinooigiwepodi digo minoataga niginoa liwailidi godolaadi midiokidi godolaadi anoyexogoteloco. ²⁶ Nigina midatecibece me eligidee, jinigikani gadalaga dego mawii ane beyagi. Codaa jinegeligidee idatawece noko. ²⁷ Odaa jigidaageni me digikani godaxakawa me gadiboloiteeni meote mawii ane beyagi. ²⁸ Nigijo anijo molicegegi, jinagaleegolice, pida abakeni gabaagatedi mabaa manigaanyetece dinyeelo ane yapidi. Odaa jagakati maxawani nigina aninoa lagalanaga.

²⁹ Jinagawii gagegi ane beyagi, ane ibeyacaadi eledi oko. Pida inoka enitece notaga anele ane yaxawa eledi oko me ili eliwagatakanegegi, ane leeditibige mowajipata. Odaa jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me yakadi me ibake gadotaga meote anele ane yemaa meotetema nigina anowajipatalo gadotagatiwaji. ³⁰ Codaa jinagawii Liwigo Aneotedogoji me agecagalo. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa Liwigo eotedibige me ikee me gadiomagatitedicoace makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa me ikee me gadoteteni nigepaagacota noko meote me gadiwokoni gabeyacegeco nigepaa ganigicati-bige. ³¹ Jinagaleegikani daga abeyacege gadaalegenali, jinagaleegoteteni gadalagatema eledi oko, otegexaagaga eligidee. Jinagapaaweni eledi oko, jinaga iwoo eledi oko, codaa jinagalee beyagi mowootibige eledi oko. ³² Pida awii makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa me iwikodeni. Ikani mepaa ixomagatijo ane beyagi anowotagadomi, anee Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice gadoenataka ane beyagi leegodi Cristo me yeleotedagadomi.

5

Anodaagee lewiga lionigipi Aneotedogoji

¹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami lionigipi, lemaanigipi Aneotedogoji. Awii digo miniwataga anee. ² Inoatawece ane gadoenatakatiwaji, awii leegodi madinemaanitiwage, digo mijoataga Cristo anee. Leegodi me godemaa, odaa ja yeleotedogodomi. Dinajigote Aneotedogoji micataga daga nogeedi ane yocaganee, liciagi nigijo jotigide loigi Aneotedogoji moyajigotalo nogetedi aneletege lanigi, codaa ejedi moyalegi owotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco.

³ Nigida makaamitiwaji, akaami noigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji mepoka nepiliditeda. Joanigidaa leegodi, jinigitinegeni ane daga gadodawa, codaa jinogowoo niginoa gadwooko ane napioi, otegexaagaga anocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Otegexaagaga otaganitibige eledi oko, codaa otegexaagaga gadalakitibige niginoa ane beyagi nigina notaganitiwaji. ⁴ Jinegenitece notaga ane napioi, jinagawii gadatematiko ane nini codaa me napioi, otegexaagaga otaganii me liciagi nigina oko yetoliwaga, igaataga agotaga igenaga loigi Aneotedogoji digidaagee me notaganaga. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me najigotedogowa nigida gela godewiga. ⁵ Igaataga ele me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga dibatetege nigina oko ane loomatewa okanicodaagica eledi oko, codaa nigina oko ane yowo inokina ane napioi, inaagina oko ane nocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Nigina oko oceegegi liciagi nigina oko ane dagatalo niwicidi. Odaa jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga ikatediobece nigidi oko me dakatiobece miniwataga, midioka limedi meite lodoe, otegexaagaga me Cristo lodoe, aneite lionigipi modibatege icoatawece Aneotedogoji ane lagajeditetege.

⁶ Jinigikanitiwaji digica ane gadinaaleni, nigina aneetece notaga ane digica ane jaogate. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda, codaa anowote niginoa ane beyagi baanegejinagatece. ⁷ Enice, jinagawanitege nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji.

⁸ Igaataga nigijo jotigide adeonititiwaji nexocaga leegodi nibeyacaga ane nexocagadi gadaalegenali. Pida natigide Goniotagodi ja yajigotedagawatiwaji nilokokena, nigjoo latematiko, leegodi me gadexocitege. Enice adeegi gadewiga me ikee mani nilokokena Aneotedogoji catiwedi gadaalegenali. ⁹ Igaataga nigina oko anani nilokokena Aneotedogoji minitaga, nigini oko eote inoatawece aneleteema eledi oko, codaa inoatawece aneote

igenaga, codaa ainaale eledi oko. ¹⁰ Oleeetibige mowoogotitiwaji nigica ane yocaganee Goniotagodi. ¹¹ Jinagawanitege loenataka nigina oko ane idei nexocaga. Nigina loenataka agica jaogate. Pida abakeni ganilokokenatiwaji mikeenita me beyagi loenataka nigina oko ane idei nexocaga. ¹² Igaataga godiboliga, digidioka limedi mejinagatece loenataka ane beyagi nigina oko anoyagaditedi mowote. ¹³ Pida lokokena ikee inoatawece anele, inaaigina ane beyagi, nigina me jaaeggata manitaga lokokena. Igaataga ane ikee anodaageeteda nigina ganicina, aniaagani lokokena. ¹⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo ligegi Goniotagodi, anee, “Aniwoti, akaami ane iote! Codaa akaami adabititini ane awanitege emagaga! Odaa nilokokena Cristo ja nalotagaloco.”

¹⁵ Enice adowetitelo anodaageni me gadewiki. Jinaga gadiciagi nigina oko ane digicata lixakedi, pida abakeni gadixakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa me gadewikitema. ¹⁶ Oleeetibige minoatawece ganokododi ikeeni ane yemaa Goniotagodi, igaataga nigina nokododi nigina oko owote owidi ane beyagi. ¹⁷ Enice jinaga gadiciagi nigina oko yetoliwaga, pida oleeetibige mowoogoti nigica ane yemaa Goniotagodi mawitiwaji. ¹⁸ Jinagacipeta viinyo daga adinemakatiti, igaataga gadibeyacagatiwaji. Pida ikani Liwigo Aneotedogoji me gadajacagati. ¹⁹ Adinotaganenitiwage madinaxawani mawii me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, abakeni lotaga Elaco Davi aniwotelogo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, codaa abakeni eletidi Enaco, aniwotelogo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Odaa nigina me agaani nigina Enaco, agaani manitawece gadaalegena mogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi leegodi inoatawece ane yoetedogodomi. Nigina maniotagodeetalo, abakeni nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Anodaa leeditibige minigata gododawa

²¹ Ele midioka limedi me eemiteetibige eledi oko leegodi me eemiteetigi Cristo.

²² Akaami iwaalepodi, iwaagati gadodawadi, digo anemiitalo Goniotagodi me iwaagati. ²³ Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa jiginiia lacilo nagana lodawa, odaa joanigidaa leegodi mida liigenatakanegegiteloco, liciagi Cristo me lacilo loiigi, odaa nigina liigenatakanegegitedogoloco. Jiginiiaaginiwa ane Newikatitogodi loiigi, ane liciagi epaa lolaadi. ²⁴ Enice, digo minataga loigi Cristo moyiwagadi, odaa jigidaagee iwaalepodi me leeditibige moyiwagadi inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco nigina lodawa.

²⁵ Akaami goneleegiwadi leeditibige memaani gadodawa, digo mijoataga Cristo me yemaa loiigi, codaa me dinajigo me yeletedogodomi. ²⁶ Cristo dinajigo me yeletedeloco gobeyacegeco eotedibige me yakadi me iomagaditidice loiigi anepoka nebiteda, codaa me iwilegitetema loiigi inoatawece ane beyagi. Nigina meote nigida loenatagi, ibake lotaga me yawalacetetege loiigi ane beyagi, odaa ja iige nigina oko me dinilegitibigiwaji moikee naga iwilegitetema libeyacegeco laalegenali. ²⁷ Joanigidaa aneote, meote mepaa nebi, nigidi noiigi agalee laagetidipi, ane yakadi miniokiniwateda me nebi. Yemaa meote nigidi loiigi macataga awicije libiniena baanaga nibeotege me wado, analeedigica liwakapagajegi lolaadi, otegeaagaga gaantokaagidi eledi libeyacagajegi. ²⁸ Odaa jigidaagee nigina goneleegiwadi me leeditibige moyemaa nagana lodawa digo anee moyemaa epaa lolaadi. Nigina ane yemaa lodawa iniaagini epaa dinemaa. ²⁹ Agica ini oko ane daga yemaa epaa lolaadi. Pida inatawece oko niidaga modowediteloco epaa lolaadi, digo miniwataga Cristo me dowediteloco nigina loiigi ane iomagaditidice. ³⁰ Dowediteloco leegodi moko micoataga nigina liwalildi lolaadi Cristo. ³¹ Mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, “Goneleegiwa ika eliodi, eliodo, odaa ja dinixigitege nagana lodawa. Odaa nigidi iniwataale micataga dogokinitece oko.” ³² Nigidiwa notaga ida ane niitigi codaa nigina anida ane jaoga. Nigidiwa notaga oikee Cristo idiaa loiigi me liciagi goneleegiwa aniaa lodawa, leegodi me micataga dogokinitece oko. ³³ Pida ejitacagawatiwaji. Inoatawece goneleegiwadi leeditibige moyemaa lodawa digo anee mepaa dinemaa. Codaa inatawece iwaalepodi leeditibige me deemiteetibige lodawa.

6

Nionigipi inaaeniododipi

¹ Anakaami nionigipi, leeditibige me iwaagati gadiododipi, leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi. Codaa jigidaa ane igenaga mawitiwaji. ²⁻³ Ijo liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji anee, “Eemiteetibige gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.” Codaa eleditace mee Aneotedogoji, “Amaleegaga inoatawece eletagadomi, codaa mowidi nokododi me gadewikiteloco nigina iigo.” Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga diigenataka me leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige

godiododipi, nigida liigenatakanegegi jigidaa odoejegi leegodi Aneotedogoji me ligegi meote aneletema nigina anoyotete nigida liigenatakanegegi.

⁴ Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinagaliidagati gadionigipi mawiitibige me neligideega. Pida nigina maliidagati gadionigipi, leeditibige mele madowetiteloco, iigaxini, codaa maladeeni anodaagee Goniotagodi me godiigaxi.

Niotagipi inaaginoa niotagododi

⁵ Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, iwagati ganiotagodepodi digoina iigo. Eemiteetibige codaa me adoiitiogi, codaa catiwedi gadaalegenali emaanitibige mawii inoatawece anoiigetedagawa, micataga daga Cristo nigini ane iwagati. ⁶ Jiniginoka awii anoiigetagawa nigina metigadiwini, jinagawii liciagi nigina ane doletibige midokida me docagatiogi oko. Pida idioka limedi me iwagatakani, icaagica nige digica ane igoaditagawa, anee niginoa liotaka Cristo, me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji mowote ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. ⁷ Aniniitibecitiwaji nigina mabaa micataga dagabaatema Goniotagodi, idigida agabaatema goneleegiwa. ⁸ Analakitibigetiwaji Goniotagodi micota me yedia loojedi nigijo libakedi anele aneote nigijo oko, icaagica nige niotagi, ogoa domige otagodi.

⁹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami otagodepodi, oenitibigo gaotagipi idokidata anemiitiogi, codaa jinaga adoenitibigo. Pida analakitibige miniwa Ganiotagodi makaamitagatiwaji, aniniaaginiwa Niotagodi niginoa gaotaka, ane ideite ditibigimedi. Goniotagodi agica lilicotagi, inatawece oko idokida anigotediogi.

Ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me godotetema godaxakawa

¹⁰ Inioxoadipi, jiditedini niginoa owidijedi yotaga. Leeditibige madinoniciwagatiteloco gatiwagatakanegegi leegodi me gadexcitege Goniotagodi, odaa ja yajigotedagawa eliodi nimawenegegi. ¹¹ Aabaatege icatawece nigica ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji ane godotetema diaabo ane godaxakawa. Nigina me jibakenaga Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa me jotetagatini, odaa jakataga me jatitagatini nigina diaabo me ibake nimawenegeco micaanigigotogowa. ¹² Igaataga ajidelegenaga oko anepaga jakataga me jinataga, aninoa libole codaa me lawodi. Pida jidelegenaga lacilodi niwicidi abeyacagaga, aninoa notoetico, codaa me niginoa lacilodi niwicidi abeyacagaga anonadeegita nexocaga nigina okotigi nigina iigo. Jidelegenaga inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacagaga inoatawece ane nipodaga digoina natinedi iigoteloco. ¹³ Enice, abaatege icatawece nigica Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa me gonajo me daga godakadi ane beyagi. Odaa joanigidaa me jakataga me jibogatege ane beyagi anigida noko minoa ane beyagi, nige icaanigigotogowa godaxakawa. Odaa nige ixomagatiyo me jidelaqa, idokee me jatitagateloco gotiwagatakanegegi, ainojicenaga.

¹⁴ Enice, leeditibige me gadigomitiwaji. Micataga nigina iodagawa me dinixotinigilo lowoodi me dinowedi, jigidaagee me adinixomitiwaji. Nigina motaganitiwaji codaa mowoo nigina anewi, odaa nigina anewi micataga daga ganigoenagadi. Nigida anee gadewiga me igenaga, micataga daga nagana noecagaxi iodagawa elipogo ewacogo me dinowedi. ¹⁵ Niginoa nibodicedeti anele anetigodiigaxitece anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote mele laalegenali oko, niginoa nibodicedeti anele micataga daga niginoa gawelatedi anele. Nigina me gadigomitiwaji memii atematiitedibece nibodicedeti anele, odaa ja micataga daantaga adinixomitinigilo nigidiwa gawelatedi. ¹⁶ Codaa ele midioka limedi mabakeni gatiwagatakanegegi me gadotetenitema okanicodaaagica anigotagawa godaxakawa me dineetagawa. Gatiwagatakanegegi micataga daga nigina loligojegi iodagawa, ane yolitege nopitenali ane godalegi. ¹⁷ Nigina gela godewiga godotete liciagi lamakaladi iodagawa me yotete lacilo. Odaa lotaga Aneotedogoji ociaceketege iodagawa lodaajo-ocagataga. Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotedogowa lotaga eotibige me idinagakatitagatalo, codaa me jigekenaga godaxakawa. ¹⁸ Ele midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, odaa nigina motaganegeni, idioka limedi mikani Aneotedogoji Liwigo me gadaxawanitiwaji motaganegeni, codaa mipokitalo. Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, adinowetitiwaji ade dinelio gatiwagatakanegegi, pida ipokiteloco inatawece loiigi Aneotedogoji.

¹⁹ Eleditace nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, eemodeledi ipokitiloco, amanagawini Aneotedogoji nikeetediwa anejatigi igegi, codaa meote mabo yaalegena me jotaga. Odaa jigidaa me jakadi me jelogodi nibodicedeti anele ane dogoyowoogoditeda nigijo oko nigijo jotigide, pida natigide Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa. ²⁰ Aneotedogoji eote me ee liigexegi minatagaeledi noiigi me jelogoditedibece nibodicedeti anele, odaa leegodi me jelogoditibece nigida natematigo, ite ee ina ja idinigoetini catiwedi niwilogonagaxi. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedogoji meote mabo yaalegena me jelogoditedibece latematiko ane leeditibige mejigotale me jatemati.

Owidijedi Paulo lotaga me yecoaitibige Efeesiotedi

²¹ Natigide, jigicaagica Tiquico jagaga yadeegitaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ḡabodigitibigiji. Tiquico ḡonioxoḡa ḡodemaanigi, codaa jakataga me jinakatonaga niḡina me ḡodaxawatece ḡobakedi ane najigotedoḡowa Goniotagodi. Yatematitedaḡawa inoatawece ane jixomaḡateenaḡatedice digoina anejonaga. ²² Joanigidaa leeḡodi me jiiḡe migo makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaga owoḡoti anodaḡeḡinaḡa, amanagawini abo ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji, me daḡa akaami agecaḡalodipi.

²³ Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mowo mele laaleḡenali iditawece ḡonioxadipi, codaa mowo miditawece dinemaatiwage, codaa midioka limedi monakato Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁴ Eledi jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletetema inatawece niḡina anidioka limedi moyemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, aḡokowo moyemaa.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI FILIPEENSITEDI

Filipos nigotaga gonege anida aneetege romaanotedi. Iteloco nipodigi analee Grécia niginoa nokododi. Nigina oko ane lanikadi Filipos liciaceekawa romaanotedi. (Awinite-loco Atos 16).

Paulo idei niwilogonagaxi naga didikotibige loiigi Cristo digoida Filipos. Paulo jigijaa odoejege me yadeegitiogi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Paulo dipokoteloco Filipeensitedi nigina me yotaganenge Aneotedogoji codaa yalagata me yemaa me yaladi nigina iigo, odaa jigigo miniwataga Cristo me yewiga nigepaa ganigicatibige. Yalagata anodaagee Cristo me dinilionigatiditedibece negepaagicota moyeloadi, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me yewigatace, codaa ideyate Lionigi nigica nimeidi ane dagaxa me gonegegi. Yalagata me godiciagi lokokena digoina iigo. Nigidiaagidi ja yalagata Timóteo ijaa Epafrodito anoyaxawatece libakedi ane yajigote Goniotagodi. Idaagida me idei niwilogonagaxi, pida Paulo yalagata me ninitibigiwaji nigina anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa niginoa ane dakaketogodomi ayakadi me yaagadi nigida godinikegi. Paulo iige me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji codaa me daga oigecagalege ane dakaketema leegodi Aneotedogoji yaxawatediogi. Codaa diniotagodetiogi leegodi nigicoa dinyeelo anoyajigota moyaxawa.

Paulo yecoaditibige nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Filipos

¹ Ee Paulo, iniaa Timóteo, oko liotaka Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateenaga nagadi notaganagaxi makaamitagatiwaji, ane gadiomagaatitedice Aneotedogoji makaami nepilidi, codaa midioka limedi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Filipos. Eledi jiwakateenagatibige nagadi notaganagaxi nigijoa laciłodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me nigijoo eledi anoyaxawa nigidi noiigi. ² Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo gadaalegenali mele.

Paulo idioka limedi me dipokoteloco nigidi oko nigina me yotaganenge Aneotedogoji

³ Idokeji nigina me jowootibigagajitiwaji, odaa iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ⁴ Nigina me jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me gadaxawanitetiwaji, idioka limedi me idinitibeci nigina me jotaganenge. ⁵ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi meliodi madaxawani, codaa makaami yokaagetedipi mida nigida ibakedi. Nigida ibakedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Aidaagiditibige madaxawani nigijoo odoejege noko maleekoka iwagatiteda Goniotagodi codaa nigina natigide madaxawani. ⁶ Aneotedogoji jiginiiaa yojogetedini meote nigica anele catiwedi gadaalegenali. Odaa ajawienataka meote nigepaa igodi nigida libakedi. Igodi nigida libakedi nigica noko Jesus Cristo nige dopitediogi.

⁷ Gademaanitiwaji. Codaa ewi me gademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, leegodi madaxawanitece nigida nibakedi anele ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji. Natigide akaamitiwaji jagaga awiite nigida nibakedi, maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi, jigijoo me jakadi me jigidi nigijoo ane beyagi modotagatibige gobodicetedi anele, codaa me jikee niginoa gobodicetedi anele, mewi. ⁸ Aneotedogoji yowoogodi mewi me jotaaga meji me gademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, liciagi Jesus Cristo me gademaani.

⁹ Nigina me jipokotibigalo Aneotedogoji, jipokotalo meote menegegi emaani iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji, codaa me ganioxoadipi. Joanigidaa nige enegegitace ewi mowoogodi Aneotedogoji, odaa dagaxa mele mowoogodi mawini ane igenaga. ¹⁰ Amaleegaga akatitiwaji maniwinita inokina ane dagaxa mele. Joanigidaa nigicota noko nige dopitediogi Cristo, akamagakaamitiwaji agaleegica ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Eleditace agaleegica ane yakadi makaami laagetedipi mawii ane beyagi. ¹¹ Igaataga jigidaa ane leeditibige me eni me gadewikitiwaji, mawiite inoatawece ane igenaga leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Codaa joanigidaa leegodi nigina oko moiwenigide, codaa modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

Paulo ninitibece leegodi nigidi oko magaga oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele

¹² Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowoogodi yawikodico jiginaa owo eliodi oko nogowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, anoditece Cristo. ¹³ Leegodi niginoa ininyaco, eliodi oko oyowoogodi me idejotice niwilogonagaxi leegodi me ee liotagi Cristo. Idiwatawece iodağawadi anoyowie ligeladi-nelegi ninionigi romaanotedi oyowoogodi, codaa iditawece nigidi eledi oko digoina meetaga oyowoogodi. ¹⁴ Eleditace leegodi minaaagejo niwilogonagaxi, eliodi gonioxoadipi ja dagaxa monakato Goniotagodi, codaa mabo laalegena moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, adoitibigiwaji.

¹⁵ Ewi mido onategegi oko anoyelogoditece Cristo, pida oyelogodi leegodi monocetomi, codaa me lemaanigi me napetaga. Pida ina eledi oko oditece Cristo leegodi oyemaa

mowo anele. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Odaa jooḡoditece Cristo leegodi etidema. Eleditace oyowoogodi me Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa ibakedi me jikee nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, mewi. Pida niḡijo eledi oko aḡowote nibakedi mele laalegenali, oditece Cristo, pida owote igaataga odoletibige me yelooḡotibigiwaji. Aditigilo niḡinoa lowooko niḡina modiletibige doḡowote me daḡaxa me jawikode minaagejo niwilooḡonagaxi.

¹⁸ Niḡida baadigica jaoga. Pida anida jaoga, minatawece oko oditece Cristo, ina niḡina anoditece Cristo, pida laalegenali ailagaticoace, idiaageledi begewi moditece Cristo, manitawece laalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me idinitibeci. Idokee me idinitibeci, aḡica liniogo. ¹⁹ Igaataga jowoogodi Aneotedoḡoji micota me idatamaḡateetema niḡinoa yawikodico leegodi me ipokitibigalotiwaji me idaxawa, codaa Liwigo Jesus Cristo me idoniciwagadi. ²⁰ Eliodi me jemaa, codaa me inibeotege me daga jinetetema ane yoenataka oditaga ja idiboliḡa, pida inibeotege midokee mabo yaalegena me jiweniḡide Cristo minitawece yoniciwaga, codaa aneji me idewiḡa. Jiḡidaa ane jemaa me jao, aibeyacaḡadi me idewiḡa, ooḡa, domige ideleo. ²¹ Igaataga digo aneji malee idewiḡa, idewiḡatema iniokiniwatada Cristo, pida nige ideleo, odaa ja jibatege ica inaḡajegi ane yotetetedomi. ²² Pida nigalee inaagejo me idewiḡa digoina iigo, odaa ejakadita me jao nibakedi ane yaxawa oko. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi ajowoogodi niḡica baḡa jemaa, domige me idewiḡa, ooḡa, domige me ideleo. ²³ Igaataga eliodi me jemaa niḡidoa itoa. Jegeliodi me domaḡa jemaa me ideleo, oditaga ja jika mejigoteloco niḡina iigo, oditaga jeḡejoticogi miniwataga Cristo, ane daḡaxa meletomi. ²⁴ Pida akaami leegoditiwaji, daḡaxa mele minaagejo me idewiḡa digoina, odaa ḡadaxawanitiwaji. ²⁵ Jowoogodi niḡida yowoogo me ilagatic. Odaa jowoogodi minaagejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaga ḡadaxawanitiwaji mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi icota me daḡaxatace maniniitibecitiwaji. ²⁶ Joanigidaa nige ejotacagawatiwaji, icota moḡeetetalo Jesus Cristo, leegodi mejotagawatiwaji.

²⁷ Joanigidaaḡida niḡica anida jaoga, aneni me ḡadewiki leeditibige me itege ḡobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo me nikeetooḡowa niḡica anejinaga me ḡodewiḡa. Joanigidaa niḡica me jakadi mejigo ḡadiwinitiwaji, ooḡa, niḡetaga jajipatibece anodaagenititiwaji, odaa ja jowoogodi makaamitawecetiwaji idokida ḡadowoogo, codaa me jowoogodi midioka limedi matitititiwaji me iwagatakani, codaa adinoniciwagatiwaji moteteni liḡaxinaganeeḡeco ḡatiwagatakaneḡegi ane icoḡotigi minoataga ḡobodicetedi anele, aneetece Cristo. ²⁸ Icota me jowoogoditiwaji me daḡadoiita okanicodaagacata anowotagadomi ḡadaxakawepodi, pida idokee mabo ḡadaalegenalitiwaji. Niḡina mabo ḡadaalegenalitiwaji me aatege ḡadaxakawepodi jiḡikeenitioḡi Aneotedoḡoji micota me yaagadi, pida akamaḡakaami jaḡaḡeenitibigiwaji, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji eote manigaanyetiwaji. ²⁹ Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji akaa ḡadiweniḡidenititiwaji. Leegodi aneote Cristo, Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji manakatoni iniaaḡiniwa Cristo, codaa mawikodeetema. ³⁰ Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji idokee madinoniciwagati madaxawani me jiḡatege ḡadaxakawepodi. Jaḡanatitiwaji anodaageeta me idinoniciwagadi me jiitege codaa jaḡanibodicetiwa anodaageji me idinoniciwagadi codaa niḡina noko.

2

Cristo diniwikodetedibece, odaa ele me jaoga liciagi

¹ Niḡida moko ḡodoniciwadi leegodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, codaa ḡodocaganege leegodi me ḡodema, codaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ini mokotaḡa diḡeladetiḡoḡoji codaa me yotaganeeḡe ḡodaalegena, eo ḡodowoogo, codaa Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxa me ḡodiwikode. ² Joanigidaa leegodi me jipokotaḡawatiwaji midokida ḡadowoogo, codaa madinemaanitiwaji oleetibige midokida aneni, codaa jipokotaḡawatiwaji mateciḡiteloco niḡica ane ḡadowoogo codaa niḡica anemaanitiwaji. Joanigidaaḡee niḡawii niḡida anejitaḡawa, odaa eliodi me idinitibeci. ³ Jinaḡa domaḡa ica anawii daḡa leegodi memaanitiwaji akamokakaami manigaanye, ooḡa, niḡetaga idoka leegodi moleetibige me ḡadelokitiwaji. Pida adiniwikodetedibece lodoo niḡina eledi oko, ademiiita niḡina eledi oko micataga daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi catedi akaamitiwaji. ⁴ Jinooḡleetibige niḡina anakamokakaamititiwaji mida anawiite, pida oleetibige niḡina anaḡaḡida anowo eledi oko.

⁵ Ele midokee moleetibige ḡadowoogo me liciaco Jesus Cristo lowooko.

⁶ Anidioka limedi me liciagi Aneotedoḡoji, pida ayecewe me liciagi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁷ Idapaḡa yemaa me ika idiwatawece niḡicoa ane nepilidi diḡoida ditibigimedi. Odaa ja diniwikodetedibece micataga niḡina niotagi, codaa niḡijo menagi liciagi okanicodaagica oko.

⁸ Niḡijo malee liciagi okanicodaagica ḡoneleegiwa, eliodi me diniwikodetedibece,

codaa idapaga noleteta me yeleo,
joanigidaagee eyiwağadi Aneotedogoji
neğepaa yeleo madataga nicenaganagate.

⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote Cristo me dağaxa me gonegegi nağaxatedeloco
inoatawece,
eledi yajigote Liboonagadi ane dağaxa me gonegegi caticedi okanicodaagica eledi
boonagadi.

¹⁰ Eotedibige micota minatawece oyamağatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus,
odaa joanigidaagee odogetetibigimece nigowajipata Liboonagadi,
iditawece aniditigi ditibigimedi,
codaa aninatigi digoina iigo,
codaa minoatawece emagaga catinedi iigo.

¹¹ Icota miditawece modi lodoe eledi oko codaa me niwicidi,
Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi,
Niotagodi inoatawece,
joanigidaagee nige oiwenigide Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi.

Leeditibige me godiciagi lokokena digoina iigo

¹² Enice yokağetedipi yemaanigipi, digo mijoataga Cristo meyiwağadi Eliodi, codaa
akaamitiwaji midokee me iwagatitewaji nigijoa iğaxinaganegeco nigijo maleegidiaagejo
makaamitağatiwaji, pida dağaxa mida jaoga me iwagatitewaji iğaxinaganegeco nigina
me leegitağatiwaji me ğadotoniticoace. Ele midokee madinoniciwagatitewaji mawii
nigica aneni me ğadewiki me digicata ğabatiigi, madoiitalo, codaa me eemiteetigilo
Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Leegodi Aneotedogoji Nigijoa anidokee me diba ğadiwigotigitewaji,
eotedibige moleetibige, codaa makati mawii nigica ane yemaa, aneletagađomitiwaji.

¹⁴ Nigina nige awiitiwaji okanicodaagica, jinogotağanitibece leegodi ane ğabakedi,
oteğexaağaga apetiwiwaji. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Awii nigida anejitağatiwaji amanagawini ağıca ane
yakadi mee mawii ane beyagi, ođaa ağıca ğabatiigitewaji. Ođaa nigidaageni jağakaami
Aneotedogoji lionigipi, ağıca gaantokaagini ğabeyacegegi, mawaanitege nigina oko ane
doğoyowooğodi mowote ane iğenaga, codaa nigidi oko beyagi. Nigida makaamitiwaji ane
ideoni liwigotigi nigidi oko ğadiciagi nigino a yotetidedi ane datale digoida ditibigimedi
ane nexocağa, nigina nige daga ikani me iwagatakanitiwaji, codaa nige elogotidibece
nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, aneo ğodewiğa. Nigina nige
doğotağanitibecetiwaji codaa nige dağadinotigimadenititewaji, awii me idinitibeci nigica
noko nige doğotedijo Cristo, leegodi ağıca daga atooa me idinoniciwagadi, aiciagi nigina
nalokodeğecajo ane dinenyagadi, codaa me diniciticobece me walokodi, pida nigidiaağıdi
aniadi, eledi aiciagi nigina aneliodi me diba, pida ağıca nigaanye.

¹⁷ Nigijo oko ane yediatace Aneotedogoji okanicodaagica liboonigi me docağatalo,
odaa leeditibige me nadoğoditeloco lawodi eijeegagi ditibigimedi nigidi liboonigitalo
Aneotedogoji. Natigide jağanakatonititewaji Goniotagodi, ođaa ğatiwağatakanegegi liciagi
nigijo niboonigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji. Ee degetideloadi, ođaa yawodi tağanado.
Codaa yawodi tağa liciagi nigijoa lawodi eijedi ananadoğoditeloco ditibigimedi nigina
noğeedi anibootalo Aneotedogoji. Degenotiwa nigida niciagi, dağaxa me idinitibeci,
codaa makaami inikağawepodi. ¹⁸ Ođaa akaami eleditiwaji aniniitibeci, codaa makaami
inikağawepodi.

Timóteo iniaa Epafrodito

¹⁹ Nigina nige yemaa Goniotagodi Jesus, jalitege me age me jakadi me jiiğeticogi Timóteo
makaamitağatiwaji, amaleeğaga jowooğodi anodaagenititewaji, codaa amaleeğaga idioka
limedi me jilidağaditace me jiba. ²⁰ Igaataga iniokini mini meetaga codaa ane lowoko
liciaco yowooko, codaa begewi me doweditağalocotiwaji. ²¹ Igaataga digoina meetaga
inatawece eledi oko odoletibige nigica anidiokidi meletema, idiğida ağodoletibige Jesus
Cristo ane yemaa. ²² Pida akamağakaamitiwaji owoogoti Timóteo me ikee me yakadi
manakatonitiwaji. Timóteo idejigota micataga daga ionigi, emeğee micataga degee eliodi.
Eliodi me jibaaga micataga doğoko niotagipi me jelogotağatedibece nibodicetedi anele ane
icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ²³ Joanigidaa leegodi me niginiaagini ane inibeotege
me jiiğeticogi makaamitağatiwaji, nigina nige jowooğodi aneji. ²⁴ Pida jınakato Goniotagodi
me daga leegi, ođaa emeğeeta jakadi mejigo makaamitağatiwaji.

²⁵ Pida jakadi ina me leeditibige me jiiğee mopiticogi makaamitağatiwaji gonioxoa
Epafrodito. Ibakawa, codaa meliodi me idinoniciwagataga me jelogotağa nibodicetedi
anele, micoataga nigino a idagağawadi ane dinoniciwagađitibigiwaji. Codaa
akamağakaamitiwaji aniwakateeni me idaxawa, nigijo naga inoa ane aniaditibige

meetaga. ²⁶ Jimonya mopi igaataga eliodi me gadiatiwaji, codaa eliodi me iwikodetibigajitiwaji leegodi mabodicetibige me deelotika. ²⁷ Ewi mijo me deelotika, codaa ja domaga yeleo. Pida Aneotedogoji iwikode, codaa agjokijo Epafrodito, pida ee eledi idiwikode Aneotedogoji, aidika me ee agecagalo. ²⁸ Joanigidaa me enegegi jema me jiigeticogi makaamitagatiwaji, amaleegaga anaticate, odaa jagananiitacibecitiwaji, codaa eemoda agaleege agecagalo. ²⁹ Odaa jema mele mabaatege Epafrodito, igaataga elidi nebi Goniotagodi, codaa jema maniniitibecitiwaji. Codaa eemiteetibige inatawece oko ane liciagi Epafrodito. ³⁰ Pida leegodi adinowedi, odaa ja domaga yeleo leegodi libakeditema Cristo. Eo nigida libakedi me idaxawatece nigijo ane dagakati madaxawanitecitiwaji.

3

Anodaaqee Aneotedogoji meote me godegenaga

¹ Inioxoadipi, digawini owidijedi yotaga. Aniniitibeci leegoditiwaji mida anenitege Goniotagodi. Daga jiditace nigijoa baanaga jidi, aidigecagalege, pida gadaxawanitiwaji matiteteloco gatiwaqatakanegegi.

² Anidakitiogi nigijo ane niigaxinaganagatece ane beyagi, nigidi oko liciagi necexodi (ane digica jaoga), idioka limedi moditibece me leeditibige me idinakagitaga ane lakatigi judeutedi moikee me loigi Aneotedogoji. ³ Igaataga nigida moko begewi moko Aneotedogoji loigi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo godaxawa me jooegatibigimece Aneotedogoji, godinitibece leegodi mida anejinagatege Cristo. Nigida moko ajinakatonaga ane lakatigi daga idinakagitaga.

⁴ Codaa emegege jakadi daga jinakato lakataga yoiigi me jocagatalo Aneotedogoji. Digica ane diletibige daga yakadi me nakato niginoa lakataga, ee dagaxatace me domigida ane leegodi me jinakato niginoa lakataga yoiigi. ⁵ Igaataga nigijo negeote oito nokododi me janitini, odaa jegetidakagi ane lakatigi yoiigi, leegodi mida anejitege loigi Israel. Ee litaagi ane licoeggi Benjamim. Iditawece eiododipi hebreu (ane loigi Israel). Jigijo me jotete lajoinaganegeco yoiigi leegodi jigijo me ee fariseu. ⁶ Nigijo jotigide idioka limedi me joletibige nigica ane domaga yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jiatetibece Cristo loigi (jiletibige daantigidaagida ica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji). Jigijo me jotete lajoinaganegeco Moises. Odaa joanigidaa nigina ane yoiigi modiletibige daga idegenaga nigijo aneji.

⁷ Pida leegodi nigijo Cristo ane igotediwa, ijoatawece nigijoa ane jao niwaló nigijo jotigide, nigina natigide idejigotalo micataga nigina ane digica niwaló. ⁸ Pida aneji, ijoatawece nigijo ane inepilidi codaa me nigijo aneji jotigide idejigotalo micataga nigina ane digica niwaló. Pida ane diniwalooetomi caticedi nigijo aneji, me jowoogodi Jesus Cristo me Iniotagodi. Jijijaa leegodi Cristo me jika ijoatawece nigijoa ane jinakato nigijo jotigide, nigina natigide idejigotalo ijoatawece nigijoa ane inepilidi codaa aneji micataga nigina naagogo, jaotibige me jakadi mida anejitege Cristo, ⁹ codaa jaotibige me jakadi me idexogotege. Nigina natigide agalee joletibige daga idegenaga leegodi me jotete lajoinaganegeco Moises. Pida ja idegenaga leegodi me jagatalo Cristo. Aneotedogoji jeeote me idegenaga, leegodi mejiwaqadi Cristo.

¹⁰ Nigina natigide jema miniokiniwateda me jowoogodi Cristo, codaa jema me najigotediwa nigijo nimawenegegi ane me yewigatace, amaleegaga jakadi me jibotege yawikodico digo ane me abotetege lawikodico. Niginoa yawikodico ino leegodi mida anejitege Cristo. Eledi jema me najigotediwa nimawenegegi amaleegaga jakadi me daga idoitege némag nige limedi me ideleo, digo mijootaga me daga doitege lemegegi. ¹¹ Odaa joanigidaa qee jakadi me inibeotege me idewigatace midiaagejo miniwataga, nigicota Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace émagaga.

Idinoniciwagadi me idewigatema Cristo micataga nalokodegecajo laweegegi

¹² Agejitaqawatiwaji daantaga jakadi inoatawece, codaa daaditagadiaagica ibatiigi. Pida idinoniciwagadi me inigaanyetece nigica Cristo aneetediwa me najigotediwa leegodi me dinigaanyetedici mida anejitege. (Idinoniciwagadi micataga nalokodegecajo me dinoniciwagadi me dinigaanyetece nogeedi.) ¹³ Inioxoadipi, ageji daantaga inigaanyetece nigijo Cristo aneetediwa. Pida onidateci ane jao, jema me idaagiditibige nigijoa baanaga jixomagaateedijo, codaa jiwiticogi idokida odoe. (Micataga nigina nalokodegecajo.)

¹⁴ Aneotedogoji jegeniditediwa digoida ditibigimedi me idewigatema Jesus Cristo, odaa idinoniciwagadi (micataga nigina nalokodegecajo) me joletibige me inigaanyetece nigica inogeedi, aneetediwa Cristo me najigotediwa leegodi me idewigatema.

¹⁵ Okotawece baanaga godilitema gotiwaqatakanegegi, baanaga godiciagi nigina nigaanigawaanigi me ili nigepaa icota me goneleegiwa, idatawece leeditibige me jowooga nigida yowoogo. Digica ina akaamitelocoti waji ane eledi ane me dowooko, Aneotedogoji ikeetedagawatiwaji ane igenaga. ¹⁶ Pida ele me idapaga jiiigaticogi

mejiwagatece niigenatakanegeco, anejiwagatece codaa niğina natigide, idokidata mele me godigecağalege.

¹⁷ Inioxoadipi, anowiikiwiwa aneji me idewiğa akaamitawecetiwiwi, codaa ina bağa awini niğijo ane newiğa digo meetağa aneji me idewiğa. ¹⁸ Jeğejitağawatiwiwi, odaa niğina natigide jinoo niğina mejitacağawatiwiwi meliodi oko lakapedetipi Cristo, leegodi ağıyiwagađi me yeleetetema niğino loenataka ane beyađi digoida mida nicenagağate. ¹⁹ Aneotedoğoji iğetedicogi minitağa noledi ane dağa ipe. Niğidi oko inoka oyiwağadi niğicoa anepaa lemaanaga lolaadi. Odiagağaxaketece niğicoa loenataka ane beyađi ane domaga leeditibige moniboliğatece. Inoka oyowo niğino anida aneetege niğina iigo. ²⁰ Pida okomogoko ğonipodigi anejonaga bağa digoida ditibigimedi. Idioka limedi me inibeoonagağate lanokegi me icogotedibigimece digoida ditibigimedi, Goniotağodi Jesus Cristo anicota meote me ğodewiğatace. ²¹ Icota me iigi niğina ğodolaadi ane diğica loniciwağa, ane yeleo, odaa najigotedoğowa ğodolaadi gela ane dağa yeleo, liciagi epaa lolaadi loniciweneğeni. Yatite niğijo nimawenegegi nelegi meote ğodolaadi gela. Niğida nimawenegegi eote inoatawece niğino anino micota moyiwağadi.

4

Paulo yajacağaditibigiwiwi filipeensitedi codaa diğaxinağatece anodaagee me jotağagenaga Aneotedoğoji

¹ Inioxoadipi, eliodi me ğademaanitiwiwi, codaa me ğadiatitiwiwi. Idinitibeci leegodi akaamitiwiwi, codaa leegodi nağakamağakaamitiwiwi niğica inoğeedi me jiba, iciagi niğina ane dinigaanyetece lale me walokodi. Inioxoadipi yemaanigiwiwi ina bağatiteti manakatoni Goniotağodi.

² Jipokotağawa Evodia aniaa Sintique me dağadiaa adinapetegenitacetiwiwi, pida okanicodaagađinadeegi makaami dinioxomigi leegodi mida anenitege Goniotağodi. ³ Yokaagedi, anidokee madaxawani, jipokotağawa maxawani niğidi itoataale iwaalepodi. Igaataga niğidi itoa iwaalepodi, ijaa Clemente, codaa me iditawece niğijo eletidi yokaagetepidi, eliodi me yaxawepodi me jibaaga, me jelogotağatedibece ğobodicetedi ane ane icogotedicogi miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji. Aneotedoğoji ja iditedini liboonagađedi niğidi oko maditağa nağajo notağanağaxi anidiwa liboonagađedi oko anicota me yewikatiditace odaa jigiđiaağı miniwatağa.

⁴ Ele midokee maniniitibecitiwiwi leegodi mida anenitege Goniotağodi. Ejitacağawatiwiwi, aniniitibeci!

⁵ Oleetibige makaami niğina ane niğiwatece okanicodaagaico oko. Igaataga Goniotağodi ayajebi, dopitacedi. ⁶ Jiniğica gaantokaagini ane ğadigecağalegeni! Pida niğina motağagenenitedibece Aneotedoğoji, ipokitalo niğica anopootibige. Idioka limedi maniotagađeetalo catiwedi ğadaalegena, niğina mipokitalo. ⁷ Odaa amanagawini, Aneotedoğoji eote ğadaalegenali mele, codaa yotete ğadowooko leegodi me ğadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Ajakatağa me jowoogotağa niğica anodaagee me yotete ğadaalegena, codaa me godowooko.

⁸ Digawini owidijegi anejitağawa inioxoadipi. Ele midokee mowoo inoatawece anenegegi ele, codaa ane leeditibige me jiweniğidenaga, niğina anewi, niğina ane leeditibige me jeemiteeğatibige, ina ane iğenaga, ina ane diğica lapioyagağegi, niğina ane libinienigi, codaa niğina aninatawece oko oyakadi mele. ⁹ Awii niğijo ane jajiğotağawa me oenitiwiwi, baanaga jiiğaxitağadicitwiwi. Awii niğijo anejitağawa, codaa iwitece anodaageji. Odaa Aneotedoğoji eote ğadaalegena mele, codaa ideite makaamitağatiwiwi.

Paulo diniotağodetiogi leegodi noğeedi anoiwakateetibige

¹⁰ Leegodi me idewiğa me idexogotege Goniotağodi, odaa jiiğidaa leegodi meliiodi me idinitibeci, ja domaga leegi, nağakatitacetiwiwi me ikeeni moleetibige madaxawani. Jowoogodi niğida makaamitiwiwi midokee me domeğemaani madaxawani, pida ağıepicica ğanimawenegegi maniwakateenitiwa ane ğadaxawanatakanegegi. ¹¹ Ağıca dağa jotağatibece leegodi minoa iğalanaga. Igaataga ja jowoogodi me idinitibeci leegodi niğina anigiđida anidi meetağa. ¹² Idatecibece minoa ane jopotibige, codaa midatibece me iğotice ane jakadi. Codaa ja jowoogodi me idinitibeci okanicodaagaico anejotice, ina mowidi iweenaga, oğoa, domige ina me idigicile; ina me inoa ane jopotibige, oğoa, domige ina me diğica ane jopotibige. ¹³ Jakadi me idinatitalo inoatawece niğino ganicinoo, leegodi Cristo najigotediwa yoniciwağa me jakadi me idinatitalo.

¹⁴ Pida niğida makaamitiwiwi eliodi mawii anele niğijo madaxawani minoa ane jopotibige. ¹⁵ Akamağakaamitiwiwi, filipeensitedi, eliodi mowooğoti niğijo nağa idoditicogi nipodigi Macedônia, me gela me idinojogotini me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele makaamitağatiwiwi, akamokakaamitiwiwi madaxawanitece niğijo ane jopotibige.

Aḡica eledi lapo loiigi Cristo ane idaxawa. Akamokakaamitawaji madediani, pida jaḡaḡica anabaatege niḡijo naḡaniboloiteeni ibakedi me ḡadiiḡaxini. ¹⁶ Niḡijo me idiaaḡejo mani nigotaḡa Tessalónica, eliodi me jawikode leeḡodi minoa ane jopotibige. Pida idati-bece maniwakateenitibigiji dinyeelo madaxawanitiwaji. ¹⁷ Pida aḡidiḡida daḡa joletibige midokee maniwakateenitibigiji niḡino a ḡaboonagatiwaji. Odaa jema a Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedaḡawa ane naḡaxatelo caticedi niḡijo a ananiwakateenitibigiji.

¹⁸ Ja jibatege niḡijo a ḡadiwakatedi idiwatawece anakaa jopotibige, codaa iḡotedice. Odaa aḡaleeḡica ane jopotibige, leeḡodi Epafrodito jeḡenoodi ane aniwakateenitibigiji-tiwaji. Niḡijo a ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji liciagi niḡina aneletege lanigi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa dibatetege leeḡodi yema. ¹⁹ Aneotedoḡoji Inoenooḡodi yajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anopootibige leeḡoditiwaji mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa yakadi me yajig-otedaḡawa inoatawece, leeḡodi jeḡepaa iḡe inoatawece liicaḡajetecidi anele. ²⁰ Jemaanaḡa me inatawece oko odoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiodi niḡepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jḡidaaḡee. (Amém.)

Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me yecoeditibige filipeensitedi

²¹ Idecoaditece iḡotawece niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda, niḡidi anida aneetege Jesus Cristo. Codaa ḡonioxadipi aninaa diḡoina meetaḡa eledi oyecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji. ²² Inatawece niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice, aninaa diḡoina, joaniḡinaa oyecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa niḡina anoyiwaḡadi ḡoniotagodi ane nibaḡatigi liḡeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, iditawece eliodi moyemaa moye-coaditibigaḡajitiwaji.

²³ Natigide jema ḡoniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jḡidaaḡee. (Amém.)

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI COLOSSEENSITEDI

Nigijo jotigide aca nigotaga Colossos iteloco nipodigi Ásia, analeegoyatigi me nipodigi Turquia niginoa nokododi. Paulo aqica daga dalita naqajo nigotaga, otegeaagaga yowoogodi nigica lapo loigi Cristo anidiaa ligeladi. Paulo idei niwilogonagaxi naga idi nagadi liwakate.

Paulo owidi ane iditeloco nagadi liwakate niginoa anijo magaga iditibige Efeesiotedi. Nigina me yotaganenge Aneotedogoji, diniotagodelalo leegodi lewiga Colosseensitedi. Paulo eledi diigaxinagatece Goniotagodi Jesus me nigijaa lacilo loigi, idiaagidi micataga daga lolaadi anowidi liwailidi. Paulo eo leemidi leegodi niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda. Yalagata nigijo oxiiigodi anejinaga me godewiga, codaa eledi yalagata nigida gela anejinaga me godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Paulo iladee wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, niotagipi inaa otagododi, yelogoditiogi anodaa leeditibige me ee lewiga leegodi monakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Colosseensitedi

¹⁻² Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, igaataga joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me ibakedi. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaga naga jiwakateetibigagajitiwaji notaganagaxi anakaami liomagataka Aneotedogoji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Colossos, anakaami gonioxoadipi ane gadexocitege Cristo, codaa anidioka limedi me iwitece liigaxinaganegeco.

Jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo gadaalegenali mele.

Paulo yotaganenge Aneotedogoji codaa me diniotagodelalo

³ Nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, jipokagatalocotiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ⁴ iniotagodeegatalo leegodi me jibodicagatibigagajitiwaji anodaageni manakatonni Jesus Cristo, codaa anodaageni memaani inatawece loigi Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Jaganakatonni Jesus Cristo codaa adinemaanitiwaji leegodi manibeoonitegetiwaji nigica lagajegitedagagi Aneotedogoji ane yotetedagadomni digoida ditibigimedi. Jagajipaatiwaji moditece nigica Aneotedogoji ane yotetedagadomni nigijo nagajipaatalo niginoa notaga ane, notaga anele anoditece Jesus Cristo. ⁶ Niginoa notaga anele jigilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaga codaa jogowo Aneotedogoji me nibinietediniwace oko inoatawece nipodaga, mijotaga me gadibinienitewaji nigijo noko maleekoka ajipaatalo lotaga anele, codaa ewi mowoogoti Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi. ⁷ Epafras jigijaa ane gadiigaxinitecetiawaji nigina Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi. Codaa Epafras godokaagedi godemaanigi, ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, gobakawa moko liotagi Cristo, oadaa jigidaagee me gadaxawanitiwaji. ⁸ Codaa jiginiia Epafras natematitogowa nigica anodaagigotagawatiwaji Liwigo Aneotedogoji meo meliodi memaani eledi gonioxoadipi.

⁹ Leegodi nigijo gobodigitibigagajitiwaji, oadaa nigijo naga jibodicaga, idiokaanaga limedi me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji. Jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji meote me yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo gadixakedi codaa me yajigotedagawa gadowoogo aneotibige mepaanaga owoogoti nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. ¹⁰ Oadaa jigidaa nigakatiwaji madiniwaxinaganagatiti mawii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni, codaa mocaganitalo, codaa akati mawiite inoatawece anele, codaa mepaanaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Codaa jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji inatawece loniciwaga ane nelegi, amaleegaga akatitiwaji me ixomagateenitedice inoatawece gadawikodico, codaa manini-itibecetiawaji. ¹² Eleditace jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji amaleegaga akatitiwaji maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji Godiodi, aneote me jakataga me jibagatege nigica ane yotetedema loigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite inatawece ane datale.

¹³ Godogatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nexocaga, codaa eote Lionigi lemaanigi me iige godaalegenali. ¹⁴ Iniaaginiwa Lionigi yeleotedogodomi, codaa me godogatedice me idejonaga nexocaga. Codaa leegodi Cristo aneote, oadaa Aneotedogoji ja ixomagateetedice ijoatawece nigijoa gobeyacegeco.

Aniniwa icoa Jesus, codaa nigica baanegeote

¹⁵ Me jinataga Cristo micataga daga jinataga nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane digica ane yakadi me nadi. Liciagi nigicoa Aneotedogoji. Cristo jigijaa liidaga Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Iniaaginiwa nagaxatedeloco inoatawece ane loenataka Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Leegodi Aneotedogoji ibake Cristo meote inoatawece anino, digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iigo, niginoa ane jakataga me jinataga, codaa me niginoa ane daga jakatagateda

me jinataga. Jiginiaageote inoatawece niwicidi ane iige eletidi niwicidi, niginoa lacilodi niginoa niwicidi, codaa me niginoa niigenatagododi, inoa anida nagatetigi codaa anida loniciwaga. Cristo eote inoatawece ane niwicidi. Inoatawece eote eotedibige me iige. ¹⁷ Akaaginiwa Cristo nigijo maleedigicoateda niginoa aninoa, codaa leegodi loniciwaga, odaa jiginia inoatawece ane loenataka codaa nigina noko oniditecibeci iteloco codaa ilagateloce aneyate. ¹⁸ Loiigi Cristo liciagi nigina godolaadi. Odaa Cristo jiginiaa lacilo ane iige nigidi nolaadi. Jiginiaaginiwa aneote me yewiga nigidi nolaadi, igaataga jiginiaaginiwa liidaga me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane yeleo, pida Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace. Joanigidaa leegodi Cristo me gonegegi caticedi inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Cristo, ninitedibece leegodi Cristo me liciagi Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote lowoogotetece miniaa ibake me nopilagaditace miniwataga inoatawece digawinilogo ane jinataga codaa me oko, leegodi nigijo Cristo aneote. Leegodi Cristo me nadoogodi lawodi madataga nicenaganagate, Aneotedogoji ilakidetacediwege inoatawece ane jinataga digoida ditibigimedi, codaa niginoa ane jinataga digoina iigo.

²¹ Nigijo jotigide akamaagakaamitiwaji leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedicce. Codaa akaami lakapetedipi leegotedi nigijoa gadowooko ane beyagi, codaa me nigijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi anawiite. ²² Pida nigina natigide, leegodi Lionigi Aneotedogoji meote me goneleegiwa, odaa ja yeleo, Aneotedogoji ja gadatecogoteenitacetiwaji miniwataga, eotedibige me gadadeegitedicogitiwaji lodoe, makaami oko ane yapidi, anepaa iomaagaditedicce, me dagadiaaagica laagedi. ²³ Pida leeditibigetiwaji me idapaga diticogi me iwagati liigaxinaganegeco niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa matitetiwaji me daga amigiticoace, codaa me daga ikanitiwaji manibeonitege nigicoa Aneotedogoji aneetedogowa nigijo naga niwakatee niginoa nibodicetedi anele anajipaatalotiwaji. Emegee Paulo, ja jao me ee niotagi me jatematidibece nibodicetedi anele, baanaga oilaagagaditedeloco moyatematidibece inatawece iigo.

Ica Paulo libakedi me yaxawa loigi Cristo

²⁴ Nigina natigide eliodi me idinitibeci me jawikode leegodi me gadaxawanitiwaji. Niginoa lawikodico yolaadi, leeditibige me jixomagateetedijo, nigepaagicota me ixomagatedice inoatawece yawikodico ane nikatedici Cristo me jixomagateetedijo. Jawikodetema loigi Cristo ane micataga daga lolaadi. ²⁵ Aneotedogoji eote me ee liotagi loigi Cristo. Najigotediwa ibakedi me jao aneletaagadomitiwaji. Ibakedi me jelogoditedibece inoatawece Aneotedogoji lotaga. ²⁶ Niginoa ane dogoyowoogodi ijotawece oko nigijo jotigide, pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji ja ikeetedioigi nigina oko ane iomaagaditediccoace me nepilidi. ²⁷ Lowoogo Aneotedogoji me ikeetedioigi loigi nigica ane yemaa meote. Ikeetedioigi nigica anodaagee me ibinie inoatawece ane latopaco noiika. Odaa ja ikee Cristo miniwa catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me inibeonagatege Aneotedogoji me godiwenigide anigida noko digoida ditibigimedi miniwataga. ²⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi mejinagatece Cristo minataga inatawece oko. Jajoinaga codaa me jiiigaxinaga inatawece oko, jibakenaga idatawece godixakedi, jaogatibige minatawece oko anyexogotege Cristo agica gaantokaagica libeyacagajegi nigica noko nige jadeegaga lodoe Aneotedogoji. ²⁹ Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagaditeloco ibakedi, codaa joletibige me jibotege ane lakakegegi ibakedi. Odaa jakadi me jaote inoatawece ibaketedi leegodi yoniciwaga Cristo ane najigotediwa, eotedibige me jigodi ibakedi.

2

¹ Enice jemaa mowoogotitiwaji meliodi me idinoniciwagadi me gadaxawani, codaa me yaxawa gonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Laodicéa, codaa minatawece eledi gonioxoadipi ane digicata me etidadi. ² Jemaa mabo laalegena, codaa jemaa me ilagatiwage igaataga dinemaatiwage. Eleditace jemaa moyakadi moyowoogodi mida aneetege Aneotedogoji leegodi Cristo aneotetema, ajemaa daga nawienatakanaga, amaleegaga enegegi oyowoogodi Cristo, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nikee. ³ Cristo liciagi nigina nakabakenaganagadi ane yomoke epoagi, igaataga jiginiaa ikee nigicoa nilicagajetecidi Aneotedogoji, nigicoa ane digicoateda monadi nigina oko. Nigidiwa nilicagajetecidi idatawece nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji, codaa me lowoogotakanegegi ane yajigote oko.

⁴ Jao gadeemiditiwaji amanagawini agica ane gadinaaleni, aneetece niwitakeco, ibake niginoa notaga libinienaga. ⁵ Igaataga idaaagida me leegitibigagajitiwaji, jeemitetece meite ne makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me idinitibeci me jibodicetibigagaji me

gadilakiitiwageti waji, idokidata aneni, codaa me atitetiniwace, idioka limedi manakatoni Cristo.

Anodaagee godewiga nigina me godilagatege Cristo

⁶ Leegodi nigijo anodaagee mabaatege Jesus Cristo me Ganiotagodi, odaa oleetibige midioka limedi me gadexocitege. ⁷ Macataga nagana enanigije me ili leegotedi litotidedi me ideite catinedi iigo, odaa oleetibige midapaga diiticogi me gadexocitege Cristo, amaleegaga gadiliiteloco gatiwagatakanegegi. Eledi gadiciagi nigina modabitegetini diimigi ditibigimedi lipodagaladi ane datiteti, joanigidaagele me enitiwaji me gadexocitege Cristo ane liciaceekawa nigina diimigi lipodagaladi, amaleegaga atitetitiwaji codaa mid-ioka limedi manakatoni, anetigadiigaxinitece. Odaa idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji.

⁸ Adinowetitiwaji adigica aneo makaami niogododi leegotedi liigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, nowooko ane digicata jaogate, ane ninaaletiniwace oko. Odiigaxinagatece inokinoateda epaa lakataga goneleegi wadi, lixaketedi goneleegi wadi, ane daga icogotedigi miniwataga Cristo. ⁹ Igaataga Cristo liciagi Aneotedogoji, agica ane diniwokotetece, codaa nigijo malee yewiga digoina iigo me liciagi oko. ¹⁰ Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agica anopootibige catiwedi gadaalegenali codaa agica ane aniaditibige, leegodi me gadexocitege Cristo, ane lacilo inoatawece niwicidi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa minoatawece anida nagatetigi.

¹¹ Leegodi me gadexocitege Cristo, odaa micataga dagakagiti gadolaadi mijotaga ane lakatigi jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina natigide agalee goneleegi wadi anoyakagidi gadolaadi, pida nigina natigide Cristo бага yakagidi nigica ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Odaa jigida meote me gadiwokoni loniciwaga ane beyagi ane idei catiwedi gadaalegenali. ¹² Odaa idaaagee nigijo nagadinilegenitiwaji, liciagi degetigadalicitiniwace, degetigadawanagatitege Cristo, odaa nigidaagidi ja gadewikitaceti waji nigijo naga yewigatace Cristo, leegodi me iwagati Aneotedogoji meliodi loniciwaga, codaa me iwagati me yewikatiditace Jesus.

¹³ Nigijo jotigide akaami emagaga lodoe Aneotedogoji leegotedi gabeyacegeco, codaa leegodi me digicata anenitege loiigi Aneotedogoji, anidiwa liigenatakanegeco miditaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me yewigatace, codaa makaamitiwaji. Codaa ixomagateetedece nigijoa gabeyacegeco. ¹⁴ Micataga digidiwa gonaalewe miniwataga Aneotedogoji, jinaaleweega leegotedi gobeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji ja yedia nigijoa gonaalewe, odaa agaleegica gonaalewetalo, leegodi Cristo ja yedia gonaalewe nigijo me yeleotedeloco nicanaganagate. ¹⁵ Nigijo naga yeleotedeloco nicanaganagate, Cristo ja igeke nigijoa ane niigenatakanaga, codaa nigijo anida nagatetigi (goneleegi wadi codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga). Cristo noga loniciwaga, codaa ikeetediogi inatawece me nigijaa anigaanyegegi.

¹⁶ Enice jinaga domaga atacalitece nigina anodi minoa eletidi goniigenatakanegeco ane leeditibige mejiwagatece. Owote niigenatakanegeco midi ica ane dagakati melici, macipeta, codaa minoa nokododi ane limedi nalokeco, codaa epenai gela, codaa modi minoa nokododi me inipenagatini. ¹⁷ Nigijoa niigenatakanegeco liciagi nigina liwa oko ane jowoogotaga mina menagi. Pida nigini oko nigini mejinataga, odaa agica ane jaoga daga jiwinataga liwa. Cristo jigijoa menagi, odaa agalee leeditibige daga jotetenaga nigijoa nakataga laxokodi ane liciagi nigino wa. ¹⁸ Jinigica mawiiteti waji nigina aneetagawati waji mabataa, leegodi me daga iwitece liigaxinaganegegi, igataga diniwikodetibece inokina me lodoe oko, codaa dogetetio gi aanjotedi. Codaa nigini oko mee Aneotedogoji mepoka ikeeteta nigijo oko nigica ane leeditibige me jaoga. Anagaxakenegegi, pida agica jibagata, codaa lowooko liciaco lowooko nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. ¹⁹ Nigini oko agaleegica daga yexogotege Cristo ane godacilo. Cristo eote inatawece lolaadi, ane loiigi, me idapaga diiticogi me ili ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me liciagi. Odaa idatawece godilagatiwage leegodi loniciwaga Cristo, micataga godolaadi mowidi lagaagatedi, pida oniditaci, leegotedi godiniocidi inaa gino a godomolokenali.

Godeleo pida ja godewigatace miniwataga Cristo

²⁰ Nigida makaamitiwaji micataga daga gademagawa Cristo. Odaa agaleegica anenitege liigenatakanegeco, codaa me nigino lakataga nigina oko. Enige, igamee ina me gadiciagi nigina oko ane beyagi lakataga digoina iigo? Igaameeti waji ina me iwitece icoa lajoinaganegeco nigina oko? ²¹ Igaataga modi, "Jinagabaata nigidi!", migetaga ina modi, "Jinegelici nigida niweenigil!", "Jinigitinegeni nigidi!" ²² Nigida nakatigi inoka eetece nigina anicota me ma, micataga nigina niweenigi. Enice jinaga iwitece nigino nakataga otege xaa gaga niigenatakanegeco ane icogotedigi minoataga nigino goneleegi wadi. ²³ Ewi nigino nakataga me latopi watigi daga gone gaga, igaataga odiigenataka anodaagee me

²⁰ Akaamitiwaji anakaami nionigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi me iwaḡati ḡadiododipi, iḡaataḡa Goniotagodi jḡidaa yemaa me eni, akaamitiwaji ane iwaḡati Goniotagodi. ²¹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinagawii ḡadionigipi me nelḡideega leegodi anemiitiogi moxoki, adaḡawitiibige midioka limedi magecaḡalodipi.

²² Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, ele midioka limedi me iwaḡati ane ḡaniotagodi digoina iigo. Odaa jinaga iwaḡati inokina nigina mida me ḡadiwini dogoleetibige mocaḡanita, ane lakatigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Pida oleetibige me iwaḡati ḡaniotagododipi inoatawece anoiiḡetedaḡawa, mele ḡadaalegena, leegodi me eemiteetigilo Aneotedoḡoji. ²³ Nigina mawiitiwaji okanicodaḡaḡica nibakedi, adinoniciwaḡati mawii nibakedi anele, micataḡa daḡa Goniotagodi iiḡetedaḡawa mawii nigida nibakedi, jinḡidoka ixomitiwece ḡadacilo meledi ḡoneleegiwa ḡadiiḡeni mawii. ²⁴ Iḡaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji Goniotagodi micota me yajḡotedaḡawa nigica laḡajḡitedaḡaḡitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Iḡaataḡa Cristo jḡininaa ane Goniotagodi ane jibaaḡatema. ²⁵ Odaa nigina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi aibeyacaḡadi anini nigini oko, pida Aneotedoḡoji yajḡote loojedi ane iḡenaḡa leegodi nigina ane beyagi aneo. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji idokidata anigotediogi nigina oko micataḡa doḡoko diniciamico. ḡaḡica ini aneote me iomiḡigi idatawece ḡodiciaceeketediwaḡe nigina me leeditibige me ḡodiloikatidi.

4

¹ Akaamitiwaji aninoa ḡaotaka, adowetitelogo ḡaotaka, ajicitiogi nigica ane iḡenaḡa modibatege. Analakitibige maḡaḡa iniwa Ganiotagodi digoida ditibigimedi.

Paulo ladeenaganeḡeco

² Oleetibige midioka limedi motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinḡikani motaḡanegeni. Atacolitiwaji nigina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji amaleeḡaḡa owoḡoti nige yajḡotedaḡawa anipokitalo, odaa aniotagodeetalo. ³ Codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me jakataḡa mejinaḡatece Cristo, codaa me jikeenaḡa anewi anodaḡeeteda Cristo. Ite ee niwilogonaḡaxi leegodi mejitece Cristo. ⁴ Codaa leeditibige mejitece Cristo amaleeḡaḡa eliodi oko oyowoḡodi. Codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji minatawece iḡenaḡa moyowoḡodi yotaḡa nigina mejitece Cristo.

⁵ Abakeni ḡadixakedi nigina midatecibece madinadeegitege nigina oko analeedogoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi. Nigina midatecibece makati maxawani, odaa ikenitiogi mida anenitege Cristo. ⁶ Abakeni ḡadixaketedi amaleeḡaḡa idioka limedi mele motaḡani, enitece notaḡa anida ane jaḡate, amaleeḡaḡa owoḡoti ane alitigi ḡagegi magiti okanicodaḡaḡica oko.

Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me yecoaditibige Colosseensitedi

⁷ Jiḡe Tíquico migo yatematitaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ane jixomagateetedice. Tíquico ḡonioxa aneliodi me jemaanaḡa, codaa eledi liotagi Goniotagodi anidioka limedi meo ane iiḡete Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me ḡodaxawatece libaketedi Goniotagodi. ⁸ Jimonya migo makaamitaḡatiwaji, jaotibige mica ibodigitibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa jaotibige me ḡadaxawanitiwaji me ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegitema Goniotagodi. ⁹ Gonioxa Onésimo jiḡe me liḡiḡaḡawa Tíquico. Onésimo ḡonioxa aneliodi me jemaanaḡa, codaa me jakataḡa me jinakatonaga. Eledi ida aneniteḡetiwaji. Niḡidi iniwata ḡonioxadipi oyatematitaḡawa anodaḡeeta digoina anejo.

¹⁰ Gonioxa Aristarco anini meetaga digoina niwilogonaḡaxi, yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa ḡonioxa Marcos eledi yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Marcos letexegi Barnabé. Jaḡabaatege yajoinaganeḡegi ane jidi mele mabaatege Marcos, nigicotaḡawatiwaji. ¹¹ Josué, aneledi libonaḡadi me Justo, eledi yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini ḡoneleegiwadi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, niḡidi jḡidiokidi me judeutedi ane ibakawepodi. Eliodi metidaxawatece ibakedi, mejitece Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.

¹² Gonioxa Epafros yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Epafros elatibige ḡanigotaḡa, inaaḡina liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡadi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji leegodi akaamitiwaji. Dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji matiteteloco ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi, codaa mele mowoḡotitiwaji niḡaxinaganeḡeco aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa dipokotalo midioka limedi mowoḡoti codaa mawiite inoatawece ane iiḡetedaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji.

¹³ Emeḡee jinadi codaa jakadi meji Epafros meliodi me diba me ḡadaxawanitiwaji, codaa me yaxawa ḡonioxadipi ane niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi Laodicía aniaa Hierápolis.

¹⁴ Gonioxa Lucas, dotowegi aneliodi me jemaanaḡa, iniaa Demas eledi oyecoaditibigaḡaji. ¹⁵ Adecoateenitece nigina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Laodicía, codaa adecoateenitece ḡonioxa Nínfas, codaa me nigica lapo anoyiwaḡadi Cristo ane dinatecogotee liḡeladi Nínfas. ¹⁶ Niḡagoti malomeḡeniteloco naḡadi iwakate, odaa iwakateeniticogi naḡadi yotaḡanaḡaxi miditaḡa lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi digoida

nigotaga Laodicéia, codaa mawii maḡaḡa oyalomeḡeteloco naḡadi iwakate. Codaa aagaga alomeḡeniteloco notaḡanaḡaxi ane icoḡotigi Laodicéia. ¹⁷ Enita ḡonioxo Arquiḡo, “Digawini! Oleetibige magoti ḡabakedi anabaateḡe, leeḡodi mida aneniteḡe ḡoniotagodi!”

¹⁸ Ee Paulo, emeḡee jidi iboonagadi me idecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Jinaḡa ḡadaagititiwaji me ee niwilogojegi. Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaaḡee. (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE TESSALONICEENSITEDI

Aca nigotaga Tessalônica aninoa icoa enaanaga manitaga. Jigidiaagitedice niodağawadi romaanotedi. Paulo jigijaa odoejeji liigexegi Aneotedogoji ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, odaa jegeo lapo nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Icoa judeutedi ane nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica eliodi modakapetege nibodicetedi anele, odaa eliodi moiatetibece Paulo ijaa Silas, codaa ijo moniwilotiniwace. Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja imonyaticogi Timóteo Tessalônica migo yaxawatiogi loiigi Cristo meo mepaanaga ili eliwağatakanegegi. (Awiniteloco Atos 17.1-10).

Paulo yatemati nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi. Dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi mele moikee me niwinigijedipi eledi nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica, leegodi meliodi me dinemaatiwage, codaa moyiwağadi nibodicetedi anele. Paulo eo monalağatacibige nigijo ane lewiga me igenaga nigijo maleegidiaagite miditaga. Odaa jigijaa niwinigijegi. Paulo yalagata meliodi me yemaa loiigi Cristo, odaa naga dağadiaagica libodigiti, odaa ja iige Timóteo migo iwi migalee odiatece Jesus. Paulo aagaga diğaxinagatece nigica anejinaga me godewiga anepaga yocağanege Aneotedogoji, codaa miditawece nigomaga monibeotege lanokegi Goniotagodi. Owidijedi lotaga Paulo inokinoa niladeenegeco.

Paulo yecoaditibige Tessaloniceensitedi

¹ Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenağatibigağaji nağadi godiwakate ane emegee jidi. Jiwakateenağatibigağaji anakaami gonioxoadipi, ane iwağatitetiwaji Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Tessalônica, akaami ane gağexocitege Aneotedogoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi metalağadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gađaalegenali.

Paulo diniotagodeetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi eliwağatakanegegi, codaa anodaageeta lewiga Tessaloniceensitedi

² Idioka limedi me iniotagodeeğatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitawecetiwaji, codaa jipokagağaloti waji nigina me jotağanegenaga Aneotedogoji. ³ Nigina me jotağanegenaga idioka limedi me godalağatibigağaji lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi. Godalağatibigağaji nigina mawii Aneotedogoji ane yemaa leegodi gatiwağatakanegegi, codaa anodaagee meliodi maxawani eledi oko leegodi manemaanitiniwace, codaa me aatege nigina ane dakaketağadomitiwaji leegodi manibeonitege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁴ Gonioxoadipi, jowoogotaga me gađamaaniteti waji Aneotedogoji, codaa me gađiomagağatitedicoace makaami nepilidi. ⁵ Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me gađiomagağatitedicoace leegodi nigijo naga jeloğotagağawawa gobodigi anele ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ajeloğotagağedagağawa notaga ane gañeleeğiwa lotaga, pida Aneotedogoji najigotodogowa loniciwaga nigina me jeloğotagağawawa nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedogoji Liwigo godiiğaxitece anejağatigi goğegi, codaa iniaağini ikeetağawatiwaji nigijoa godotaga mewi. Akamagağamitiwaji owoogoti anodaagejinaga me godewiga nigijo midiaagejonaga gadiwigotigitiwaji me gađaxawanegegi. ⁶ Odaa jağanowikotogowa anodaagejinaga me godewiga, codaa jağaga iwitece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi malee yewiga digoina iigo. Nigijo nağabaategetiwaji godatematiko, odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo maniniitibeceti waji, idaagida meliodi mawikodeeti waji leegodi nigijo anodakapetağagi. ⁷ Odaa nigida aneniti waji jağakaami niwinigijedipi iditawece nigidi anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi ane liğeladi niğotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. ⁸ Igaataga ağıdioka adeegiticogiti waji lotaga Goniotagodi niğotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. Pida jağadeegitedicogi inoatawece nipodağa, codaa joğodibodicetibige anodaagenitati waji meliodi manakatoni Goniotagodi. Joanigidaa leegodi me dağadiaa leeditibige dağa jeloğotagağibece anodaagee gatiwağatakanegegi. ⁹ Igaataga iditawece odibodicetibige mele mabaatoğogiti waji, codaa modi nigikaniti waji mağaatalo nigina niwicidi, odaa jağabaatema Aneotedogoji ane yewiga, codaa anepeğewi. ¹⁰ Nigidi oko eledi odibodicetibige manibeonitibige lanokegi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji aneote me yewiğatace. Jigijaağijoa nigicota me dopitedijo icogotedi bígimece ditibigimedi, odaa noğatedice lélağatedogodomi Aneotedogoji leegodi gobeyacegeco nigica noko nige iwi anigote codaa me iloikatidi eledi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.

2

Icoa libaketedi Paulo digoida Tessalônica

¹ Inioxoadipi. Akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoogoti niḡijo me idaliḡatagawa, leegodi me iwagati ane jelogotagatagawatiwaji, odaa aḡoko abaagegepi me idaliḡatagawa. ² Codaa owoogotitiwaji moyametibigogoji, codaa metigodiweenigetice nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Filipos maleedigatibige daga idaliḡatagawa. Eliodi oko, oko nakapetegi, pida Aneotedogoji eote mabo godaalegena me jelogotagatagawa gobodicedeti anele ane icogotibigimece miniwataga. ³ Niḡijo naga ḡadiladeenegeḡitiwaji mabaatege ḡodatematiko, aḡica daga joleeḡatibige me ḡadinaalenegeḡitiwaji, oteḡexaaḡaga joleeḡatibige me jaḡa mabataatiwaji, oteḡexaaḡaga joleeḡatibige mawiite ḡadakataga ane beyagi. ⁴ Pida idioka limedi me jelogotaḡa Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, me jocaḡanaḡatalo, Niḡijoa ane naditediwe godaalegenali. Ajoleeḡatibige me jocaḡanaḡatigi ḡoneleegiwadi niḡijo me jelogotagatedibece gobodicedeti anele, leegodi Aneotedogoji ḡodiomagaditedice codaa jeḡepaa najigotedogowa niḡinoa gobodicedeti anele. ⁵ Codaa aaḡaga igenaga mowooḡotitiwaji niḡijo naga eḡogotaḡawatiwaji me jatematidedagawa gobodicedeti anele, ajoleeḡatibige daga ḡadamenegeḡitiwaji, oteḡexaaḡaga joleeḡatibige me ḡadinaalenegeḡitiwaji me inigaanyagatece ḡaninyeelo. Codaa Aneotedogoji iniwa me nakataḡanaḡa nadi aneḡinaḡa. ⁶ Oteḡexaaḡaga joleeḡatibige deḡetigodiweniḡide niḡina oko, oteḡexaaḡaga akaamitiwaji, domigetagaeledi oko. ⁷ Niḡida moko ida ḡonagatetigi leegodi moko liḡexedi Cristo. Pida ajemaanaḡa me jibakenaga ḡonagatetigi daga ḡadiḡenegeḡitiwaji manajicitoḡowa niḡinoa ane jopoogatibige me ḡodewiḡa. Pida aniniḡatagawatiwaji liciagi naḡana eniḡo anigotigi lionigipi me dowediteloco, jikeenaḡatagawatiwaji me ḡadiwikodenegeḡi. ⁸ Niḡida moko eliodi me ḡademaanegeḡitiwaji. Joaniḡida leegodi aḡinoka jemaanaḡa me jatematiiḡatedagawatiwaji nibodicedeti anele ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida jaḡaga ḡodigo codaa me ḡodeleotagadomi me ḡadaxawanegeḡi. ⁹ Inioxoadipi. Ejimaleeḡanalakitibige meliodi me jibaaḡa, codaa me idinoniciwagaḡaga me jibaaḡa noko, codaa menoale jaogatibige me jakataḡa ane jopoogatibige me ḡodewiḡa, jaogatibige me daga ḡodedianegeḡitece ane jopoogatibige, niḡijo maleeḡidiaḡeḡonaḡa makaamitaḡatiwaji me jatematiiḡatedagadomi nibodicedeti anele.

¹⁰ Akaami nakataḡanaḡaditiwaji, codaa me Aneotedogojieledi nakataḡanaḡa anodaageḡinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa me ḡodeḡenaḡa, aḡica ḡobatiigi, odaa aḡica ane yakadi me dilaagetetogowa niḡijo maleeḡidiaḡeḡonaḡa makaamitaḡatiwaji ane iwagati Goniotagodi. ¹¹⁻¹² Owoogoti me joenaḡatibigaḡajitiwaji oninicecibeci micataḡa niḡina eniḡo anigota me yoetibigo niḡina lionigi. Codaa idioka limedi me ḡadajacaḡategeḡitiwaji, codaa me ḡadoniciwagaḡeḡeḡi, codaa me jiladeenaḡa oninicecibeci jaogatibige me yocagaḡene Aneotedogoji anodaagee me yewiḡa. Iḡataḡa Aneotedogoji enididedagawatiwaji me ḡadewikitema niḡe limedi ninioxigi, codaa eote mawanitege me ḡadiweniḡideni.

¹³ Digawinieledi ane leegodi midiooka limedi me iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedogoji. Iniotagodeeḡatalo leegodi niḡijo naḡajipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga ane jelogotagatedagawa, akaamitawecetiwaji aḡabaatege niḡijoa notaga micataḡa daga lotaga ḡoneleegiwa, pida abaatege mewi me notaga ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa niḡidiwa notaga ja iigi anodaagenitatiwaji me ḡadewiki, akaamitawece ane iwagati Goniotagodi. ¹⁴ Inioxoadipi. Ane lawikodigi loigi Aneotedogoji digoida Judéa ane nepilidi Jesus Cristo, akaamitiwaji inaa aaḡaga ḡadawikodico. Owo mawikodee niḡina akamaḡa ḡadoiigi, liciagi lawikodigi niḡijo anoyiwagaḡi Goniotagodi digoida Judéa me nawikodeeḡa leegodi eletidi judeutedi. ¹⁵ Niḡidiwa judeutedi jeḡepaa oyelodi Goniotagodi Jesus, codaaeledi onigodi Aneotedogoji liotaka niḡijo jotigide anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. Codaa mokoeledi etiḡodiatetibece. Niḡidiwa judeutedi owotibige Aneotedogoji me yelatetema, codaa odakapetege inatawece oko. ¹⁶ Niḡidiwa judeutedi idioka limedi modoletibige moyolitogogi me jelogotagatiḡo nibodicedeti aneleeledi oko ane daga judeutedi meote Aneotedogoji lewiḡa. Odaa niḡida ane jeḡepaanaḡa inoa libeyaceḡeco. Aneotedogoji ja nilaḡaditedibigeḡe libeyaceḡeco, aḡalee leegi odaa icota me daḡadiaa ika me nibataaḡa. Ja niḡepi noko me iloikatidi.

Paulo domaga doletacibige me dalita nigotaḡa Tessalónica

¹⁷ Gonioxoadipi. Niḡijo naga jawalacaḡaticoace niḡijoa nokododawaanaḡa, catiwedi ḡodowoogo baadaḡa jawalacaḡatiwage, pida moko oko baḡa jawalacaḡatiwage. Odaa eliodi me ḡadiategeḡitiwaji, codaa idioka limedi me joleeḡatibige ḡonimawenegeḡi me idaliḡatagawatiwaji. ¹⁸ Jiḡijo me ḡodowoogo me idaliḡatagawa. Ee Paulo, elioditibece me domaga jema me idaliḡatagawatiwaji, pida Satanás idioka limedi me idibeyacaḡaditibece. ¹⁹ Eliodi me jemaanaḡa me ḡadategeḡitiwaji, leegodi me inibeonaḡatege me ḡadikeenegeḡitalo Aneotedogoji niḡica noko niḡe dopitedijo Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me ḡodinitibece akaami leegoditiwaji niḡica noko lodoe Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ja

jibagatege gonagajegi miniwataga Goniotagodi ane liciagi nogeedi nigina nalokodegecago baanaga dinigaanye me dinibaleece, odaa jogoyajigo nogeedi. ²⁰ Odaa ewi meliodi me idinanenagatibece codaa me godinitibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

3

¹⁻² Nigijo naga dagadiaa jakataga miniga makaamitagatiwaji, agalee jibogatege me digicata gobodigitibigajitiwaji. Odaa ja godowoogo mokokotece me godeyagatini manitaga nigotaga Atenas, odaa ja jimonyaagatagawa gonioxoa Timóteo. Igaataga Timóteo godaxawatece Aneotedogoji libakedi digoina anejonaga me jelogotagatedibece gobodicedeti anele aneetece Cristo. Jimonyaagatagawatiwaji migo me gadoniciwagati codaa me gadaxawani mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, ³ amaleegaga agica ane dinalalacetema eliwagatakanegégi leegodi lawikodico. Igaataga akamagakaamitiwaji owoogoti Aneotedogoji mepaa ika me jawikodeega digoina iigo. ⁴ Nigijo maleegidaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me jaogatibiga gabodigi micota metigadiatenitibeceitiwaji. Odaa owoogotitiwaji micota nigida niciagi anejinagatibigagawa. ⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi naga jakadi me leeditibege me jimonyatagawatiwaji Timóteo jaotibege me jowoogodi migaleeganakatoni Goniotagodi, leegodi agalee jibotege me dagadiaagica gobodigitibigajitiwaji. Yaaditibigajitiwaji daantigica Satanás me dineetaga, oditaga jigikaniwaji me iwitece Goniotagodi, idoiigatibege nigijo gobakedi ane jaoga digoida makaamitagatiwaji daatigicata aneletema.

⁶ Pida natigide Timóteo negeno me icogotigi makaamitagatiwaji, ica mele gobodigitibigajitiwaji ane nadeegitogowa, natematitogowa monaleegidaageni me iwagati Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi madinemaanitiwaji. Natematitogowa midioka limedi mele me gadalakitibigogoji, codaa meliodi memaani magaga godategegi, digo anejinaga me godipegegedi me gadategegitacetiwaji. ⁷ Inioxoadipi. Joanigidaa leegodi naga godoniciwaditace leegodi maleegidaageni me iwagatitewaji Goniotagodi, idaaigida me jakapagatege nigino aane dakapetogodomi codaa me godawikodico. Idioka limedi me godoniciwadi nigina me jowoogotaga maleeganakatoni Goniotagodi. ⁸ Codaa godinitibece me jibaagatema Goniotagodi nigina matitetiniwace, codaa nigina me digikaniwaji me iwagati Goniotagodi. ⁹ Eliodi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji akaamitiwaji leegodi, codaa iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi meote me godinitibece lodoe, akamagakaamitiwaji leegodi. ¹⁰ Enoale, codaa me noko, eliodi me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji manitawece godaalegena me jakataga me gadategegitacetiwaji, amaleegaga jakataga me jigaxinagatagadicitewaji nigino niigaxinaganegeco anoyalagata gotiwagatakanegégi analee dogowoogotiteda, codaa amaleegaga gadaxawanegégi mepaanaga iwagatitewaji Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Eliodi me jemaanaga miniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote me jakataga me idaliigatacagawatiwaji. ¹² Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote midioka limedi mepaanaga adinemaanitiwaji, codaa memaani inatawece oko, liciagi aninigatagawa me gademaanegegitewaji. ¹³ Joanigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus meote gadoniciwaga midioka limedi me gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, me digicata gabatiigi lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi, nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus lixigagawepodi ijotatewece nigijo ane nepilidi, ane iomagaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda.

4

Ica anodaagejinaga me gadewiga aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece

¹ Gonioxoadipi. Nigina natigide jidikonagatibigajigi owidije liwai godotaganagaxi. Ja jigaxinagatagadicitewaji ane leeditibege me eni me gadewiki aneo me ninitedibece Aneotedogoji, analeegeni nigina natigide. Pida jibakenaga nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus me jipokagatagawatiwaji codaa me gadiladeenegegi mepaanaga adinoniciwagatitewaji me gadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. ² Igaataga owoogoti nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane jajicagatedagawatiwaji, nigijo me jibakenaga gonagatetigi ane najigotedogowa Goniotagodi Jesus. ³ Nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco oikce Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me awiitewaji. Yemaa matamitege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa me daga gadoomatewatiwaji ane daga gadodawa. ⁴ Aneotedogoji eledi yemaa moninitedibeci yowoogodi me dowediteloco lodawa anodaagee nigina oko ane yemaa me yewigatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa midioka limedi me deemitetibege lodawa. ⁵ Agele daga yametibigo lodawa degeo liciagi nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji, anepaga inoka odoletibege mowo nigica anepoka eletema. ⁶ Aneotedogoji ayemaa digica aneo ane beyagitema nioxoa oditaga ibeyacagadi ladonegegi. Igaataga jigijo mejinagatagawatiwaji codaa me gadiladeenegegitace Goniotagodi me iloikatidi inatawece

oko ane ibeyacaḡadi ladoneḡegi nioxoa. ⁷ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ageniditedoḡowa daga ḡodoomatewa ane daga ḡododawa, pida eniditedoḡowa me jatamaḡoḡotege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa yemaa miniokiniwatada me ḡodewiḡatema. ⁸ Nigica oko ane daga niwoditema ḡodiiḡaxinaganegeco, odaa ḡoneleegiwa ane doḡodibatege, pida Aneotedoḡoji ane doḡodibatege, Niḡijoa ane najigotedoḡowa Liwigo ane yapidi.

⁹ Aḡalee leeditibige daga jidikonaḡatibigaḡaji me ḡadiiḡaxineḡegi me leeditibige memaani ḡonioxoadipi, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡaxitedaḡadicitiwaji me leeditibige madinemaanitiwage. ¹⁰ Ewi niḡikeeni memaani iditawece ḡonioxoadipi ane liḡeladi nipodigi Macedônia. Pida jipokaḡataḡawatiwaji moleetibige mepaanaga daḡaxa memaani niḡidi ḡonioxoadipi. ¹¹ Jipokaḡataḡawatiwaji midioka limedi moleetibige me ḡadilakiitege okanicodaḡaica oko, codaa jinaḡawatitaeledi oko lewiḡa, codaa abaatiwaji makati anopootibige me ḡadewiki, odaa iwitece ijoatawece niḡijoa baanaga ḡadiladeeneḡegitecetiwaji. ¹² Nige iwitece niḡijoa ane ḡadiladeeneḡegitecetiwaji, odaa niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi joḡodeemitetibigaḡaji, codaa ḡaica anawaletigi liwa niḡina mido anopootibige.

Lanokegi Goniotagodi nige dopitedijo

¹³ Gonioxoadipi. Jemaanaga mowoḡoti anewi anodaagee niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo, amaleeḡaga ḡaḡaamitiwaji aḡecaḡalodipi anee niḡina oko ane doḡonibeotege me newiḡatace. (Igaataḡa niḡida moko anejiwaḡataḡa Goniotagodi niḡina naga ḡodeleo liciaḡi niḡina me jioḡaḡa.) ¹⁴ Niḡida moko ejiwaḡataḡa Jesus me yeleo, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja yewiḡatace. Joanigidaa leegodi mejiwaḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji meote me liḡigaḡawepodi nige dopitacedijo Jesus niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo.

¹⁵ Niḡinoa ane jeloḡotaḡa liiḡaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi aneetece niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo. Niḡida moko anepaḡalee ḡodewiḡa niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, niḡida moko ḡoḡo odoeḡedipi me jakapaḡatege Goniotagodi ajibanooḡatece odoe niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo. ¹⁶ Igaataḡa niḡica noko Goniotagodi diḡenatakate ica napaawaga ane igedi, niḡica ane diḡenataka me dapaawe niaanjo Goniotagodi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, odaa aca ḡoloneeta ane dodenaga icogoticogi layaageḡegi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Goniotagodi ja dinikatedini icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa ja newikatiditediniwace niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Cristo baanaga nigo. ¹⁷ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi niḡida moko analee ḡodewiḡa ja jawanaḡatege niḡijo aneniwaḡataḡakanaga baanaga nigo odaa ja newiḡataḡe midiwa loolatedi. Odaa okotawece jakapaḡatege Goniotagodi diḡoida ditibigimedi. Odaa idiokaanaga limedi me idejonaga miniwataga Goniotagodi. ¹⁸ Enice atikanitalo niḡinoa notaga anajipaatalotiwaji madinaxawani amaleeḡaga idioka limedi me ḡadoniciwatitiwaji.

5

Leeditibige me idinowetaḡatege lanokegi Goniotagodi

¹ Inioxoadipi. Aḡalee leeditibige daga jidikotibigaḡaji daga idalaḡata anodaagee niḡicoa nokododi niḡicota me dopitedijo Goniotagodi. ² Akamaḡaḡaami iḡenaga mowoḡotitiwaji me diḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, micataḡa niḡina me diḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica noko micotio oliceḡegi aninoka dolicetigi enoale. ³ Niḡodi niḡina oko, “Aḡica ane ḡodigecaḡalege, daxixe, ḡaicaantokaḡaḡini ane idoiḡatibige.” Pida codidigida, nigenoteloce ane yaḡadi. Aḡica ini ane yakadi me iwoko nige limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatiḡi oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda, macataḡa naga nawa iwaalo naga niḡepi me dinigaje odaa aiwoko niḡida lawikodigi. ⁴ Pida, inioxoadipi, niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡideoni nexocaḡa, codaa niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi aḡadawelagaḡitiwaji, micataḡa oliceḡegi anenotio me deḡejinaḡatibige. ⁵ Akaamitawecetiwaji ida anenitege nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jibaḡa mani lokokena. Niḡida moko ḡaica anejinaḡatege enoale, oteḡexaḡaga nexocaḡa. ⁶ Odaa ayakadi doḡoko abaciḡegipi micataḡa daga jioḡaḡa malee ḡodewiḡatema Goniotagodi, anee niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi ane doḡoyewiḡatema. Pida leeditibige moko niḡina oko ane niwoditibigiwaji, codaa ele me idinajaḡataḡa anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡatema. ⁷ Igaataḡa niḡina ane diote, diotetigi enoale, codaa niḡina ane yemaḡa, yemaḡatigi enoale. ⁸ Pida niḡida moko biḡida anejinaḡatege noko, odaa leeditibige me idinajaḡataḡa. Niḡida moko niḡidioka limedi me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jemaanaga okanicodaḡaica oko, odaa idinowetaḡatema ḡodaxakawa, macataḡa aca oecaḡaxi elipogo idogaḡa ane yolitege ninyaḡi niḡina laxakawa naga domeḡeo anigota. Codaa nige inibeonagaḡatege me dopitedijo Goniotagodi, ja idowetaḡateloce ḡodacilo me daga jowoḡa ane beyagi, micataḡa ica iodagaḡa lamakaladi ḡapileceḡe ane dowediteloco lacilo me diḡica ninyaḡi. ⁹ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aḡodiomaḡaditedice daga ḡodiloikatiḡi leegodi niḡinoa ḡobeyaceḡe, pida

godiomagaditedice me najigotedogowa gela godewiga ane yemaa me najigotedogowa. Jakatagatace me godewiga leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁰ Igaataga Cristo yeletotedogodomi eotedibige me jakataga me godewiga digoida miniwataga, icaagica nige naga godeleo, domigalee godewiga nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, pida idioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga. ¹¹ Enice oleetibige midioka limedi moniciwagati eledi ganioxoa, codaa axawani amaleegaga ili gatiwagatakanegegitiwaji, nigijo anenitiwaji jotigide.

Niladeenaganegeco

¹² Gonioxoadipi. Jipokagatagawatiwaji me eemiteetibige nigidi anele modibatagadomi, nigidiwa goneleegiwadi liomagataka Goniotagodi me gadaciloditiwaji, codaa metigadiigaxinitece anodaageni me gadewiki. ¹³ Leeditibige meliodi me eemiteetibige nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, codaa memaani, leegodi nigida libakedi. Codaa oleetibige me gadilakiitiwagatiwaji.

¹⁴ Gonioxoadipi. Digawini ane jiladeenagatagadici: Igeni nigina oko nigojigipi me nibaaga, oniciwagati nigidi oko ane dagadiaa oilidagadi modiatece Goniotagodi, axawani nigidi oko ane digica loniciwaga modinajacagaditema lakataga ane beyagi, codaa adinatiitogi iditawece nigidi oko. ¹⁵ Adinowetitiwaji adigica ane doojete nigina mowo ane beyagitema. Pida begele midioka limedi moleetibige inokina aneletema inatawece oko.

¹⁶ Oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibecetiwaji. ¹⁷ Idioka limedi moleetibige motaganegeni Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Oleetibige midioka limedi me aniotagodeetalotiwaji Aneotedogoji, aibeyacagadi nigica aneni, domigele, ogoa, domige ida ane dakaketagadomi. Jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga, leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo.

¹⁹ Jinaga domaga abeyacagati libakedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane yemaa meo gadiwigotigitiwaji. ²⁰ Codaa jinagakaamitiwaji nigina ane digica mowote lotaga nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi. ²¹ Pida awinitece inoatawece notaga amaleegaga owoogoti nigewi niginoa notaga anoyalagatalo, odaa abaatege inokina anele. ²² Codaa oxaxinitiawaji inoatawece niginoa ane yakadi modi me beyagi mawii nigina eledi oko.

²³ Aneotedogoji eote mele godaalegenali. Odaa Iniaaginiwa jipokotalo me gadatamagateenitetege inoatawece ane beyagi, me gadewikitema. Codaa jemaa me doweditedeloco idatawece gadewiga: Gadiwigo, gadolaadi, codaa me niginoa ane eemiteetece, me digica ane yakadi me dinanimagatagawa nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ²⁴ Aneotedogoji nigijoa aneniditedagawa me gadewikitema eote nigijo ane ligegi, codaa doweditedagalocotiwaji.

²⁵ Gonioxoadipi. Ipokitogoloco nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji magaga godaxawa. ²⁶ Nigina madinicenitiwaji, adiniceni digo anodaagee me dinice nigina dinoiigiwepodi.

²⁷ Jibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi me jiigetagawa malomegenitema iditawece gonioxoadipi nagadi notaganagaxi ane jiwakateetibigagajitiwaji.

²⁸ Jemaanaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TESSALÔNICA

Nigijo Tessaloniceensitedi no goyalomegeteloco nagajo odoeje liwakate Paulo, eliodi oko modi Cristo nigicoa me dopitedijo. Odaa ijo ica anodi me dagadiaa leeditibige me nibaaga leegodi naga nipegi me dopitedijo Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja iditace nagadi eledi liwakate me yoxogotece niginoa libatico. Yalağata Aneotedogoji micota me iloikatidi nigina oko ane dogoyemaa moyowoogodi. Eledi yalağata ica maleedigicatibige daga dopitedijo Cristo, odaa dinikee ica goneleegiwa aneliodi nimawenegegi codaa meliodi mabeyacegegi. Pida Goniotagodi igeke nige dopitedijo. Paulo dipokota modipokoteloco nigina moyotaganega Aneotedogoji, codaa iige me leeditibige miditawece nibaaga moyakadi anoyopotibige.

Paulo yeco aditibige Tessaloniceensitedi

¹ Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakate nagatibigağaji nagadi godiwakate ane emegee jidi. Jiwakate nagatibigağaji anakaami gonioxoadipi, ane iwağatitewaji Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Tessalônica, akaami ane gadexocitege Aneotedogoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

² Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi metagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo gadaalegenali mele.

Nigica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo odaa iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco

³ Gonioxoadipi. Leeditibige midioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi akaamitiwaji. Ele me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi gatiwağatikanegegi idapaga diiticogi me ili, codaa jegaanaga dagaxa madinemaanitiwağatiwaji.

⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi mokomaga idiniwenigidenaga akaami leegoditiwaji nigijo me idaliğatiogi eletidi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi midiwataga eletidi nigotadi. Nigida moko idinanenagatibece leegodi midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa madinatitalo niginoa anodigotogowa metigodiattetibeci codaa me niginoa eletidi ane dakaketogodomi.

⁵ Aneni me gadewiki ikee Aneotedogoji me igenaga nigica noko nige iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji nige nadi me gadegenakitiwaji, odaa jagakatitiwaji makaatiwece ninioxadi midioka limedi midiağoni. Leegodi mawikodeetiwaji niginoa nokododi leegodi mida anenitege Aneotedogoji ninioxigi. ⁶ Igaataga iniağiniwa Aneotedogoji igenaga, odaa eote ane igenaga, nigeote lawikodigi nigidi oko anoyametibigağajitiwaji. ⁷ Aneotedogoji eote manipenitema niginoa gadawikodico, codaa oko eledi najigotedogowa me inipenagatema niginoa godawikodico. Jigidaağigotedogowa Aneotedogoji nigica noko nige dinikeetace Goniotagodi Jesus me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, lixiğagawepodi icoa niaanjotedi anida loniciwaga Goniotagodi miditaga. ⁸ Dinikee mina ica galewaga ane idi minoataga me iloikatidi nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji, oteğaxağaga oyiwağaditeda gobodicedi ane aneetece Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁹ Nigidi oko ağıca liniogo me nawikodeega, odaa idioka limedi me naaga, leegodi idioka limedi me leegitalo moyetece-dice Goniotagodi, codaa moyetecece nigica loniciwaga ane me datale. ¹⁰ Goniotagodi iloikatidi nigidi oko nige dopitedijo. Pida nigidi liomagatagipi me nepilidi, nigidi bogoiwenigide mawatediogi, codaa nigidi anoyiwağadi odogetetibigimece. Akamağakaami aagağawa anitege nigidiwa liomagataga Aneotedogoji nigica noko, leegodi me iwağati godatematiko aneetece Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Joanigidaa leegodi midioka limedi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji me jipokagatalocotiwaji. Aneotedogoji eniditedagawa me gadegenaki me gadewiki, odaa nigina me jotaganegenaga, jipokagatalo meote me gadegenakitiwaji, odaa jogocaganegeni awii nigica ane yemaa. Eledi jipokagatalo me ibake loniciwaga me gadaxawanitewaji mawii nigica ane anemaani mawii, codaa me gadaxawani magoti idatawece gabakeditema leegodi manakatoni. ¹² Joanigidaa awenigidenitiwaji Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa Iniağiniwa gadiwenigidenitiwaji ane gadexocitege, leegodi Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me dagaxa meletedogodomi.

2

Ica goneleegiwa ane diigenataka ane dagaxa me abeyacegegi

¹ Gonioxoadipi. Natigide jemaa mejitagawa anodaagee nigica lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa nigica nige jatecogojogotege Goniotagodi. ² Jipokagatağawatiwaji me dogokanicodaa iigi gadowoogo, codaa jinaga domağawa anawela nigica oko aneetagawa jigicota noko Goniotagodi me dopitedijo. Igaataga yakadi me ligegi anigepidigica nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi, ogoa nigetaga anigepidigi ane datematika

ligegi, ogoa migetogodi me godidigo ane jidiigateloco godiwakate. ³ Jinigikani digica ane gadinaalenitece dagaleetigi daantigicota nigica noko Goniotagodi. Igaataga maleedigicota nigica noko eliodi oko eyamagaticoace moyiwagadi Goniotagodi codaa odakapetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dinikee nigica goneleegiwa ane dakapetege inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, nigini Aneotedogoji jiginiaa iigetedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ⁴ Nigini goneleegiwa dakapetege Aneotedogoji, codaa minoatawece anodogetetalo nigina oko, codaa lakapetege inoatawece niginoa anodiletibige nigina oko daga noenogododi. Nigini goneleegiwa eo me dagaxa me gonegegi me nagaxateloco inoatawece goneleegiwadi, codaa me niginoa niwicidi. Codaa icota midiaagi minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji digoida Jerusalém, odaa iniaagini ikatice nibodigi, mee, “Jegemegee Aneotedogoji.”

⁵ Ida makaamitiwaji aganalakitibige ijo anejitagawa? Nigijo midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me idalagata anodaagee nigica goneleegiwa. ⁶ Odaa owoogotitiwaji mini ica ane daga ika nigini goneleegiwa me dinikee nigina natigide. Nigini goneleegiwa idoka yakadi me dinikee nigica noko nige ika Aneotedogoji me dinikee. ⁷ Nigica niwigo aneo ane beyagi anicota me dinikee jigini me diba, pida ayakadi meote icoatawece nigicoa nibeyacegeco ane domaga yemaa meote nigepaaigicota nigica noko monogatice nigini ane yolitege ane beyagi. ⁸ Odaa nigidiaagidi nigica goneleegiwa abeyacegegi jigicota me dinikee, odaa Goniotagodi Jesus yaagadi nigini goneleegiwa nige dopitedijo. Goniotagodi onexaa yaweteda, odaa ja yeloadi. Codaa loniciwaga miniwa yaagadi nigini goneleegiwa abeyacegegi. ⁹ Pida maleedigicota noko me yeloadi Goniotagodi, nigini goneleegiwa loniciwagawa Satanás, odaa ibake meote inoatawece ane latopaco godoxicegetedi, codaa me niginoa nibinico, codaa ibake loniciwaga me inaale eliodi oko. ¹⁰ Odaa jigidaagee nigica goneleegiwa ibake owidi nimawenegeco ane beyagi me ninaaletiniwace oko anicota midiokaanaga limedi me nigo. Nigidi oko idiokaanaga limedi me nigo leegodi me dogodibatege, otegexaagaga oyemaateda nigijoa notaga anepaga ewi. Dogodibatege nigijoa notaga anewi, daganagawini Aneotedogoji tegeote me newigatace.

¹¹ Joanigidada leegodi Aneotedogoji me niige ica niwigo anida nimawenegegi me ninaaletiniwace nigidi oko, eotedibige moyiwagadi liwitakeco nigini goneleegiwa abeyacegegi. ¹² Odaa Aneotedogoji diigenatakatediogi moiloikatidi iditawece oko ane dogoyiwagadi nigijoa notaga anewi, pida lemaanigi okanicodaagica anigidi ane beyagi.

Aneotedogoji godiomagaditedice meote me gadewigatace

¹³ Gonioxoadipi. Idioka limedi me leeditibige me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, lemaanigipi Goniotagodi. Igaataga anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo, naga gadiomagatitedicoace Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitace. Liwigo ibake loniciwaga me gadiomagatiteticetiwaji miniokiniwatada me gadewikitema Aneotedogoji. Odaa leegodi me iwagatitiwaji niginoa notaga anewi, codaa me gadewikitema, odaa Aneotedogoji eote me gadewikitacetiwaji. ¹⁴ Aneotedogoji ibake gobodigi anele aneetece Goniotagodi ane jatematigatedibice meniditedagawatiwaji mida anenitege, codaa me gaduwenigidenitetiwaji awanitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Enice, gonioxoadipi, oleetibige midokee matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa otetenitiwaji nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi, ane jiiigaxinagatedagadici nigijoe me jelogotagatedagawa, codaa nigijoe me jiwakateenagatibigagaji godiwakate notaganaxi.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aneotedogoji Godiodi godemaa, odaa leegodi meletetedogodomi najigotedogowa midioka limedi mabo godaalegena codaa adinelio mabo godaalegena, codaa meote me inibeonagatega lanokegi Goniotagodi, me daga jawienatakanaga. Jemaanaga miniaaginiwa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iniaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi mowo gadoniciwagatiwaji codaa metigadoniciwagati mawii, codaa me enitece inokina anele.

3

Paulo dipokotiogi Tessaloniceensitidi modipokoteloco nigina moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji

¹ Gonioxoadipi, jiditedini owidijedi yotaga. Jipokotagawatiwaji mipokitogoloco nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji amaleegaga age milaagitedice nibodicetedi anoyalagatalo Goniotagodi, codaa amaleegaga nigina oko ele modibatege nibodicetedi, digo aneni mabaategetiwaji. ² Eleditace ipokitogoloco nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji me godatamagateetetege niginoa goneleegiwadi loidenaga, codaa mabeyacagaga, igaataga aginoatawece goneleegiwadi oyiwagadi godatematiko.

³ Igaataga Goniotagodi idioka limedi meote nigina mida ligegi. Odaa yajigotedagawa gadoniciwagatiwaji me digikani me iwitece, codaa gadotetenitetema inoatawece ane beyagi nigina me dineetagawa diaabo. ⁴ Goniotagodi eote me jakataga me

ɣadinakatoneɣegitiwaji midioka limedi mawii ane igenaga. Ajawienatakanaga mawii codaa midioka limedi mawii nigijo ane jiiɣenagaɣawatiwaji.

⁵ Jipokagatalo Aneotedoɣoji meote midioka limedi memaani ɣanioxoadipi digo mijoataga anee me ɣodemaa, codaa jipokagatalo me yajigotedaɣawa ɣadoniciwaga madinatitalo ɣadawikodico digo mijoataga Cristo me dinatiteta lawikodico.

Leeditibige me jibaaga me jakataga ane jopoogatiɣibe

⁶ Gonioxoadipi, jibakenaga naɣatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me ɣadiɣeneɣegi motoniticoace nigidi ɣonioxoadipi ane nigojigipi, codaa nigidi aɣoyemaa modioteci nigijoa godiiɣaxinaganegeco baanaga jiiɣaxinagatece. ⁷ Akamaɣakaamitiwaji owooɣoti me leeditibige manowikita anejinaga me ɣodewiɣa. Igaataga nigijo maleegidiaaɣejonaga makaamitaɣatiwaji, aɣoko nigojigipi. ⁸ Aɣica idi ane jibaɣatege daataga jedianaga loojedi. Pida nigida moko baɣa jibaaga neɣepaa inigaaxaga. Jibaaga noko, codaa menoale, jaogatiɣibe me daɣa jikanagatece ɣodiwaagatiigi eledi oko. ⁹ Ida ɣonagatetigi me jibaɣatege ane domaɣa leeditibige manajicitoɣowa, pida aɣica daɣa jipokagataɣawatiwaji me ɣodaxawanegegi, jaogatiɣibe manowikitoɣowa anejinaga me jibaaga. ¹⁰ Igaataga nigijo midiaaɣejonaga makaamitaɣatiwaji, eliodi me ɣadajoinenegitece me nigina ane daɣa yemaa me diba, ayakadi daɣaniodi.

¹¹ Ejinagaɣawawa nigidiwa notaga leeɣodi jibodicaɣa midi oko nigojigipi anawanitegetiwaji ane dogoyemaa me nibaaga. Anibaaga, pida oyalomege eledi oko anee lewiɣa.

¹² Jibakenaga naɣatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me jiiɣenagaɣatiwaji codaa me inajoinagatiniwace me leeditibige me ilaɣatibigiwage, codaa me nibaaga amaleeɣaga odinigaanyetece anoyopotibige me newiɣa.

¹³ Pida akaami inioxoadipi, jinaga anigaaxe me oeni anele. ¹⁴ Nigica ane deɣeyiwaɣadi naɣadi ɣodidie, oada awini anigini nigica oko, oada otonitice, amanagawini niboliɣa.

¹⁵ Pida jinaga ademiita micataga daɣa ɣadidelagaɣawa, baɣa aladeeni micataga ɣanioxoa.

Owidijegi lotaɣa Paulo me dibodenaga

¹⁶ Jemaa Goniotagodi, niginiwa aneote mele ɣodaalegenali, midioka limedi meote mele ɣadaalegenali okanicodaagica anenitiwaji, Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi miniwa makaamitaɣa, akaamitawecetiwaji.

¹⁷ Ee Paulo, emegeɣe jidi niginoa owidijedi yotaɣa, me ɣadibodenitiwaji me jikeetaɣawa mewii neɣemaga jidi naɣadi notaganagaxi. Idokejiɣotalo inoatawece yotaganagaxiidi ane jiwakatee.

¹⁸ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaɣadomi, akaamitawecetiwaji. Oada jiiɣidaaɣee (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Paulo yaxawa lioneeḡa Timóteo me nakato Goniotaḡodi. Naḡaca eliḡo acaagaca laami Timóteo oiḡaxitece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡica malee niḡaanigawaanigi. (Awiniteloco 2 Timóteo 1.2,5; 3.15). Paulo yaḡeeḡi Timóteo me lixigagawa niḡiḡo niḡicota mitoataale me diniwiaje me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. (Awiniteloco Atos 16.1-4). Timóteo yaxawa Paulo niḡiḡo me idi niḡiḡo itiwataale liwakatetigi Coriintiotedi, Filipeensitedi, Colosseensitedi, iḡo itiwataale liwakatetigi Tessaloniceensitedi, codaa me naḡajo liwakatetigi Filemom. Oixoto Timóteo me nowienoḡodi ica lapo loiḡi Cristo. (Awiniteloco 4.12-16; Filipenses 2.19-23).

Paulo eo leemidi Timóteo leeḡodi niḡinoḡa niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ane deḡewiteda baanaḡa ilaagiteloco lapoli loiḡi Cristo. Eo loniciwaga Timóteo me dinoniciwagaḡiteloco libakedi, codaa me daḡa doi leeḡodi me lioneeḡa. Paulo iladeetece niḡica ane leeditibige modipokoteloce eledi oko niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aagaḡa yalaḡata niḡica anodaḡee moiolatice niḡinoḡa lacilodi loiḡi Cristo, codaa niḡica anodaḡee niḡica anepeḡewi me liotaḡi Cristo. Aagaḡa diḡaxinagaḡatece niḡica ane leeditibige modigotiḡi niḡina laxokodipi, lionekadi, inaa wajekalodipi. Noḡowidijegi Paulo iladee Timóteo niḡica ane leeditibige modaḡee lewiḡa.

Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo

¹ Ee Paulo, ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi, joaniginiḡa idiḡe, iniaḡa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo, ane inibeonaḡatibigeḡe niḡica noko niḡe dopitediḡo. ² Timóteo, jidikotibigaḡaji leeḡodi me ideḡigotaḡawa micataḡa deḡewi makaami ionigi, iḡaataḡa ee jaotibige me iwaḡati Goniotaḡodi.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiḡi, iniaḡa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo midioḡa limedi meletaḡadomi, codaa midioḡa limedi metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa mowo midioḡa limedi mele ḡadaaleḡena.

Icoḡa niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ane deḡeleteda

³ Jiḡiḡo me jao ipoketegitaḡawa niḡiḡo naḡa iniwiajeticogi macataḡateloco Macedônia, pida natigide jipokotacaḡawa midiaaḡoni niḡotaḡa Éfeso. Jemaa moxoki niḡidi noiḡi anodiḡaxinagaḡatece niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ane deḡeleteda. ⁴ Codaa anajointiniwace niḡiḡo ane ḡonioxoadiḡi me daḡadiaaḡoyiwaḡadi niḡicoḡa latematiko ḡadaamipi ane deḡewi, codaa onixigi lakataḡa niḡiḡo baanaḡa ma. Iḡaataḡa niḡiḡo latematiko niḡiḡo ḡadaamipi inokeo me idinotigimadenagaḡatiwage. Aḡetiḡodaxawa me jiwaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji oteḡexaaḡawa owo mepaanaḡa ejiwaḡataḡa. ⁵ Jiḡidaaḡele memiitiḡi manajointiniwace ḡonioxoadiḡi, amanagaḡawini yapiḡi laaleḡenali me dinemaatiwage, codaa amanagaḡawini odeemitetece catiwedi laaleḡena me diḡica libatiḡi, codaa amanagaḡawini ewi meniwaḡatakanaga, aḡokowo meniwaḡatakanaga. ⁶ Onateciḡiḡo oko eyamaḡaticoace, oika eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi anewi, inokaanaḡa odotagaḡiti niḡinoḡa notaḡa ane diḡica jaogaḡe. ⁷ Niḡidi oko domoḡoyemaa modiiḡaxinagaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡeco, pida idiaaḡidi niḡidi noiḡi aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitiḡi niḡinoḡa lotaḡa.

Liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji

⁸ Jowoḡotaḡa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji mele, niḡina nigele me jibakenaga. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Codaa jowoḡotaḡa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji aḡodakapeteḡe niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa, pida dakapeteḡe niḡina oko abeyaceḡeḡi; niḡina oko ane daḡa yoteteda Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡeco, codaa ane deḡeyiwaḡaditeda, ina ane daḡa deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, inoḡa abeyacaḡaḡa, ina oko ane napioi laaleḡena, ina ane doḡoyemaateda Aneotedoḡoji; niḡina anonigodi epaa eliododipi, codaa anonigodi eledi oko; ina ane loomatawa ane daḡa lodawa, inaaḡinoḡa ḡoneleegiwaḡi anopiteḡe inaaḡina ḡoneleegiwa, codaa niḡina iwaalepodi anopiteḡe anaagaḡa iwaalo; ina anodolice oko moiotage; ina oko anidiḡoḡa limedi me diwitaka; ina ane niwitakaḡa owotibige moibeyacaḡadi eledi oko; codaa niḡina aneo okanicodaḡaḡica loenataḡi me doletibige me dakapeteḡe niḡaxinaganeeḡeḡi anele. ¹¹ Niḡida niḡaxinaganeeḡeḡi ida aneeteḡe nibodicetedi anele anoicogoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane datale, codaa aniboonaḡateḡimadaḡa. Jiḡiniḡa najigotediwa niḡinoḡa ḡobodicetedi anele me jatematitedibece.

Anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode Paulo

¹² Iniotaḡodetibigeḡe Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo, ane najigotediwa yoniciwaga me joe ane libaketedi, leeḡodi me yemaa me idinakato, codaa idiomaḡaditedice me jibatema. ¹³ Idaaḡida me beyaḡi me jotaḡatibige Goniotaḡodi niḡiḡo jotiḡide, codaa jiatetibece niḡiḡo

anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, codaa me ee goneleegiwa loidenigi nigijo jotigide. Pida Cristo idiwikode leegodi nigijoa yoenataka ane jaote, leegodi maleedaga jowoogodi nigica anewi, igaataga anaga jinakato Goniotagodi nigijo jotigide. ¹⁴ Pida nigina natigide Goniotagodi eliodi me idibinie, eote mejiwagadi codaa me jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo leegodi me idexogotege.

¹⁵ Niginoa notaga yakadi me jinakatonaga, codaa inatawece nigina oko leeditibige modibatege leegodi ele niginoa notaga. Digawini ane diitigilo niginoa notaga, “Jesus Cristo enagi digoina iigo, enagi me yewikatidi niginoa abeyacagaga.”

(Joanigidaa meo Paulo nigida ligegi). Emegee dagaxa me ee abeyacegegi catededi niginoa eletidi abeyacagaga. ¹⁶ Pida jigidaa leegodi naga idiwikode Aneotedogoji, eotedibige Jesus Cristo me nikeetediwa meliodi me dinatitediwa, ane dagaxa me ee abeyacegegi. Odaa jigidaagee naga ikee me yakadi me dinatiteta codaa me iwikode inatawece nigina oko anicota monakato, odaa nigina oko jogodibatege lewiga ane digica liniogo.

¹⁷ Natigide jiwenigidenaaga codaa idioka limedi mele me jiboonagateenaga nigijoa goninionigi-eliodi anidioka limedi me diigenataka, Nigijoa ane daga yeleteda, ane digicoateda me jinataga, oniniwatece me Gonoenogodi, anowidi lixaketedi. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

Ica Timóteo ane leeditibige me iigetiogi mowo nigidi oko

¹⁸ Timóteo, idejigotagawa micataga degewi makaami ionigi. Jiigetagawa mawii nigijoa baanaga ejitedagawa. Niginoa yotaga liciagi nigijoa lotaga nigijo anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko anoditagadici. Niginoa notaga etigadoniciwagati mele midelegeni niginoa ane beyagi codaa manigaanyetece, magekeni. ¹⁹ Leeditibige moteteni gatiwagatakanegegi, awii inokina anowoogoti me igenaga. Inatibece oko agowo nigida anawii, joanigidaa leegodi moyaagadi eliwagatakanegegi, odaa ja liciagi nagana etogo ane domololetini. ²⁰ Mijotaga nigijo oko, ijoo itoataale goneleegiwadi anodita Himeneu, ijaa Alexandre, ane jajigota libaagadi Satanás, amaleegaga oyowoogodi me degele me jotaaganagatibige Goniotagodi.

2

Nigina me jotaaganenaga Aneotedogoji, leeditibige me jipokaagatelo inatawece oko

¹ Odoejegi nimesi jemaa me gadiladeenitece nigina oko me leeditibige modipokotalo nigina moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji, modipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yaxawatediogi inatawece eledi oko, codaa modinotagodetibigimece Aneotedogoji. ² Leeditibige modipokoteloco nigina inionaga-eloodoli, codaa inatawece nigina ane niigenatakanaga, amaleegaga jakamogojogo, agica ane godigecagalege, nigina me jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa nigina me jeemiteegatibige eledi oko. ³ Igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi mele nigidaagejinaga, codaa jaoga me ninitedibece Aneotedogoji Gonewikatitogodi. ⁴ Iniaaganiwa yemaa me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Codaa eledi yemaa minatawece oko icota moyowoogodi anewi.

⁵ Igaataga oniniwatece Aneotedogoji, codaa ijoo onijoatece anepoka yakaditeda me godatecogoteetetege Aneotedogoji, niginiwa Goneleegiwa, Jesus Cristo.

⁶ Ijaagijoo dinajigo me yeleo me yediatedogodomu godoojedi me godewikatidi okotawece. Nigijo noko Jesus naga yeleo Aneotedogoji epaa nibikota nigijo noko, joanigidaa ikee Aneotedogoji me yemaa me godewikatidi okotawece.

⁷ Joanigidaa leegodi Goniotagodi meote me ee liigexegi. Idiige me jelogodi gobodicededi anele, codaa me jiigaxinagatece gotiwagatakanegegi anewi miditaga nigidi noiigi ane daga judeutedi. Nigida me ee ajiiwitaka, jelogodi anewi, leegodi mida anejitege Cristo.

Anodaa leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jatecogojogo me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji

⁸ Jemaa goneleegiwadi moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji okanicodaagica aneitice me yatecogo. Odaa nigina moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji leeditibige monawacetibige libaagatedi, anoibake mowote inokinoateda libaketedi Aneotedogoji. Leeditibige me daga neligideega, otegexaagaga oyawieteda Aneotedogoji me wajipatediogi nigina moyotaganenge. ⁹ Eledi jemaa iwaalepodi me dogodinixotinigi nowoodagagi aneo me beyagi lowooko goneleegiwadi, niginoa ane dakake loojedi, codaa me degewianaga oyoigege lamodi, otegexaagaga dagaxa me dinanatece oolo, otegexaagaga niginoa eletidi elomagajetecidi. ¹⁰ Pida jemaa nigina iwaalepodi me libinienigipi leegodi mowote loenataka anele, ane ikee managana iwaalo ane deemitetibige Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Nigina iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace nigina mowajipata modiniigaxitece anodaagee

ica mejiwaḡatakanaga, codaa leeditibige modeemitetibige niḡinoa lacilodi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. ¹² Eledi ajikatece iwaalo daga diiḡaxinagatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, daga iḡaxi ḡoneleegiwaḡadi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa yakadi me iḡe ḡoneleegiwaḡadi. Pida leeditibige me notokotiniwace. ¹³ Adão ijapaḡa iḡe Eva, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji odoeḡeḡi me yoe Adão, oḡaa niḡidinaaḡidi jaḡaḡa yoe Eva. ¹⁴ Iḡaataḡa diaabo aniḡijaḡa inaale Adão, pida Eva baḡa inaale, oḡaa Eva aḡeyiwaḡadi niḡijo liiḡenatakaneḡeḡi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁵ Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote me yewiḡatace iwaalo, niḡe dinigaje, codaa niḡe dowediteloco lionigipi, niḡidokee meyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, niḡidokee me yemaaeledi oko, niḡidokee me yewiḡatema Aneotedoḡoji, niḡe yajaḡaḡadi lowooko, codaa niḡe dinajaḡaḡaditema niḡinoa anepaa lidaḡataka.

3

Ica anodaa leeditibige mee lewiḡa ica anoxipeticoace me niḡenatakanaḡa miditaḡa loiiḡi Goniotagodi

¹ Niḡinoa notaḡa ewi. Niḡica ane yemaa me iḡe Goniotagodi loiiḡi, niḡini oko yemaa niḡica nibakedi ane daḡaxa mele. ² Joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡina ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiiḡi leeditibige minigina niḡina ane diḡica ane yakadi deḡee minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa mele me dowediteloco niḡida anee me yewiḡa, leeditibige mele me dowooko, codaa modeemitetibige. Leeditibige mele me dibateḡe lani-aalaḡa, codaa leeditibige me niitiḡi me diiḡaxinaḡa. ³ Leeditibige me diḡinigina acipeḡeḡi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa loideniḡi. Pida leeditibige me niḡina ḡoneleegiwa okaaḡeḡi, ane diḡica meo nideleḡeḡi, codaa leeditibige me diḡinigina ane daḡaxa me yemaa dinyeelo. ⁴ Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa leeditibige mele me iḡe liḡeladi, iḡaxi lionigipi moyiwaḡadi, codaa modeemitetibige. ⁵ Iḡaataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa niḡe daga yakadi me iḡe liḡeladi, oḡaa ayakadi me dowediteloco loiiḡi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁶ Niḡina ane dowediteloco loiiḡi Aneotedoḡoji, leeditibige me diḡinigina ḡoneleegiwa ane gela me nakato Goniotagodi, amanagawini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa adinanetibece. Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane dinanetibece, Aneotedoḡoji icota me iloikatidi digo mijotaḡa diaabo me iloikatidi. ⁷ Niḡina moixipetice ḡoneleegiwa me iḡe loiiḡi Goniotagodi, leeditibige moixipetice niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anodeemitetibige niḡina oko ane doḡonakatoteda Goniotagodi, amanagawini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa aḡica liboliḡa, codaa diaabo elona ayakadi daga dibata.

⁸ Idaaḡee niḡina anoiḡe libaketedi niikanagaḡaxi, leeditibige me niḡina oko anidioka limedi modeemitetibige anee me newiḡa, codaa leeditibige me niḡina oko ane yakadi me jinakatonaga mida liḡeḡi. Eledi leeditibige me niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡacipeḡeḡi, codaa me diḡinigina anodoletibige me daḡaxa modinigaanyetece dinyeelo. ⁹ Niḡidi oko anoiḡe libaketedi niikanagaḡaxi leeditibige mewi moyotete niḡaxinagaḡeḡo anoiḡe anodaḡeeta ḡotiwaḡataneḡeḡi, codaa moyotete niḡaxinagaḡeḡo me doḡodeemitece catiwedi laaleḡena mida anigetigida libeyaceḡeḡi. ¹⁰ Eleditace niḡidi oko leeditibige me niḡina baanigijo moici. Oḡaa niḡodiboteḡe niciniḡico, niḡe diḡicata anoyakaditece libatiḡi, oḡaa ja yakadi moiiḡe libaketedi niikanagaḡaxi. ¹¹ Codaa lodawadi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwaḡadi anoiḡe nibakedi, leeditibige me niḡina iwaalepodi anodeemitetibige niḡinaeledi oko leeḡodi anodaḡeewiḡa, codaa me diḡinigina iwaalepodi alaḡanaḡaḡa. Leeditibige me dinajaḡaḡaditema niḡinoa lidekece, codaa leeditibige niḡinaeledi oko midioka limedi moyakadi monakatotibigiwaji. ¹² Niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwaḡadi anoiḡe libaketedi niikanagaḡaxi, leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa leeditibige moyakadi moyajaḡaḡadi lionigipi, codaa me iditawece loiiḡiwepodi. ¹³ Iḡaataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa niḡele me diiḡenataka, oḡaa joaniginaaḡodeemitetibige, codaa mabo laaleḡena me yalaḡata ḡotiwaḡataneḡeḡitema Jesus Cristo.

Ane leeḡodi Paulo me idi naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timóteo, inibeoteḡe me aḡe mejotaḡawa. Pida jidikotibigaḡaji leeḡodi ayenikamaḡa daga idajebi, pida joḡowoḡoti ane leeditibige mejinaḡa liwigotigi loiiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ewikeḡi. Niḡina loiiḡi Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡina diimiḡi, leeḡodi oyotete liiḡaxinagaḡeḡo anewi, aneote me datitetiniwace, oḡaa liciagi naḡana awoonaga aneitiḡi liwigotigi diimiḡi ane datiteti. ¹⁶ Aḡica ane yakadi deḡee niḡinoa niḡaxinagaḡeḡo me deḡewiteda anoiḡe anodaḡeewiḡa ḡotiwaḡataneḡeḡi me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡi. Digawini ane niḡaxinagaḡeḡo:

Goniotagodi dinikee me liciagi ḡoneleegiwa.

Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikee me iḡenaḡa Goniotagodi, codaa me niaanḡotedi onadi.

Gobodigitigi Goniotagodi ilaagiteloco inatawece ane noiika, oḡaa niḡina oko digoina iḡo joḡoyiwaḡadi.

Codaa Aneotedogoji nawacetedibigimece Goniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi miditaga latalaga.

4

Icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece ane degewi

¹ Aneotedogoji Liwigo yenikamaga me nelogoditogowa nigicotalo nigicoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa eliodi oko oika modioteci goniiigaxinaganagegi aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi. Odaa nigidi oko odioteci niwicidi awitakagaga, codaa odioteci niigaxinaganageco ane icogotedigi minitaga diaabo. ² Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anodiigaxinagatece niginoa niigaxinaganageco awitakagaga codaa me goninaalenogododi. Agaleegodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena nigina mowote ane beyagi, ja micataga daantaga yealo laalegena. ³ Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi liigaxinaganagegi yoli oko me wado, codaa modi minoa niweenaga ane degeletera me jelicaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote niginoa ane goweenaga me jelicaga, odaa nigida moko ane jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa ane jowoogotaga nigica anewi, jakataga me jelicaga okanicodaagica niweenigi, nigina naga iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigida niweenigi. ⁴ Igaataga inoatawece Aneotedogoji liidagatajedi ele, ayakadi digica ane jilgotagatice, pida nigina me jibagatege okanicodaagica niginoa ane goweenaga, leeditibige me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Igaataga nigina me jalomegenagatelo Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ja ibinie goweenigi.

Anodaagee nigica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele

⁶ Nige ajoini gonioxoadipi me gadalaki nadonegegi inaa niweenigi, odaa jagakamagakaami nigica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele, leegodi midioka limedi mowoo notaga aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa me iwitece niigaxinaganageco anewi, anakaa iwitece. Nigina mowoo niigaxinaganageco anewi, odaa ja gadiciagi nigina oko ananiodi inoatawece nokododi me doletibige me yoniciwadi. ⁷ Pida leeditibige mikani nigijoa latematiko nigina laxokodipi, igaataga agica jaogate niginoa lotaga, codaa aicogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Adinoniciwagati me gadewiki mawii nigica ane yocaganeege Aneotedogoji micataga nigina nalokodegecajo ane dinoniciwagati me diniigaxi. ⁸ Igaataga nigina me idinoniciwagataga me jaoga godolaadi me yoniciwadi agica degeliomi me jiniboloiteenaga, pida nigina me idinoniciwagataga me jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga me godewiga, dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Igaataga godaxawa me jiigaga anejinaga me godewiga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji nigina natigide, codaa eledi godaxawa me inibeonagatege nigica noko nigidioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ⁹ Niginoa notaga ewi, codaa jakataga me jinakatonaga inoatawece niginoa notaga. ¹⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me jawikodeega leegodi nigina oko anodotagatibigogoji, leegodi me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me niginiaaginiwa Newikatitogodi inatawece nigina oko, codaa ewi me yewikatidi nigina anoyiwagati.

¹¹ Iigaxinaganitece niginoa ane jiigaxitedagadici, codaa iigeni nigina oko mowoo ane leeditibige mowoo. ¹² Jinigikani digica ane gadotani leegodi makaami lioneege. Pida awii nigina anoyiwagati Goniotagodi moyakadi mele moiwi aneni me gadewiki mocaganegeni Goniotagodi, odaa leeditibige modioteci gadakataga, makaami niwinigijegi nigina anoyiwagati Goniotagodi. Ele makaami niwinigijegi nigina motagani, codaa anodaageemiita eledi oko, anodaageni memaani eledi oko, anodaageni manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa anodaageni madowetiteloco gadaalegena me yapidi. ¹³ Nigepaagejotagawa oleetibige mawii gadoniciwaga malomegenitelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga nigina me yatecogo nigidi anoyiwagati Goniotagodi, eledi ele madinoniciwagati majacagati nigina anoyiwagati Goniotagodi, codaa iigaxinaganitece anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi. ¹⁴ Jinaga domigikani nigijoo gadixakedi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji nigijoo nogoipeketagaloco libaagatedi nigijoo laxokodipi lacilodi anoyiwagati Goniotagodi, odaa joooyelogoditagawa Aneotedogoji lowooko. ¹⁵ Ele mowoo niginoa yotaga, codaa adinoniciwagati mawiiite niginoa ane yotagatedagawa amanagawini inatawece oko onadi mewi madowetiteloco Aneotedogoji loigi.

¹⁶ Akamagakaami adinoweti codaa adowetiteloco gadiigaxinaganagegi. Nigidokee mawii nigina anejitibigagawa, odaa Aneotedogoji gadewikatititace, codaa me nigina anowajipatagawa.

5

Anodaagee ica nowienogodi loigi Goniotagodi me dowediteloco nigina oko

¹ Jinagawiceni motaganegeni nigoxoki nigina goneleegiwa oxiiigodi, pida oxoki ademii micataga daga gadiodi. Codaa oxoki niginoa lionekadi ademiiita micataga daga

ganioxoadipi. ² Oxoki nigina iwaalepodi laxokodipi micataga daga gadiododipi. Codaa oxoki nigina awicijipi mademii micataga daga ganiwaalepodi, midokee gadowooko me yapidi nigina motaganegeni.

³ Eemiteetibige codaa maxawani niginoa wajekalodipi ane digica anoyakadi nimawenegegi. ⁴ Pida nigica wajekalo ane idi lionigipi, mige lawadipi, odoejegi leeditibige midiaaagidi odowediteloco, ane godiigaxitece gotiwagatakanegegi me jaoga. Joanigidaa nigoyediatece eliododipi icoatawece nigicoa baanogowote moniliidagaditiniwace. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me jedianaga godiododipi. ⁵ Nagana wajekalo ane digica ane dowediteloco, niibeotege Aneotedogoji me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi me yotaganenge Aneotedogoji, enoale, codaa me noko, dipokotibigimece me yaxawa. ⁶ Pida nagana wajekalo ane yewiga mepoka dinemaa, idaagida malee yewiga lolaadi, pida ja micataga daantaga yeleo. ⁷ Anajoinitiniwace nigina oko mowote niginoa ane jigaxitedagadici, amanagawini agica ane laagetedipi. ⁸ Pida nigica oko ane daga dowediteloco litaagi, otegexaagaga eliododipi ane noigiwepodi, ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, odaa iniaagini nigini oko ja ika me diotece niigaxinaganegegi gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa ja beyagi ane caticedi nigina oko ane degeyiwaagaditeda Goniotagodi.

⁹ Nagana wajekalo nige yemaa me diniditini liboonagadi mawatiogi anoyaxawatiogi nigina anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi, pida leeditibige midiwa caticedi me seseenta nicaagape, codaa mokijotece me wado. ¹⁰ Eledi leeditibige nigina oko moyowooogodi minoa loenataka anele anidioka limedi meote, codaa mele me iliidagadi lionigipi, mele me dibatege lanakepodi anodiita ligeladi, codaa me iwilegi logonaka nigina anida aneetege loigi Goniotagodi (ane ligilegegi nigina me wiajееga), me yaxawa nigina oko ane dawikode, codaa me dinoniciwaagadi meo okanicodaagica libakedi anele.

¹¹ Pida jinigidiitini liboonagadi nigina wajekalodipi bagaleegawicijiipi. Igaataga doidetibige dogoniwitalo lidekeco midu miwaalepodi, oditaga jooika monakato Cristo, jogodoleetacibige me nadonaga. ¹² Ade nilaagetedipi leegodi me dogodowediteloco nigijo odoejegi nigegege Cristo. ¹³ Codaa odiniigaxitece me nigojigipi nigina migotece niginoa diimaga. Pida agidokida me nigojigipi, jagaga diniigaxitece me alaganegegipi, codaa motagaxadi, oditece niginoa ane degele me godotaga. ¹⁴ Enice jajoi nigina wajekalodipi bagalee awicijipi me nadonagatace, amaleegaga ica lionigipi, codaa amaleegaga odowediteloco epaa ligeladi, amanagawini agica gaantokaagini leegodi godaxakawa daga beyagi me dotagatibigogoji. ¹⁵ Igaataga jigijo wajekalodipi aneyamagaticoace, odaa jogodiotece Satanás. ¹⁶ Nigica goneleegiwa, ogoa domige iwaalo aneyiwaagadi Goniotagodi anidi litacepodi wajekalodipi, leeditibige modowediteloco nigidi wajekalodipi, odaa ele me dogoikatece loigi Goniotagodi dogonediatiniwace. Odaa loigi Goniotagodi yakadi moilaagatece moyaxawa nigina eledi wajekalodipi ane digica anodinagakatidi.

Laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaga

¹⁷ Nigina laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaga anele modowediteloco loigi Goniotagodi, nigina ganioxoadipi leeditibige modeemitetibige codaa moyaxawatece lagalanaga, enegegi ele moyaxawa nigina baanegeliodi me nibaaga, moyatematitedibece gobodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa moyelogodi niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi. ¹⁸ Igaataga lotaga Aneotedogoji mee,

“Jinaga agoeni nioladi ewalaila

nigina me nipodi leyeema me nigakala.”

Nigijo eledi liwai lotaga Aneotedogoji mee,

“Igenaga nigina moyedia nibakecajo loojedi me diba.”

¹⁹ Jinaga domaaga ajipaata nigica ane doletibige me dakapetege nigijo laxokodipi anoiige Goniotagodi loigi. Pida idoka ajipaata nigina nige idiwa iniwataale mige iniwatadigini oko nakataganadi, anonadi meo anigida libeyacegegi. ²⁰ Eliite moxoki lodoe loigi Goniotagodi nigina ane daga yemaa me ika meotibiga libeyacegeco, amaleegaga nigina eledi ganioxoadipi odoita mowo ane beyagi.

²¹ Lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me lodoe nijjoo aanjotedi liomagataka Aneotedogoji, gadiigeni moteteni niginoa ganajoinegeco anejitedagawa. Codaa oleetibige midokida anemiitioyi ganioxoadipi, codaa nigina mawini anee eledi oko, jinigica anienaganegeni daga leegodi me gadokaagedi.

²² Jinaga gadajolitaki me ipekeniteloco gabaagatedi lacilo okanicodaagica oko ane dinomagaditema libakedi Goniotagodi. Adaagawanitege libatiigi eledi oko. Pida akamaagakaami oteteni gadaalegena me yapidi.

²³ Jinegemaanitibige minoka acipeta ninyogodi, pida awii acipeta onateciigida viinyo amaleegaga liwetadi gawokomaga, igaataga geme elioditibece mileeni gawokomaga.

²⁴ Inatibece oko yenikamağa me jinatağa libeyacegeco, odaa jowoogotaga micota me ilokatidi Aneotedogoji. Pida inatecibece eledi oko ağıcoa me jinatağa libeyacegeco niğina natigide, pida icota me yeloğotologo anigida noko. ²⁵ Codaa idaagee, inatecibece oko yenikamağa me jinatağa minoa libaketedi anele, pida inatecibece eledi oko ağıcoa me jowoogotaga libaketedi anele niğina natigide, pida icota me jinatağa anigida noko.

6

Paulo yalagata niotagipi inaa otagodopodi

¹ Inatawece ane niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi modeemitetibige niotagodopodi, amanagawini ağıca ane beyagi me dotagatigi Aneotedogoji Liboonagadi, codaa niğinoa gođiğaxinaganegeco. ² Niğina niotagipi ane niotagodi inaağina aneyiwagadi Goniotagodi leeditibige me dogoikatice lakatigi me dineemitetiwage idaagida me dinioxomigipi. Pida leeditibige me dağaxa mele modibatema niotagodi, igaataga niğina niotagodi me diniğanye leegodi libaketedi anele niğini liotagi, codaa iniaağini nakato Goniotagodi, odaa Goniotagodi yemaatedibigo.

Liğaxinaganitece codaa ajoinaganitece niğinoa ane jelogoditedagawa.

Icoa niğaxinaganadi ane degewi icaağıcoa goniilicağajetecidi anele

³ Niğicatibece ane diğaxinagatece eledi niğaxinaganegegi, ane dağa niwoditema lotaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, anepewewi niğinoa lotaga, codaa nige dağa niwoditema niğaxinaganegegi gotiwağatakanegegi, ⁴⁻⁵ niğina goneleegiwa liciagi aniweniğidenegegi, pida ağıca lixakedi. Lemaanigi me dotigimade, codaa me dideletigi leegodi anodaa diitigilo notaga. Joanigidaa leegodi me nocetema okanicodaagica, didede, dotagatibige eledi oko, beyagi me yowotibige eledi oko, idioka limedi me dinotigimadetege eletidi goneleegiwadi, niğinoa liciacekawadi, ağabo me niwaxinaganaga, codaa ağaleegica liğaxinaganegegi anewi. Niğidi oko odiletibige niğina anodibatema Goniotagodi diğicota anigida noko me dağaxa me liicotedi. Jinaga adinawanagatitege oko liciaco niğidi analee jelogoditagawa.

⁶ Pida niğina oko anyewiğatema Aneotedogoji odibatege owidi anepewewi me nili-icağajetecidi, niğina nige ninitibiğiwaji leegodi okanicodaagica anyakadi. ⁷ Igaataga niğida moko ağıca ane inadeegaga maleeka janiğatini, codaa jowoogotaga me diğica ane jadeegagatini nige godelo. ⁸ Enice niğidi ane jelicaga, codaa ane idinixomagatinigi, leeditibige me godinitibece me jakataga. ⁹ Pida niğina anodoletibige me liicotedi, diaabo icota me dineetiogi, odaa ja dibatiogi eloona. Odaa eloona diaabo jegego minoa lakataga ane degeleteda, codaa me lowooko yetoliwadi ane yaagadi lewiga, odaa jaganiaditema icoatawece niğicoa ane domaga nepilidi. ¹⁰ Igaataga niğina oko ane dağaxa me yemaa dinyeelo, niğida lemaanaganegegitema dinyeelo ja micataga dağa ditode catiwedi laalegena. Odaa inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco ja ili catiwedi laalegena leegodi nağadi litodi. Eliodi oko dağaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, odaa joanigidaa leegodi meyamagaticoace meniwağatakanaga, odaa ja dağaxa me nawikodeega micataga niğina oko anepaa yojogota nodaaajo laalegena.

Icoa gonajoinegeco

¹¹ Pida akamağakaami anakaami Aneotedogoji liotagi, oxaxini niğinoa ane beyagi anejitedagawa. Adinoniciwagati minoka awii ane iğenaga, codaa mawii Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, codaa adinoniciwagati mepaanaga iwagati Goniotagodi, memaani eledi oko, codaa midioka limedi matiteti icaagica nige awikodee, codaa adinoniciwagati mawii makaami okaagegi. ¹² Adinoniciwagati me aatege inoatawece ane beyagi, leegodi me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa adowetiteloco gadewiga ane yajigotedagawa Cristo. Leegodi Aneotedogoji jiginiaa eniditedagawa meote me gadewikitace me gadexocitege Cristo niğijo negeni manakatoni niğiniwa ane Goniotagodi lodoe eliodi oko anida aneetege Goniotagodi. Geemeni Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi, me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaa eliodi oko owajipatağawa, odaa nakataganadi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Natigide, lodoe Aneotedogoji aneote lewiga inoatawece niğinoa aninoa, codaa me lodoe Jesus Cristo ane dinelogodi me Goniotagodi lodoe Põncio Pilatos, niğijo lacilo romaannotedi, jemaa me gadiğeni iwagati ane niğetedogowa Goniotagodi, codaa moteteni gadaalegena me yapidi codaa me diğica gabatiigi, nigepaa icota me dinikeetace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Aneotedogoji eotace Goniotagodi me dinikee niğica noko anepaa nibikota. Aneotedogoji jiginiaağiniwa ane odogetetalo, leegodi meliodi loniciwaga, codaa mokiniwatece me Gonoenogodi. Jiginiaağiniwa inionigi-eliodi ane iğe inoatawece inionaga-eloodoli diğoina iigo, codaa jiginiaa Goniotagodi ane iğe inoatawece ane otagodopodi. ¹⁶ Inikiñiwateda me Gonoenogodi anida nimawenegegi midioka limedi me yewiga. Aneite eliodi me datale, odaa ağıca ane yakadi mipeğitalo leegodi ağıca anabotege nağaca nilokokena ane datale. Codaa ağıca ane nadi Aneotedogoji, oteğexaağaga yakadi mica ane nadi. Pida jemaanaga

minatawece oko odogetetalo, odaa idioka limedi moyajigotalo naġatetigi. Odaa jġidaagee (Amém).

Icoa najoinegeco niġina liico

¹⁷ Niġina ane liicotedi, aninoa nepilidi digoina iigo, anajoinitiniwace me daga dinanetibigiwaji, oteġexaagaġa onakatoteda niliicaġajetecidi igaataġa doidetibige mania-ditema. Pida iġeni monakato Aneotedoġoji anewikegi, Niġijoa aninoa ane najigotedoġowa eotedibige me ġodinitibece. ¹⁸ Ajoini mowo anele, niġepaa owidi niġicoa libaketedi libinienaga, me liciagi niliicaġajetecidi mowidi. Codaa ajoini me niġomaga moyawalace moyedia eledi oko. ¹⁹ Odaa niġidaagee joġoyowidaġatee eletidi niliicaġajetecidi ane daga daateda, anoyaxawa minoatawece nokododi me newiġa digoina iigo. Odaa jġidaagee niġonoliti gela lewiġa ane najigotedoġowa Aneotedoġoji, odaa joġoyakadi midioka limedi me newiġa miniwataġa.

Owidijedi lotaġa Paulo

²⁰ Timóteo. Oleetibige mele moteteni niġinoa niġaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwaġatakanegegi anoyajigotedaġawa moteteni. Oxaxini niġinoa notaġa anowo Aneotedoġoji me deliġide, ane diġica niwaló. Oxaxini niġinoa notaġa anodinotigimadetigi niġina oko anodiletibige daantiġidaaġida ica ġodixakedi, pida aniġidaaġida niġica beġewi me ġodixakedi, leeġodi dakapetege niġaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwaġatakanegegi. ²¹ Igaataġa niġina anodioteci niġicoa niġaketedi ane deġewi, jeġeyamaġaticoace, odaa aġaleeġodioteci niġaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwaġatakanegegi.

Natiġide jema Aneotedoġoji midioka limedi meletedaġadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jġidaagee (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Nigijo Paulo naga idí naḡadi liwakatetigi Timóteo, idei niwilogonagaxi digoida nigotaga Roma. Paulo ja yowoogodi moyeloadi nigicoa nokododi. Diniwilo leegodi me diotece Jesus. Naḡadi liwakatetigi Timóteo owidije me lidie maleedaga oyeloadi. Paulo didikotibige Timóteo eotibige midioka limedi me dinoniciwagadi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa dipokota Timóteo me dinageticogi minitaga maleedaga oyeloadi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo, codaa me diniotagodelalo Aneotedogoji leegodi Timóteo, codaa yelogodita midioka limedi me dipokoteloco niḡina me yotaganene Aneotedogoji. Codaa aagaga eo loniciwaga Timóteo me daḡa niboliḡa me diotece Jesus, migetaga leegodi Paulo me diniwilo. Pida eo loniciwaga midioka limedi meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me diḡaxinagatece nigijoa Paulo baanaga iḡaxitece. Paulo eo loniciwaga Timóteo me dinatitalo lawikodico micataga daga niḡina niodagawa Cristo anele. Paulo eledi yalagata niḡica ane leeditibige modaagee Timóteo mijo me nowienogodi loiḡi Cristo. Eo leemidi Timóteo leegodi anodaageeteda lakataga niḡica oko nigowidijedi nokododi. Paulo yalagata midioka limedi meo ane liḡenatakanegegi Goniotagodi idaagee mowidi lawikodico, oada Goniotagodi icota me yajigote ane laḡajegitetema.

Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo

¹ Ee Paulo, ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Jesus Cristo idiiḡe me jelogoditibece Aneotedogoji me liḡegi me yajigote lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo niḡina oko anoyexogotece Jesus Cristo. ² Timóteo, jiwakateetibigagaji naḡadi iwakate notaganagaxi, akaami ane micataga deḡewi makaami ionigi, eliodi me gaḡemaani.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa midioka limedi mowo gaḡaalegena mele.

Paulo diniotagodelalo Aneotedogoji codaa me iladee Timóteo

³ Idioka limedi me iniotagodelalo Aneotedogoji, ane ee liotagi digo mijotaga nigijo jotigide yaamipi modibatema, idioka limedi me jeemitetece me diḡica ibatiḡi catiwedi yaalegena. Codaa idioka limedi me jotaganene Aneotedogoji noko, codaa menoale. Niḡina me jotaganene Aneotedogoji, oada jipokotalo me gaḡaxawani. ⁴ Nalaḡatibigiji meliodi manonitibece nigijo naga jawalacagatiwage. Joaniḡidaa leegodi meliodi me jemaa me gaḡatitace, amaleeḡaga eliodi me idinitibeci. ⁵ Eledi nalaḡatibigiji mewi me iwagati Goniotagodi, aḡokawii me iwagati. Anakatoni Goniotagodi digo anee eliwagatakanegegi gaḡami Lóide, ajaa gaḡadio Eunice. Ajawienataka me niḡidaagee gatiwagatakanegegitema Goniotagodi, digo mijotaga meniwaḡatakanaḡa aḡica deḡeyamaḡaticoace.

⁶ Leegodi midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, jemaa manalakitibige mabakeni gaḡaxakedi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji nigijo naga jipeketagaloco ibaagatedi me gaḡiomagaḡatema Aneotedogoji libakedi. ⁷ Igaataḡa Aneotedogoji anajigotedogowa niwigo aneo moko agelemaḡipi, pida najigotedogowa Liwigo aneo ḡodoniciwaga, codaa meo me jemaanaḡa eledi oko, codaa meo me idinajacagaḡatema niḡinoa lidagaḡata godolaadi codaa me ḡodowooko.

⁸ Enice jinaḡa aniboliki melogotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa jinaḡa anibolikitici me ee niwilogojegi leegodi me ee liotagi Goniotagodi. Pida leeditibige me gaḡigomi mawikodeetema niḡinoa ḡodawikodico anenagi leegodi me jelogotaḡatedibece ḡobodicetedi anele, digo analēeḡeji me jawikode. Iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa gaḡoniciwaga me ixomaḡaḡaḡenediḡo niḡinoa gaḡawikodico midokee matiteti. ⁹ Aneotedogoji ḡodewikatiditace, codaa eniditedogowa gaḡdiomaḡaditace moko nepilidi. Aḡodewikatiditace daga leegodi minoa ḡodoenataka anele, pida ḡodewikatiditace leegodi epaa yemaa, codaa idioka limedi meletedogodomi. Aneotedogoji aniḡica daga yoe niḡina iḡo naga lowoogo meletedogodomi leegodi nigijo loenataḡitedogodomi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁰ Niḡina natigide, Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa meletedogodomi leegodi nigijo menagi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Ja yaagadi nigijo loniciwaga nēmaḡa, oada ja nikeetedogowa ḡonimaweneḡegi me jakataga ḡodewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigijo naga yelogoditibece ḡobodicetedi anele.

¹¹ Aneotedogoji eote me ee liḡexegi, eoteditibige me jelogoditibece ḡobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiiḡaxinagatece lotaga. ¹² Joaniḡidaa leegodi minoa niḡinoa yawikodico digoina niwilogonagaxi, pida aidiboliḡa me idiniwilo. Leegodi eliodi me jowoogodi Nigijoa anejiwagadi, oada leegodi me jowoogodi, ajawienataka me yakadi me yotete ijotawece nigijo ane jajigotalo niḡepaaḡicota noko niḡe dopitediḡo Cristo. ¹³ Oleetibige midioka limedi

moteteni nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco ane jelogoditedagawa, codaa nigina mawinitibigelo nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco, iwitece micataga nigina gowinigijegi ane inowikojogota. Odaa oleetibige midioka limedi manakatonni Goniotagodi, me dagamigitice, codaa memaani eledi oko leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. ¹⁴ Abakeni loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane digeladetigi catiwedi gadaalegena moteteni niigaxinaganegeco anele ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji.

¹⁵ Jogowoogoti me dagaleegica mowootibigiji iditawece gonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi macatagateloco Ásia. Figelo ijaa Hermógenes eledi idi liwigotigi pida agaleegagica mowotibigiji. ¹⁶ Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi me iwikode Onesiforo loiiigiwepodi, leegodi eliditibece meo yoniciwaga, codaa agica daga niboligatici me ee niwilogojegi. ¹⁷ Pida nigijo neogenotocigi nigotaga Roma, odaa agica daga dinopagadi, odaa ja doletibigiji negepaa idakadi. ¹⁸ Jemaa Goniotagodi me iwikode Onesiforo nigica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Eliodi mowoogoti meliodi me idaxawa midiaagejo digoida nigotaga Éfeso.

2

Ica iodagawa, icaagica nalokodegecajo, icaagica nawodaganaga

¹ Akamagakaami Timóteo, ane micataga degewi makaami ionigi, ele midioka limedi manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa meloodagateeni gadaalegena, leegodi Cristo idioka limedi meletedagadomi. Eletedogodomi leegodi me godexogotege. ² Odaa nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane jiigaxitedagadici, anajipaatalo codaa eliodi oko aagaga owajipatalo, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco iigaxinitece niginoa goneleegiwadi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, amaleegaga oyakadi moiiigaxitece eledi oko.

³ Ixomagatenitedijo niginoa ane dakaketagadomi mikeeni makaami nigina Jesus Cristo niodagawa anele. ⁴ Nigina iodagawa me diwitide, doletibige meo me ninitibece nigijo ane iomagaditice me iodagawa. Joanigidaa leegodi me dagadiaagica meote niginoa eletidi nibaketedi anowote me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. ⁵ Codaa nigina nalokodegecajo aneo loniciwaga me dinigaanye, adinigaanyetece lale ane nogete, nige daga dioteci icoa ane lakataga ica nalokodegecajo. (Odaa leeditibige madinoniciwagati awii liciagi nigijo nalokodegecajo.) ⁶ Nigina nawodaganaga aneliodi me diba, joaniginiaa leeditibige modoejegi me dibatece ane niwai. (Akaami adinoniciwagati awii liciagi nigijo nawodaganaga, odaa jagabaatege ganagajegi.) ⁷ Owoo niginoa anejitedagawa, odaa Goniotagodi eote mowoogoti ane diitigi inoatawece niginoa ane jelogoditedagawa.

⁸ Analakitibige Jesus Cristo, anida aneetetege Davi licogegi, me yewigatace, nigijo me yeelo. Joaniginaaginoa gobodicetedi anele ane jatematidedibece, onelogoditogowa Jesus Cristo me yewigatace. ⁹ Etidigoetece galeenatedi micataga daga ee gonematagodi, odaa ja jawikode leegodi me jatematidedibece gobodicetedi anele. Pida baadigica ane yakadi me igoetedi Aneotedogoji lotaga, niginoa gobodicetedi anele. ¹⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi me idinatitalo inoatawece yawikodico leegodi nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditicoace me nepilidi amaleegaga oyakadi moyexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jigida lewiga miniwataga Jesus Cristo, codaa moyakadi moiwenigide midioka limedi modinawanagaditege, anigida noko nigototalo. ¹¹ Nigida nigege ewi nigijo mee,

“Nigina nige godemagawa Cristo, odaa godewigatace odaa idejonagate miniwataga.

¹² Nigidioka limedi me idinatitigatalo niginoa godawikodico, odaa jagageote gonagatetigi me godiiigenatakanagawa Cristo.

Pida nigejinaga me digica anejinagatege, odaa nebi aagagaee me daga godowoogoditeda.

¹³ Nige dagadiaagejiwagataga lotaga, pida idioka limedi meote nigijo ane ligegi (odaa iwi anigotedogowa)”.

(Leegodi ayakadi daategeote nigijo ane ligegi.)

Ica nibakecajo aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitidedibece

¹⁴ Awii nigina anonakato Goniotagodi monalagatibige nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco. Ajoini Goniotagodi lodoe me dagadiaa nidelaga leegodi niginoa notaga ane dogoyowooogodi ane diitigilo, igaataga nigina me dinotigimade ayaxawa oko anowajipatiogi, pida beego me dagadiaa eniwagatakanaga. ¹⁵ Adinoniciwagati madinikeeni lodoe Aneotedogoji micataga nigica nibakecajo Aneotedogoji ane yakadi mele, ane daga niboligatece libakedi, ane igenaga me diigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga anewi.

¹⁶ Pida oxaxini jinaga adinotigimadenitege nigina oko ane dinotigimadetiwage leegodi niginoa notaga ane digica jaogate, nigidi oko ane dogodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji.

Igaataga nigina me dinotigimadetiwaage, owoeledi oko mepaanaga leegita me yetecetedice Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Liigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda ja yaagadi eliwagatakanegegi, micataga nigina nilotapagajegi ane daga ici ane yelio gobole. Himeneu, ijaa Fileto itoataale niigaxinaganadi ane lemaanigi modinotigimadetegeeledi oko, codaa modiiigaxinagatece ane degewi. ¹⁸ Nigijoo itoataale goneleegiwadi oika nigijoo niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa me naigi Goniotagodi jooika anepewi, odaa jogodiiigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji naga ixomagatice me yewikatiditace oko, odaa agaleegeote me godewigatice. Joanigidaa midi oko anoyaaagadi eliwagatakanegegi.

¹⁹ Pida nigijoo niigaxinaganegeco anewi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa adiniigi. Micataga nigina lipodagaladi diimigi Aneotedogoji ane ixotedio, ane datite, ane daga digike. Aneotedogoji micataga daga iditedeloco lotaga miditaga nigijo lipodagaladi diimigi, nigijoo lotaga anee,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowoogodi ijotawece nigijo anida aneetege”,
codaa ijoeledi ligegi anee,

“Ijotawece anodi mida aneetege Goniotagodi,
leeditibige moika libeyacegeco.”

²⁰ Nigina diimigi-nelegi, liico ligeladi, ada boote idaa baxia oolo, codaa me beexo. Codaa idiwa eletidi baa iwogo, codaa me napalaga. Nigijo ane nebi diimigi idoka ibake nagajo boote oolo, anaa beexo nigina midi lalokegi, ogoa, domige nigina mini lanaaga ane dagaxa me gonegegi. ²¹ Nigica oko ane daga dioteci nigijoo niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, aneo oko me nibataaga, nigini oko liciaceekawa nagajo boote idaa baxia oolo, anaa beexo, aneliodi niwaló. Nigijo oko agalee liciaceekawa nagajo boote iwogo inaa napalaga ane degeliodi niwaló. Digo mijotaga nigijo ane nebi diimigi me iomagaditedice nigijoo bootitidi ane dagaxa me diniwaloe, jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me iomagaditedice nigijo oko ane daga dioteci nigijoo niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake nigini oko mepoka dibatema. Nigini oko ja igotema Niotagodi me ibake, codaa ja dinenyagadi meo okanicodaaagica nibakedi anele.

²² Enice oxaxini niginoa lidekeco godolaadi ane beyagi lionekadi anidioka limedi moyemaa mowote. Pida adinoniciwagati madinegenagati, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa memaanieledi gonioxoadipi, codaa me gadilakiitegeeledi oko. Jigidaa nige gadiciagi nigijo ane yapidi laalegenali anodipokotalo Goniotagodi me yaxawatediogi. ²³ Pida oxaxini adagadinotigimadenitege nigina oko ane dinotigimadetiwaage leegodi niginoa notaga ane degeleteda, ane digica jaoga, igaataga jogowoogoti nigina oko dinotigimade nigepaa nidelaga. ²⁴ Leeditibige nigina liotagi Goniotagodi me daga didele. Pida leeditibige mokaagegitema inatawece oko, codaa me yowoogodi anigota me diigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa leeditibige me dinatitiogi nigina oko anodoletibige modinotigimadetege. ²⁵ Eledi leeditibige me diniwikodetibece nigina me dinilakidetege nigina ane dogoiite. Ijoatibige Aneotedogoji daga yaxawa modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa jogoyowoogodi niigaxinaganegeco anewi. ²⁶ Odaa jigidaagee nigica oko nige yakadi mopitaceloco mele me dowooko, codaa ja iwoko diaabo eloona, ane yatitiogi nigina oko meotibige mowo nigica ane yemaa.

3

Anodaageeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi

¹ Timóteo, ele mowoogoti anodaageeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi, maleedaga yaagaditeda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, jinataga owidi nigicoa ane doide. ²⁻⁴ Igaataga digawini anodaagee nigica oko nigicoa nokododi: Adodigomadadi, dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa modi minoa nimawenegeco, anagaxakenagaga, lemaanigi moiwoeledi oko. Codaa agoyiwaagadi eliododipi, agodiniotagodetemaeledi oko, agodeemitibige Aneotedogoji, agoyemaaeledi oko, otegeexaagaga oiwikodeeledi oko. Codaa owo liwitakegitigieledi oko, adinajacagaditerna niginoa lidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi, codaa loidenaga, codaa odakapetege ane. Ayakadi me jinakatonaga nigina oko liciagi, yediiga mowo loenatagi ane beyagi anowookonaga. Nigica oko odiletibige degeletibigiwaji catedieledi oko, nalokecagaji, pida baadogoyemaateda Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Nigidi oko onowo modioteci naigi anewi, pida agoika Aneotedogoji me ibake loniciwaga me iigi anee me newiga. Timóteo, jiniigepicitiogi nigina noiigi liciagi.

⁶ Igaataga initibece nigidiwa goneleegiwadi oninaaletiniwace oko owotibige moyakadi modakatiwece niginoa diimaga. Odaa jogoyakadi moiige lewiga niginoda iwaalepodi ane digica mele lowoogo, ane daga leegitibige mowo ane beyagi. Igaataga nigidi iwaalepodi oyemaa modioteci niginoa lidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi. ⁷ Nigidi iwaalepodi idioka limedi modoletibige moyowoogodi okanicodaaagica gela nakatigi, pida agica nimawenegegi

dogoyowoogodi niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa agoyakadi moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji. ⁸ Nigijo jotigide ijoo itoataale oxikonagaga ane liboonagatedi Janes ijaa Jambres nakapetegi Moisés aneetece lotaga Aneotedogoji. Idaagee nigino a goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga modakapetege niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Agaleegica degele lowooko, otegeaagagalee oyiwaagadi niigaxinaganegeco gotiwaagatakanegegi. ⁹ Pida nigida libakedi agica aneletema, igaataga inatawece oko icota monadi me yetoledi, digo anee nigijo jotigide nigijo oko noگونadi Janes ijaa Jambres me yetoledi nigijo naga nakapetegi Moisés.

Owidijedi Paulo ladeenaganegeco

¹⁰ Pida akamaagakaami Timóteo jigiwitece nigijo ane jiiigaxitaagadici, codaa eledi jigiwitece anodaageji me idewigatema Jesus Cristo, owoogoti nigica anidioka limedi me jema me jaotema Aneotedogoji, codaa me jinakato, owoogoti anodaagee me idinatitigwi nigijo oko yakapetedipi, codaa owoogoti me digicaadaga jema nigina oko, eledi owoogoti me jixomagateetedijo ijoatawece ane dakaketomi leegodi ibakedi. ¹¹ Nigida makaami owoogoti monigaalatibici domogowo anodigotiwa, codaa owoogoti anodaa yawikodigi midiya nigotadi Antioquia, Icônio, Listra. Eliodi monigaalatibici me domogowo anodigotiwa, codaa eliodi me jawikode. Pida Goniotaagodi idatamagateetetege ijoatawece nigijoo yawikodico. ¹² Ewi okanicodaagica oko anidoka yema me yewiga me yexogotege Jesus Cristo, nigini oko oigaalatibece odolotibige mowo anodigota, codaa me dawikode. ¹³ Pida nigina oko ane beyagi, codaa nigina oko anokowo monakato Goniotaagodi, nigidi jegaanaga owo ane beyagi. Codaa ja dagaxa moninaaletiniwace oko, codaa mepaa dininaaletibigiwaji.

¹⁴ Pida akamaagakaami Timóteo idioka limedi me iwaagati codaa me iwitece nigijoo niigaxinaganegeco anewi anadiniigaxinitece, ane iwaagati, igaataga owoogoti nigijo oko anetiigadiigaxinitece nigijoo niigaxinaganegeco. ¹⁵ Ele mowoogoti leegodi nigijo maleegakaami nigaanigawaanigi noogowoogoti nigino notaga ane icoogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa natigide. Nigidiwa notaga gadiigaxinitece, ane loniciwaga meo gadixakedi manakatonni Goniotaagodi. Aneotedogoji anodaagigote me yewikatiditace nigina oko aneyiwaagadi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁶ Igaataga idiwatawece lotaga Aneotedogoji anoiditedini nigijoo goneleegiwadi nigijo naga ikeetediogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo nigica ane leeditibige moiditedini. Ele me jibakenaga lotaga Aneotedogoji me jiiigaxinaga oko me jikeenagata libatico, codaa me joxokojogo nigina oko, codaa me jiiigaxinaga me dinegenagadi. ¹⁷ Joanigidaagee me jibakenaga Aneotedogoji lotaga, jaogatibige nigina oko anowo libakedi Aneotedogoji mida lixakedi ane yopotigi me dibatema Aneotedogoji, codaa me igotema meo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele.

4

Paulo iige Timóteo me igenagadi me yelogodi Aneotedogoji lotaga

¹⁻² Eliodi me gadajoini lodoe Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotaagodi Jesus Cristo, Nigijoo ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, nigina bagalee newiga codaa me nigijo baanaga nigo. Leegodi Jesus Cristo me dopitedijo odaa iige inatawece nigina oko, gadajoini me elogoti Aneotedogoji lotaga. Ele midioka limedi me gadigomi melogotitedibece lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigina me eni mele, codaa nigina makati me daga domegele. Eleditace, adinatiita nigina oko, codaa iigaxinitece lotaga Aneotedogoji nigina me enitece libeyacegeco oko, codaa nigina mikeenitigwi libeyacegeco, codaa awii loniciwaga moika libeyacegeco, amanagawini odopitalo Aneotedogoji. ³ Igaataga icotalo nokododi nigina oko me dagaleegowajipatalo nigino niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Pida odioteci nigica anepaa lidagataka lolaadi. Jegaanaga odolotibige niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece aninokina anoyemaa nigina oko mowajipata. ⁴ Oika mowajipata nigino niigaxinaganegeco anewi, pida owajipatalo latematiko nigino laxokodi laamipi ane degewiteda. ⁵ Pida akaami бага leeditibige madinajacagati nigina mida okanicodaagica ane dakaketaagadomi, codaa madinatiita nigino ane dakaketaagadomi, codaa mawii ane gabakedi melogotitedibece nibodicedeti anele aneetece Cristo, codaa magoti gabakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa mawii.

Paulo nibeotege ica nogeedi anigida noko nige yelee

⁶ Awii nigijo ane jajoitagadici, igaataga emegeeta ja idigo me ideleo leegodi Cristo, codaa ja nipegi noko me jopitibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁷ Idioka limedi me idinoniciwagadi me joletibige me jigeke loniciwaga ane beyagi. Ineliwagaditedini inokododi micataga nigina nalokodegecajo anele me walokodi, odaa ja nigotini me walokodi. Joanigidaageji idioka limedi me jotete codaa me jiiigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco gotiwaagatakanegegi. ⁸ Odaa nigina natigide jakadi me inibeotege nigica nogeedi anodibatege nigina oko naga gaanyaga. Nigica gonogeedi one godale ane ikee Goniotaagodi me yakadi me godegenaga. Goniotaagodi ane Goniwinogodi ane igenaga, Joaniginiaa najigotediwa nagaca yale lodoe

nigica oko, nigica noko nige iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko. Goniotagodi aagemoka najigotediwa naḡaca yale, pida yajigotediogi lale inatawece oko ane daḡaxa moyemaa me age meno lanokegi Goniotagodi.

Paulo ibodicaxi Timóteo

⁹ Awii ḡadoniciwaga me age managi meetaga. ¹⁰ Igaataga Demas daḡaxa me yemaa niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, anepaga dinelio, odaa ja idaladi, joḡopiticogi nigotaga Tessalônica. Crescente boḡopiticogi macatagateloce Galácia, Tito biḡigo macatagateloce Dalmácia. ¹¹ Iniokini Lucas biḡini digoina meetaga. Oleetibige Marcos, odaa ḡadixigagawa leegodi baḡa yakadi me idaxawatece niginoa ibaketedi. ¹² Ja jimonyaticogi Tíquico manitaga nigotaga Éfeso. ¹³ Niganagi, anadeegitatiwa naḡajo iniwetagaḡajo ane joya minitaga Carpo digoida nigotaga Trôade. Eledi jipokotagaḡawa manadeegi yotaḡanaḡaxiidi, pida eneḡegi jopotibige nigijoa notaḡanaḡaxiidi laamotiidi ewacogo.

¹⁴ Nigijjo ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Alexandre nigijjo anani laxacogonaḡaxi lajo ḡapileceḡe, owidi loenatakatomi ane beyagi. Pida Goniotagodi epaa dinilakideteteḡe leegodi nigijjo loenatakatomi ane beyagi. ¹⁵ Akaamieledi adowetitibige nigijjo ḡoneleegiwa, leegodi eliodi me dakapeteḡe niginoa notaḡa ane jelogotagatedibece.

¹⁶ Nigijjo odoejegi me idinikee lodoe ḡoniwinoḡodi me ininigoḡodi nigijjoa notaḡa anodakapetigi, aḡica ane idinienagaḡeḡe, pida iditawece nigidi oko etidikatice. Pida ajemaa Goniotagodi daḡa laaḡetedipi nigijjo oko leegodi metidika. ¹⁷ Pida Goniotagodi iniwa meetaga, idinienagaḡeḡe, odaa najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jelogodi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Odaa inatawece nigina oko ane daḡa judeutedi digoina meetaga owajipatalo yotaḡa. Joaniḡidaaḡigotediwa Goniotagodi me idatamaḡateeteḡe ane doide, liaon nioladi.

¹⁸ Goniotagodi idatamaḡateeteḡe inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa jowoḡodi me idadeegitedibigimece ninioxadi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa jemaa midioka limedi minatawece oko onelecaḡatece Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagodi. Jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me dibodenaga

¹⁹ Jemaa me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, codaa me loiigiwepodi Onesíforo. ²⁰ Erasto baḡa nenyagaḡi manitaga nigotaga Coriinto, Tróximo idiaa jaladite manitaga nigotaga Mileto leegodi deelotika. ²¹ Ina baḡawii ḡadoniciwaga manootiwa maleedaḡa limedi niwetaga. Éubulo, Prudente, Lino, Cláudia, codaa inataweceeledi ḡonioxoadipi oyecoaditibigaḡaji.

²² Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi me noiigiwa ḡadiwigo. Codaa jemaa midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI TITO

Tito eledi micataga daga lionigi Paulo leegodi eledi yaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco 1.4). Tito ida aneetege noiigi greegotedi, codaa me yaxawa Paulo nigijo me diniwajetibece me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. (Awiniteloco Gálatas 2.3; 2 Coríntios 2.13; 7.6,13; 8.16-18,23). Paulo idiaa yoya Tito minitaga lidelologo-nelegi Creta me yaxawa loiigi Cristo ane nigeladimigipitigi nigini lidelogo. (Awiniteloco 1.5).

Paulo didikotibige Tito me iladeetema codaa me ibodicaxitema anodaagee libakedi me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me diigaxinagatece Cristo, codaa midioka limedi meo anele. Paulo iigaxitece Tito anodaagee me iolaticoace lacilodi loiigi Cristo, eledi yalagata ane leeditibige me ee lewiga nigina laxokodipi, iwaalepodi, lionekadi, codaa me niotagipi. Yalagata anodaagee godewiga nigijo jotigide, codaa anodaagee Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iigi godewiga. Nogowidijedi lotaga Paulo yalagata me leeditibige loiigi Cristo me dinaxawatiwage.

Paulo didikotibige Tito

¹ Ee Paulo, ane ee liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo.

Aneotedogoji idiomagaditedice, oada idimonya me jao me ili eliwagatakanegegi nigina oko Aneotedogoji liomagataka me nepilidi, codaa me jaxawatiogi nigidi Aneotedogoji liomagatagipi moyowoogodi niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, ane nikeetogowa anejinaga me godewigatema Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. ² Nigida anejinaga me godewiga joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga nigina me inibeonagatibigege midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga anigida noko. Aneotedogoji agodinaale. Anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo nagakaagida me ligegitedogowa meote me godewigatace. ³ Nigijo nigicota noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikota, oada ja ikee nigijo ane ligegitedogowa meote, nigijo nogoyelogoditedibece latematiko. Najigotediwa yatematiko ane leeditibige me jatematitedibece. Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi jiginiaa idiige me jelogoditedibece latematiko.

⁴ Tito, jiwakateetibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi idie, leegodi idejigotagawa micataga degewi makaami ionigi, igaataga eliodi me gadaxawani mepaanaga iwagati Goniotagodi, digo aneji mejiwagadi Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi mid-ioka limedi meletagadomi, codaa midioka limedi metigadiwikodeni, codaa magaga owo gadaalegena mele.

Ica libakedi Tito minitaga ica lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagadi Creta

⁵ Idiaagadoyaa minitaga lidelogo Creta jaotibige magoti ane gobakedi, codaa me iomagatiticoace niginoa goneleegiwadi baanaga yaxogotibigiwaji me lacilodi Goniotagodi loiigi idiwatawece nigotadi. Codaa genaga jelogoditagawa anodaagee me ixipeniticoace nigicoa goneleegiwadi. ⁶ Nigicoa goneleegiwadi ane lacilo Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa ane digica anoyakaditece anigetigida libatiigi aneo moyakadi moditeloco. Leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa leeditibige lionigipi magaga oyiwagadi Goniotagodi, codaa me minigina ane dinajacagadi, codaa minigina anoyiwagadi eliododipi.

⁷ Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me digica ane yakadi mee mida libatiigi. Nigina oko ayakadi diginigina anagaxakenegegi, otegehaagaga yakadi minigina ane daga leegitibige me deligide, otegehaagaga acipegegi, otegehaagaga idelegegi, otegehaagaga adodigomadaga. ⁸ Pida leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa ane yemaatibige me dibatege oko anicoticogi ligeladi, codaa minigina ane yemaa inokina anele, codaa leeditibige minigina anele me dowooko, codaa me igenaga, ane doletibige minioka yewigatema Aneotedogoji, codaa me dinajacagadi.

⁹ Nigicoa goneleegiwadi leeditibige moyotete codaa moyiwagadi nigijoa natematiko ane jakataga me jnakatonaga, nigijoa natematiko ane itege nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi. Oada nigidiwa goneleegiwadi oyakadi moyoniciwagadi eledi oko eliwagatakanegegi nigina moyelogodita niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa moyakadi moikeetiogi libatico nigidi ane dogoyemaateda niigaxinaganegeco anewi.

¹⁰ Igaataga eliodi oko ane dogoyemaa moyiwagadi niginoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, otegehaagaga niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi agoyiwagadi. Oada oninaaletiniwace eledi oko nigina me niigaxinaganaga. Liwigotigi nigijo ane niigaxinaganaga idiwa judeutedi. Nigidiwa judeutedi jeegepaanaga notigimadaga agoyemaa moyiwagadi nigijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi. ¹¹ Nigidi oko ane dogoyiwagadi niginoa lacilodi leeditibige me amakenitiniwace, igaataga jogaibeyacagadi eliwagatakanegegi eliodi dinoiigiwepodi

nigina modiiḡaxinagatece ane degewi. Niḡidiwa niḡaxinaganadi idokowotibige modini-gaanyetece dinyeelo, codaa niḡida lowoogo ḡoboliḡa. ¹² Liwigotigi niḡijo noiḡitigi Creta, ini ḡoneleegiwa anidiaḡelatibige. Niḡidi noiḡi odiletibige niḡini ḡoneleegiwa degewi me yeloḡoditedibece icoa lowooko noenogododi. Ijaḡijo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa mee,

“Yoḡi digoina Creta idokee mawitakaga,

liciagi niḡinoa eijedi ane doide,

nigoḡigipi codaa daḡaxa maniodaḡaxadi.”

¹³ Niḡinoa lotaga niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ewi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me leeditibige maw-iceni motaganegeni niḡidi noiḡi, amaleegaga oyakadi mepaanaga oyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. ¹⁴ Codaa oxokitiogi me daḡaleegowajipata natematigigi jotigide laamipi judeutedi, oteḡexaagaga najoinaganegeco ane icogoticogi mijoataga ḡoneleegiwadi ane doḡodibatege niḡaxinaganegeco anewi.

¹⁵ Pida niḡina oko ane yapidi laaleḡena yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi, iḡaataga yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me ikatetece me yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi. Pida niḡina oko ane napioi laaleḡena, codaa ane daḡa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, niḡini oko diletibige daatiḡica gaantokaagini ane yapiditema. Iḡaataga iniaagini deemitece laaleḡena mini lapioyaḡajegi, codaa lowooko meletidi napioi. ¹⁶ Niḡidi oko modi moyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡida anee lewiḡa ikee me doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji leleḡetedipi niḡidi noiḡi. Aḡoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡica ni-mawenegeḡi doḡowo gaantokaagini loenatagi anele.

2

Niḡaxinaganegeco anewi

¹ Pida akamaḡakaami Tito, leeditibige me iḡaxinaganitece niḡica ane daḡa eetege niḡaxinaganegeco anewi. ² Iḡaxini niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi laxokodipi me daḡa nacipaga, codaa niḡina eledi oko leeditibige modeemitetibige anee me newiḡa, codaa ele moibake lixakedi niḡina me nowookonaga, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi modioteci niḡaxinaganegeco ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi moyemaa eledi ḡonioxoadipi, codaa leeditibige modinatitalo niḡinoa ane dakaketema. ³ Iḡaxini niḡina iwaalepodi laxokodipi me leeditibige anee me newiḡa me ikee minioka oyewiḡatema Aneotedoḡoji. Leeditibige me daḡa beyagi modotagatibige eledi oko, codaa me daḡa nacipaga. Codaa leeditibige modiiḡaxinagatece anele. ⁴ Lajo mowo loniciwaga niḡijo iwaalepodi baḡalee nojitibigiwaji me daḡa nacipaga, codaa mewi moyemaa lodawadi inaa lionigipi. ⁵ Eledi lajo maḡaga owo loniciwaga me dinajaḡaḡaditibigiwaji, codaa minoka oyowo niḡica anele, codaa meletema eledi oko, codaa mele me ḡadowitelogo liḡelatedi, codaa moyiwaḡadi lodawadi. Nige niḡidaagee me newiḡa, oada aḡica oko ane yakadi me beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedoḡoji lotaga.

⁶ Idaagemiitigi maḡaga anajoinitiniwace niḡijo baḡalee lionekadi modinajaḡaditema lidagataka lolaadi. ⁷ Akamaḡakaami leeditibige makaami niwinigijegi amaleegaga niḡina eledi oko oyakadi monowiḡotagaḡawa leegodi ḡadoenataka anele. Niḡina me iḡaxinaganitece niḡaxinaganegeco ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi, jinagaloo, oteḡexaagaga acide, pida leeditibige madinaniwaḡati. ⁸ Niḡina me iḡaxinaganani, enitece notaga ane iḡenaga amaleegaga aḡica oko ane yakadi me ee me abataa, codaa me ḡadaxakawepodi niboliḡatibigiwaji leegodi me diḡica ane yakadi moyatigi liḡegi modakapetogogi.

⁹ Anajoinitiniwace niḡina niotagipi moyiwaḡadi niotagodepodi, codaa modoletibige mowo me ninitibigiwaji niotagododi leegodi mele mowo libaketedi. Leeditibige me doḡodintigimadetege niḡinoa niotagododi modiojotece. ¹⁰ Leeditibige niḡina niotagipi me doḡodoliceta ane nebi niotagododi. Pida leeditibige moikeetiogi niḡidi eledi oko moyakadi monakato, amaleegaga niḡina oko odeemitetibige niḡaxinaganegeco aneetece Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi.

¹¹ Iḡaataga Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa meletetema inatawece oko. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me ikee me yemaa meote me newiḡatace inatawece oko. ¹² Leegodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletedogodomi, oada ḡodiḡaxitetece me deḡele me ḡodewiḡa me diḡica me jaḡate Aneotedoḡoji. ḡodiḡaxitetece me jikanaga niḡijoa lidagataka ane beyagi niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo, codaa me idinajaḡataḡatema lidagataka ḡodolaadi, codaa me jaḡa ane iḡenaga, codaa me jeemiteegatibige Aneotedoḡoji malee ḡodewiḡateloce niḡina iḡo. ¹³ Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiḡaxi maleeḡinaagejonagaḡatice digoina iḡo leeditibige me inibeonagaḡatege niḡica noko libinienigi nige dinikee meliodi loniciwaga Gonoenogodi nelegi ane Gonewikatitogodi, Jesus Cristo. ¹⁴ Iniaaginiwa Jesus Cristo dinajigo me yeletedogodomi, eotedibige me yedia niḡica ane lica loojedi me ḡodogatedicogi

inoatawece gobeyacegeco, codaa me godapitaḡadi, codaa meote moko niḡina anida aneetege, codaa me dinoniciwaḡaditibiḡiwaji moyoe niḡica anele.

¹⁵ Tito, leeditibige midioka limedi me iḡaxinaganitece niḡijoa anejitedaḡawa. Abak-
eni ḡanaḡatetigi niḡina moniciwaḡati laaleḡena, codaa moxoki oko ane wajipataḡawa.
Jiniḡikani deḡetiḡadomilenitice, micataḡa daaditaḡa akaamita ḡoneleegiwa ḡonegegi.

3

Ica anodaagee lewiga niḡina anodinagakatiditalo Goniotagodi

¹ Tito, awii niḡina oko monalaḡatibige me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi niḡinoa lacilodi idiaa niḡijo anida naḡatetigeloco digoina iḡo. Leeditibige me eniwaḡatakanaga, codaa me nigomaga mowote inoatawece anele. ² Leeditibige me daḡa beyagi modotaḡatibige eledi oko, oteḡexaḡaga odinotigimadetege eledi oko. Pida niḡina oko leeditibige meletema niḡina iwikodadipi, codaa me diniwikodetibiḡiwaji lodoe inatawece oko. ³ Iḡaataḡa niḡijo jotigide okomogoko aḡica deḡele me jowookonaḡa, oteḡexaḡaga ejiwaḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaḡaga niḡinoa aninoo naḡatetico, codaa oko ninaalexegi. Jiwaḡatece niḡinoa lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi ane beyagi, codaa joleeḡatibige inokina me jalooga. Niḡijo jotigide joleeḡatibige me jaoga ane beyagitema eledi oko, codaa oko oceḡaga. Niḡijo oko aḡetiḡodema, codaa oko ajinemaanaḡatiniwace.

⁴⁻⁵ Pida niḡijo naga nikeetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi midioka limedi meote aneliodi meletogodomi, codaa me ḡodema, oḡa jeḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace. Aḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace daḡa leeḡodi niḡinoa okomaga ḡodoenataka anele, pida leeḡodi me ḡodiwikode. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yapitaḡadi ḡodaaleḡena, codaa najiḡotogowa gela ḡodewiḡa. ⁶ Leeḡoda Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meote ane daḡaxa meletogodomi, niwakatee Liwigo me ḡodajacaḡadi. Niwakatee Liwigo leeḡodi niḡijo aneotedoḡodomi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. ⁷ Jiḡidaagee, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa meletogodomi, eote me ḡodeḡenaḡa, oḡa ja dibatedoḡogi. Oḡa leeḡodi moko lioniḡipi jakataḡa me inibeonaḡatege midioka limedi me idejonagate miniwataga aḡaleeḡica li-
iḡo. ⁸ Oḡa jakataḡa me jinakatonaga niḡinoa notaga.

Jemaa midioka limedi me iḡaxinaganitece niḡijoa notaga amaleeḡaga niḡina oko anonakato Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡaditibiḡiwaji mowote loenataka anele. Ele mowo niḡida anejita, oḡa ja yaxawa inatawece eledi oko. ⁹ Pida otomitice niḡina majipaata modinotigimadetigi niḡinoa ane deḡeleteda, niḡina modinotigimadetigi liboonagatedi jotigide laamipi, codaa niḡina modinotigimadetigi oḡa ja nidelaḡa leeḡodi niḡica ane diitigi niḡijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Niḡina midagaee me dinotigimade, aḡica ane yaxawa, codaa aḡica aneletema. ¹⁰ Niḡina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me dinotigimadetege eledi oko, leeditibige mitoataale mawii leemidi. Nige daḡa yemaa me wajipataḡawa, oḡa jinaḡaleeḡica mawii. ¹¹ Iḡaataḡa jogaḡooḡoti me daḡadiaaḡica ḡanimawenegegi maxawani niḡini oko meo me iḡenaḡa lewiga. Niḡida libeyacegegi aneo ikee me nilaagedi.

Owidijedi najoinaḡaneḡeco

¹² Niḡina me jimonyataḡawa Ártemas, mige Tíquico, awii ḡadoniciwaḡa managi meetaga, jakapaḡatiwage manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Nicópolis, iḡaataḡa ja yowoogo midiaaḡejo nige limedi niwetaḡa. ¹³ Awii niḡica anakati maxawanitece Zenas, niḡijo ane dideletibiḡoḡoji me dotaḡa lodoe ḡoniwinogodi, codaa axawani Apolo, amaleeḡaga aḡica ane yopotibige nige diniwaja. ¹⁴ Leeditibige me inatawece loiḡi Cristo diniḡaxitece me dinoniciwaḡadi midioka limedi mowo niḡica anele, codaa moyaxawa ane yopotibige moyaxawa, codaa aḡele doḡoyaḡadi noko mowo ane deḡele.

¹⁵ Inatawece aninaa meetaga oyecoaditibiḡaḡaji. Ee jemaa me idecoaditece niḡina anetiḡodema, anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meletedaḡadomi akaamitawecetiwaḡi. Oḡa jiḡidaagee.

NIWAKATE FILEMOM

Paulo jegepaa yaxawa Filemom me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awinteloco v19). Filemom ligeladi manitaga nigotaga Colossos, one goneleegiwa liico. Nigica ligeladi one nelegi, odaa loliigi Goniotagodi jigidiaagi me yatecogotibece. (Awinteloco v2). Filemom onijo ica liotagi ane liboonagadi Onésimo ane iale. Pida nigidiaagidi Paulo ja dakapetege Onésimo, odaa ja yaxawa meo meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awinteloco Colossenses 4.9). Odaa nigidiaagidi Paulo ja iige Onésimo mopitacicogi ligeladi Filemom, odaa idi nagadi liwakatetigi Filemom me dipokota me dibatege Onésimo me daga leeditibige me iloikatidi.

Paulo yecoeditibige Filemom

¹ Ee Paulo, ite ee niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jitece Jesus Cristo. Ee iniaa gonioxoa Timóteo jiwakateenagatibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, akamagakaami, Filemom ane akaami godokaagedi me jibaaga, godokaagedi godemaanigi. ² Aagaga jidikotibige loliigi Goniotagodi ane dinatecogotetibece digoida gadigeladi, codaa me jidikotibige goniswaalo Áfia, iniaa Arquipo ane godokaagedi nigina me jakapagatege ane beyagitedogodomi.

³ Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me dagaxa meletaquadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele.

Paulo yalagata Filemom anodaagee meyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji codaa me yemaa nioxoadipi, nigijo anodiotece Goniotagodi Jesus

⁴ Nigina me jotaanagee Aneotedogoji, idioka limedi me idalagatibigagaji Filemom, odaa iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Igaataga jajipa moyalagatagawa me dagaxa manakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa me jajipatibece meliodi memaani ijotawece nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ilatedice me nebi. ⁶ Oko dinokaagedi, codaa jaxawanaga oninitecibeci leegodi okotawece jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. Enice jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote me dagaxa mowoogoti niginoa anicinao anele ane najigotedogowa leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo, leegodi maxawani eledi oko. ⁷ Inioxoa, leegodi meliodi memaani gonioxoadipi, jagawii me dagaxa me idinitibeci codaa meliodi me adoniciwaagati, igaataga ajicitioigi laalegena ijotawece nigijo loliigi Aneotedogoji ane ilatedicoace me nepilidi.

Paulo dipokota Filemom mele me dibatege Onésimo

⁸ Leegodi me micataga daga ee gonioxoa, codaa me leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo ane najigotediwa inagatetigi, ani yaalegena me gadiigeni mawii nigica ane domaga leeditibige mawii. ⁹ Pida leegodi me jemaanaga oninitecibeci eledi oko, ee ajemaa me gadiigeni, pida jemaa me jipokotagawa leegodi Onésimo, idaaigida ee Paulo baanaga ee laxokegi, codaa me idejo niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jitece Cristo. ¹⁰ Enice, leegodi memaani iditawece loliigi Aneotedogoji, jipokotagawa mele mabaatege Onésimo. Onésimo micataga daga ionigi, igaataga maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi, odaa ja micataga degee eliodi. ¹¹ Nigijo jotigide, agica niwalotagadomitiwaji, pida natigide jigida niwalotagadomi codaa me ee. (Odaa nigida liboonagadi Onésimo diitigi me dagaxa me diniwaloe.)

¹² Jiige Onésimo mopitacicogi makaamita. Eliodi me jemaa liciagi me idinema. ¹³ Domaga jemaa me inolitini digoina meetaaga me idaxawa me waxodi gamedi maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi leegodi mejitece nibodicetedi anele ane yalagatece Cristo. ¹⁴ Pida adomaga jemaa me inoigiwa me daga idinilakidetagagi. Ajemaa me gadiedegeni me adaxawani, pida jemaa me adaxawani idokida nige akamagemaani.

¹⁵ Ica ina Aneotedogoji daga ika Onésimo me gadalatawaanigi me akatitace mabaatege me opitacagawa midiaagi nigepaa anigicatibige. ¹⁶ Igaataga natigide agaleegidokida me niotagi, pida caticedi me liciagi niotagi, gonioxoa dagaxa me godemaanigi, leegodi me yexogotege Goniotagodi. Eliodi me jemaa, pida emaani caticedi anejigota me jemaa. Diganagawini emaani agidokida me gaotagi anele, pida micataga daga gonioxoa, ane yexogotege Goniotagodi.

¹⁷ Enice nigakati me ee gadokaagedi, me jaxawanaga oninitecibeci, abaatege Onésimo anodaagee mabaatigi. ¹⁸ Nigeo me aniatitama ganinyeelo, ogoa domige gadinaaleweeni, anikanitici emaga gadediani. ¹⁹ Ee Paulo jidikotibigagaji me jedia okanicodaagica naalewe. Pida jemaa manalakitibige me micataga daga adinaaleweeni, leegodi ee gadaxawani manakatoni Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaagee naga gadewikitace. ²⁰ Enice, inioxoa, awii nigijo ane jipokotagawa leegodi Goniotagodi, odaa adoniciwaagati, ane ee gonioxoa leegodi me godexogotege Goniotagodi.

²¹ Malee jidi naḡadi iwakate notaganagaxi, ḡadinakatoni mawii ane jipokotaḡawa, codaa mawii catedi niḡijo ane jipokotaḡawa. ²² Pida eledi ane jipokotaḡawa. Awii iomaḡatitice imedi minitaḡa ḡadiḡeladi, igaataḡa inibeoteḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote anipokitalo, odaa etidikatice, odaa jakadi mejigo makaamitaḡa.

²³ Epafraḡ, anini niwilogonaḡaxi meetaga leeḡodi me diotece Jesus Cristo, yecoad-itibigaḡaji. ²⁴ Codaa oyecoaditibige yokaagetedipi me jiba, Marcos, Aristarco, Demas iniaa Lucas.

²⁵ Jemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa meletedaḡadomitiwaji.

NIWAKATE HEBREUTEDI

Aḡica ane yowoogodi ane lidie naḡadi niwakate hebreutedi, idoka oyowoogodi me judeu niḡica ane idí. Oditibige me Paulo, ogoa domige Apolo ane idí. Moidí odidikotibige judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi me dogoika monakato Goniotagodi Jesus, oditaga opitacelogo lakataga laamipi. Yelogoditiogi hebreutedi Jesus me niḡijaagijoa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedogoji me Gonewikatitogodi, codaa yelogodi niḡina oko me dagadiaa yakadi me iḡenagatibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji daga leegodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés, codaa niḡina modioteci lakataga judeutedi ane dagadiaaḡica ane jaogate. Moidí oyalagata niḡijo jotigide lakatigi judeutedi sacerdotitedi maleegonigodi eijedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji mowotibige Aneotedogoji me dagalee iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegoco. Eledi yalagata Jesus me ḡonisacerdoti gonegegi, codaa me nadoogodi lawodi meotedibige Aneotedogoji me dibatacedogogi. Lawodi Jesus ḡodiwilegitema inoatawece ane ḡobeyacegoco. Ikee niḡida gela ane-jinaga me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji me dagaxa mele, aliciagi niḡijo oxiiḡodi domaga ḡonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji. Yalagatiogi niḡijo laamipi judeutedi Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me iḡenagatibigiwaji leegodi monakato, idaagida me nawikodeega.

Niḡidiaagidi eo loniciwaga niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi moyowo anodaageeteda Jesus me dinatiteta ijoatawece lawikodico, odaa leeditibige midagagaee modinatitalo lawikodico leegodi modiotece Cristo. Codaa maḡaga onalagatibige niḡica noḡeedi anicota me yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji, niḡica ane daga daa. Noḡowidijedi lotaga jeḡeote ladeenaganegeco.

Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi me dinikeetedogowa

¹ Niḡijo jotigide Aneotedogoji eliodi me notaganegetedi ḡodoiigi, codaa owidi anigotediogi me notaganegetediniwace jotigide ḡodaamipi. Imonyatediogi niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko moditece ane yemaa. ² Pida natigide, niḡinoa owidijedi nokododi, Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi me yelogodi niḡica ane yemaa. Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi meote inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi, codaa aninoa digoina iigo, odaa ja iolatedice Lionigi me yajigoteta inoatawece mepoka nepiliditeda. ³ Lionigi datale digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji me datale, codaa liciagi Aneotedogoji. Ibake lotaga loniciwegaḡa me doweditedeloco codaa me ika midioka limedi minoa inoatawece niḡinoa ane jinataga. Niḡidiaagidi neḡeote nimawenegegi me napitaḡadi inoatawece ḡobeyacegoco, odaa ja nicotedini digoida ditibigimedi nimesi ḡonegegi liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedogoji ane iḡe inoatawece.

⁴ Odaa jeḡeote me dagaxa me ḡonegegi naḡaxatedeloco aanjotedi, digo ane Liboonagadi ane yajigote Aneotedogoji me dagaxa me ḡonegegi, aḡica liciagi. Aneotedogoji yajigote Liboonagadi me “Lionigi”.

Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ikee Lionigi Aneotedogoji me dagaxa me ḡonegegi caticedi aanjotedi

⁵ Lionigi dagaxa me ḡonegegi, iḡaataga Aneotedogoji aḡica otisidatece daga eeteta okanicodaagicata aanjo niḡijoa lotaga aneeteta Lionigi, niḡijo meeteta,

“Akamokakaamita makaami Ionigi, amina noko ja jaote me Ee Gadiodi.”

Eledi meeteta,

“Jeḡee Gadiodi, codaa akaami Ionigi.”

⁶ Niḡina Aneotedogoji me nadeegite Lionigi ane dagaxa me ḡonegegi niḡina iigo, eledi mee, “Akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji oḡeetetalo Ionigi!”

⁷ Niḡijo Aneotedogoji me yalagata aanjotedi, mee,

“Jaote iniaanjotedi micataga daga niwocotadi, codaa niḡidiwa iniaanjotedi ane iotaka dinoe micataga daga ḡalewaga.”

⁸ Pida niḡina Aneotedogoji naḡaga yalagata Lionigi, mee,

“Inoenogodi, idioka limedi makaami ane diigenataka.

Niḡina me iḡeni niḡina oko, awii ḡanimawenegegi ane iḡenaga me iigenatakani.

⁹ Emaani niḡina ane iḡenaga,

codaa gadelegedi nigina ane beyagi.
 Joanigidaa leegodi Ee,
 Ganoenogodi Aneotedogoji,
 me gadiolaatice,
 codaa me gadiwenigideni caticedi nigijoa gadokaagetedipi,
 codaa jigidaa me jao meliodi me aniniitibeci.”

¹⁰ Aneotedogoji eledi yalagate Lionigi, nigijo negee,
 “Goniotagodi,
 nigijo jotigide anigicatibige daga jinataga inoatawece aninoa,
 jagakamagakaami ane oeni iigo,
 codaa abakeni gabaagatedi me oeni ditibigimedi.

¹¹ Odaa ditibigimedi inaa iigo icota me ma,
 pida akaami bigidioka limedi makaami.
 Ditibigimedi inaa iigo icota me laxokodi
 micataga nowoodagagi moxiiḡodi.

¹² Ateciḡitiwage macataga wetagajo,
 codaa me iikoeḡeni
 micataga nigina me jiikoenaga nowoodagagi oxiiḡodi.
 Pida akaami bigidioka limedi makaami,
 adiniigi aneni,
 codaa agakaami oxiiḡodi.”

¹³ Aneotedogoji agica deḡeeteta anigetigijo aanjo ane ligegiteta Lionigi, nigijo mee,
 “Anicooti digoina iwai ibaaḡadi
 nigepaagicotu me jiiḡeke ḡaneloḡododipi.”

¹⁴ Inoatawece aanjotedi niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedogoji, ane iige moyaxawa nigina
 oko aneote me newiḡatace.

2

Leeditibige me jatacologojogotece lotaga Aneotedogoji

¹ Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi me ḡodotaganeeḡe, odaa leeditibige me jatacologojogotece
 lotaga anewi ane jajipaaḡatalo, amanagawini aḡejamaḡajogotice. ² Nigijo nibodigi
 aanjotedi anodita Moisés ewi, codaa nigijo aneote Aneotedogoji iḡenaga nigina me
 iloikatidi nigijo oko leegotedi ijoatawece ane beyagi anowote, nigijo midatibece me
 doḡoyiwagaditeda liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedogoji. ³ Enice nige deḡejiwagatagateda
 lotaga ḡoneḡaga anonikeetogowa anodaḡee Aneotedogoji meote ḡodewiḡa, odaa
 aḡodiwoko nigina nige limedi me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco. Goniotagodi
 Jesus jigijaa odoeḡegi ane nikeetedogowa anodaḡee Aneotedogoji meote ḡodewiḡa.
 Odaa nigidiaagidi nigijo anowajipatalo jognatematitedogowa lotaga. ⁴ Aneotedogoji
 ikee niginoa lotaga Lionigi mewi nigina meote ḡobinico anoiḡe anicota me loenatagi
 Aneotedogoji, inoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi, codaa me icilatidi owidi eelotaginadi, codaa nigina me
 yajigotediḡi oko lixaketedi anepaa yemaa me yajigotediḡi, ane najigotedogowa Liwigo
 Aneotedogoji.

Jesus jigijaaḡeote ḡodewiḡa

⁵ Ejinaḡatece nigico nokododi nige dopitediḡo Aneotedogoji Lionigi me diḡenataka
 digoina iigo. Aneotedogoji ayajigotediḡi aanjotedi loniciwaga moiiḡe nigica gela iigo
 aneote anigida noko. ⁶ Maditaga lotaganagaḡaxi Aneotedogoji, iwoteloco Davi ane ligegitalo
 Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,

“Inoenogodi,
 iḡamee ina mowoo ina oko,
 ane liotedawaana,
 ane diḡicata jaḡate?

Iḡamee ina madowetiteloco ina oko ane diḡica loniciwaga?

⁷ Nigijoa nokododawaanaga adianite Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi,
 natinedi aanjotedi.

Pida natigide,
 jagawenigideni
 codaa jagajicitalo eliodi loniciwaga.

⁸ Codaa jagajicitalo loniciwaga
 codaa me naḡatetigi me iige inoatawece aninoa.”

Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yajigote loniciwaga me iḡete inoatawece, odaa agica idi ane
 daga yajigote nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me iige. Pida natigide

jinataga aḡinatawece oko oyiwaḡadi. ⁹ Pida ijoa me jinataga Jesus. Onateciḡijoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji ideyate Jesus natinedi aanjotedi, eotedibige me yeleetetema inatawece oko meote lewiḡa, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode niḡina oko. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji naḡa iweniḡide codaa me yajigote eliodi loniciwaḡa.

¹⁰ Aneotedoḡoji eote inoatawece aninoa codaa doweditedeloco inoatawece, codaa inoatawece nepilidi. Aneotedoḡoji nadeegite miniwataga eliodi oko meote me lionigipi, codaa me iweniḡide. Enice joaniḡidaa mewi, niḡijo meote lewiḡa oko, ika Jesus, me dawikode, odaa joaniḡidaa naḡa igodi libakedi. Jesus jiḡijaageote ḡodewiḡa, joaniḡidaa ane libakedi. ¹¹ Jesus iwilegitetema oko libeyaceḡeco. Odaa inatawece ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa jiḡiniaaḡiniwa ane ḡodapitaḡadi, odaa Eliodi, iniaaḡiniwa Godiodi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Jesus aniboliḡatedoḡodici meetedoḡowa moko nioxoadipi. ¹² Maditaga notaganagaḡi enaco, meete,

“Inoenoḡodi,
ejitaḡadici miditaga inioxoadipi.
Joḡetetaḡawa liwigotigi ḡadoiigi
niḡina me yatecoḡo.”

¹³ Codaa eledi mee,

“Emegeeta jaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji.”
Eledi mee,

“Ite Ee minataga niḡina oko
ane najigotediwa Aneotedoḡoji,
ane micataga daga lionigipi.”

¹⁴ Niḡina oko aneete Jesus me lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji eote lawodi codaa me libole. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡijo Jesus naḡa enitedini malee nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote lolaadi, lawodi codaa me libole. Eote lolaadi me liciagi ḡodolaadi. Odaa jiḡidaagee menitedini liciagi okanicodaagica oko, eotedibige me yakadi me yeleo, odaa ja inoke loniciwaḡa diaabo ane domiḡijo mida loniciwaḡateloce némaḡa. ¹⁵ Eleditace eotedibige me ikatedicoace niḡina oko ane micataga daga niwilogojedipi leeḡodi modoitigi némaḡa inoatawece nokododi. ¹⁶ Ewi Jesus me daga enagiteda me yaxawateda aanjotedi. Pida enagi me yaxawa niḡina oko anida aneetege licoḡegi Abraão. ¹⁷ Joaniḡidaa me leeditibige Jesus me diniciaceketedoḡoji, me diḡicata ane diniwokotedoḡodici. Eote me ḡodiciaceekawa, eotedibige me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane ḡodiwikode codaa midioka limedi meote libakedi anele. Eleditace eotedibige me yakadi me yeleetetema ḡobeyaceḡeco, eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaaḡoko laagetedipi. ¹⁸ Dawikode niḡijo me dineetalo ḡodaxakawa, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi miniaaḡiniwa yakadi me yaxawa niḡina ane dineeta ḡodaxakawa.

3

Jesus iniaa Moisés

¹ Inioxoadipi, Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiolaatedicoace makaami nepilidi, codaa enidedaḡawa midioka limedi me ideoni miniwataga, odaa ina bogowoo Jesus, Niḡijoa liiḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji, jiḡiniaa ḡonisacerdoti ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, okotawece ane jinakatonaga. ² Aneotedoḡoji iolatedice meote niḡida libakedi me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi, odaa idioka limedi meote inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete meote, digo mijotaga Moisés midioka limedi meo ijoatawece niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete meote me libaketedi liwigotigi Aneotedoḡoji loiigi. ³ Niḡina oko ane dabiteḡetini diimigi daḡaxa moiweniḡide catedi niḡini diimigi loenatagi. Jiḡidaagee Jesus leeditibige moiweniḡide catedi Moisés, leeḡodi liciagi niḡijo ane dabiteḡetini diimigi. ⁴ Natigide okanicodaagica diimigi ini noenatagodi, pida Niḡijoa ane yoe inoatawece baḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Moisés idioka limedi mele me diba liwigotigi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, micataga daga niotagi ane dibatigi diimigi. Ikee niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yatemati nigidiaaḡidi. ⁶ Pida Cristo baḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi catedi okanicodaagica niotagi. Igaataga eote ijoatawece niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete meote, micataga niḡina nionigi ane dowediteloco diimigi. Oko baḡa ḡodiciagi niḡini diimigi, nigidioka limedi mabo ḡodaaleḡena, codaa nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga mida ḡonagaḡegi ane inibeonaḡateḡe.

Gonajoineḡegi me daga jakakaḡataga ḡodaaleḡena

⁷ Odaa digawini ane ligegi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, mee,

“Nige ajipaatiwaji ligegi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina noko,

⁸ jinaga akakaḡati ḡadaaleḡenali,

digo mijotaga anee jotigide ḡadaamipi

miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata nigeladimigipi,

nogodakapetege Aneotedogoji,
codaa modineetalo.”

⁹ “Odaa mee Aneotedogoji,

’Digoida miditaga nigijo nipodigi ane yadilo,

jotigide gadaamipi odineetiwa,

idaagee monadi libinico ane jaote nigijoaatigilo cwareenta nicaagape.

¹⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi me idelatema nigijo noiigi,

odaa meji,

“Idi anidioka limedi meyamaagaticoace inaigi

codaa agoyemaa moyiwaagadi iigenatakanegeco.”

¹¹ Odaa naga idelatema

odaa ja jao igegitiogi meji,

“Nigidi agica ane yakadi micota nigidi nipenagadi

ane jilakidetema yoigi.” ’ ’ ”

¹² Inioxoadipi, adowetita adigica nigina akaamitiwaji ane abeyacege laalegena aneo me daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, codaa nigida niciagi gadadeegiticogi ditigedi motoniticede Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ewikegi. ¹³ Pida akamaagakaami adinoniciwagatitiwage inoatawece nokododi maleegakati majipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji, amanagawini agicoa nigina akaamitiwaji ane dakake laalegena, leegodi libeyacegeco ane inaale. ¹⁴ Igaataga oko lokaagetedipi Cristo nige idokee me jinakatonaga nigepaa godiniogo, digo mijotaga me jinakatonaga maleekoka joleegatibige me jinakatonaga.

¹⁵ Igaataga mee lotaga Aneotedogoji,

“Nigajipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji nigina noko,

jinagakakagati gadaalegenali,

mijotaga anee jotigide gadaamipi nogodakapetege Aneotedogoji,

codaa modineetalo.”

¹⁶ Amiidi ica anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji odaa nigidiaagidi ja nakapetegi? Ijotawece nigijo oko ane nogaticooce Moisés me ideitice Egipto. ¹⁷ Amiidi ica Aneotedogoji ane yelatetema icoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape? Yelatetema nigijo anowote loenataka ane beyagi odaa ja nigo miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. ¹⁸ Nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote ligegitediogi ica noiigi me dogoyakadi motota ane yoetetema me nipenagadi loiigi, amiidi ica aneetediogi Aneotedogoji? Eetetece Aneotedogoji nigijo ane dogoyiwaagaditeda. ¹⁹ Odaa ja jinataga agoyakadi motota nigica nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me yajigotediogi loiigi, leegodi me dogonakatoteda.

4

Ica nipenagadi loiigi Aneotedogoji

¹ Aneotedogoji eote ligegitedogogi me jakataga me jakagatiwece codaa me inipenagatini miniwataga digoida ditibigimedi. Enice ele me idinowetaga adigica nigina akaamitiwaji aneyamaagatice, oditaga agalee yakadi me iwida nigica gonipenagadi. ² Igaataga oko eledi jajipaaatatalo nibodicetedi anele ane icogetedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, digo mijotaga godaamipi mowajipatalo. Owajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji, pida nigijo mowajipatalo agica anoniboloteetece leegodi agoyiwaagadi. ³ Igaataga nigida moko baanaga jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, baa jakagatio miditaga gonipenagadi. Pida begetediogi Aneotedogoji godaamipi,

“Idelatema nigijo oko

odaa ja jao igegitiogi me digicata ane nakatiobece

odaa anipenaga digoina meetaga”.

Aneotedogoji eote nigida ligegi leegodi me dakapetetege jotigide godaamipi idaagee naga igodi inoatawece me ilakidetedi nipenagadi.

⁴ Digawini anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yalagate nigica noko gonipenegegi maditaga lotaganagaxi, mee, “Aneotedogoji yadeegi dibatio gobaagadi nokododi meote inoatawece ane loenataka, odaa negeledi noko jaganipetedini.” ⁵ Odaa ja yalagatace nigica noko, nigijo mee, “Agoyakadi me nakatiobece oditaga nipenaga meetaga.” ⁶ Nigijo odoejedipi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi ane icogetedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji adakatiobece miditaga ica domaga nipenagadi ane yoetetema Aneotedogoji, leegodi agoyiwaagadi lotaga. Pida ina eledi oko anepaga dakatiobece miditaga nigica nipenagadi.

⁷ Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja iolatedice eledi noko anidokeyatedigi me “Nigina noko”. Nigijo jotigide godaamipi oyotigimade Aneotedogoji. Odaa naga ixomagatedijo owidi nicaagape, Aneotedogoji ja iige Davi meetece nigijoa notaga baanaga ejinagatece,

“Nigajipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji nigina noko,

jinnaga akakagati gadaalegenali!"

⁸ Josué daantağa yadeegi niŋijo noiigi miditağa niŋica nipenağadi anejinağatece, daganagawini Aneotedoğoji agetetece niğidiaagidi niŋica eledi noko aneyatedigi me "Niŋina noko". ⁹ Odaa iğidaagee egidita ica nipenağadi Aneotedoğoji loiigi, digo mijoatağa Aneotedoğoji manipetini naga saabado naga igodi inoatawece ane loenataka. ¹⁰ Igaatağa niŋijo ane dakatio manipetini miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji digoida ditibigimedi, niŋini oko ja ika inoatawece libaketedi, digo mijoatağa Aneotedoğoji manipetini odaa ja ika libakedi. ¹¹ Enice ele me idinoniciwagaataga me jakagatio, me inipenagatini miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji, amaleeğaga ağıca oko ane yotigimade Aneotedoğoji mijotağa jotigide godaamipi moyotigimade, odaa ağıaleeğoyakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedoğoji.

¹² Igaatağa niŋino a notaga ane iwoteloco Aneotedoğoji lotaganagaxi liciagi niŋina ane yewiğa codaa mida loniciwaga. Yakadi me dakatedio caticedi me liciagi nodaajo-ocağataga ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. Igaatağa niŋino a notaga yakadi me yakagidi codaa me yawalacetiwege godowooko codaa me godiwiwo, liciagi niŋijo nodaağo me yakadi me iomagaditege libitagi, libole. Niŋino a lotaga Aneotedoğoji oikee domige beyagi, oğoa, domigele niŋino a ne godemaanaga, inoa godowooko catiwedi godaalegena. ¹³ Ağıca ane jakatağa me jagatagatema Aneotedoğoji. Inoatawece ane loenataka yelogotologo, inoatawece naditedeloco. Codaa leeditibige me idinigeegatalo, inoatawece ane godoenataka.

Jesus gonisacerdoti gonegegi anele

¹⁴ Enice ele me jatitagateloco gotiwagatakanegegi, iğatağa iniwa gonisacerdoti gonegegi anelededogodomi, ane dakatediwece digoida ditibigimedi, lodoe Aneotedoğoji. Jesus iğiniaa gonisacerdoti, Lionigi Aneotedoğoji. ¹⁵ Niŋiniwa gonisacerdoti gonegegi yakadi me godiwikode niŋina me godağamalaga, codaa niŋina me jawikodeeğa, iğatağa Iniaağiniwa odineetalo inoatawece anodigotalo, codaa me dawikode digo mokotağa, pida baadegeote ane beyagi. ¹⁶ Enice iniga lodoe Aneotedoğoji anidioka limedi meliodi meletedogodomi, iğigatalo me daga idoiğatalo amaleeğaga godiwikode Aneotedoğoji, codaa amaleeğaga eliodi meletedogodomi, codaa me godaxawatetece niŋino a godağalanaga.

5

¹ Ijoatawece niŋijoa goneleegiwadi ane ijo me lacilodi-sacerdotitidi oiolatiticoace liwigotigi eletidi goneleegiwadi, oiŋipeticoace modibatema Aneotedoğoji moyaxawa eledi oko. Oyadeegitalo Aneotedoğoji liboonaga niŋijo oko, codaa me niŋijoa eijedi anonigodi owotibige Aneotedoğoji me ixomagateetedice niŋijoa libeyacegeco anowote niŋijo oko. ² Oyakadi moiwikode niŋijo oko niŋina mowote libatico ane dogoyowoogoditida me beyagi, codaa niŋijo oko anoninaaletiniwace, odaa jegeyamağatiticoace, iğatağa iniaağini idatecibece me nağamalaga, codaa me dibatá. ³ Leegodi magağa dibatá, odaa leeditibige magağa nigodi eijedi ağıjoka leegotidi niŋijo oko libeyacegeco, pida eledi leegodi aagağa libeyacegeco. ⁴ Ağıca ane yakadi mepaa diniweniğide codaa ağıca ane yakadi degepaa diniomagağaditice me lacilo-sacerdotitidi niŋijo jotigide, pida ijokijo niŋijo Aneotedoğoji ane iolatitice, codaa anenidite me iğiniaa lacilo-sacerdotitidi, digo mijotağa niŋijo jotigide Aneotedoğoji negenidite Arão me niŋijaa lacilo-sacerdotitidi.

⁵ Joaniğidaa Cristo me daga diniweniğidetada, codaa me degepaa dinixipetedice me iğiniaa lacilo-sacerdotitidi. Pida Aneotedoğoji epaa iweniğide, niŋijo negeeteta, "Akaami Ionigi.

Niŋina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi."

⁶ Miditaga eledi liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedoğoji, mee Aneotedoğoji, "Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, gađiciagi mijotağa Melquisedeque, niŋijo jotigide."

⁷ Niŋijo Jesus maleeğinaağite digoina iigo, yotaganagetidibece Aneotedoğoji, dipokote. Igedi me dotaga codaa datuidi me dipokote Aneotedoğoji me noğatedice lawikodigi niğidaağoyatedigi moyametibigo negepaa yeleo. Odaa Aneotedoğoji wajipate Jesus ane lipoketegi leegodi me yemaa meote icokica niŋica ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji. ⁸ Idaağida me Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, pida niŋijo Jesus naga dawikode, odaa ja yowoogodi me leeditibige midioka limedi meyiwağadi Eliodi leegotidi lawikodico. ⁹ Niŋijo Jesus naga ixomagateetedijo ijoatawece ane leeditibige me lawikodico, odaa jegeote me Gonewikatitogodi. Odaa ja yakadi meote midioka limedi me newiğa inatawece oko anyiwağadi. ¹⁰ Odaa Aneotedoğoji ja yelogoditidibece me iğiniaa iolatitice Jesus me gonisacerdoti gonegegi, digo mijotağa Melquisedeque.

Leeditibige me godili mejiwağatakanağa odaa ağıjamağajogotice

¹¹ Ja domaga eliodi me idalaga Melquisedeque, pida dakake me jelogoditagaawatiwaji ane diitigi, leegodi jagakakagati gadaalegenali, odaa agajipaatiwaji. ¹² Ja leegi makaamitiwaji manakatonni Goniotagodi, odaa ja domagakatitiwaji dagakaami niigaxinaganadi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji eleeditibige mini oko ane gadiigaxinitacee niginoa niigaxinaganegeco ane daga dakaketeda maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganaxaxi. Nigida makaamitiwaji jigide eni micataga nigina dagakaamitace nigaanigipawaanigi anoyopotibige waca-lotiidi, analee dogoyakadi moyeligo nigina baanaga niweenigi. ¹³ Nigina nigaanigawaanigi bagaleegilibi, ayakadi me yowoogoditece liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogoji lotaga ane ikee anele, codaa ane beyagi, leegodi malee nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁴ Pida nigida eledi niweenigi, liweenigi nigina baanaga oko, nigijo baanogoyowoogodi moiwi nigina ane igenaga, inaaigina ane beyagi, odaa owo inokina ane igenaga.

6

¹ Enice joleegatibige midapaga jiiigaticogi odoe me idiniigaxinaga. Jikanaga me jiiigaxinaganagatece nigijoa odoejedi niigaxinaganegeco ane daga dakaketeda anoditece Cristo. Odaa ele me idiniigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco ane dakake, amaleegaga ili gotiwagatakanegegi. Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatece me leeditibige me idinilaanagatece gobeyacego anowo oko midioka limedi me yeleo, codaa jinagalee idiniigaxinagatece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji. ² Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatecece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece me idinilegenaga, codaa anodaagee judeutedi me diniwilegi, codaa me niigaxinaganegegi aneetece anodaagee Liwigo Aneotedogoji me iige oko nigina me jipekenagateloco gobaagatedi. Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatecece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote emagaga me newigatace, codaa anodaagee me iwi, odaa midioka limedi me iloikatidi nigina oko abeyacagaga. ³ Enice jikanaga inoa niigaxinaganegeco, odaa idiniigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco бага dakake, nige godika Aneotedogoji me jaoga.

⁴ Odaa ele me joleegatibige midapaga jiiigaticogi odoe me idiniigaxinaga, igaataga nigijo aneyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi, codaa ane dagalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica nimawenegegi me dinilaatace. Ja yowoogodi nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa ja ici nigijo nogeedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta, codaa jigijo me deemitetece loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. ⁵⁻⁶ Jigijo me ici lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yowoogodi mele, codaa jigijo me ici niginoa lixaketedi anele ane yajigoteta Aneotedogoji Liwigo, nige Yamagatice odaa agalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica gonimawenegegi daga jaoga me dinilaatacece libeyacego, igaataga nigida anee micataga daga yototacedini Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yametibigimece lodoe eledi oko.

⁷ Nigina oko liciacekawa iigo. Igaataga nigina ebici midatibeece menitiniigi iigo, odaa iigo jiginoa ane nokologoteloco nawodigijedi anele, ane yemaa nawodaganaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie nigidi iigo. ⁸ Pida nigina iigo minoka yajigoteda lalapiigoli inaa lewaga ane digicata aneletema, doidetibige Aneotedogoji me ixoo nigidi iigo, codaa me yalegi.

⁹ Pida idaaigidata mejinaga nigijoa godotaga, yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, agejiwagatakanaga dagamigiticoace, pida ejiwagataga midioka limedi me ikeeni anodaageni me gadewiki Aneotedogoji meote gela gadewiga. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji igenaga, codaa ayaagiditedibige nigijo gabakedi anawitiwaji, codaa me gademaanaganegegitalo anikeenitiwaji nigijo maxawani codaa nigina natigide maxawani ganioxoadipi, domogonoga libeyacego. ¹¹ Eliodi me jemaanaga moninitecibexi nigina akaamitiwaji midioka limedi madinoniciwagatiwaji nigepaagicota nigica owidijegi noko, amaleegaga abaatege nigica ganagajegitiwaji ane nibeotagagi. ¹² Ajemaanaga dagakaamitiwaji abacigegipi, pida iwitece anodaagee nigina aneniwagatakanaga, codaa odinatitalo inoatawece, amanagawini abaatege nigica Aneotedogoji anee me yajigotedagawatiwaji.

Nigina Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, idioka limedi meote

¹³ Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Abraão. Nigijo negeote ligegitetege, Aneotedogoji ibake epaa Liboonagadi, igaataga agica eledi boonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi. ¹⁴ Nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, "Jao igegitagagi jaotagadomi nigina anele, codaa jaotagadomi mowidi gadionigipi, gadawaga." ¹⁵ Abraão abotege me dinatita me nibeotege nigijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi me dibatege nigijo aneeteta Aneotedogoji me yajigote. ¹⁶ Nigina oko mowo ligegi, oibake eledi oko liboonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi moikee mewi mowo nigida ane ligegi. Odaa nigina mowo nigegetege eledi oko, odaa ja yaagadi okanicodaagica notigimadigi. ¹⁷ Aneotedogoji yemaa meote me yenikamaga moyowoogodi nigina oko nigica aneote ligegitetege. Yemaa me ikee me daga anojicetetema ane ligegi. Joanigidaa leegodi me ibake

epaa Liboonagadi nigina meote nigijo ligegitetege Abraão. ¹⁸ Joanigidaagee idoa itoataale ane daga yakadita me diniigi: Jiginiaa Aneotedogoji aneote ligegi, codaa jiginiagaaginiwa ane ibake epaa Liboonagadi. Odaa joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga godinaale. Codaa joanigidaa leegodi me jotetagatini, okomodi baanaga jelagatalo Aneotedogoji me godotete, codaa jakataga mabo godaalegena me inibeonagatege gonagajegi anicota me najigotedogowa. ¹⁹ Nigina me inibeonagatege nigica gonagajegi, ele me joleegatibige me jotetagateloce gotiwagatakanegegi, odaa agejamajogotice daga jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji. Nigina me jotetagateloce gotiwagatakanegegi, gotiwagatakanegegi liciagi nigina gapilecege anoyate catinedi ninyogodi ane daga ika niwatece me yadeegi ninyogodi, igaataga dotetetini. Inibeonagatege Nigijoa ane dakatediwece digoida lodoe Aneotedogoji, micataga nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ixomagatice caticedi nagajo lipegetege epoacajo, odaa ja dakatiwece digoida lodoe Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Jesus jigijaa odoejegi me dakatediwece lodoe Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi me godelegete. Jijijaaagijoa anidioka limedi me sacerdoti gonegegi, liciaceekawa mijotaga sacerdoti Melquisedeque.

7

Melquisedeque, sacerdoti codaa me inionigi-eliodi

¹ Nigica jotigide ica Melquisedeque ninionigi-eliodi aca nigotaga ane liboonagadi Salém, codaa me sacerdoti ane dibatema Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece. Nigica Abraão naga dopitice me diwitide nigica naga nigodi icoa ciinco inionaga-eloodoli anoidelege, odaa Melquisedeque jigigo dakapetege, odaa ja ibinie. ² Odaa Abraão ja yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo icoatawece nigicoa lateka ane nepilidi nigijoa inionaga-eloodoli. Ica liboonagadi Melquisedeque one amina anejinagata “Inionigi-eliodi ane igenaga”, iniaagini ninionigi-eliodi aca Salém, amina anejinaga “Inionigi-eliodi aneote mele godaalegenal”. ³ Codaa agica ane yowoogodi nigica eliodi otegexaagaga aca eliodo, otegexaagaga ica nelokododipi. Agica ane yowoogodi ica negenitini, codaa ica naga yeleo. Odaa ja liciagi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, igaataga ijaagijio idioka limedi me sacerdoti.

⁴ Digowootiwaji Melquisedeque me dagaxa me gonegegi! Abraão aneliodi inatawece godoiigi pida yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigicoa lateka me diwitide. ⁵ Nigijo anida aneetege licogegi Levi, nigijo lionigi Jacó, ane libatadegegi me sacerdotitedi. Nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés iige nigidiwa sacerdotitedi modibatege nidiizimo nigidi noiigi, inoatawece ane nepilidi, idaagee nigidi noiigi me nioxoadipi, codaa mida aneetege licogegi Abraão. ⁶ Melquisedeque agica aneetege licogegi Levi, pida dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai nigicoa lateka. Odaa ja ibinie Abraão, nigijoa ane dibatege nigijo ane ligegitetege Aneotedogoji me yajigote. ⁷ Ajawienatakanaga me nigina ane ibinie eledi oko dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi nigini ane ibinie. ⁸ Nigijo anida aneetege licogegi Levi anodibatibigege nidiizimo nigica oko, liwai ane nepilidi, nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anodibatibigege бага nigo. Pida lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee nigijo analaagini me yewiga ja dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai lateka. ⁹ Jakataga mejinaga nigijoa Abraão naga yajigo nidiizimo, liwai lateka, odaa Levi micataga degeledi yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigijoa Abraão naga yajigo, liwai lateka. ¹⁰ Levi anigica degenitini, pida itigi lolaadi nelokodi Abraão nigijoa Abraão naga dakapetege Melquisedeque. (Joanigidaa leegodi me jakataga mejinaga Levi magaga yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigijoa Abraão naga yajigo liwai lateka.)

¹¹ Nigijoa Aneotedogoji naga yajigote loigi Israel nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, iige nigijoa leviitatedi anida aneetege licogegi Arão me sacerdotitedi. Pida nigijoa libakedi ayakadi degeo nigidi noiigi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi naga leeditibige eledi latopagi sacerdoti, liciagi Melquisedeque, pida baadaga liciagi Arão. ¹² Pida nigina me leeditibige me diniigi ane latopagi sacerdoti, odaa eledi leeditibige me diniigi lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ¹³ Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji eetece nigica eledi sacerdoti, codaa eledi ane licogegi, agica aneetege licogegi Levi. Agica otiginitece oko nigida ane licogegi ane dibatema Aneotedogoji me nigodi codaa me yalegi eijedi maditaga Aneotedogoji nameeja. ¹⁴ Jowoogotaga Goniotagodi mida aneetege ane licogegi Judá. Pida Moisés agica degee nigina oko anida aneetege licogegi Judá daga yakadi mowo me sacerdoti.

Ica eledi sacerdoti ane liciagi Melquisedeque

¹⁵ Digawini jegenegegi yenikamağa naga diniigi anodaagee sacerdoti, igaataga jegenoe eledi ane latopagi sacerdoti ane liciaceekawa Melquisedeque. ¹⁶ Adinoe me sacerdoti daga leegotedi niigenatakanegeco anowo licogegi Levi me sacerdotitedi. Pida dinoe me sacerdoti leegodi iniaa loniciwaga aneo midioka limedi me yewiga, igaataga agica ane yakadi me yaagadi lewiga. ¹⁷ Igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji eetece, nigijoa mee,

“Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, gadiciaceekawa Melquisedeque.”¹⁸ Jigidaa naga yaaḡadi niḡijo lajoinaganegegi Moisés aneetece niḡica ane yakadi me sacerdoti. Igaataga niḡijo najoinaganegegi inokeo me sacerdoti niḡina oko ane diḡica loniciwaga, codaa ane diḡica ane jaoga.¹⁹ Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji aḡica loniciwaga deḡeo oko me iḡenaga. Pida Aneotedogoji jeḡeote niḡica eledi ane daḡaxa meletogodomi ane inibeonagatege. Odaa leegodi niḡica ane inibeonagatege, odaa ja jakataga me jipecagatege Aneotedogoji, leegodi godilagatege.

²⁰ Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Jesus niḡijo neḡeote me sacerdoti. Pida niḡijo anida aneetege licoḡegi Levi niḡijo noḡowote me sacerdotitedi, Aneotedogoji aḡica deḡeote ligegitetege.²¹ Pida niḡijo Jesus naga sacerdoti, Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege, meeteta, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eote ligegi codaa aiḡi lowoogo.

Niḡida makaami idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, diḡo mijotaga Melquisedeque.”

²² Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitetege Jesus, odaa Jesus daḡaxa meliodi loniciwaga meote niḡijo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitetege, niḡijo neḡeote me godilagatacege Aneotedogoji meote godewiḡa.

²³ Diḡawini eledi ane jinaditece. Niḡijo jotigide ijoa owidi sacerdotitedi leegodi me nigo odaa aḡoyakadi midioka limedi me nibaaga.²⁴ Pida Jesus biḡidioka limedi miniwa me yewiḡa, odaa yakadi midioka limedi me sacerdoti, odaa aleeditibige eledi sacerdoti ane waxodi limedi.²⁵ Joaniḡidaa leegodi mida loniciwaga meote midioka limedi me newiḡa niḡina oko ane yadeegiteta Aneotedogoji, igaataga idioka limedi me yewiḡa me dipokotedibigeloco niḡidi oko miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

²⁶ Enice Jesus jiḡijaaḡijoa niḡica sacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane jopoogatiḡibe. Ijaḡijoa liciagi Aneotedogoji, aḡica deḡeote ane beyagi, aḡica nibeyaceḡegi catiwedi laaleḡena. Aneotedogoji iomagaditedice Jesus liwigotigi niḡina oko abeyacaḡaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yadeegi me ideite miniwataga mepaa iḡe inoatawece.²⁷ Jesus aliciagi niḡijoa eletidi sacerdotitedi ane leeditibige monigodi ejiedi odaa joḡoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji inoatawece nokododi, leegotedi epaa libeyaceḡeco codaa me libeyaceḡeco eledi oko. Igaataga Jesus epaa diniboote Aneotedogoji leegotedi libeyaceḡeco oko. Odaa onijoteci meote, odaa aḡalee leeditibige deḡeotace, igaataga niḡijo aneote idioka limedi me diniwaloe.²⁸ Niḡijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés iolaticoace ḡoneleegiwadi me laciłodi-sacerdotitedi, pida niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi inoa libeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi Moisés naga igodi me idi lajoinaganegeco, niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedogoji jeḡeote ligegi, odaa ja iolatedice Lionigi, niḡijoa aneote midioka limedi me sacerdoti ane diḡica libatiḡi.

8

Jesus ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi

¹ Ijoatawece niḡijoa godotaga anejinagatece, idiwa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaga baanaga ejinaga natigide. Iniwa ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane nicote liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedogoji anida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece.² Niḡiniwa sacerdoti eote libakedi lodoe iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedogoji. Aḡeote libakedi catiwedi nopeḡedi liciagi niḡijo anowo loiḡi Aneotedogoji niḡijo jotigide, pida libakadi niḡijo nimesi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane yoetetema, nimesi ane iḡenaga, diḡida ditibigimedi.

³ Ijoatawece laciłodi-sacerdotitedi oiłaticoace moyadeegitalo Aneotedogoji niḡicoa liboonaga niḡina oko, codaa minoa ejiedi anonigodi, owotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice libeyaceḡeco. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me leeditibige ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi maḡaga leeditibige mididi ane yadeegiteta Aneotedogoji.⁴ Diḡinaaḡeni niḡina iḡo, aḡotaga sacerdoti, igaataga owidi sacerdotitedi anoyadeegitalo Aneotedogoji liboonaga niḡijo oko, ane liigenatakanegegi najoinaganegeco judeutedi. Codaa Cristo aḡica aneeteḡege licoḡegi Levi daḡa liciagi niḡijoa eletidi sacerdotitedi.⁵ Niḡidiwa eletidi sacerdotitedi odibatema Aneotedogoji catiwedi nopeḡedi ane liwiḡo niḡica diḡoida ditibigimedi, codaa micataga daḡa liwa niḡica ane libakadi Jesus diḡoida ditibigimedi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡijo Moisés maleekoka doletibige meo ica lopeḡedi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji yajoi meeteta, “Adowetita, awii liciagi niḡini ḡawinigi ane jikeetagawa diḡoida maditaga wetiḡa.”⁶ Pida natigide Cristo ja dibatetege libakedi ane daḡaxa mele caticedi niḡijoa jotigide libaketedi niḡijoa sacerdotiteditigi niḡina iḡo. Codaa niḡijo Jesus aneote eo Aneotedogoji inaa ḡoneleegiwadi moyakadi gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakidetiḡe, eo ane daḡaxa mele, aliciagi niḡijo jotigide anee me dinilakideteḡe oko. Igaataga niḡijo Aneotedogoji neḡeote ligegi, niḡijo aneeteḡe daḡaxa meletogodomi.

⁷ Codaa niḡijo odoejegi anigotedoḡowa me dinilakidetedoḡogi daaditaḡa naḡamalaga, Aneotedoḡoji aḡotaḡa leeditibige meote gela anigotedoḡowa me dinilakidetedoḡogi. ⁸ Pida Aneotedoḡoji laaḡetedipi loiigi, niḡijo naga doḡowo niḡica ane dinilakideteteḡe, oḡaa jeḡee, “‘Icotalo nokododi’,

mee Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji,
‘Nige jao gela anejigo me idinilakideteḡe loiigi Israel,
codaa me loiigi Judá.

⁹ Niḡida gela anejigotaḡawatiwaji me idinilakidetagaḡi
aliciagi niḡijo oxiiḡodi
anejigota me idinilakideteḡe jotigide ḡadaamipi,
niḡijo noko naga jibatigi libaaḡatedi me jadeegiticogi wetice niḡo Egiḡo.
Pida aḡowo niḡijo ane iḡegi me idinilakideteḡe,
joaniḡidaa leeḡodi naga jikaticoaḡe’,
eledi mee Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁰ ‘Nigicotalo nokododi,
nigicota me idinilakideteḡe loiigi Israel,
jiḡidaaḡee’,
eleditace mee Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.
‘Jao midioka limedi moyowo iḡenatakanegeco.
Codaa jixotediwece catiwedi laaleḡenali
micataḡa daḡa jiditedini.

Jaotace me Ee Noenoḡodi,
idiaaḡidi jaotace me yoiigi.
¹¹ Aḡaleeḡica ane leeditibige daḡa iḡaxi lipecaḡawa
oteḡexaḡaga niḡoxa
anodaḡee me yakadi me yowoḡodi Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji,
iḡaataḡa inatawece etidowoḡodi,
niḡina ane daḡaxa me iwikodadipi
codaa me niḡina ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaga.

¹² Iḡaataḡa jiwikodetibigiwaji
codaa jixomagaḡeteḡedice niḡinoa ane daḡa iḡenaḡateda loenataka,
codaa aḡalee nalaḡatibigiḡi ane libeyaceḡeco,
codaa aḡalee jiloikatiditibigiwaji.’”

¹³ Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji me eetetece ica gela anigotedoḡowa me dinilakidetedoḡogi, ikee niḡijo oxiiḡodi ane domiḡigotedoḡowa me dinilakidetedoḡogi me daḡadiaaḡica jaḡoḡa. Niḡina ane daḡadiaaḡica jaḡoḡa, codaa moxiḡodi, jeḡele me ixomagaḡitjo.

9

Niḡica anodaḡeḡinaga mewi me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Digawini, niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡijo odoejegi anigote me dinilakideteḡe oko, ikeetediḡi niḡica ane leeditibige me eetibigiwaji niḡina modoḡetetalo niḡijo oko, codaa ikeetediḡi niḡijo oko anodaḡee moyoe niḡijo aneiticoace modoḡetetalo. ² Oḡaa joḡodabiteḡetini niḡijo lopeḡedi anijoa iniwataale letiidi. Ica odoejegi le beḡeneḡegi niḡeticogi we, one liboonagaḡi, “Nopeḡedi-le anoimaḡaditema Aneotedoḡoji”. Niḡini lopeḡedi-le ada noledaḡaxi, acaḡaga nameeja, icaaḡicoa paontedi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Codaa onada aca lipeḡeteḡe ane iomaḡaditiwage niḡidiwa iniwataale letiidi niḡijo nopeḡedi. Ica eledi le aneneḡegi diḡetiwece catiwedi ane liboonagaḡi, “Nopeḡedi-le aneite Aneotedoḡoji.” ⁴ Catiwedi niḡini eledi nopeḡedi-le, adi aca nameeja oolo aneite moyaleḡi ica najidi ane liditeḡe lanigi, codaa adi aca iwokodaḡaxi aneo me nalaḡatibigoḡoji maleekoka dinilakidetedoḡoji Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi onileḡeta oolo. Catinedi naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi ada aca boote ane moyotete ica niweenigi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediḡi loiigi niḡijo jotigide, anodita “Maná”. Codaa catinedi adiaaḡadi naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi idi niḡijo ligiilaḡadi Arão anidioka limedi me dione, icaaḡicoa itiwataale wetiadi ane liciaḡeekawa taaboa ane diniditologo liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Ditibigiḡedi naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi idoa itoataale aanjotedi noenataka oolo, anoditalo “Querubins”. Niḡidoa querubins oiḡee Aneotedoḡoji miniwa. Oixaketedice labadi oyapogoditini libato naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi. Niḡidi ditibigiḡedi naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi one liboonagaḡi “Baanco aneite Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode oko.” Natigide aḡalee jakataḡa me jeloḡataḡa anodaḡee ica nopeḡedi.

⁶ Nigidiaagidi naga igo nigicoa iniwataale letiidi nigijo nopegedi, nigijoa sacerdotitedi dakatiobece inoatawece nokododi catiwedi nigijo odoejegi le nigijo nopegedi. Dakatiobece mowote libakedi moyaxawa noiigi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ⁷ Pida ijotawece nigijo ane lacilodi-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece minitaga eledi nopegedi-le anoyatigi me “Nopegedi-le ane itedibiga Aneotedogoji”, codaa onidateci nicaagabi onidateci me dakatio. Nigina me dakatio, idioka limedi me yadeegitedio eijeegagi lawodi anoyelodi. Ibootalo Aneotedogoji nigijoa lawodi eijeegagi eotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice epaagaga libeyacegeco, codaa me libeyacegeco nigijo noiigi. ⁸ Leegodi me ijokijota ica lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatio, Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee nigidi noiigi maleedaga yakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedogoji. Nigijo maleegica ica nopegedi, dinoxoco ica lapoagi miditaga ica aneite Aneotedogoji. ⁹ Ica nopegedi jotigide, nikeetogowa ica goligi aneote Aneotedogoji natigide mejogeta lodoe iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji. Nigijoa eijedi inaaginoa eletidi niiboonaaga ica noiigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji nigica jotigide agica loniciwaga daga iwilegi laalegenali oko anoyemaa modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰ Icoa nakataga jotigide inoka odiiagaxinatece ica anoyakadi mowacipeta codaa moyeligo, codaa anodaagee me niwilecaga. Inaaginoa lakataga anetigodiigaxitece anodaagee me idowetagatelo godolaadi. Nigina nakataga agaleegica niwal6 nigijo Aneotedogoji naga dinilakidetacedogogi.

¹¹ Pida Cristo jigijoa menagi. Jiginiaaginiwa nigicoa sacerdoti gonegegi ane nadeegi inoa anele. Nigica nopegedi analeegite me diba dagaxa mele caticedi nigijo oxiiigodi nopegedi, codaa agica libeyacagajegi. Igaataga agoneleegiwa loenatagi nigica nopegedi, codaa agicatigi nigina iigo. ¹² Nigijo naga yakagiditedeloco nigini nopegedi, odaa ja dakatedio miditaga aneite Aneotedogoji. Onijoteci me dakatedio, codaa ayadeegitedio lawodi waxigida otegeexaagaga waca-lionigi. Pida yadeegitedio epaa lawodi me yajigote Aneotedogoji, nigijoa lawodi ane nadooigodi madataga nicanaganagate. Jigidaa eotedibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me iwilegi gobeyacegeco codaa meote midioka limedi me godewiga. ¹³ Nigica jotigide oibake lawodi waxigida codaa me alolanaaga, icaagica lajimaga waaca lioneke anoyalegi, odaa jogoilaagagaditiogi oko abeyacagaga moiwilegitema loolatedi icoa libeyacegeco, owotibige moyakadi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ¹⁴ Pida lawodi Cristo dagaxa meliodi loniciwaga. Cristo agica libeyacagajegi codaa agica libatiigi. Codaa Liwigo, ane daga yeleo, yaxawa me dinibooteta Aneotedogoji. Lawodi iwilegitema godaalena nigina godoenataka ane beyagi, nigina anowote me godeleo. Godiwilegi eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga gobakeditema Aneotedogoji, ane ewikegi.

¹⁵ Leegodi Cristo me dinibooteta Aneotedogoji, jiginiaaginiwa ane itedigi liwigotigi, Aneotedogoji inaagoko, odaa jegeote gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji inaagoko. Joanigidaageote Aneotedogoji nigijo ane enidite me nepilidi, eotedibige moyakadi modibatege inoa anele anakaa ligegi Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi, nigina ane daga daateda. Aneotedogoji yakadi me yajigo nigina anele igaataga nigijo Jesus naga yeleo, odaa ja nogatedicoace oko me itelogo libeyacegeco anowote nigijo maleegijo nigijo odoejegi nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji.

¹⁶ Nigina me dinilakidetetedogogi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijo nakatigi mididi nigina oko ane yeleo. Nigina me yeleo nigina oko ane dinepie. Nigidiaagidi nigicoa ane nepilidi jogoiigita eledi oko anepaa yemaa me yajigota maleedigicatibige me yeleo. Odaa odibatege nigicoa ane nepilidi idokidata nige yeleo nigijo oko. ¹⁷ Nigida nakatigi agica ane yaxawa nigijo anonibeotege modibatege ane nepilidi nigina oko analeedaga yeleo. Nigida nakatigi idoka diniwaloe nigina naga yeleo nigini ane dinepie, igaataga nigidiaagidi odaa nigina eledi jogoyakadi modibatege nigicoa ane nepilidi nigijo ane yeleo. ¹⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo odoejegi anigotedogowa me dinilakidetetedogogi Aneotedogoji, nigijo jotigide idoka diniwaloe nigina monadooigodi lawodi eijedi. ¹⁹ Odoejegi Moisés me yelooigotitiogi noiigi inoatawece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iigete me iditedini. Nigidiaagidi naga dibatalo lawodi wacawaanigi inaa waxigida, odaa ja yawanagaditege ninyogodi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja ibake aca nawodigije ane liboonagadi “hissopo” icaagica waxacoco lamodi anowo me ixagodi. Odaa ja dibatalo ijoo lawodi yawanagaditege ninyogodi, datikata nagada nawodigije, odaa ja iticogoteloco notaganagaxi aniwotelogo niigenatakanegeco, codaa iticogoteloco iditawece noiigi. ²⁰ Odaa jegee, “Nigidiwa lawodi joanigidiaa ane ikee Aneotedogoji meote anigotedagawa me dinilakidetedagagitiwaji. Dinilakidetedagaji Aneotedogoji mawii nigina ane iigetedagawa.” ²¹ Idaagagigota Moisés me iticogoteloco lawodi lopegedi Aneotedogoji codaa inoatawece anoibake modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ²² Ewi nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji iige loigi me domogoiwilegitalo icoatawece nigicoa lanodi anoibake modogetetalo. Oibake eijeegagi lawodi nogoiwilegi. Idoka yakaditeda Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco oko nigina monadooigodi lawodi eijedi.

Leegodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa ja yakadi Aneotedogoji me iwilegi gobeyacegeco

²³ Niginoa lanodi nigini nopegedi anoiwilegitalo lawodi eijedi owote me liwigo nigicoa anidiwa digoida ditibigimedi. Leeditibige moiwilegita lawodi eijedi niginoa enodi digoina iigo. Pida icoa enodi digoida ditibigimedi oyopotibige lawodi ane dagaxa mele me yapitagadi. ²⁴ Igaataga Cristo adakatediwece nopegedi ane loenatagi goneleegiwa. Nigijo nopegedi onowote me liwigo nigica digoida ditibigimedi ane dakatediwece. Idiaa dakatediwece ditibigimedi lodoe Aneotedogoji me dipokotedogoloco natigide. ²⁵ Inoatawece nicaagape ica nisacerdoti-lacilo judeutedi dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Dakatiwece nigica diimigi-le Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepaagite, odaa yadeegite-diobeci lawodi eijedi. Pida Cristo bogonijotece me dakatedio me diniboote Aneotedogoji. ²⁶ Dagaleetiigidaagee daganagawini, idioka limedi me dawikode nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo codaa nigina natigide. Pida anigidaagee. Natigide, ja dinogogotodini icoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa ja dinikee digoina iigo onijoteci me dinikee me dinajigo me yeleo eotedibige me noga libeyacegeco oko. ²⁷ Inatawece oko icota me nigo, odaa onidateci me yeleo nigina oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja iwi nigica anigoteta. ²⁸ Jigidaagee Cristo monijoteci me dinajigo moyeloadi. Yeleo eotedibige me noga libeyacegeco eliodi oko. Agaleegenagi daga yeletacedeloco oko libeyacegeco. Pida dopitedijo meote me newigatace ijotawece nigijo anonibeotege nige dopitacedijo.

10

¹ Icoa najoinaganegeco judeutedi micataga daga liwa niginoa anele Aneotedogoji ane niwakateetedibigogoji, codaa aliciagi micataga dogoka liwigo. Odaa inoatawece nicaagape onigodi eijedi leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa owote anodaa niigenatakanegeco. Pida lemeegegi niginoa eijedi agica loniciwaga degeco me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa ageo me digica libatiigi, nigina oko anoyemaa mototalo Aneotedogoji. ² Nigina oko anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji daaditigicata libatiigi oditaga ewi, agotagalee odeemitece me dinilaagetece, codaa tagaga oika monigodi inoa eijedi leegotedi libeyacegeco. ³ Pida anigidaagee. Nigina monigodi eijedi, eotibige idokida ina oko monalagatibige inoa libeyacegeco inoatawece nicaagape. ⁴ Igaataga lawodi alolanadi, waxigidatedi agica loniciwaga me noga libeyacegeco oko.

⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi maleeka doletibige Cristo menagi nigina iigo, odaa meeteta Aneotedogoji,

“Agemaani nigina oko monigodi eijedi leegotedi libeyacegeco otegexaagaga niginoa ni-boonagatagawa nigina oko.

Pida idi yolaadi ane oenitomi me jigeladetigi.

⁶ Ageo maniniitibeci nigina oko moyalegi niginoa eijedi

maditaga ganameeja wetiga,

otegexaagaga nigina monigodi niginoa eijedi.

⁷ Odaa meji,

‘Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi,

janagi me jaote anemaani.

Jigidaagee moiditeloco aneetici maditaga gadotaganagaxi.’”

⁸ Nigijo Cristo negeetetece nigijoa lotaga baanaga jidiigatedini, mee, “Agemaani nigina oko monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco, otegexaagaga niginoa liboonagatagawa nigina oko, otegexaagaga nigina moyalegi niginoa eijedi maditaga ganameeja wetiga. Aganiniitibeci nigina oko mowote nigida loenatagi.” Jigidaa ligegi, idaagida monigodi eijedi anodaagee icoa niigenatakanegeco me ikeetiogi. ⁹ Odaa jegece Cristo, “Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi. Janagi me jaote anemaani.” Jigidaagee Cristo me yaagadi nigijo ligilegegi oxiiigodi monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco nigidi oko, odaa jegeote gela lakatigi nigijo naga yajigo epaa lolaadi. ¹⁰ Leegodi Jesus Cristo meote ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa yajigo epaa lolaadi moyeloadi, odaa onijoteci me yeleo leegotedi libeyacegeco oko, godawalacetetege ica gobeyacegegi eote moko nepilidi.

¹¹ Inoatawece nokododi nigina sacerdoti judeu icotio meote ane libakedi, odaa elioditibice monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco oko. Pida lemeegegi nigijoa eijedi ayakadi me noga libeyacegeco oko. ¹² Pida Jesus, ane Gonisacerdoti gonegegi, onijoteci me dinibootedio moyeloadi leegotedi libeyacegeco oko, odaa nigijo loenatagi idioka limedi me diniwaloe. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja nicotedi liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Odaa jigidaagee Jesus me walite nigepaagicota Aneotedogoji meote me ipoditedeloco nelogododipi. ¹⁴ Jigidaagee Jesus onijoteci me yeletedeloco libeyacegeco oko, odaa jigidaa leegodi meote midioka limedi me igenaga nigina oko anakaa iomagaditedicoace mepaa nepilidi.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Odaa ica Aneotedogoji Liwigo nikeetogowa nigidaagee. Igaataga odoejegi mee,

“Jigidaagejigota me idinilakidetege ane jao niginoa nokododi,
mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,
’Idejate iigenatakanegeco catiwedi laalegenali,
codaa jaote midioka limedi moyowo iigenatakanegeco.’ ”

¹⁷ Nigidiaagidi mee,

“Agalee jemaa daga nalaḡatibigiji nigicoa libeyacegeco,
otegexaaḡaga nigijo me deḡetidadiwaḡadi.”

¹⁸ Enice nigina Aneotedogoji naḡa noḡa libeyacegeco oko, aḡalee leeditibige doḡonigodi eijedi leegotedi libeyacegeco.

Jakataḡa miniga jipecaḡatege Aneotedogoji

¹⁹ Enice, inioxadipi, abo ḡodaalegena me jakagatio aneite Aneotedogoji leegodi Jesus me nadoḡoditedoḡoloco lawodi. ²⁰ Eote gela ḡonaigi mejoḡotalo Aneotedogoji. Micataḡa nigica naigi daga igotece madataga aca lipeḡeteḡe epoacajo minitaḡa Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Jesus, anewikegi, jiginaaḡiniwa nigijo naigi leegodi me yajigo epaa lolaadi moyaaḡadi, digo majotaḡa naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe epoacajo me daa. ²¹ Odaa ini ica ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane dowediteloco Aneotedogoji loiigi. ²² Enice iniga jipecaḡatege Aneotedogoji, jinaga jikanaga ḡodaalegena daga ḡodinaale, pida ejiwaḡataḡa aḡawienaga. Lawodi Jesus noḡa moko nilaagedi, odaa ḡodapiditema inoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco, micataḡa nigina ninyoḡodi ane yapidi me yapitaḡadi ḡodolaadi. ²³ Idioka limedi me inibeoonaḡatege ica ḡonaḡajegi Aneotedogoji ane ligegitedoḡowa, me daga jawienagateda, igaataḡa Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote nigina ane ligegi. ²⁴ Eleditace, jowooga nigica anodaagee me jakataḡa me jaxawanaga me idatawece idinemaanaḡatiwage, codaa me jaxawanaga inatawece mowote anele. ²⁵ Jinaga jikanaga me jatecoḡojogo me jilokaḡatege eletidi anonakato Goniotagodi anee nigina eledi oko, ane daga yatecoḡotibece. Pida joniciwaḡataḡa eledi oko, eneḡegi jaogate igaataḡa me jinataḡa ja niḡegi nigica noko nige dopitediḡo Goniotagodi.

²⁶ Igaataḡa nigidapaḡa iniwinagata midioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi, codaa nige daga jikanaga me jaoga, idaagida naga jowoḡotaḡa anewi, aḡica eledi ḡonimaweneḡegi menitidice ḡobeyacegeco. ²⁷ Pida idoka jakataḡa me idoiḡata nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigotedoḡowa, codaa me ḡodiloikatidi minitaḡa noledi ane daga ipe, ane yalegi nigicoa nelogoḡodipi Aneotedogoji. ²⁸ Nigica jotigide nigina iniwataale oḡoa domige iniwatadiḡini oko noḡodi monadi eledi oko meo ane daga ikata meo nigijo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa oyeloadi nigijo oko, aḡica doḡoiwikode. ²⁹ Enice amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Igamiḡote Aneotedogoji ina oko anododigotalo Lionigi Aneotedogoji micataḡa daga naagogo, codaa igamiḡigote Aneotedogoji nigina oko ane daga deemitetiḡi lawodi Cristo, Aneotedogoji ane dibateteḡe, meote gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakidetedoḡogi? Nigidiwa lawodi eo nigina oko me yapidi, pida nigina oko ane daga deemitetiḡi lawodi Cristo idigotalo micataḡa daga liciaco eijedi lawodi. Codaa nigina oko beyagi me dotagaḡatibige Aneotedogoji Liwiḡo anidioka limedi meliodi meletedoḡodomi. Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko liciagi. ³⁰ Igaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa nigijo nidigo anee, “Emeḡeeta jiloikatidi nigina oko leegodi niginoa anowote ane beyagi, idinilakideteḡe.” Codaa eledi ijo nidigo anee, “Goniotagodi iwi anigotediḡo loiigi.” ³¹ Nige iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedogoji ewikegi iwi anigote oko leegodi libeyacegegi, odaa nigina oko eliodi me doitiḡibiwaji.

³² Analakitibiḡetiwaji anodaageeni nigijo jotigide. Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji naḡa ikeetedaḡawatiwaji nilokokena, eliodi mawikodee, pida aḡetiḡadakati. ³³ Idatibece nigina ḡaneloḡododipi etiḡadiweenigenitice codaa moyametibiḡaḡajitiwaji lodoe noiigi. Idatibece ja ḡadigomitiwaji me adinawanagaḡiteḡe nigijoa ane nawikodeeḡa. ³⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji iwikodeni nigina ane idei niwilogoḡonaḡaxi leegodi eliwagaḡatakanegegi, codaa ele maniniitibeci nigina modoliceḡa nigina ane ḡanebi, igaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji me idi ḡanaḡajegi ane daḡaxa mele, codaa ane diḡicata daga daa. ³⁵ Enice idioka limedi mawii mabo ḡadaalegena manakatoni Aneotedogoji, igaataḡa yajigotedaḡawa nigica ḡanaḡajegi anele. ³⁶ Adinatiitalo mawii ḡadawikodico Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, odaa nigidiaagidi akati mabaateḡe nigijo ane ligegitedaḡawa me yajigotedaḡawa. ³⁷ Igaataḡa diniditeloco lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedogoji,

“Onanaḡateciḡidiwa nokododi,
odaa Nigijoa anicota menagi,
jegenagi,
codaa ayajebi.

³⁸ Odaa nigina oko ane iḡenaḡa
idioka limedi me yewiḡa
leegodi me idadiwaḡadi.
Pida nigina oko anopiteḡe lowidi,

ageo me idinitibeci.”

³⁹ Nigida moko agoko nigina anopitege lowidi, odaa jaganiatagigipi. Pida бага еjiwagataga Goniotagodi, odaa idioka limedi me godewiga.

11

Ica oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi

¹ Igamodaagee ica mewi mejiwagataga Goniotagodi? Nigina mejiwagataga, ajawien- atakanaga me jibagatege nigica gonagajegi ane ligegitedogowa Aneotedogoji. Nigina mejiwagatakanaga, jowoogotaga mewi minoa nigicoa analee daga jakataga me jinataga. ² Nigica jotigide inatecibece oko anonakato Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ninitedibece leegodi nigijo oko monakato.

³ Leegodi mejiwagataga, jowoogotaga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji mee, odaa iigo, codaa minoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi ja dinikee. Ibake niginoa ane daga jakataga me jinataga meote niginoa ane jakataga me jinataga.

⁴ Nigijo jotigide, Abel naga yadeegi eijeegagi me ibootalo Aneotedogoji, nigijo ane yadeegi dagaxa mele caticedi nigijo liboonigi Caim anagaga yadeegitalo Aneotedogoji leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ikee me yakadi Abel me igenaga nigijo naga dibatetege nigijo Abel liboonigitalo. Eleditace, leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa micataga dagalee godotaganeege, idaaqidata naga jotigide me yeleo.

⁵ Leegodi Enoque me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa ayeleo, pida Aneotedogoji yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa agaleegica monadi. Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece maleedigicatibige daga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi.

⁶ Nigina oko nige daga nakatoda Aneotedogoji, nigina oko agica nimawenegegi dogodocagatalo Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina oko ane yemaa micotalo Aneotedogoji leeditibige meyiwağadi miniwa Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji me yaxawa nigina oko ane dinoniciwağadi me doletibige.

⁷ Leegodi Noé nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa wajipatalo nigijo naga yajoitetece Aneotedogoji niginoa ane doide ane ixomagateetedijo, niginoa analee daga yakaditeda me nadi. Doitalo Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeo nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jigidaa leegodi loigiwepodi nebi naga iwoko nigijo ninogodi naga yapogoditini iigo. Joanigidaa me ikee minatawece oko nilaagetedipi nigina iigo, odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me igenaga Noé leegodi eliwagatakaneegegi.

⁸ Leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeyiwağadi nigijo naga eniditeta. Odaa jigigo miditaga ica iigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegita me yajigote me nebi. Nigica naga noditice ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi. ⁹ Leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidiaa ligeladi nigidi nipodigi micataga daga iomigigi miditaga nigidi nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane ligegite me yajigoteta. Digeladeti nopegedi noiigiwa Isaque ijaa Jacó. Aneotedogojieledi ligegiteta Isaque ijaa Jacó me yajigotediogi idaaqidi nigidi nipodigi. ¹⁰ Abraão ligeladi nopegedi leegodi me nibeotege aca nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane lowoogo meote. Odaa jegeote nagani nigotaga aninoa lipodagalatedi ane digicata ane yakadi me yaagadi.

¹¹ Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeote loniciwaga Abraão ajaa Sara mijo lionigi, idaaqida naga laxokodi, codaa Sara mina agica lionigi majo. Aneotedogoji eote loniciwaga Abraão leegodi meyiwağadi nigijo negeote ligegitetege. ¹² Abraão ja dagaxa moxiigodi dagaleegica lionigi, ja liciagi nigina oko emegegi. Pida mijo owidi lawaga, ajakataga me inilaagataga, liciagi yotetitedi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me liciagi dotiwadi linogotibece akiidi-eliodi.

¹³ Iditawece nigidi oko onakato Aneotedogoji negepaagicota me nigo. Nigidi oko anogodibatege nigica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi, pida micataga dogonadita digoida ditigedi, odaa jogoyiwağadi, codaa ninitibigiwaji nigijo nogonadi nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane ligegi meote. Anodaagee mijo me newiga ikee micataga daga iomagaga, codaa micataga daga oko ane digica epaa ligeladi digoina iigo, idioka limedi malatitibigiwaji. ¹⁴ Nigina oko anowote nigida niciai oikeetiogi inatawece oko modoletibige nigica nipodigi anicota me nebi. ¹⁵ Odaa agalee lowoogo dogodopita nigicoa niigotedi anoicogiticogi. Dogoyemaa me dopitibeci, domaga yakadi dogoyemaa. ¹⁶ Pida odoletibige nipodigi бага dagaxa mele, nigica nipodigi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji aniboliğatetece moyatedigi “Inoenogodi”, igaataga ja igodi me yoe nagaca nigotaga ane yajigotediogi.

¹⁷ Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji nigijo Aneotedogoji naga dineeteta. Ibootalo Aneotedogoji Isaque, nigijo anokijoteci me lionigi. Aneotedogoji ligegiteta Abraão me yajigoteta owidi lawaga. Pida Abraão idokee me ibootalo Aneotedogoji Isaque, codaa ja

domaga igo me yeloadi me ibootema Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Aneotedogoji jigijo meete Abraão, “Jao Isaque me eniodi, codaa mowidi lawaga.” ¹⁹ Abraão yowoogodi codaa meyiwağadi Aneotedogoji me yakadi meotace me yewiğa Isaque, dağa yeleo. Nigijo Aneotedogoji me dağa ikateda Abraão me yeloadi Isaque, odaa micataga Aneotedogoji degeotace me yewiğa, oditaga ja yopilagađite Abraão.

²⁰ Leegodi Isaque me nakato Aneotedogoji, dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie Jacó ijaa Esaú, codaa meletetema nigijo itoataale dinioxomigi nigijo malee newiğa.

²¹ Jacó nakato Aneotedogoji, codaa joaniğidaa leegodi, nigijo naga niğegi me yeleo, odaa ja dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie ijoo itoataale lionaga José. Nigijo naga dipokotalo, Jacó digiilağatedeta ligiilağadi, odaa ja dogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

²² José nakato Aneotedogoji, nigijo naga niğegi me yeleo, odaa jegeetece niğica noko ica loiigi Israel micota me noditicoaci Egito. Odaa ja yajoitece anodaa leeditibige modigota lolaadi nige yeleo.

²³ Niğica jotigide eliododipi Moisés onakato Aneotedogoji. Joaniğidaa leegodi moyagađitini Moisés nigijo negenitini, icoatigilo iniwatadiğini epenaitedi. Onadi me libinienigi niğica nigaanigawaanigi, codaa ağodoita moyotigimade liigenatakanegegi nionionigi-eliodi Egito me nigodi nigaanigipawaanigi.

²⁴ Leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, Moisés naga ðoneleegiwa odaa ağalee yemaa modita me lionigi aca liona Faraó, nionionigi-eliodi Egito. ²⁵ Pida idapaga niwita me lawikodağawepodi loiigi Aneotedogoji, idiğida ayemaa dağa dioteci lakataga noiğitigi Egito, oditaga eo ane beyagi. Leegodi me yowoogodi monateciğidiwa nokododi me ðodewiğa niğina iigo. ²⁶ Moisés dağaxa me yakadi mele me dawikode codaa monietibige leegodi me dibatema Aneotedogoji, digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode. Codaa ayakadi mele me nepilidi icoatawece niğicoa ane niliicağajetecidi Egito. Codaa micataga dağa iwita niğica nağajegi Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me yajigoteta.

²⁷ Moisés noditicogi nipodigi Egito leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, idiğida aleegodi dağa doita inionigi-eliodi ane yelatema. Dinatitalo inoatawece micataga dağa nadi niğicoa Aneotedogoji, ane diğica oko ane yakadi me nadi. ²⁸ Leegodi eliwağatakanegegitema Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yojogoti odoejegi nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, odaa ja iige loiigi moyatitalo lapoaco lawodi waxacoco, etotibige ica aanjo ðonematagodi me dağa nigoditeta dagojyiwagađiteta Aneotedogoji.

²⁹ Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, loiigi Israel odigotinigi liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi anodita me “Lixagoteğegi”. Ica ninyogodi ja digoxatocoace, odaa jogodigotinigi iigo ane yadilo. Pida nigijoo niodağawadi Egito nigijo naga domaga diğetita, odaa ninyogodi ja yapogoditiniwace, odaa jogaçegaga.

³⁰ Leegodi eliwağatakanegegi nigijo noiigi Israel, nigijo naga onawille nibaloote nelegi nigotaga Jericó nigijotagilo seete nokododi, odaa nigijo baloote jegenitini. ³¹ Aca Raabe, one ewocoma, pida ikee me nakato Aneotedogoji nigijo mele me dibatece catiwedi ligeladi nigijoo israelitatedi anigotibeci moigoadita nigotaga me diğica ane yowoogodi. Leegodi Raabe me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa ayeleo ağawatege nigijo eledi nigeladimigipi ane dogoyiwagađiteta Aneotedogoji.

³² Jakadi dağa jowidağatee yotaga, pida ağaleegabo inimedi dağa idalağata Gideão, Baraque, Sansão, Jefté, Davi, ijaa Samuel, ijaağijo anoyelogađitedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ³³ Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, oidelege eletidi noiika, pida idokee moigeke. Nigijo naga niigenatakanaga owote niğica ane iğenaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotediogi nigijo ane ligegitediogi meote. Leegodi monakato, Aneotedogoji noxoco liaontedi niolatedi niğina midatibece ane doide. ³⁴ Ideite liwigotigi noledi, pida anabidağa, iwoko me nigodi nodaajo-ocagağata. Idiaağidi ijo me ağamalagağa, pida nigidiaağidi jegeote me loniciwegağa. Niğina me nidelaga ida loniciwaga, odaa jogoiğeke inoa iodağawadi iomağaga. ³⁵ Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, ijo iwaalepodi anodibatacege lionaga me newiğatace, idaağida naga domaga nigo. Nigijo eledi oko anidiaağidi niğidi noiigi nawikodeeğa me iteloco libaağadi laxakawepodi neğepağicota me nigo. Ağoyemaa me beyagi modotağatibige Aneotedogoji oditaga dinikatacoace me diniwilotibigiwaji leegodi moyiwağadi Aneotedogoji meote me newiğatace midioka limedi me idei Miniwataga, codaa meote ane dağaxa mele lewiğa. ³⁶ Ijo eledi onietiniwace codaa monalaketiniwace, inaağeledi oiğotiniwace, odaa oyokoletiwace niwilogağaxi. ³⁷ Iditecibece onigidatiniwace, idiaağeledi oyociwigi nateçogotedi, iditecibece onideetiogi oyatitioği nawikodico, idiaağeledi onigodi oyatitioği nodaajo-ocagağata. Idiaanağadiite, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco, codaa me waxigida. Madewetedipi, codaa oiatetibeci, oyametibigo. ³⁸ Idiaanağadiite wetice inoa nigotadi minoataga nipodağa ane yadilo ane diğicata nigeladimigipi, minoataga wetiadi, codaa modigeladetigilo niğinoa lawimağajetedi-wetiadi, codaa me niğinoa becoli catinedi iigo. Agele nigijo oko diğidioka

limedi me newiga liwigotigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, igaataga dagaxa meletibigiwaji, aliciagi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo.

³⁹ Iditawece nigidi oko owo Aneotedogoji meliodi me ninitedibece leegodi monakato. Pida anogodibatege nigica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi. ⁴⁰ Leeditibige monibeotege nigica nagajegi, igaataga Aneotedogoji lowoogo me najigotedogowa nigica gonagajegi ane dagaxa mele, odaa jagaga yajigotediogi idiaagidi nigidi lagajegi yawanagaditedogogi me yajigotediogi.

12

Aneotedogoji Godiodi

¹ Enice micataga daga idi eliodi oko anetigodiwi, nigijo baanogoikee monakato Aneotedogoji, godiciagi nigina nalokodegecajo. Odaa leegodi meliodi anetigodiwi, jikanagaticoace inoatawece nigina anetigodibeyacagadi, codaa minoatawece gobeyacegego anetigodigotini, odaa jaoga godoniciwaga me jalokodaagaticogi odoo, codaa me idinatigatalo inoatawece ame godawikodico. ² Iniga jalokodaga, idioka limedi me jiwinagatalo Jesus aneote me jakataga me godewigatace, odaa icota me godicoogetacedini icaagica nige naga godeleo, leegodi me jinkatonaga. Igaataga Jesus akaa yowoogodi nigidiaagidi meliodi me ninitedibece. Joanigidaa leegodi me dinatiteta nigijoa lawikodico, codaa me dinatiteta niboliga nigijo naga yeletedeloco nicanaganagata. Natigide ja nicote liwai libaagadi aca nibaanco gonege aneite Aneotedogoji me nicotedi.

³ Amina begele mowoo. Ijaagijoa Goniotagodi, eliodi me dawikode codaa dinatite ijoatawece ane beyagi anowotema nigijoa abeyacagaga. Joanigidaagee nigowootibige Goniotagodi, odaa aganigaaxetiwaji nigetaga adinibadaani. ⁴ Nigina makapetegetiwaji ane beyagi, nigica daganadoogoti gadawodi, digo mijoataga Jesus me nadoogodi lawodi. ⁵ Pida gadaagitiitece nigijoa lotaga Aneotedogoji anowo gadoniciwaga, nigijo negeetedagawatiwaji makaami lionigipi. Mee,

“Tonigi,

atacolitece nigina Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatidi.

Jinaga adinajicitini nigina me diojotedagadici.

⁶ Igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji diojotetece nigina lemaanigipi, codaa me iloikatidi inatawece nigina ane dibatetege me lionigipi.”

⁷ Adinatiitalo gadawikodico micataga nionigi nigina eliodi me iloikatidi. Igaataga nigina mawikodee Aneotedogoji idigotedagawatiwaji micataga makaami lionigipi. Agica ini nionigi ane dogodijotece eliododipi. ⁸ Aneotedogoji diojotetece inatawece lionigipi. Akaami nige daga diojotedagadici, odaa amewi makaami lionigi, pida dicakaami elinigi. ⁹ Nigina godiododipi metigodalake leegodi nigina ane beyagi ane jaoga, odaa nigida moko jeemiteegatibige godiododipi. Pida dagaxatace me leeditibige mejiwagataga Godiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ane iige nigina niwicidi, odaa jigidaagele mejinaga me godewiga.

¹⁰ Onatecigidiwa nicaagape nigina godiododipi modiojotogodici nigica anoyemaa modigotogowa anoyakadi meletogodomi. Pida Aneotedogoji baaga diojotedogodici nigina meletogodomi etedibige me idejinaga digo mijoataga me digicata libatiigi. ¹¹ Nigina me diojotedogodici, ica ina daga beyagitogodomi, ageo me godinitibece. Pida nigidiaagidi, nigijo Aneotedogoji ane diojotetece icota moyakadi lewiga ane igenaga, codaa meote laalegena mele.

Notaga anetigodiladee

¹²⁻¹³ Enice awii mabo gadaalegena, codaa jinagadinopootiwaji leegotedi nigina gadawikodico, micataga nigina oko me dinigaaxe, ane dinigaaxe libaagatedi, codaa me nagamalaga lokotidi. Odaa jigidaagee maxawani nigina oko ane degeliodi eliwaatakanegegi. Nigidi oko liciagi nigina oko alejaado. Pida nigiodiataadicitiwaji me iwitece naigi ane igenaga, Odaa agalee wayoditibigiwaji, pida jeele mewaligitibigiwaji.

¹⁴ Oleetibige me gadewiki me dagakapetege nigetaga adinotigimadenitege eledi oko, codaa adinoniciwagatiwaji me atamitege inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko ane daga dinatamaagetege ane beyagi ayakadi me nadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Adinowetiwaji me digica oko ane dagadiaa yemaa Aneotedogoji meote aneleteama. Codaa adinoweti adigicoa ane liciagi nagana nawodigije ane bayodi, ane ili, oditaga jegego eliodi oko me neelotikanaga leegodi niweeneeno. Oditaga nigidi oko jogowo eliodi oko mowo libeyacegegi. ¹⁶ Codaa adinowetiwaji adigicoa ane loomatewa ane daga lodawateda, oditaga agalee deemitetibige Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, mijotaga Esau ane nigijo jotigide. Esau iikoetege onidateci ginogo niweenigi nigijoa ane domaga dibatege, leegodi modoejegi nionigi me domaga dibatege, nigicoa ane nepilidi eliodi, digicota me yeleo eliodi. ¹⁷ Owoogotiwaji me domaga yemaa digidiaagidi daga

dibatege mijotaga eliodi nigicoa ane nepilidi mijo modoejegi me nionigi. Pida ayakadi igaataga agica nimawenegegi daga iigi nigica baanaaga igo, idaagee me domaaga doletibige ica nimawenegegi, codaa anoetibece.

¹⁸ Nigijjo nigicootalo Aneotedogoji, nigida makaamitiwaji aganagi anipecita ganigetigidi anakati mabaateloco, mijotaga loligi Israel menagitibeci. Otota negepaa maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Onica noledi ane noditicogi nagajo wetiga, nexogoteloco codaa eliodi me nexocaga, codaa me diwocotaka. ¹⁹ Odaa jonogowajipata ica layaagegegi aca goloneeta icaagica nigege. Nigica nogowajipatalo Aneotedogoji me dotaga, odaa jogodipokota me notokotedini. ²⁰ Odipokotalo me notokotedini leegodi agaleegoyakadi dogodinaita nigica liigenatakanegegi Nigijjoa ane dotaga, negee, "Codaa me eijeeagagi, nige iigotege nagani wetiga, leeditibige monigidatice nigepaa yeleo." ²¹ Nigijjo anonadi eliodi me doitibaigiwaji, codaa mee Moisés, "Jawigice me idoi."

²² Pida micataga digicootatiwaji degepaa maditaga wetiga anodita Sião, codaa nigepaa manitaga nigotaga Aneotedogoji, Nigijjoa ewikegi. Codaa micataga digicootatiwaji negepaa nagaca nigotaga digoida ditibigimedi, ane liboonagadi Jerusalém, onidiwa icoa anige liwokodi mili aanjotedi, yatecogo me naloogo. ²³ Odaa akaamitiwaji jigicoota aneite Aneotedogoji lionigipi liidadi me yatecogo me naloogo. Nigidi lionigipi idiwa liboonagatedi diniditidini digoida ditibigimedi. Akaamitiwaji aatalo Aneotedogoji ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, codaa managi negepaa aneite nigijjoa liwicidi nigijjo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji, Aneotedogoji aneote me digicata libatigi. ²⁴ Odaa jaganagitiwaji miniwataga Jesus, Nigijjoa aneote gela anigotedagawa me dinilakidetedagagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ilaagagaditedice lawodi. Nigijjo naga nadoogodi lawodi, odaa ja nogatedice moko nilaagedi, odaa jegeote nigica ane dagaxa mele, pida baadaga liciagiteda Caim me nadoogodi lawodi Abel, odaa ja nilaagedi.

²⁵ Enice adinowetitiwaji me dogowocetege majipaata Nigijjo ane gadotaganegeni digoida ditibigimedi. Nigijjo jotigide, nigijjo anodowocetege mowajipata latematigo Aneotedogoji ane yelogodi digoina iigo, agoiwokotibigiwaji, pida Aneotedogoji iloikatidi. Nige dogoiwoko nigijjo oko, oko eledi agica gonimawenegegi daga godiwoko nige daga jibagatege Aneotedogoji lotaga ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁶ Nigijjo jotigide ica layaagegegi eo me datalale iigo. Pida natigide eote ligegi, mee, "Jaotace odanigidatece natalalaga, pida aginokina iigo me datalale, codaa me ditibigimedi datalale." ²⁷ Nigina mee, "Jaotace odanigidatece", nikeetedogowa me itinege codaa me ilatike nigina ane liidagatajegi codaa me jakataga me jinataga, eotedibige nigina ane daga ditinege me yakadi midioka limedi me iteloco anei.

²⁸ Enice, ja jinataga me jibagatege nigica inoxigi ane digicata ane yakadi me igike, iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji, codaa me jorgegatalo nigica anodaa yemaateda, codaa me jeemiteegatibige, codaa idoiigatalo nigina me jorgegatalo. ²⁹ Igaataga Gonoenogodi liciagi nigina noledi ane yalegi inoatawece.

13

Anodaagee me joganagatalo Aneotedogoji

¹ Oleetibigetiwaji midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage, igaataga akaami dinioxomigipi. ² Nigica daaditaga amedegeni nigina anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi ane digica me gadowoogotagipi nigina mototagawa, igaataga jigijo oko anoimedeege aanjotedi, pida agica dogoyowoogodi me aanjotedi. ³ Idioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji maxawani nigina anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi ane niwilogojedi, micataga dagakaami eledi ganiwilagawepodi. Eleditace oleetibige midioka limedi manalakitibige nigina ane nawikodeega leegodi eliwaagatakanegegi micataga dagakaami eleditetiwaji gadawikodagawepodi.

⁴ Idatawece leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige nigina oko ane wadonadipi. Nigina goneleegiwadi, iwaalepodi wadonadi, leeditibige me loomatewa inokina ane lodawa. Igaataga Aneotedogoji iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa.

⁵ Jinegewianaga emaani dinyeelo, pida aniniitibecitiwaji leegodi nigica anidi makaamitaga, igaataga mee Aneotedogoji, "Agica daga gadikanitice, otegeaxagaga gadalatitiwaji." ⁶ Odaa jakataga me daga jawienatakanaga, codaa mabo godaalegena, mejinaga,

"Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji Jiginiaa ane idaxawa, codaa agica ane idoita,

igaataga nigina oko agica loniciwaatiloco degeo ane beyagitomi."

⁷ Analakitibigetiwaji nigijjoa odoejedi gadacilodi anoyelogoditedagawa Aneotedogoji lotaga. Digowoitiwaji nigica anodaagee midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi

negepaagicota me nigo. Akaamitiwaji anakatoni Goniotagodi, digo mijotaga monakato. ⁸ Igaataga Jesus Cristo adiniigi. Eginiaaginiwateda jotigide, ina noko, codaa midioka limedi nigijo anee, nigepaa ganigaticibige. ⁹ Enice jinaga domigikani inoa eletidi niigaxinaganegeco iomagaga degetigadadeegiticogi wetice nigijo naigi anewi, niigaxinaganegeco anodakapetege godiigaxinaganegeco. Ele nigina godiwiigo me yeligo nigicoa anele Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi me godediatetece, idigida ayeligo nigicoa niigenatakanegeco anoditece niweenaga. Igaataga niginoa niigenatakanegeco anoditece niweenaga agoyaxawa oko anodoletibige moyotete niigenatakanegeco anowo me ili eliwagatakanegegi.

¹⁰ Icoa nisacerdotitedi judeutedi anodibatigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi oyeligo nigijoa eijedi anonigodi, oada jogoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji. Pida baadogoyakadi moyeligo Nigijoa ane yeletedogodomi maditaga nameeja Aneotedogoji, nigijo ane jelicaga. ¹¹ Nigica lacilosacerdotitedi judeutedi yadeegi eijedi lawodi catiwedi nigica le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anoiomagaditema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, igo me yajigotalo Aneotedogoji lawodi leegotedi nibeyacegeco. Pida nigijoa eijedi anonigodi бага oyadeegitedicogi we nigotaga, odaagoyalegiteda. ¹² Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus magaga yeleo wetice ica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaga, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake epaa lawodi me napitagadi libeyacegeco noiigi. ¹³ Enice iniga miniwataga Jesus, micataga daga wetice nigotaga, codaa idinatiigata niboliga digo mijoataga me dawikodetetema niboliga, nigijo loiigi nogonietedibige oada jogoyelodi micataga daga gonematagodi. ¹⁴ Igaataga nigina iigo agaca gonigotaga anidioka limedi mani, pida inibeonagatege gonigotaga anicota me gonebi ganigida noko.

¹⁵ Enice idioka limedi me jajicagatalo Aneotedogoji goboonigitalo, goboonigi me jogeegatalo. Jesus yajigote goboonigi Aneotedogoji. Nigina me jibakenaga gonioladi me iniotagodeegatalo, me jogeegata Liboonagadi. ¹⁶ Jinigikani mawii anele codaa mawalaceni nigicoa ane ganepilidi adinaxawanitiwage, igaataga nigina me jaoga nigida anejinaga, micataga daga jaoga nogeedi Aneotedogoji nigina aneliodi me yemaa.

¹⁷ Iwagati niginoa gadacilodi codaa mawii nigica ane liigenatakanegegi. Igaataga idioka limedi modoweditelogo gadiwicidi, codaa moilakidetedini naalewe miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigica ane libakedi. Nige iwagati, oada ninitibigiwaji nigina me nibaaga. Pida nige daga iwagati oada agecagalodipi codaa libakedi agadaxawanitiwaji.

¹⁸ Oleetibige midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogoji mipokitogoloco midioka limedi me jaoga ane igenaga. Ajawienatakanaga me daga jeemiteegatece moko nilaagedi catiwedi godaalegenali. Odaa inoatawece ane jaogate jemaanaga me jaoga nigina ane igenaga. ¹⁹ Pida jipokotagawatiwaji mepaanaga otaganegeni Aneotedogoji amaleegaga idimonyatace makaamitaga me digica ane jopagadi.

Jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji

²⁰ Aneotedogoji Jiginiaaginiwa aneote godaalegena mele. Eote Goniotagodi Jesus me yewigatace leegodi me nadoogodi lawodi, oada jigidaagee negeote gela anigote me dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji inaa oko. Jesus liciagi nigina nelegi nowienogodi waxacocoli (leegodi me doweditedeloco loiigi). ²¹ Joanigidaa leegodi me jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji inoatawece anele anopootibige mawii nigica ane yemaa. Codaa jemaanaga me ibake loniciwaga Jesus Cristo meote catiwedi gadaalegenali inoatawece anodocagatibigo. Odaa jigidaagee midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Cristo. Amém.

Owidijedi notaga

²² Inioxodipi, jipokotagawatiwaji nigina majipaatalo nigino a yotaga, anejitece me gadoniciwagati. Mabaatege codaa madinatiitalo yotaga, igaataga nagadi iwakate ane jiditibigagaji agocagataga. ²³ Jemaa mowoogetitiwaji gonioxoa Timóteo naga noditice me diniwilo. Nige age menotiwa, oada jadeegi, ixigagawa nigejigo makaamitagatiwaji.

²⁴ Idecoaditibige iditawece ane lacilodi Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa miditawece Goniotagodi loiigi digoida makaamitagatiwaji. Gonioxoadipitigi Itália eledi oyecoaditibigagaji.

²⁵ Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

LIWAKATE TIAGO

Tiago ane idí naḡadi liwakate anigijaa niḡijo Tiago, nioxoa João, Herodes ane diigenatakata moyelodi. Pida niḡini Tiago ane idí naḡadi liwakate baḡa Jesus nioxoa. (Awiniteloco Mateus 13.55; Marcos 6.3; Gálatas 1.19). Tiago laciilo loiigi Cristo digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. (Awiniteloco Atos 15.13). Didikotibige loiigi Goniotagodi ane ilaagitibigiwaji leegodi romaantedi moiatetibigiwaji. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Tiago eo loniciwaḡa niḡijoa anoiatetibece me datiteteloco monakato Goniotagodi, codaa me deḡeyamaḡaticoace. Yakadi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me yaxawatediogi, idaḡgida me nawikodeeḡa. Tiago yalaḡata me leeditibige me jaoga niḡina ane niḡetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi aḡica ane jaoga niḡina oko daḡa wajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡeyiwaḡadi. Niḡina oko anewi metiwaḡataka idioka limedi meo niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete. Aḡele diḡinoka jilenaḡatibigo niḡinoa liicotedi, odaa aḡotiḡica jaoga niḡinoa madewetedi, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji idokida anigotediogi inatawece oko. Tiago yalaḡata me leeditibige me jajaḡataḡa ḡonioladi, codaa eledi yalaḡata me deḡele me jemaanaga niḡinoa aninoatigi digoina iḡo. Leeditibige me jowooga niḡida ḡodewiḡa digoina iḡo aleḡi, yediḡa me ixomaḡatice. Nogowidijedi lotaḡa Tiago yalaḡata me deḡele me jikanaga me jotaḡanaga Aneotedoḡoji, pida leeditibige me nalaḡatibigoḡoji anodaḡee Elias me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

Tiago yecoeditibige niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Ee, Tiago, ee liotagi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Idecoeditibige inatawece niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi, niḡina judeutedi ane ilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaḡa.

Gotiwaḡatakaneeḡi inaa ḡodixakedi

² Inioxoadipi, oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibece niḡina micotaḡalocotiwaji inoatawece ane latopaco nawikodico. ³ Iḡataḡa owoḡotitiwaji niḡinoa nawikodico moikee anodaḡeni manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa mowo mepaanaga ḡadoniciwati ma-bootege eletidi ḡadawikodicotiwaji. ⁴ Pida jinaga domaḡa anigaaxetiwaji madinatiitalo ḡadawikodico amanagawini akaami niḡica oko ane daḡa naḡamalaga metiwaḡataka, me diḡica ḡabatiḡi, codaa me diḡicata daḡaniaditibige ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡi me ḡadewikitema Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Niḡica oko ḡadiwigotitiwaji ane diḡica lixakedi, odaa ele me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yajigote lixakedi. Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡo me yedia okan-codaḡica oko, adaciletetema, codaa adiojotetece. ⁶ Pida niḡina oko me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji mewi me yajigote ane lipoketegi, codaa leeditibige me daḡa dawienataka. Iḡataḡa niḡina oko ane dawienataka liciagi niḡinoa ebekadi catinedi akiidi-eliodi. Niḡina niocodi enaketedibige ebekadi, odaa yadeegiticogi okanicodaḡica ane yemaa meyticogi. ⁷ Niḡina oko ane dawienataka ayakadi me nibeetege Goniotagodi me yajigote anigetiḡidi anele. ⁸ Codaa niḡidi oko idioka limedi moiigi lowooko, codaa aḡica doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anowo.

Icoa madewetedi icaaḡica liicotedi

⁹ Akaami anakaami ḡonioxoa madewedi, aniniitibece niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadawaceneditibige leegodi makaami lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁰ Codaa akaami anakaami ḡonioxoa liico, aniniitibece niḡina Aneotedoḡoji meote makaami niḡina ane diḡica ane jaoga, iḡataḡa niḡina liico icota me ma, macataḡa naḡana niale lawogo nipodigipiḡe anicota me ma, yadilo. ¹¹ Iḡataḡa niḡina naḡa leegitibigimece aligeḡe, odaa ja yaleḡi nadeḡogo codaa me lawogo, odaa ja ma iḡo me libinienaga. Jiḡidaḡee niḡina liico micota me ma, icaaḡica nigaleeḡidaa domaḡa diiticogi meote noojetekico.

Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi

¹² Aneotedoḡoji eote me ninitibece niḡina oko ane dinatitalo lawikodico. Iḡataḡa nige dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa nige deḡeyamaḡatice metiwaḡataka, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote naḡajegi, micataḡa niḡina noḡeedi ane dibatege niḡina nalokodeḡeḡajo ane dinigaanye. Odaa jiḡidaḡee niḡica naḡajegi niḡina oko. Aneotedoḡoji eote me noḡeedi midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataga. Codaa Aneotedoḡoji ligegi me yajigote naḡajegi inatawece niḡina oko anoyemaa. ¹³ Niḡina oko minoa lawikodico anowo me yowo meo ane beyagi, ayakadi deḡee, “Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida yowoogo me jao ane beyagi.” Iḡataḡa aḡica ane yakadi deḡeo Aneotedoḡoji me yowo meote ane beyagi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote oko me yowo meo ane beyagi. ¹⁴ Pida niḡina oko nige lowoogo meo ane beyagi, yowo leegotedi niḡinoa epaa lidaḡataka lolaadi, anoinaale iniaḡini niḡini

oko. ¹⁵ Odaa niginoa lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi owo me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi, odaa idatibece ja jaoga, odaa jigida ḡobeyaceḡegi. Odaa nigina ḡobeyaceḡegi eo me ḡodeleo, eo midioka limedi me leegitalo me jotonagatedice Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁶ Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji daḡaleetibige daantiginiaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji nigina me jaoga ane beyagi. ¹⁷ Pida inoatawece anele ane jibaḡatege icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite ditibigimedi. Nigina midi ane najigotedoḡowa aḡica ananiaditice. Codaa inoatawece anele icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, Nigijoa ane yoe aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetidedi. Inoatawece aninoa diniigi, pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaga diniigiteda. Nigina wa idioka limedi me doxilece, pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaga doxileceteda. ¹⁸ Leegodi mepaa yemaa me ee miniwa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ibake lotaga, anewi, meote me ḡodewiḡatace, micataga daḡa gelatace me janiigatini. Eote me ḡodewiḡatace, odaa inikiiniwateda moko nepilidi, liciagi miniokiniwateda me nepilidi niginoa odoevedi nawodigijedi anonopilagaditiedo noiigi judeutedi. Nigida moko ḡodiciaco niginoa odoevedi nawodigijedi anonopilagaditiedo, odaa jigidaaḡee nigijo neḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace, Aneotedoḡoji ikee micota me igelaḡatidi inoatawece ane liidagatajedi.

Leeditibige me jaoga ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi, idigida aḡele digidokida me jajipaagata

¹⁹ Enice, analaktibige inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Inatawece oko leeditibige me nigomaga me najipaaga, odaa jineḡepece aḡitatakani codaa jineḡepece eligidee. ²⁰ Igaataga nigina oko me deligide, aḡeo ane iḡenaga ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. ²¹ Enice, ikani mawiite inoatawece ane beyagi anepaa yemaa ḡadolaadi meo, codaa jinagaleegawii ane beyagi anidioka limeditibece mowoo mawii. Odaa adiniwokenitibece lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iwitece lotaga ane ixotediwece ḡadaalegenali. Nigidiwa lotaga micataga degelanigijedi catiwedi ḡadaalegena ane ili, codaa ida loniciwaga mowo me ḡadewikitacetiwaji.

²² Pida awiitiwaji ane liigenatakanegeco lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataga akamaga adininaalenii nigina mokajipaata, pida aḡawii ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji. ²³ Igaataga nigina oko ane mina wajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, odaa aḡeo ane liigenatakanegegi, nigini oko micataga daḡa iwiteloco noleegaxi me diniwi anodaagee. ²⁴ Nige diniwi, odaa joḡopi, aḡica daḡa diniigi anee. Pida aleegi, odaa ja yaagiditigi nigijo ane latopagi. ²⁵ Pida Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, ane digicata libatiigi, nikeetoḡowa anodaagejinaga, codaa ida loniciwaga me ḡodatamaḡateetege ḡobeyaceḡeco. Odaa nigina oko anele me yowotece Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, me daḡa yaagiditece, codaa me dioteci ane ikeeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ibinie nigini oko nigina meo nigijo ane ligegite.

²⁶ Nigina oko nige diletibige daḡa diotece Aneotedoḡoji, pida ayajacaḡadi nioladi, odaa aḡica jaogate eliwagatakanegegi. Odaa nigini oko epaa dininaale. ²⁷ Aneotedoḡoji, ane Godiodi, yakadi nigina oko mida eliwagatakanegegi ane digicata libatiigi, codaa mewi, nigina me yaxawa nigina eledi oko aninoa ane yopotibige, digo micataga nigaanigipawaanigi exiijigipi, codaa me wajekalodipi. Nigina oko anewi mida eliwagatakanegegi, nigini oko ane dinotetetema niginoa ane napioi ane lakataga nigina iḡo.

2

Leeditibige midokida ane inigatiogi inatawece oko

¹ Inioxoadipi, jigiwagatitewaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Nigijoa ane Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa, codaa meliodi nimawenegegi liciagi Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Enice, jinagawii ḡademaanigi oko leegodi anodaagee mida moko.

² Igaataga daḡa dakatiobece itoataale oko ane oniticitewaji mateciḡi, onidateci nigidoa itoataale ani libaageteje oolo codaa mele me dinixo, idegeledi baḡa madewedi, laxokodi lowoodi codaa me daa. ³ Odaa jiginipegele mabaatege nigijo anele me dinixo, odaa jegenita, “Anagi anicooteloco naḡani baanco anele”, pida nigijo madewedi begenita, “Idiaaḡadabititi!”, oḡoa, domigenita, “Anagi anicooti digoina iḡo iwai maca inibaanco!” ⁴ Nigina nigidaaḡenitiwaji, jaḡawii nigidi oko me daḡa diniciamico, odaa anodaageni mowookoni, codaa anodaageni mawini oko ja beyagi.

⁵ Anajipaatiwa akaami inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Aneotedoḡoji ja iomaḡaditedicoace nigijoa madewetedi nigina iḡo, eotedibige moyakadi meliodi eliwagatakanegegi. Nigina madewetedi owidi niliicagajetecidi digoida miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji jeeḡepaa iomaḡaditedicoace eotedibige me yakadi me iḡe laalegenali, codaa meote me lionigipi anodibatege owidi anele miniwataga, ane ligegi me yajigotediogi inatawece nigina oko anoyemaa. ⁶ Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji baḡademiitioḡi niginoa madewetedi micataga nigina oko ane digica jaoga. Pida jiginaaḡinoa niginoa liicotedi anetiḡadiboloiteenitiwaji, codaa metiḡadixigita ḡoniwinogodi moibanootagadici ane

ganepilidi. ⁷ Codaa jiginaaginoa niginoa liicotedi ane beyagi modotagatibige Jesus Liboonagadi anele. Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawatiwaji Liboonagadi Jesus nigijo negeniditedagawa makaami nepilidi.

⁸ Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji nikeetogowa liigenatakanegegi nigijo ane Ninionigi inoatawece, niigenatakanegegi anee, "Leeditibige memaani eledi oko aneni makamaga adinemaani." Nigoteteni nigida niigenatakanegegi, ele aneni. ⁹ Pida nigawii gadamaanigi oko, jagawii ane beyagi, codaa niigenatakanegegi ikee makaami oko ane daga yotetteda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰ Igaataga nigina oko nige yotete inoatawece niigenatakanegeco, pida ida onidateci ane daga yotete, odaa Aneotedogoji laagedi nigini oko liciagi me laagedi nigijo oko ane daga yotetteda idiwatawece liigenatakanegeco. ¹¹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji nigijoa anee, "Jinagagolagatakani!" Codaa eledi mee, "Jinaga aijee!" Nige daga agolagatakani, pida aijee, akaami laagedi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijo oko ane daga yotetteda idiwatawece liigenatakanegeco. ¹² Enice, inoatawece ane gadotaga, codaa inoatawece anawiite, awii liciagi anodaagee nigina oko ane yowoojadi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nige dogoyotetteda liigenatakanegeco. Niginoa niigenatakanegeco onikeetogowa anodaa gonimawenegegi me godiwoko nibeyacaga. ¹³ Igaataga Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anigoteta, codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane daga iwikode eledi oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji idaagee aiwikode nigini oko. Pida nigina oko ane iwikode eledi oko. Aneotedogoji бага iwikode nigini oko nige limedi me laagetedipi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda.

Leeditibige me jaxawanağa eledi oko, odaa ja jikeenaga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji

¹⁴ Inioxadipi, nigica anokexaa ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedogoji, pida ageo ane igenaga me ikee mewi mida eliwagatakanegegi, agica jaoga nigijo ligegitibece. Codaa Aneotedogoji ageote me yewigatace nigini oko digidoka leegodi mee mida eliwagatakanegegi. ¹⁵ Nigica gonioxoa, ogoa domige goniwaalo madewetedi ane digica lowoodagagi, otegeaxagaga ane yeligo. ¹⁶ Odaa anigepidigijo nigina akaamitiwaji jagabodeni, menita, "Natiinigo, gadixigagawa Aneotedogoji! Ele maniodi, madinixomi, codaa akaamele!" Pida agajicitiwaji nigica ane yopotibige. Odaa nigijoa gadotaga agica jaogate. ¹⁷ Jigidaagee mejiwagatakanaga. Digidokida mejinaga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji, pida anejinaga me godewiga aikee mewi me jinakatonaga, odaa gotiwagatakanegegi agica niwaló, pida liciagi nigina émegegi.

¹⁸ Daga yemaani ino oko anee, "Akaami eni manakatoni Aneotedogoji. Pida ee eledi jinnakato, codaa jaote anele." Odaa jigini eledi oko ane ninigodi, mee, "Jemaanikeentiwa manakatoni Aneotedogoji, me digicata gabakedi anele. Pida ee бага jikeetagawa me jinakato Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa anele ane jaote." ¹⁹ Nigida makaami jowoojadi me iwagatakani mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji me Gonoenogodi. Odaa doane mele! Pida jowoojutaga codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga oyiwagadi mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji me Gonoenogodi, codaa eliodi modoitalo. ²⁰ Nagoodi ida yetole! Jikeetagawa nigina oko midokida me ligegi me nakato Aneotedogoji, pida ageo ane liigenatakanegegi, odaa nigica eliwagatakanegegi nigini oko agica niwaló. ²¹ Aneotedogoji yakadi gonelokodi Abraão nigijo jotigeme me igenaga leegodi ane loenataka, nigijo naga eyiwagadi, odaa ja domaga ibootalo Aneotedogoji nigijo lionigi ane liboonagadi Isaque. Abraão eo ladienigi wetiadi, odaa ja ipeketeleco Isaque, jaigo me domaga yelodi me yocaganeege Aneotedogoji. ²² Leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji. Igaanegee nigijo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, odaa jегeпаanaga yoniciwadi eliwagatakanegegi. ²³ Odaa jigicotece nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo mee, "Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me yakadi me inigina oko ane igenaga." Odaa jegeyatedigi Aneotedogoji me "Lokaagedi Aneotedogoji". ²⁴ Odaa ja jakataga me jinataga Aneotedogoji me dibatetege oko me igenaga leegodi nigina oko meo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, idigida aleegodi nigina oko moka ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedogoji.

²⁵ Idaagigote Aneotedogoji nagajo iwaalo agopeloa ane liboonagadi Raabe me yakadi me igenaga leegodi loenatagi anele, nigijo mele me dibatege mini ligeladi nigijoa goneleegiwadi liigexedi Aneotedogoji loiigi. Odaa Raabe yagaditiniwace nigijoa goneleegiwadi me dogoyakadi laxakawepodi, odaa jegeo mopitibeci odibata eledi naigi me digicata ane doidetema.

²⁶ Igaataga jigidaagee nigina godolaadi me digicata godiwigo miditaga, odaa jегemegegi. Jigidagaga ejinaga nige daga jaoga ane niigetedogowa Aneotedogoji me jikeenaga mewi mejiwagatakanaga, odaa gotiwagatakanegegi ja micataga nigina émegegi.

3

Leeditibige me jajacaḡataḡa ḡonioladi

¹ Inioxoadipi, jiniḡikani degeliodi niḡina akaamitiwaji dogowote me niḡaxinaganadi niḡina mateciḡitiwaji. Iḡaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi anigoteta oko, daḡaxa me dakaketogodomi anigotedoḡowa niḡina ane jiḡaxinaganagatece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ² Okotawece idioka limedi minoa ḡobatico. Pida niḡina oko ane diḡicata me dibatá me dotaḡa, joaniniiaḡini niḡica oko ane diḡicata libatiḡi, odaa yakadi me jajacaḡadi lolaadi. ³ Niḡida moko jaḡatece lowacaḡa apolicaganaga jaḡatibige me jajacaḡataḡa, odaa jakataḡa me jadeeḡaḡaticoḡi niḡini eiḡeeḡagi nelegi okanicodaḡaḡa ane jemaanaḡaticoḡi. ⁴ Digowootiwaji naḡana etogo-nelegi. Niḡina niocodi ane yoniciwadi yamaḡa, pida jakataḡa me jadeeḡaḡa etogo-nelegi jibakenaga nolaakanagaḡawaanagi. Odaa naḡana etogo igo niḡica ane yema meyaticoḡi niḡina nawaligenatakanaga. ⁵ Jiḡidaaḡee niḡida ḡodoceliḡi catiwedi ḡonioladi. Jiḡidaaḡee me lionicaḡawaanagi me iteloco ḡodolaadi, niḡida ḡodoceliḡi catiwedi ḡonioladi eote me idinanenaḡatece niḡinoa anicina ane nelecoli.

Digawinitiwaḡi! Niḡina ḡalewakaḡawaanagi yakadi meo me yabidi eliodi nialigi. ⁶ Niḡida ḡonioladi liciagi noledi. Eetece inoatawece ane latopaco ane beyagi digoina iḡo. Joanijiḡidaaḡee niḡida ḡonioladi eote inoatawece codaa eo ḡodolaadi me napioyagaḡi nibeyacaḡa. Micataḡa niḡida ḡonioladi daḡa noledi, niḡina noledi ane daḡa ipe, ane diiticogi oko abeyacaḡaḡa me nawikodeeḡa. Niḡini noledi yaḡaḡadi idatawece ḡodewiḡa, inatawece ḡodolaadi, inoatawece ḡodowooko, codaa ane ḡodoenataka. ⁷ Niḡina oko ida loniciwaḡateloco inoatawece ane newiḡateloco niḡina iḡo. Joḡoyokaḡatidi niḡinoa eiḡedi ane doide, ilaḡaxodi, inoa anigotinigi iḡo, codaa me noḡojedi. ⁸ Pida baadiḡica ane yakadi me jajacaḡadi niḡida ḡodoceliḡi. Abeyaceḡegi niḡida ḡonioladi, aḡica ane yakadi daḡa jajacaḡadi, codaa nolee weneeno ane ḡodeloadi. ⁹ Yakadi me jibakenaga ḡonioladi me joḡeeḡatalo ḡoniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodiodi. Pida eledi jibakenaga ḡonioladi me beyagi me joḡaḡanaḡatibige eledi oko Aneotedoḡoji loenataka ane latopiwaḡi. ¹⁰ Idaaḡida ḡonioladi noditicogi notaḡa anodoḡetetibigece Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me notaḡa ane beyagi ane dakapeteḡe eledi oko. Inioxoadipi, ayakadi diḡideḡejinaḡa, niḡida aiḡenaḡa. ¹¹ Ina ninyoḡodi gate, inaaḡina lidi ninyoḡodi, domiḡidokidata ane icogotiwece? Aḡidokida ane noditicogi! ¹² Inioxoadipi, domige yakadi ana itiḡadixaga ane jajigo azeitona? Domige yakadi ana libatadi uwa me jajigo fiḡo? Ayakadi! Codaa niḡina lalilotibige ninyoḡodi gate ayakadi daḡa jajigo lidi ninyoḡodi.

Ica ḡodixakedi anewi

¹³ Domiḡica ḡadiwigotigitiwaji oko aninoa lixaketedi, ane yowoḡodi inoatawece? Niḡini oko leeditibige me dineḡenaḡadi mewaligi me ikee mida lixakedi. Codaa niḡina meo loenataḡi anele, odaa leeditibige me ibake lixakedi me diniwikodetibece lodoe eledi oko. ¹⁴ Niḡida anigida ḡadoceḡegi, codaa nige eliḡidee catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, codaa migoleetibige me iḡeni eledi oko madinelecaḡateeni, jinaga adinaḡaxakenitibece leegodi mida ḡadixakedi. Iḡaataḡa niḡadinaḡaxakenitibece, niḡida makaami awitaka, jaḡakapeteḡe niḡijo liḡaxinaganeeḡegi Aneotedoḡoji anewi. ¹⁵ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aniniiaa jajigotedaḡawa niḡida ḡadixakedi, pida niḡida ḡadixakedi liciagi lixakedi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo. Niḡida nixakedi ikatece ḡodolaadi meo ane yema, codaa icogoticogi minitaḡa diaabo. ¹⁶ Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko me daḡaxa loceḡegi catiwedi laaleḡena, codaa niḡina me doletibige me yakadi naḡatetiḡi, odaa niḡina oko ailagatiwage, owote lakataḡa ane beyagi.

¹⁷ Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me jajigote lixakedi oko, odaa niḡica anee me yewiḡa niḡini oko aḡica lapioyagaḡaji. Codaa niḡini oko doletibige meo niḡina eledi oko me ilagatiwage. Niḡini oko inoka doletibige meo aneletema eledi oko, codaa doletibige me lokaḡaḡedi okanicodaḡaḡa oko. Codaa eliodi me iwikode eledi oko, codaa eo inokina niḡina ane yaxawa eledi oko. Niḡina meo niḡina anele, eotema inatawece oko, aḡica ane dinetetema. Aḡokeo me daḡaxa meletema eledi oko. ¹⁸ Niḡina anodoletibige mowo eledi oko me daḡa nidelaḡa, codaa niḡina mowo me daḡalee dinotigimadetiḡe niḡina oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa nidelaḡa, liciagi enanaḡanaḡa. Odaa niḡina anonopilaḡaditio baḡa anee me newiḡa niḡina eledi oko moyaxawa me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji.

4

Niḡina ane yemaatibigo ane lakataḡa niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo

¹ Amiina aneotiwaji makaami dinaḡakawamiḡi, codaa madinidelegeni? Adinidelegenitiwaji leegotedi niḡinoa lemanaḡa ḡadaaleḡenali ane beyagi, joaniniiaḡowote memaani midele. ² Domaga iatenitibigitiwaji anemaani, pida aḡakati,

joanigidaa leegodi naga gadigomitiwaji me aijee mawii makati nigina anemaani. Alideetiwaji, pida agakati ane domegemaani. Ideletigi makati ane domegemaani, pida Aneotedogoji ayajigotedagawa leegodi atipokitalo. ³ Nigina mipokitalotiwaji Aneotedogoji, odaa agabaatege ane gadipoketegi, leegodi beyagi gadowooko mipoki. Igaataga inokemaanitibige Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa ganigidi gadolaadi ane yemaa meo.

⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigina ane nogolagatakanaga, igaataga jigijo makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, pida natigide jigikani me iwitece. Jogowooogotitiwaji nigina oko ane doletibige nigina ane lemaanaga nigina okotigi nigina iigo, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko ane doletibige me lokaagetedipi nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedogoji.

⁵ Jinaagaleetibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi dagatooa nigijo ligegi, anee, “Aneotedogoji ixotediogoji godiwigo.

Pida nigidaagidi godiwigo ja doletibige nigina aninoatigi nigina iigo.”

⁶ Pida Aneotedogoji eote mida eliodi godoniciwaga me jatamajogotege nigina ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee,

“Aneotedogoji lakapetegi nigina anagaxakenegegipi, pida бага yaxawa

codaa me yajigote loniciwaga nigina ane diniwikodetibece.”

⁷ Enice, ikanitecetiwaji Aneotedogoji me iige gadewiga. Atitetiniwace aatege godaxakawa, odaa jegeloditadagomi. ⁸ Ipecitege Aneotedogoji, odaa nebi jagaga ipegitedagagitiwaji. Ikani mawii ane beyagi, akaamitiwaji anakaami abeyacagaga, micataga nigina oko me iwilegi libaagatedi ane napioi. Jinaagaleegoteteni nowooko ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali, akaamitiwaji anoleetibige memaani Aneotedogoji, pida agikani moleetibige memaani nigina anicinoa aninoa nigina iigo. ⁹ Adinigeagalotitiwaji, acaagetiwaji, codaa me anoenitibece leegodi manati gabeyacegeco. Ikani me alajikanitibece, odaa adinigeagalotitiwaji. Ikani maniniitibece, odaa agecagalotitiwaji gadaalegena. ¹⁰ Adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa jagadawacenetacedibece.

Agele me beyagi me jotaaganagatibige eledi oko

¹¹ Inioxoadipi, jinaadiniliitiwage. Nigina ane diliko, ogoa, domige igoadi nioxoa, nigini oko ja beyagi me dotagatibige liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me beyagi me yowo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nige beyagi mawinitece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa nigida makaami agaleegoteteni nigijoa niigenatakanegeco, pida jagawii makaami nigoagodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco. ¹² Iniwa oniniwatece ane yakadi meote niigenatakanegeco, codaa me iwi oko, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane yakadi meote oko me yewigatace, codaa me yakadi meote oko me yeleo. Pida, bagakaami, amijio ane yajigotagawa ganagatetigi me gadiogatita oko? Agica ane yajigotagawa!

Anodaagejinaga me jowooaga nigica ane jaoga natiinigo

¹³ Atacolitecetiwaji nigina yotaga, akaami ane adinagaxakenitibece, nigina me eni, “Nigina noko, ogoa, domige natiinigo, iniga manitaga nagani nigotaga. Idiaagejonaga onidateci nicaagabi, jaogate gonoojetekico, odaa owidi inigaanyagatece dinyeelo.”

¹⁴ Agakatitiwaji midaga alitigi gagegi leegodi agowooogotitiwaji nigica ane ixomagateenitijo natiinigo. Igamodaagee gadewiga? Gadewiga liciagi nigina ewiidi nigina me nigoitijo. Aleegi mina nigina ewiidi, odaa ja ma. ¹⁵ Nigida makaamitiwaji leeditibige midaga gagegi motagani, “Nige yemaa Aneotedogoji, eote godoniciwaga me godewiga, odaa jaoga ane godowooogo me gobakedi.” ¹⁶ Pida natigide, jagadinabakenitibece leegodi makaami anagaxakenegegipi. Odaa idokeeta nigina madinabakenitibecetiwaji, odaa jagawii ane beyagi.

¹⁷ Enice, nigina oko ane domaaga yakadi meo anigida anele, pida ageo, nigini oko jegeo ane beyagi.

5

Najoinegeco niginao liicotedi

¹ Natigide, akaamitiwaji anakaami liicotedi, atacolitece niginao yotaga! Anoeni, codaa macaagetibecetiwaji leegotedi gadawikodico anenagi nigina Aneotedogoji nige gadilokatitititewaji. ² Niginao ganiliicagajetecidi ja neladi. Ipilagawaana ja yelio gadowoodi libinienaga. ³ Ganibeexo codaa me ganioolo ja digowi. Odaa nigica ligowiiaga ikee makaami nilaagetedipi. Nigini ligowiiaga micataga daga yelio gadoolatedi, liciagi noledi me yalegi, odaa ja yaagadi gadolaadi. Igaataga niginao nokododi matecogoteeni ganiliicagajetecidi jogowidijedi nokododi nigina iigo. ⁴ Digawinitiwaji!

Jaaganinaalenitiniwace codaa aqediani gadiimetedipi ane nibaagateloco gadixogotagi. Odaa Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga ja wajipatediogi me dinalomege. ⁵ Nigida makaamitiwaji inokoleetibige me gadilakiitiniwace, codaa makamaga adinocaganegeni me oniteloco nigina iigo. Jigidaa nagakaami ajakalodipi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja igo me gadaagatitewaji, liciagi monigodi wacali ajakalodi baanaga icota mele monigodi moyeligo. ⁶ Odaa ja galaagetepi codaa manigoti nigijo oko anele, ane digicata mowo ane beyagi, codaa aqica nimawenegegi dogodoojetetagawa.

Leeditibige me idinatiigatalo godawikodico codaa leeditibige me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji

⁷ Akaami inioxoadipi, adinatiitalo gadawikodico nigepaagicota lanokegi Goniotagodi. Digawinitiwaji! Nigina bajendeoodi nibeotege me ili niginoa elanigijedi nigepaagicota limedi me yopilagaditedio. Niginoa lawodigijedi eliodi niwalotema, pida adogowikomata migetaga nipadi me nibeotege limedi ebicitedi. ⁸ Akaamitiwaji jigidaagenitiwaji, manibeoonitege codaa jinagagowikomataa. Pida oleetibige matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi, igaataga ja nipegi lanokegi Goniotagodi.

⁹ Inioxoadipi, jinaga alaagetedetaeledi oko amanagawini Aneotedogoji aiwi anigotedagawatiwaji. Nigica lanokegi Goniwinogodi ja nipegi. ¹⁰ Inioxoadipi, analakitibigeti waji nigijo anyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa awii digo mijotaga. Nawikodeega leegodi moditece Aneotedogoji ane iigete, pida odinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico. ¹¹ Digowootiwaji! Jakataga ina me ninitibigiwaji nigijo oko ane datite-tiniwace, codaa me dogoika monakato Aneotedogoji, nigijo me nawikodeega. Codaa jagajipaatiwaji natematigigi Jo, me dinatitalo owidi lawikodico. Codaa owoogotitiwaji nigijo me dawikode, odaa nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yaxawa, odaa owidi nigicoa ane yajigote anele. Ewi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedogodomi, codaa meliodi me godiwikode.

¹² Akaami inioxoadipi, ejitagawatiwaji nigina ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Nigina mawii gagegi mawii okanicodaagica gabakedi, jinagabakeni liboonagadi niginiwa ane ideite ditibigimedi, otegexaagaga niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, otegexaagaga okanicodaagica gaantigicaeledi. Pida nigina madinilakidenitegeeledi oko, onexaageni, "Jao!", ogoa domige eni, "Ajao!" Odaa nigina midaga alitigi gagegi motagani, odaa Aneotedogoji agakaami laagetepi nige dagabo mawii nigijo ane gagegi.

¹³ Nigica oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane dawikode, ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me yaxawa. Nigica aneliodi me ninitibece, ele me digaanagatibigimece Aneotedogoji. ¹⁴ Nigica ane deelotika, odaa aniditigi lacilodi anoiige loiigi Aneotedogoji moyatecogoteloco, odaa odipokoteloco me yaxawa Aneotedogoji. Codaa leeditibige moyatita najidi lacilo, oibake Liboonagadi Goniotagodi modipokotalo. ¹⁵ Nigidiwaji lacilodi nigoyiwagadi Goniotagodi me icilatidi nigina eelotaginaga nigina modipokoteloco, odaa ici. Nigica loenatagi ane beyagi nigina eelotaginaga, nigodipokotalo Goniotagodi, odaa Goniotagodi ja iwilegitetema laalegena libeyacegeco.

¹⁶ Enice adinatematitiwage nigina me idatibece gabeyacegegi, codaa ipokiteloco miniwataga Aneotedogoji niginaeledi oko ane neelotikanaga, amanagawini Aneotedogoji gadicilatititewaji. Nigina oko ane igenaga lewiga nige dipokotalo Aneotedogoji, odaa lipoketegi ida eliodi loniciwaga, igaataga Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me wajipate nigini oko.

¹⁷ Elias inaagina goneleegiwa digo mokotaga. Pida eliodi me yotaganege Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dipokotalo me daga datiode. Odaa agaleegica ebici degenitiniigijo nigicoatigilo itoatadigida nicaagape nigijo meeya. ¹⁸ Pida nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijo nigijoa nicaagape, odaa ja yotaganegatice Aneotedogoji, dipokota me datiode. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja niwakatee eliodi ebici, odaa ja ilitace nawodigijedi.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Inioxoadipi, nigica nigina akaamitiwaji aneyamagatice, odaa ja ika me dioteci naigi anewi, pida nigicaeledi oko aneo mopitalo Goniotagodi nigijo aneyamagatice, ele manalakitibigeti waji, nigina aneo nigijo aneyamagatice mopitalo Goniotagodi, codaa me yaxawa me ika naigi ane beyagi, nigini oko ane yaxawaeledi oko jegego nigina oko abeyacegegi me dagadiaa leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedogoji, codaa eo Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice nigicoa anowidi libeyacegeco nigini oko.

ODOEJE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Pedro libakedi me nomiigomigi nigijo negenidite Jesus ijaagijo nioxoa anodita André modiotibece. (Awiniteloco Mateus 4.18). Pedro idioka limedi me yelogo, icaa ina daga lacilo nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, pida dinetetema Jesus nigijo noḡoniwilo. Nigijo Jesus noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikateloco me iige lewiga Pedro, odaa ja diniigi lakataga. Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajigota Pedro mabo laalegena codaa me yajigota lixakedi me dotaga nigina me yalagatalo Jesus lodoe lacilodi judeutedi. (Awiniteloco Atos 2; 4.8). Pedro idi naḡadi liwakate didikotibige nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi anilaagitibece leegodi moiatetibece. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Pedro idi naḡadi liwakate meo loniciwaga nigina anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji nigina minoa ane dakaketema, leegodi Aneotedogoji idi me yotetetedogodomi ḡonagajegi ane daga da. Nigidiaagidi Pedro ja niladeetiniwace me leeditibige moyiwagadi lajoinaganegeco nigina anoiige niigotedi, codaa aagaga yajoi nigina niotaka moyiwagadi niotagododi me daga notaganagateloco, leegodi Cristo adotagatedibece naḡa dawikodetedogodomi. Pedro najoitiniwace wadonadi me leeditibige me dineemitiwage. Codaa aagaga yalagata me dagaxa mele me jawikodeega nigina me jaoga anele, aliciagi nigina me jawikodeega leegodi me jaoga ane beyagi. Leeditibige me digica me jaogate niwicidi noenataka, pida ele miniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me joḡeegatalo. Pedro eo leemidi maleeginoa eletidi nawikodico anenagi, pida leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji. Pedro didikotibige lacilodi anoiige lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi me dowedite-loco loiigi Cristo, codaa me dinilionigatiditibigiwaji, codaa me dinoweditibigiwaji, leegodi Godaxakawa idioka limedi me doletibige me yaagadi eliwaḡatakanegegi.

Pedro yecoaditibige nigijo noiigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me loiigi

¹ Ee Pedro, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateetibige naḡadi iwakate notaganagaxi miditaga nigidi noiigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace, ane ialetibigiwaji midiwataga eletidi niigotedi, odaa joḡoyaladi epaa nipodaga. Odaa jigillaagiteloco midiwataga nipodaga Ponto, Galácia, Capadócia, Ásia aniaa Bitinia. Odaa jigidiaagi makaamitiwaji iomigigipi. ² Anigicatibige daḡaniitiniwacetiwaji, Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi, ja ḡadiolaatedicoacetiwaji leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja ḡadiomagaatiticoacetiwaji makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa eotedibige me iwagatiwaji Jesus Cristo ane nadoogodi epaa lawodi me ḡadapitaḡatitetema inoatawece ane ḡabeyacegeco.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji mepaanaga dagaxa meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa meote ḡadaalegenali mele.

Anodaagee me inibeonagatibigege nigica ḡonogeedi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa

³ Jiwenigidenaga Aneotedogoji ane Niotagodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Leegodi dagaxa me ḡodiwikode, odaa jeḡeote gela ḡodewiga, codaa eote me inibeonagatege midioaka limedi me ḡodewiga leegodi Jesus Cristo me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo. ⁴ Codaa eote me inibeonagatege nigica anicota me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Najigotedogowa nigina ḡonogeedi ane daga beyagi, codaa aḡica gaantokaagidi libeyacagajegi, oteḡexaaḡaga lapioyagajegi, codaa aḡalee ma, ane yotetetedogodomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. ⁵ Leegodi manakatonitiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji doweditedaḡalocotiwaji. Nigina me doweditedaḡalocotiwaji, ibake epaa nimawenegegi me ikeetediogi inatawece oko meote ḡadewiga ane digica liniogo digoida miniwataga. Icota meote nigida anejitagawa nigica nigowidijegi noko.

⁶ Leegodi nigica ḡonogeedi anejita, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji. Pida natigidawaanigi, ejime leeditibige makaami aḡeḡaḡalodipitetiwaji, leegodi owidi nawikodico anetigadiciini adiniciamico. ⁷ Nigina nawikodico enagi moikee mewi manakaton Goniotagodi. Macataga oolo me dinelio, pida oyokoletiogi noledi nagana oolo monoga icoatawece lapioyagajetedi, owotibige me yapidi nagana oolo. Odaa jigidaaḡodigota moibinie nagana oolo. Odaa nigina ḡadawikodico liciagi nigijo noledi ane ibinie nagana oolo. Gatiwaḡatakanegegi dagaxa me diniwaloe catedi nagana oolo, odaa Aneotedogoji ika nigina ḡadawikodico moici gatiwaḡatakanegegi me noga nigina ane digica jaoga, odaa eo mepaanaga yoniciwadi gatiwaḡatakanegegi. Odaa nige dopitedijo Jesus Cristo, Aneotedogoji doḡetetedaḡawa, codaa ḡadiwenigidenitiwaji, codaa eote ḡaboonagadi me nelegi leegodi meliodi gatiwaḡatakanegegi. ⁸ Idaaḡidata me digicoateda manati Goniotagodi, pida emaan. Idaaḡidata me digicoateda manati nigina natigide, pida anakatoni, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji, codaa oteḡexaaḡaga akati melogoti anodaagee

gadinikegi. ⁹ Eliodi maniniitibeceti waji leegodi jigidaa adinanalitigi me gadewikitema Aneotedogoji leegodi manakatoni.

¹⁰ Nijijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nijijo jotigide domegeliodi modoletibige moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji anodaagigote meote nigina oko me newigatace. Oyelogoditedibece nigica Aneotedogoji me ikeetediogi anodaagigote me gadewikatititewaji, micataga nigina oko naga dinigaanyetece nogeedi. ¹¹ Eledi domogoyemaa moyowoogodi nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige niige Cristo, codaa anodaageeteda me dinikee. Odaa Liwigo Cristo anini miditaga ikeetiogi Cristo me dawikode nige dinikatedini, odaa nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji eliodi me iwenigide digida ditibigimedi. ¹² Aneotedogoji ikeetediogi nijijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko nijijoa libaketedi me daga yaxawatiogi, pida nijijoa libaketedi бага gadaxawani akaamitiwaji anajipaatalo latematiko, nijijo nagajipaatalo nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Aneotedogoji niige Liwigo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me yajigotediogi nimawenegegi nijijo anoyamatitedibece nijijoa nibodicetedi anele. Codaa me nigicoa aanjotedi domogoyemaa moyowoogodi niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane yalagatalo Cristo.

Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa miniokiniwateda me godewigatema

¹³ Enice adinenyagatiwaji mele mowookoni codaa mowoogoti anewi. Adinowetitiwaji, codaa ajacagati gadakataga. Jiniigikani me anibeoonitegetiwaji Aneotedogoji micota me yajigotedagawa nigica ane dagaxa mele nigicota me dinikeetace Jesus Cristo. ¹⁴ Iwagati Aneotedogoji micataga nigina nionigi meyiwaagadi eliodi, odaa jinagaleegawiite nijijoa gadakataga ane beyagi anawii nijijo maleedogowoogotitida Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Pida awii inokina ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, leegodi jiginaaageniditedagawatiwaji makaami nepilidi, codaa miniwa agica aneetege ane beyagi. ¹⁶ Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ikee ane ligege, nigina mee, "Awalacetege inoatawece ane beyagi, leegodi agica anejeitege nigina ane beyagi."

¹⁷ Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, enitalo, "Eiodi". Nigina me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, idokida anigotediogi, odaa yedia oninitecibeci leegodi nigicoa epaa loenataka. Odaa ele midioka limedi me eemiteetigi Aneotedogoji maleeginaaagonitelocotiwaji nigina iigo micataga nigina oko iomigigipi. ¹⁸ Igaataga owoogotitiwaji nijijo loojedi Aneotedogoji ane yedia me gadikanitedicoace me oniteloco nijijoa lakataga jotigide gadaamipi, nijijo lewiga ane digica jaoga. Aneotedogoji ayatite oolo me yedia, otegexaagaga beexo, niginoa anepaga aniaditema niwaló. ¹⁹ Pida nijijo negeote me gadiwokonni nijijo jotigide aneni me gadewiki, nijijo loojedi Aneotedogoji ane yedia, lawodi Cristo, ane dagaxa mida niwaló. Cristo liciagi nigina waxacoco ane digica libeyacagajegi codaa agaca lete anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Maleedigicatibige daga yoe Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, nagakaa iolatedice Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ikee Cristo digoina iigo niginoa nokododi, meote ane dagaxa meletagadomitiwaji. ²¹ Leegodi aneote Cristo, jaganakatonititiwaji Aneotedogoji aneote Cristo me yewigatace nijijo moyoleadi, odaa yajigoteta owidi liwenigidenegeco, codaa me nimawenegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi manakatonititiwaji Aneotedogoji, codaa manibeoonitege meote me gadewikitace.

²² Ja gadapititcetiwaji ijoatawece gabeyacegeco nijijo naga iwagati Aneotedogoji lotaga anewi, odaa jigidaa memaanitiwaji ganioxoadipi me dogokawii. Odaa jeegepaanaga emaani oninitecibeci ganioxoadipi mele gadaalegena. ²³ Igaataga nigida gadewiga gela aixomagati, aliciagi gadewiga anoyajigotagawa gadiododipi. Pida ida gadewiga gela leegodi Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane micataga nigina anida lewiga, odaa agica daga ma. ²⁴ Nigidiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga modi, "Inatawece nigina oko liciagi nigina nadegogo, codaa libiniigi liciagi niale lawogo. Igaataga nadegogo aleegi mina odaa ja yadilo, odaa lawogo ja niwadetedini.

²⁵ Pida lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji bigidioka limedi midywa."

Nigidiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga onadeegitagawatiwaji nijijo nooyatematitagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo Cristo.

2

Aca wetiga ewike, idiaa loigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi

¹ Enice ikani mawii inoatawece ane beyagi, jinagalee awitaka, codaa jinogokaawii makaami ele dogoleetibige minaaleni oko, codaa jinaga anoceetema eledi, codaa jiniigilikoni. ² Nigina nigaanigawaanigi ane gela menitini dacaagetibece doletigi milibi, odaa awii liciagitiwaji, oleetibige Aneotedogoji lotaga ane jiciaceeketege niginoa lotidi eniodo. Nigidiwa notaga liciagi lotiidi eniodo ane digica lapioyagajegi, odaa

jigidiaagowo me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, odaa ele mowoogoti niginoa niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi. Odaa jigidaa nige ili nigida gadewiga gela. ³ Leegodi jigiciniwaji codaa owoogoti Goniotagodi midioka limedi meotedogodomi anele.

⁴ Goniotagodi liciagi nagana wetiga ewike. Goneleegiwadi oyaladiticogi we nagani wetiga micataga nigina naagogo moyaladi. Pida Aneotedogoji бага isolatedice Goniotagodi odaa yakadi me liciagi nagana wetiga ane dagaxa mida niwaló. ⁵ Nigina managitiwaji miniwataga Goniotagodi, Aneotedogoji eote nigida makaamitiwaji makaami noiigi ane micataga diimigi ane digeladetigi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi niginoa wetiadi ewikaga ane ibake Aneotedogoji me yoe diimigi. Odaa Aneotedogoji gadiomagaatitedicetiwaji mabaatema miditaga loiigi ane liciagi diimigi. Codaa ajicitaloti waji Aneotedogoji nigicoa gaboonaga ane yemaa. Niginoa goboonaga niginoa godiwenigidenaganegeco ane icogotiwece godaalegena. Jakataga me jajicagatalo niginoa goboonaga leegodi nigijo Jesus Cristo aneotedogodomi, nigijo naga diniboote Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Igaataga diniditeloce Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi nigica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, nigijo negee,

“Digawini!

Idejatice manitaga inigotaga Sião

nagani wetiga ane dagaxa mida
ane jaoga nigina me joenaga diimigi.

Nigina oko ane jiolatice liciagi nagana wetiga ane dagaxa mida niwaló.

(Ida niwaló leegodi

liciagi nigina lipodagaladi diimigi.)

Odaa nigina oko ane nakato Niginiwa ane jiolatice,
nigidi oko agica daga dininaale.”

⁷ Nagani wetiga dagaxa me diniwaloetagadomi akaamitiwaji ananakatoni Goniotagodi.

Pida Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagata nigina ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi, nigijo negee,

“Nagani wetiga anoyokoleticogi we nigijo anoyoe diimigi,

nagani wetiga ewi me dinanatigi me nagaca wetiga
ane dagaxa me diniwaloe nigijo nogoyoe diimigi.”

⁸ Maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi aagaga diniditini ligegi, anee,

“Nagani wetiga eo mina oko ane nixipaga,
odaa jegenitiniwace.”

Nigina oko nixipaga nigina me dogodoletibige nigijo naigi anewi leegodi me dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji lotaga. Odaa nigina me nixipaga, Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi.

⁹ Pida Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicetiwaji makaami loiigi, eote micataga dagakaami nisacerdotitidi inionigi-eliodi, akaami noiigi ane isolatedice miniokiniwateda modibatema, noiigi anepoka nebiteda. Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicetiwaji melogotitedibece niginoa gobinico aneote, Jiginiaa eniditedagawa me ikani nexocaga codaa makaatiwece manitaga lokokena ane libiniena lodoe. ¹⁰ Nigijo jotigide agica dagakaami noiigi, pida nigina natigide jagakaamitiwaji noiigi, loiigi Aneotedogoji. Nigijo jotigide agowooogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji meliodi me iwikode oko, pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji ja ikeetedagawa meliodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji.

Leeditibige mejiwagataga nigina anida nagatetigi

¹¹ Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigina iomigigipi codaa gadiciagi nigina anokenagi dalita nigina iigo. Odaa jipokotagawatiwaji me dagawii ane beyagi ane lemaanigi meo nigina godolaadi, igaataga niginoa golidagataka icaanigigota nigica godiwigo. ¹² Leeditibige mele aneni me gadewiki maleegawaanitege nigina oko ane dogoyowooogoditeda Aneotedogoji, icaagica nige beyagi modotagatibigagaji. Odaa jigidaagee nigonadi niginoa gadoenataka anele, odaa jogoiwenigide Aneotedogoji nigica noko nigicota me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegodi niginoa loenataka anowote.

¹³ Iwagatitiwaji inatawece nigina oko anida nagatetigi amaleegaga oiwenigide Goniotagodi. Codaa iwagatitiwaji inionigi-eliodi, anida nagatetigi caticedi niginoa eletidi anida nagatetigi. ¹⁴ Codaa iwagatitiwaji inatawece nigina anida nagatetigi ane liigexedi inionigi-eliodi moiloikatidi nigina oko ane lakapetegi lajoinaganegeco inionigi-eliodi. Inionigi-eliodi iige nigina ane niigenatakanaga moiwenigide nigina anoyiwagadi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco. ¹⁵ Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me oeni nigina anele. Joanigidaa ganimawenegegi manibatooni nioladi nigina oko yetoledi anodi me lakapetegi gatiwagatakanegegi. ¹⁶ Ele me gadewiki micataga nigina oko Cristo ane nogatedicogi miditaga nigidi nibeyacegegi ane igoetiniwace. Pida jinogopilitaceloco mawii nigina ane dakapetega liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji leegodi agalee leeditibige

moteteni liigenatakanegeco makati gela gadewiga. Pida idoka gadewikitema makaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Eemiteetibige inatawece oko. Codaa leeditibige memaanitiwaji inatawece gonioxoadipi anonakato Goniotagodi. Ele menegegi eemiteetibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji codaa madoiitalo. Odaa eemiteetibige inionigi-eliodi.

Cristo ja nikeetedogowa ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega

¹⁸ Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi me iwagati ganiotagododi, codaa me eemiteetigi. Jinaga eemiteetigi inokina nigina ganiotagododipi anele anoyowo nigina aneletagadomitiwaji. Pida aagaga eemiteetigi nigina ganiotagododipi ane abeyacegegipi. ¹⁹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji ibinie nigina oko ane ixomagateetedijo lawikodico nigina me dawikode leegodi meo anele, codaa Aneotedogoji ibinie leegodi me yowoogodi nigica ane yemaa. ²⁰ Nigini ganecalailegi nige gadalakeni leegodi mawii ane beyagi, idaagida me ixomagateenitedijo gadawikodico, agica ganogeeditalo Aneotedogoji. Nigawii nigina anele, pida ganecalailegi idokee meo mawikodee, codaa nige ixomagateenitedijo niginoa gadawikodico, odaa Aneotedogoji ja gadabinieni. ²¹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji mawii nigica ane yemaa, odaa yemaa me ixomagateenitedijotiwaji niginoa gadawikodico, nigina mawikodee leegodi mawii anele. Leegodi ijaagijoa Cristo dawikodetedogodomi, odaa ja nikeetedogowa ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega. Odaa leeditibige me jaoga liciagi Cristo ane nigijjo me dawikode. ²² Agica daga dibatá, otegexaagaga diwitatateda.

²³ Nigijjo oko nogoniweenigetedice Jesus, otegexaagaga ditinegeteda. Pida ikatetece Aneotedogoji mepaa iwi nigica loojedi nigijjo anowotema ane beyagi me nakapetegi nigijjo oko, leegodi Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote ane igenaga nigina me iwi anigote oko. ²⁴ Aneotedogoji iloikatidi Cristo leegodi gobeyacegeco nigijjo moyotodeloco lolaadi nicenaganagate moyeloadi. Odaa jigidaa aneotedogodomi, odaa ja micataga daga godeleo agalee jakataga me jaoga ane beyagi, codaa micataga daga godewigatace me jaoga nigica ane igenaga. Leegodi Cristo moyacilotidi, odaa yakadi me icilatidi codaa me godiwigo. ²⁵ Nigijjo jotigide gadiciagitiwaji niginoa waxacocoli ananiadi, pida nigina natigide jagadopitalotiwaji me iwitece Nigijjo ane doweditedagaloco micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli, odaa igoaditedagawatiwaji.

3

Pedro yalagata wadonadi

¹ Digo anodaagee niginoa niotaka moyiwagadi niginoa necalaixedi, odaa jigidagaga leeditibige me eni akaami iwaalepodi anakaami wadonadipi, iwagati gadodawadi. Odaa nigina nigani iwaalo anini lodawa analeedaga eyiwaagaditeda Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigini goneleegiwa icota me nakato Goniotagodi nige nadi anodaagee leewiga lodawa meo inokina ane igenaga, odaa nagani iwaalo aleeditibige degeo ligegita nigini lodawa. ² Odaa nigini goneleegiwa ja nadi lodawa meliodi me deemiteetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa me nadi meo inokina ane igenaga. ³ Jinogoleetibige makaami libinienigipi inokina nigina manadini, digidioka limedi madiniticitibece, mabakeni ganadinagajetecidi, nigilagi oolo, ogoa domigetaga wetiga anida niwaló, ogoa domigetaga ina madinixomitinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. ⁴ Pida oleetibigetiwaji makaami libinienigipi catiwedi gadaalegenali ane dogoyakadi monadi nigina oko, codaa adinelio. Oleetibige makaami okaagegipi, codaa jinigikanitiwaji gaantokaagini degeo gagecagalogo, odaa idioka limedi makaami libinienigipi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Aneotedogoji nadi nigida me dagaxa me diniwaloe caticedi oolo anaagana wetiga ane diniwaloe. ⁵ Igaataga nigijjo jotigide jigidaagee me dinibinetibigitiwaji catiwedi laalegenali nigijjo iwaalepodi ane diniomagaditicoace modibatema inokiniwatada Aneotedogoji, codaa onibeotibige anele Aneotedogoji aneotetema. Odaa nigijjo lodawadi nigijjo iwaalepodi idioka limedi moyakadi me libinienigipi leegodi moyiwagadi nigijjo lodawadi. ⁶ Sara jaganaagana leegodi idioka limedi meyiwaagadi Abraão, odaa idokeyatigi “Iniwa-aagodi”. Natigide nigida makaamitiwaji iwaalepodi ja micataga dagakaami lionigipi Sara nigawii nigina anele, odaa jinigikani gaantokaagini degeo gagecagalogo, codaa degeo madoitibecetiwaji. ⁷ Akaamitiwaji, goneleegiwadi, anakaami wadonadi, jinagalatagani, codaa analakitibige mepaga dagaxa me gadoniciwati caticedi gadodawadi. Codaa eemiteetibige, igaataga Aneotedogoji eote akaamito gadodawadi me gadewikitace. Nigidaageni, odaa agica ane gadibeyacagati nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji.

Nigica ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega leegodi me jaoga anele

⁸ Niginoa owidijedi yotaga. Akaamitawecetiwaji ele midokida ane gadowoogo, codaa ele mowoogoti mawii aneletema oniniticibeci oko. Ele memaanitiwaji gonioxoadipi, codaa ikeeni memaanitiwaji nigina ane nawikodeega. Oleetibige makaami libinienigipitema

eledi oko, codaa adiniwikodenitibece lodoe eledi oko. ⁹ Nigica nigina oko aneo ane beyagitaadami, jinaga domagawii ane beyagitema. Codaa jinaga ameni nigina oko ane gadame. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie nigini oko, igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedagawa makaami lionigipi eotedibige me yakadi me gadibinienitetiwaji. ¹⁰ Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagata nigini oko, mee,

“Nigina oko ane yemaa midioka limedi me ninitibece, codaa nige yemaa niginoa nokododi me yewiga meletema, leeditibige me yajacagadi nioladi me degeetece nigina ane beyagi, otegeexaagaga inaale eledi oko.

¹¹ Codaa leeditibige manojicetema nigina ane beyagi, odaa ele meo anele.

Leeditibige me yaxawa nigina oko me daga dinotigimade, codaa ele midioka limedi me dinoniciwagadi me iletibigo me daga dinidelege.

¹² Igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me niwite nigina ane igenagatibigiwaji me doweditedeloco.

Codaa idioka limedi me wajipatediogi nigina moyotaganeege.

Pida Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji bigidioka limedi me lakapetedipi nigina anowo ane beyagi.”

¹³ Nigadinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii nigina anele, agica aneo ane beyagitaadomitiwaji.

¹⁴ Pida nige awakodee nigina mawii ina ane igenaga, Aneotedogoji eote me aninitibece. Odaa jinagadoiita nigina anowo mawikodee, otegeexaagaga adinigeceagalogotiti.

¹⁵ Pida ogeetetalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji catiwedi gadaalegenali, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi me gadigomi maninigoti okanicodaaagica oko ane dipokotagawa melogoti ane leegodi manakotoni Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Nigina nigagiti, adiniwikodenitibece, codaa emitteetibige Aneotedogoji. Oleetibige me digica gadoenatagi aneo madinilaanitibece, amanagawini nigina oko nige etigadameni, codaa me beyagi modotagatibige niginoa gadoenataka anele anawiite leegodi me iwitece Cristo, nigidi oko icota me niboliqatibigiwaji leegodi niginoa epaa lotaga. ¹⁷ Igaataga Aneotedogoji nige yemaa mawikodee nigina mawii anele, pida dagaxa mele mawikodee nigina mawii anele, idigida agele mawikodee leegodi mawii ane beyagi.

¹⁸ Igaataga ijaagijoa Cristo dawikode, codaa yeleo leegodi niginoa gobeyacegeco. Onijoteci me yeleo, mijoa igenaga odaa ja yeletema nigina ane daga igenagatibigiwaji eotibige me yakadi me godadeegite Aneotedogoji. Oyeloadi lolaadi Cristo, pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo me yewigatace. ¹⁹ Odaa Liwigo Cristo jigigo yatematitibece Aneotedogoji latematigo midiwataga liwicidi emagaga ane diniwilotibigiwaji. ²⁰ Nigidiwa niwicidi, liwicidi nigijjo oko ane dogoyiwaagaditeda Aneotedogoji nigijjo jotigide Noé malee yewiga. Aneotedogoji eliodi me dinatitediogi, odaa ailoiakatidi nigijjoa nokododi Noé malee yoe nagajo etogo-nelegi. Pida onatecigijjo oko iwoko nigijjo Aneotedogoji naga niige aboogoninyogodi. Aneotedogoji ibake ninyogodi meote me yayotibece nagajo etogo, odaa jigidaagee oito oko newiga catiwedi nagajo etogo nigijjo naga ocegaga ijotawece nigijjo eledi oko. ²¹ Nigijjo ninyogodi Aneotedogoji ane niige jiciaceketege nigina ninyogodi ane jibakenaga me jilegenaganaga ane ikee Aneotedogoji negeote me gadewikitacetiwaji, codaa ikee me gadiwokoni nigica noko nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Nigina me jilegenaganaga, ajibakenaga nigina ninyogodi daga jipitagatagatece godolaadi liwile, pida jibakenaga ninyogodi me jikeenaga Aneotedogoji naga yapitagadi godaalegena, odaa agalee jeemiteegatece nigijjo domaga goninyaagi catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me jakataga me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji mele me dibatedogogi, codaa meote me godewigatace leegodi Jesus Cristo naga yewigatace nigijjo me yeleo. ²² Nigijjo naga yewigatace, Jesus Cristo jogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa etiniwa liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji, miditaga limedi ane ikee mida nagatetigi. Odaa iige idiwatawece aanjotedi idiaagidiwa icoa niwicidi aninoa nagatetico codaa me nimawenegeco digoida ditibigimedi.

4

Anodaagejinaga me godewiga aliciagi lewiga nigina ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji

¹ Digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode nigijjo nogoyeloadi, adinoniciwagatitiwaji mowookoni anodaageeteda me yowo nigijjo lawikodigi. Igaataga nigina oko ane dawikode negepaa yeleo agaleegica aneetege nibeyacaga. ² Enice, malee gadewiki digoina iigo, ikanitece Aneotedogoji me yajacagadi anenitiwaji me gadewiki, odaa jinigikani niginoa galidagatakaneegeco daga yajacagadi nigina anawii. ³ Igaataga nigijjo jotigide inoatawece nokododi awiitiwaji liciagi lakataga nigina ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Nigijjo jotigide gadoomatewa okanicodaaagica oko, codaa iwitece niginoa lidaagataka gadolaaditiwaji ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me gademakitiwaji,

codaa agadinajacaḡati miditaga naloogo, codaa daḡaxa macipe mawanitege niḡijo gaḡokaagetidipi. Awiitetetiwaḡi niḡijoo nibeyaceḡeco niḡijo malee oḡeetetalo niwicidi noenataka. ⁴ Pida niḡidi oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedoḡoji, aniḡo me gaḡokaagetidipi niḡijo jotigide, niḡina natigide joḡoyopo me daḡadiaa awanitege mowo niḡina ane beyaḡi anepaḡalee daḡaxa mowo, adinaḡajacaḡadi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me beyaḡi modotaḡatibigaḡaji. ⁵ Pida icota modinilakideteḡe Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa ja iḡo me iwi anigotediḡi niḡina baḡalee newiḡa, ijaaḡijo oko baanaḡa niḡo. ⁶ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Cristo maḡaḡa iḡo yatematitediḡi nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa liwicidi eḡaḡaḡa ane niḡo niḡijo maleedaḡa yeleetoda Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji akaa iwi anigotediḡi niḡijo oko maleedaḡa niḡo, oḡaa ja yaaḡadi loolatedi niḡijo oko, anodaḡee me yaaḡadi lolaadi inatawece oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Pida Cristo yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa niḡijoo eḡaḡaḡa eotedibige niḡijoo niwicidi moyakadi midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, diḡo anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me yewiḡa.

⁷ Pida niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige yaaḡadi niḡina iḡo ja niḡepi. Enice leeditibige majacaḡatitiwaḡi gaḡowooko codaa me niḡinoa gaḡidaḡataka, amaleeḡaḡa akati motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji. ⁸ Niḡica ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡoḡa niḡina memaanitiwaḡi oniniceḡibeci ḡaniḡooadiḡi manitawece ḡadaaleḡena. Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane yemaḡa niḡooḡa ixomaḡateetedece inoatawece ane beyaḡi aneotema. ⁹ Leeditibige mele mabaateḡe ḡaniḡooadiḡi anoyemaḡa me limedaḡadi gaḡiḡeladi, pida jinoḡotaḡanitiḡe niḡina niḡabaateḡe. ¹⁰ Aneotedoḡoji yaḡigotediḡi ḡoniḡooadiḡi lixaketedi ane daḡa diniciamico. Oḡaa inatawece leeditibige mele moibake lixakedi moyaxawa eledi oko. ¹¹ Niḡina oko ane lixakedi me datematika, leeditibige me yatemati Aneotedoḡoji latematiko. Niḡina oko ane lixakedi me yaxawatiḡi eledi oko, leeditibige me ibake niḡina lixakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yaḡigoteta me daxawanataka. Abakenitiwaḡi gaḡixaketedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yaḡigotedaḡawa mawii okanicodaḡica, amaleeḡaḡa akaamitawecetiwaḡi oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi me gaḡexociteḡe Jesus Cristo. Inatawece oko leeditibige midioka limedi moiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji, Niḡiniwa anida loniciwaḡa midioka limedi me iḡe inoatawece. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee. Amém.

Anodaḡa leeditibige mejinaḡa niḡina me jawikodeeḡa leeḡodi niḡina mejiwaḡataḡa Cristo

¹² Yokaḡeetidipi yemaanigiḡi, jinagaḡawela leeḡodi gaḡawikodico ane dakake. Niḡinoa gaḡawikodico anetiḡadicinitiwaḡi aḡolalaḡa, akaaḡinoa. ¹³ Pida leeditibige maniniitibecetiwaḡi leeḡodi mawikodeetiwaḡi anodaḡeeteda Cristo me dawikode, amaleeḡaḡa eliodi maniniitibece niḡica noko nige dopitediḡo Cristo. Niḡica noko inatawece oko onadi niḡica neḡeḡi nimaweneḡeḡi Cristo, codaa meliodi notoetiḡi. ¹⁴ Yakadi maniniitibecetiwaḡi niḡina nige etiḡadamenii leeḡodi me iwitece Cristo, igaataḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ini makaamitaḡatiwaḡi, niḡini Niwigo ḡoḡaxawa me jiweniḡidenaga Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁵ Pida niḡawikodee, jiniḡikani diḡica niḡina akaamitiwaḡi ane dawikode leeḡodi me aiḡekeḡi, oḡoo niḡetaḡa oliḡeḡeḡi, niḡetaḡa meo ane beyaḡi, niḡetaḡa itineḡe eledi oko lewiḡa, igaataḡa niḡida makaamitiwaḡi ayakadi mawiiḡe niḡinoa ane beyaḡi ane ḡodalagaḡatalo. ¹⁶ Pida niḡawikodee leeḡodi mida aneniteḡe Cristo, jinaga aniboliki, pida oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji awiitibige moyowoogodi niḡina eledi oko mida aneniteḡe Cristo.

¹⁷ Igaataḡa niḡinoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidaaḡeyatediḡi me iwi anigotediḡi niḡinoa loenataka loiḡi. Idiḡida nige oko oḡoeḡeḡi me ḡodiwi, oḡaa iwi anigotediḡi, codaa eliodi me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane dogoyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataḡa. ¹⁸ Anodaḡee me yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡijo mee, “Niḡe dakaketigi me dibateteḡe Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko anele, aḡawienatakanaga me daḡaxa me daḡa dibateteḡe niḡina ane dogoyiwaḡaditeda, codaa anowo ane beyaḡi.”

¹⁹ Oḡaa niḡina oko ane nawikodeeḡa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ika me nawikodeekawaanigi, pida niḡidi oko leeditibige midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedeloco, igaataḡa jeḡepaa iliidaḡadi oko codaa idioka limedi meote me icotece niḡinoa ane lotaḡa.

5

Niḡicoa ane leeditibige me lakataḡa loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Anakaamitiwaḡi laxokodipi ane niḡenatakanaga miditaga anoyiwaḡadi ḡoniotaḡodi. Ee eledi ee oxiiḡodi ane diḡenataka miditaga loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa ee nakataḡanaga niḡijoo lawikodico Cristo naḡa yeleo. Oḡaa icota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡoḡawanagaḡaditeḡe Cristo me ḡodiweniḡide lodoe niḡina oko. ² Enice eliodi me jipokotaḡawatiwaḡi, akaami anakaami laxokodipi ane iḡenatakani, madowetiteloco

lapo loiigi Aneotedogoji, ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji me gadowienigipi, micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli anele me doweditelogo codaa mele me niodege lapo niwaxacocoli. Jinagadowetiteloco daga leegodi me leeditibige madowetiteloco, pida leegodi memaani madowetiteloco, anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yemaa mawiitiwaji. Jinagadowetiteloco dogoleetibige manigaanyetece dinyeelo, pida leegodi mewi memaani madowetiteloco catiwedi gadaalegena. ³ Nigina madowetiteloco nigidi loiigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa madowetiteloco, odaa jinagawii liciagi nigina oko anoyemaa me yelogotibigiwaji nigina me niigenatakanaga, pida awiitiwaji gadewiga me niwinigijegi amaleegaga oyakadi loiigi Aneotedogoji modioteci, micoataga niginoa waxacocoli modioteci nigina nowienogodi. ⁴ Odaa nigenagi Cristo, ane liciagi nigina lacilo nowienogododi waxacocoli, odaa ja yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica ganogeedi. Nigica ganogeedi liciagi nagana nale anidioka limedi me datale, codaa meo nigina oko midioka limedi metigadiwenigidenitiwaji.

⁵ Akaamitiwaji, lionekadipi, idagagaeni. Iwagatiwaji niginoa goneleegiwadi laxokodi ane niigenatakanaga. Codaa akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige me adinilionigatiti lodoe niginaeledi oko, codaa awii liciagi nigina niotagipi me dinaxawatiwage. Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaga mee,

“Aneotedogoji lakapetedipi nigina anagaxakenagaga, pida eote aneletema nigina ane diniwikodetibece.”

⁶ Enice adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi. Odaa nigica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja gadiwenigidenitewaji. ⁷ Ikanitece inoatawece aneo makaami agecagalodipi, codaa jinagalee agowikomataa, leegodi Aneotedogoji doweditedagalocotiwaji.

⁸ Ele midioka limedi madinajacagati, codaa adinowetitiwaji. Igaataga diaabo ane godaxakawa liciagi nigina nigediogo midiaanagadii, dokologoloke, doletibige okanicodaagica lakaloigo. Odaa jigidaagee godaxakawa doletibige me yaagadi okanicodaagica oko ane daga dinowedi. ⁹ Aatege godaxakawa, codaa adinoniciwagatiteloco gatiwagatakanegegi. Igaataga owoogotitiwaji ganioxoadipi ane ilaagiteloco nigina iigo nawikodeega anodaagenitiwaji mawikodee. ¹⁰ Pida nige ixomaagatice mawikodeeawaanigi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja gadaxawani. Dagaxa meletedogodomi okotawece, codaa eniditedogowa me godexogotege Cristo, codaa icota midiokaanaga limedi me godiwenigide iniaa Cristo. Iniaaginiwa eote me digicata gaantokaagini gabeyaceggitiwaji. Codaa eote me atitetelocotiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa meote me gadoniciwati me iwitece Cristo. Eote me dagadiaa eyamaagaticetiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi. ¹¹ Jemaa minatawece oko midioka limedi modogetetalo, codaa Aneotedogoji me ibake epaa nimawenegegi me iige inatawece oko. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

Owidijedi lotaga Pedro

¹² Silas idaxawa me jidi nagadi iwakatetibigagajitiwaji. Jakadi nigini gonioxoa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji me gadoniciwagati, codaa me jelogoditagawatiwaji me jidi mewi Aneotedogoji meletedogodomi. Odaa jigiwagatiwaji, codaa agawienataani me dagaxa meletedogodomi.

¹³ Nigina lapo loiigi Aneotedogoji digoina manitaga nigotaga anejalaagatigi me “Babilônia” oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Aneotedogoji iolatedicoace anigotedogowa magaga godiolatedice. Marcos aagaga yecoaditibigagajitiwaji, Marcos idejigo micataga daga ionigi. ¹⁴ Nigina madinicenitiwaji, adinibedoni me ikeenitiwaji mewi memaanitiwajieledi ganioxoadipi.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele gadaalegenali, akaamitawece anida anenitege Cristo.

NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Nağadi niwakate nigicota mitiwataale liwakate Pedro me didikotibige nigijo loiigi Cristo anilaagitibece. Pedro yalagata Aneotedogoji me ligegi micota me najigotedogowa nigicoa ane dagaxa mele anigida noko, codaa najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jaoga nigica ane yemaa mele mejinaga. Aagaga yalagata lotaga Aneotedogoji mida loniciwaga. Nigidiaagidi jagaga yalagata micota minoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga anodiigaxinagatece ane degewi. Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji naga iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigijo oko ane abeyacagaga, odaa icota magaga iloikatidi nigicoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. Nigidiaagidi Pedro jagaga yalagata anodaagee nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigotediogi nigina oko, codaa anodaagigote me yaagadi nigina iigo, leegodi libeyacegeco oko. Ele me nalagatibigogoji Aneotedogoji micota me yaagadi nigina anino a me jinataga, odaa leeditibige me idinegenagataga me godewiga.

Pedro yecoeditibige nigina anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Ee, Simão Pedro, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee liigexegi. Jiditibigagajitiwaji nağadi iwakate notaganagaxi, akaamitawece aneote Aneotedogoji manakatoni, anagaga igotedogowa. Gotiwagatakanegegi dagaxa me diniwaloe, codaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me najigotedogowa okotawece nigida gotiwagatakanegegi leegodi Aneotedogoji iniaa Gonewikatitogodi Jesus Cristo me igenagatibigiwaji. ² Jemaa Aneotedogoji mepaanaga eletedagadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele, leegodi mowoogotitewaji Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus.

Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa, codaa godiolatedice eotedibige godewiga meo nigica ane yemaa mejinaga

³ Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga me najigotedogowa inoatawece ane jopoogatibige mele me godewigatema digo mijoataga mele, leegodi me jowoogotaga. Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa mida anejinagatege leegodi ikee anodaageeteda me dagaxa mele, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi. ⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegitedogowa, odaa nigijo ligegi dagaxa me diniwaloe, codaa dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Eote nigida ligegitedogowa me godaxawa me godewiga digo mijoataga, codaa eote me godiwoko loniciwaga nibeyacegeco ane yaagadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo leegodi owo nigino a epaa lidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

⁵ Enice jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji me iwagati Goniotagodi, pida ele magagakaami nigina oko anidioka limedi meo anele. Pida jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii anele, pida ele magaga idioka limedi moleetibige mowoogoti nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. ⁶ Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mowoogoti nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, pida ele magaga adinajacagatitema nigino a lidagataka godolaadi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji majacagati gadolaadi, pida ele magaga adinatiitalo nigino a gadawikodico odaa ageyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji madinatiitalo gadawikodico, pida ele magaga awii nigica aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece. ⁷ Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii nigica aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece, pida ele magageamaani nigina ganioxoadipi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji memaani nigina ganioxoadipi, pida ele magaga emaan inatawece oko anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me yemaa. ⁸ Nigidioka limedi mawii nigino a anejitedagawa, odaa agakaamitiwaji nigina oko abacigaga, otegeaxagaga akaami nigina oko aneo libakedi ane digica jaoga, nigina mabaatema Goniotagodi. Pida gabakedi ida ane jaoga leegodi mowoogotitewaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁹ Pida nigina oko ane daga dinoniciwagadi midagae lewiga, nigini oko liciagi nigina oko ane daga leegitece me doletibece. Yaagidi Aneotedogoji naga napitagadi libeyacegeco nigijo jotigide.

¹⁰ Enice nigina bağa adinoniciwagati gadakataga moikkee Aneotedogoji me gadiolaatedice, codaa meniditedagawa mida anenitege. Nigadoniciwagati, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agaleegeyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi. ¹¹ Codaa nigadoniciwagatitiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji ele me dibatedagagitiwaji midioka limedi midiaagonitice minitaga ninioxadi, anei midioka limedi me diigenataka Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi.

¹² Joanigidaa leegodi me joletibige midioka limedi me jao manalakitibige anodaageni me leeditibige me gadewiki, icaagica nigowoogotitiwaji, codaa nigatitetelogo nigijoa niigenatakanegeco anewi aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi. ¹³ Ee yowoogo, malee idewiga me gadoniciwagatitiwaji manalakitibige anodaagee me leeditibige me gadewiki. ¹⁴ Igaataga jowoogodi me dagadiaa leegi, odaa ja ideleo, micataga daga jilatı, inenyagaditi yolaadi,

iciagi nigina oko ane alati, odaa nenyagaditi nibalaacogo. Igaataga jigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane nikeetediwa. ¹⁵ Odaa idinoniciwaagadi me jao midioka limedi manalakitibigeti-waji ane leeditibige midioka limedi me eni me gadewiki, nige ideleo.

Nigijo oko anonadi notoetiigi Jesus ijaagijo anoditece lowooko Aneotedogoji

¹⁶ Ajiwitakaga nigina me jatematiigatagawatiwaji anodaagee Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi notoetiigi nigijo negenagi. Igaataga okomogoko jinataga nigijo Aneotedogoji naga nelecaagatee. ¹⁷ Idejonagatice manitaga wetiga Aneotedogoji naga iwenigide Jesus. Odaa Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi Jesus jegeote meliodi me datale Jesus. Odaa Aneotedogoji ane datale, anida nimawenegegi catedi inoatawece, mee, "Nigidoa Ionigi dagaxa me jema. Codaa eote me dagaxa me idinitibece." ¹⁸ Okomogoko jaji paagatalo nigijoa Aneotedogoji lotaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigijo midiaagejonagatice nebi Goniotagodi manitaga wetiga, Aneotedogoji ane iomaaditece.

¹⁹ Jeepeanaga jowoogotaga lotaga nigijo anoyatematitedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijoa latematiko ewi. Odaa ele matalitece nigijoa latematiko. Igaataga latematiko liciagi nagana lokokena ane datale miditaga nexocaga digoina iigo nigepaa yelogotibige. Odaa datale catiwedi gadaalegena nigepaa nigica noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikota Cristo nige dopitedijo. Odaa nigica noko liciagi nigina naga nodi yotedi-eloodo nigidatege nigoi. ²⁰ Pida dagaxa mele mowoogotitiwaji me digica ane yakadi me ibake nigica epaa lixakedi me yowoogodi lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ²¹ Igaataga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko agoyelogoditedibece nigicoa epaa lowooko, otegeexaagaga oibake nigicoa anepaa lixaketedi. Pida nigijo moyatematitedibece latematiko, Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajacagadi lowooko, codaa ikeetiogi ane yema me ligegi Aneotedogoji.

2

Niigaxinanadi anodiiigaxinagatece ane degewi
(Judas 3-16)

¹ Nigijo jotigide ijo oko awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Nigijoa awitakaga icotiogi liwigotigi loiigi Israel. Odaa idaagee jagaga ototicogi gadiwigotigitiwaji oko awitakaga anodi mewi modiiigaxinagatece gotiwagakanegegi. Odiigaxinagatece niigaxinanagego ane degewiteda owotibige moibeyacagadi gatiwagakanegegitiwaji. Nigijoa liigaxinanagego doide. Pida nigina oko agoyowoogodi nigijoa liigaxinanagego me lakapetedi Aneotedogoji lotaga. Codaa nigijoa awitakaga modi Jesus me daa Goniotagoditeda ane nadoogodi lawodi meote me godilagagege Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji nige yaagadi nigina me dogoditigi. ² Eliodi oko odioteci nigijoa liigaxinanagego, odaa owo nigina ane beyagi godolaadi ane yema. Odaa leegodi mowo nigina ane beyagi, odaa eliodi oko beyagi modotagatibige gotiwagakanegegi anewi. ³ Odaa leegodi me oceegaga nigijo niigaxinanadi awitakaga, odaa odinigaanetece ganinyeelotiwaji, codaa etigadinaaleni mowotibige me iwaagatitiwaji nigina ane degewi. Pida ja jotigide Aneotedogoji me iwitediogi, odaa ja iigo me iloikatidi, codaa me yaagadi nigijoa awitakaga.

⁴ Igaataga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji aika moiwoko nigijoa aanjotedi anowo ane beyagi, pida iloikatidi. Yokoletediogi manitaga niwilogonagaxi nigica natinedi aneitece monibeotege nigica anodigotigi. Odaa ja niwilotediniwace, odaa diigenatakatediogi monigoetiniwace oyatitigi galeenatedi miditaga nexocaga monibeotege nigica noko nige iwi anigotediogi iditawece oko odaa iloikatidi leegodi loenataka ane beyagi. ⁵ Codaa Aneotedogoji aiwoko nigijo oko abeyacagaga ane ligeladi digoina iigo maleedigicota nigijo aboogo-ninyogodi. Pida ja niige aboogo-ninyogodi me yaagadi inatawece oko leegodi me nakapetegi. Pida Noe yatematitigi ijatawece nigijo noiigi Aneotedogoji me igenaga, odaa Aneotedogoji eote me iwoko ijokijo Noe ijaagijo loiiigiwepodi anijo seete oko. ⁶ Codaa Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma aniaa Gomorra, ane dagaxa minoa libeyacego. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yalegi, odaa inoka yeyagatice lajimaga. Jigidaagigotediogi Aneotedogoji me ikeetediogi inatawece oko anodaagigotediogi nigina eledi oko anowo ane beyagi liciagi nigijo anowo nigeladimigipitigi nigidiwa nigotadi, odaa ja nakapetegi. ⁷ Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yaagadi nigijoa nigotadi, begeote Lo me iwoko. Lo goneleegiwa ane igenaga, pida eliodi magecagalo leegodi libeyacego nigidi noiigi abeyacagaga anowote. ⁸ Leegodi nigijo goneleegiwa ane igenaga idiaa ligeladi miditaga nigidi noiigi, odaa inoatawece nokododi nadi codaa wajipatibece nigijo oko mowo ane beyagi codaa me lakapetedipi Aneotedogoji. Odaa Lo laalegena ane eliodi magecagalo. ⁹ Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowoogodi me yatamagatee nigina oko ane igenaga nigina godaxakawa micaanigigota me domegeo me nawikodeega. Codaa

Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowoogodi meote anigotediogi nigina oko anodakapege me daga iwoko nigica noko nige limedi me iwi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece nigina oko ane dogoyiwaagaditeda. ¹⁰ Codaa Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko aninokowo ane beyagi anepaa yemaa nigina lolaadi meo, codaa agoyiwaagadi otaagidaatece nigijo anida nagatetigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigote.

Nigina niigaxinaganadi awitakaga agica anodeemitibige codaa anagaxakenagaga. Codaa agodoita nigina me beyagi modotagatibige nigicoa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi ane dataletibigiwaji liciagi Aneotedogoji me datale. ¹¹ Nigicoa aanjotedi ida nimawenegegi catededi niginao niigaxinaganadi awitakaga, codaa dagaxa meletibigiwaji catededi niginao niigaxinaganadi awitakaga. Pida nigicoa aanjotedi baadaga beyagi modotagatibige niginao niigaxinaganadi awitakaga otegexaagaga nilaagetedipi lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ¹² Pida niginao niigaxinaganadi awitakaga onietigi niginao ane digicoa moyowoogodi. Odaa jigidaa me liciagi niginao eijedi aninoa me godawikajetedi. Codaa onietiniwace niginao ane dogoyowoogoditeda, odaa jigidaa Aneotedogoji micota me yaagadi digo micataga me jinigotaga niginao eijedi ane godawikajetedi. ¹³ Jigidaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi nigica loojedi ane igenaga niginao loenataka ane beyagi. Jigidiaagidi nigica ane dagaxa macipegegipi, codaa mowo nigina ane napioi idatawece noko. Nigina me agaiiwepodi owote niginao ane beyagi, odaa niginao anowote liciagi nigina liwile nigina nowodagagi ane yapidi aneo me godiboliga. ¹⁴ Oiwita nigina iwaalepodi, odaa ja lowoogo dogoodaa noomatewadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Oninaaletiniwace nigina oko ane daga datiteteloco eliwagatakanegegi, codaa oyowoogodi modinigaanyetece niginao ane nepilidi eledi oko, leegodi agilogonadi mowote nicijoa loenataka ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedogoji ja nixootediniwace. ¹⁵ Nigijo noogoika naigi anewi, odaa jaganiatagigipi. Odaa jogodioteci nigijo naigi ane degele, odaa ja liciagi Balaão, nigijo lionigi Beor, aneo nigijo jotigide, leegodi dagaxa me yemaa me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo meo nigina ane beyagi. ¹⁶ Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yapetege Balaão leegodi libeyacegegi. Jowoogotaga nagana emadica me daga dotaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote nagajo Balaão nemadica me dotaga micataga nigina oko, odaa jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me ibake nagajo emadica me yoxogo Balaão me domegeo nigica letolegegi.

¹⁷ Niginao niigaxinaganadi awitakaga liciagi nigina ninyogodi libegi ane ipe, codaa liciagi nigina loolatedi niwocotaga ane nadeegi, pida agica ebici nigina me domaga jopoogatibige ninyogodi. Aneotedogoji ja iomagaditetema nigica aneyate niginao niigaxinaganadi awitakaga nigica ane dagaxa me nexocaga me iloikatidi nigeppa ganigicatibige. ¹⁸ Anagaxakenagaga nigina me notaganaga, codaa oibake niginao notaga yetoledi. Nigina me notaganaga, odaa oyalagata niginao lidagataka godolaadi moninaaletiniwace codaa moyamagateeticoace nigina oko ane gela me domogoika nigina oko anepaa dininaaletibigiwaji leegodi nigina mowo ane beyagi. ¹⁹ Nigidi niigaxinaganadi awitakagaaga moditiogi nigina oko moyakadi moika niginao Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco. Pida idiaagidi liotaka nibeyacegeco ane yaagadi nigina oko, igaataga nibeyacegeco jogodinigaanyetece codaa ja iige lewiga. ²⁰ Nigica nibeyacegegi yaagadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Pida nigina oko yakadi me iwoko nigina ane beyagi nigina nigoyowoogodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi. Pida nige dibatociogi nigica ane beyagi, odaa nige Yamagaticoace, odaa nigina oko liciagi ja dagaxa me beyagitibigiwaji catededi nigijo maleedogoyowoogoditeda Goniotagodi. ²¹ Nigina oko meyamagaticoace meniwaagatakanaga, domaga dagaxa meletema nigidi oko daaditigica moyowoogodi naigi ane igenaga, odaa agele nigina naga domogoyowoogodi naigi ane igenaga, odaa jegeyamagaticoace odaa agaleegoditece Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi anijo modibatege. ²² Nigina nogodiotaceci lewiga oxiiigodi, odaa oiikee nigida nigege mewi, nigina moditibece, “Nigina necenigo opitege lokomaga, codaa nigina nigidagiwaga anonilege icotaca me dinapaloagatidi.”

3

Lanokegi Goniotagodi

¹ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, nagajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo odoeje iwakate. Odaa nagadi jeeledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigagajitiwaji, jaotibige manalakitibige codaa me gadaxawanegegitiwaji mowoo nigijoa baanaga jiigaxinaganagatece, leegodi jogoleetibigetiwaji mowoo nigica ane igenaga. ² Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, nigijo anida aneetege Aneotedogoji. Codaa jemaa manalakitibige liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi ane Gonewikatitogodi, nigijoa niigenatakanegeco anoiigaxitedagadici nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

³ Odoejeji nimesi leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji nigica anodaagee nigowidijedi nokododi nigina iigo, odinikeetaḡawa goneleegiwadi anetiḡadamentiwaji. Niginoa lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi ane beyagi oiḡe lewiḡa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi. ⁴ Codaa moditibece, “Jesus Cristo ligeḡi me dopitediḡo digoina iigo. Pida iḡoataga? Akaa ligeḡitediḡo nigijḡo ḡodiododipi, pida ja nigo, codaa idioka limedi nigijḡo anejinaga maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji nigina iigo!” ⁵ Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi domogoyema moyaagiditibige nigijḡo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji mokexaa ligeḡiteda, odaa jigidaagee naga iliidaḡadi ditibigimedi codaa me iigo. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ibake ninyoḡodi meote nigina iigo. Odaa naga iomaḡadi ninyoḡodi, odaa ja dinikee iigo liwigotinigi ninyoḡodi. ⁶ Odaa nigidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ja ibake ninyoḡodi me yaagadi iḡoatawece anijḡo nigijḡo jotigide naga niḡe aboogo-ninyoḡodi me yapoḡoditedini inoatawece niginoa aninoa digoina iigo. ⁷ Pida niginoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji eyoteteda ditibigimedi codaa me nigina iigo. Odaa aagaga ibake ligeḡi me dowidedeloco nigepaa nigica noko niḡe ibake noledi me yaagaditace inoatawece niginoa aninoa. Nigica noko Aneotedoḡoji iwi anigotediḡo, codaa yaagadi nigina oko ane nakapetegi.

⁸ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaga ḡadaagitiwaji Goniotagodi me idigote onidateci noko me micataga daḡa onaniteci miili nicaaḡape, codaa idigote onaniteci miili nicaaḡape me micataga daḡa onidateci noko. ⁹ Goniotagodi adinopagaḡodi meotibige ane ligeḡi, codaa alowoocaḡawa nigina oko anodiletibige daaditigicota nigina ane ligeḡi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji dinatitedaḡawatiwaji, leeḡodi ayemaa digica ane yaagadi, pida domaḡa yemaa minatawece oko dinilaatibigiwaji, oditaga jogaika mowo ane beyagi.

¹⁰ Pida nigica noko anicota menaḡi liciagi nigina oliceḡeḡi me daḡa inibeonaḡatege, codidigida nigenotio. Jigidaagee nigica noko Goniotagodi niḡe iwi anigotediḡo codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko. Nigica noko inoatawece digoida ditibigimedi daa. Nigica niḡe daa odaa eliodi nigica layaageḡeḡi. Odaa inoatawece anejinataga digoida ditibigimedi yabidi, odaa iigo codaa minoatawece ane loenataka nigina oke yabidi. ¹¹ Odaa niḡe jigidaagee Aneotedoḡoji me yaagadi inoatawece ane jinataga. Enice, igamodaa leeditibige mejinaga me ḡodewiḡa? Leeditibige me jikanaga inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa ele me joleeḡatibige me ḡodewiḡatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji. ¹² Codaa leeditibige me idinenyagaḡatege nigica noko, odaa joleeḡatibige me idinoniciwaḡataga me jigotaga libakedi Goniotagodi amaleeḡaga jinagenaga meno nigica noko Goniotagodi. Nigica noko Aneotedoḡoji yaleḡi, codaa me yaagadi ditibigimedi, codaa dalole inoatawece niginoa aninoa digoida ditibigimedi. ¹³ Pida baḡa inibeonaḡatege Aneotedoḡoji ane ligeḡitedoḡowa meote. Eote gela ditibigimedi, codaa me gela iigo aneitice nigina oko ane nepilidi Goniotagodi mowo inokina ane iḡenaḡa.

¹⁴ Enice, yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, maleeḡanibeonitege nigica gela ditibigimedi icaaḡica gela iigo, adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji me daḡadiaaḡica ḡabatigi, codaa oleetibigetiwaji ḡadaalegena me yapidi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji amaleeḡaga oke aḡadaalegenali mele. ¹⁵ Digowoo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me dinatitediḡo nigina oko eotedibige moyakadi modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa me iwoko niḡe limedi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me iwi anigotediḡo me iloikatidi nigina oko. Odaa jigidaa ḡonioxoa Paulo ḡodemaaḡi me didikotibigaḡajitiwaji. Nigina me didiko, ibake lixakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigote. ¹⁶ Odaa inoatawece niginoa liwakatedi ane iditedi yalaḡata nigica noko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anodaa leeditibige mejinaga me ḡodewiḡa. Iditedini niginoa notaga ane ḡalaga me jowoḡotaḡa ane diitigi. Odaa nigina oko ane degeliodi eliwaḡatakanegegi, codaa nigina oko ane dogoyemaa moyowoḡodi nigica anewi, odaa nigidi oko aḡenaḡa moyoḡodi lotaga Paulo, odaa idaḡoḡodigotalo moyatemati eletidi liwailidi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. Odaa jigidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji micota me iloikatidi codaa me yaagadi nigidi oko.

¹⁷ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, akamaḡakaami joḡowoḡotitiwaji micota mina niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡaga. Odaa adinoweti me daḡa iwitece liḡaxinaganegeco niginoa goneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaga ane dogoyiwaḡaditeda liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡe iwitece niginoa liḡaxinaganegeco niginoa goneleegiwadi, odaa jaḡamigiḡiticoace naigi anele, codaa ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi aḡalee yoniciwadi. ¹⁸ Pida oleetibigetiwaji ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi midiooka limedi me ili leeḡodi daḡaxa meletedogodomoni Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Codaa adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji mepaanaga owoḡoti Goniotagodi. Jemaanaḡa inatawece oko moiweniḡide Goniotagodi niginoa nokododi, niḡepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

ODOEJE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João anakaagijo me iditini anodaagee lewiga Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi jigijoa itiwatadigidi eletidi liwakatedi.

João yalagata Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, codaa midioka limedi miniwa miniwataga Eliodi. Aneotedogoji liciagi lokokena, odaa leeditibige mejonagateloco latalaga, codaa me joleegatibige me jaoga ane igenaga. Nige jelogotagatalo ane gobeyacegeco, jaigo me godapitagaditema. Nigina oko aneiteloco lokokena ailigoitice nioxa. João yalagatiogi nigina ane micataga daga laxokodi, lionekadi, nigaanigipwaanigi leegodi anodaagee meniwaगतakanaga, odaa noxogotiniwace me degenegegi oyemaateda otegexaagaga oditeci lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Eo leemidi micota mina ane dakapetege Cristo, pida Aneotedogoji Liwigo yakadi me nikeetogowa anewi. Eo leemidi me dogoika digica ane ninaaletiniwace. Codaa yelogoditiogi anodaagee moyowogodi nigica niwigo ane yaxawa oko me dotaga domige icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ogoa domige aicogoticogi. Yalagata anodaagee nigica lemaanaganegegedogodomi Aneotedogoji. Eledi yalagata nigina oko ane nakato Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, nigida gela lewiga. Nogowidijedi lotaga João yalagata nigina oko ane nakato Goniotagodi me ikeke loniciwaga nigina ane beyagi, ane dineetogowa, codaa yalagata me leeditibige me joxaxinaga niginao niwiciidi noenataka.

Notağa aneote godewiga

¹ Jidikonagatibigajitiwaji, godalagatalo Nigijoa anoditalo me “Notağa”, aneote godewiga, Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigijo maleekoka dinoe nigina iigo. Nigida moko jajipaağatalo Nigijoa aneote godewiga, codaa ijoa me jinataga. Jatacologojogotece me jiwinağa, codaa me jibağatologo. ² Nigijo nağa dinikee Nigijoa aneote godewiga, odaa ja jinataga. Odaa jelogotagatibee Nigijoa ane jinataga, Nigijoa aneote oko midioka limedi me newiga, ane ideite miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi, Nigijoa ane dinikeetedogowa. ³ Jatematiğatagawatiwaji nigijoa ane jinataga, codaa ane jajipaağatalo, amaleegaga akaami eleditetiwaji gadexocitogogi. Odaa ewi me godexogotege Godiodi, codaa me Lionigi ane Jesus Cristo. ⁴ Jidiğatibigajitiwaji nağadi notaganagaxi jaogatibige meliodi maniniitibecetiwaji.

Leeditibige me idejonaga manitaga nilokokena Aneotedogoji

⁵ Natematigo ane natematitedogowa Jesus, jatematiğatagawatiwaji. Nigida natematigo yalagata Aneotedogoji me liciagi lokokena, codaa ağica nexocaga miniwataga. ⁶ Nigejinaga me godexogotege Aneotedogoji, pida eidejonaga nexocaga miditaga nibeyacaga, odaa jiwitakaga, ajaoga nigica anewi. ⁷ Pida nige idejonaga manitaga lokokena liciagi Aneotedogoji me ideite manitaga lokokena, odaa okotawece godilagatiwage, codaa lawodi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, napitağadi inoatawece gobeyacegeco.

⁸ Nigejinaga me digica gobeyacegegi, odaa okomogokota idininaalenaga, codaa ağica mokotaga nigica anewi. ⁹ Pida nige idinelogotagatalo Aneotedogoji nigina mida gobeyacegegi, odaa eote micota nigijo ane ligegi, codaa leegodi me igenaga, odaa ağalee godiloikatidi leegodi gobeyacegegi, pida iwilegitetema godaalegena inoatawece ane beyagi. ¹⁰ Nigejinaga me digica gobeyacegegi, odaa jejejinagatalo Aneotedogoji me awitakegi (igaataga Ijaagijoa yelogodi minoa gobeyacegeco), odaa lotaga Aneotedogoji ağicoa mokotaga.

2

¹ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jiditibigajitiwaji nağadi notaganagaxi jaotibige me dağawii ane beyagi. Pida nigica ane libeyacegegi, ini oko ane nigiwatogodici me dipokotogoloco lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi. Niginiwa ane godelege, Jesus Cristo ane igenaga. ² Ijaagijoa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dağadiaa yelatedogodomi leegodi gobeyacegeco. Jesus Cristo ayeleo daga leegodi okomoka gobeyacegeco, pida leegodi libeyacegeco inatawece okotigi nigina iigo.

Leeditibige mejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

³ Nigejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa ağica daga jawienatakanaga me jowooğotaga Aneotedogoji. ⁴ Nigina oko anee me yowooğodi Aneotedogoji, pida ağeyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco, nigini oko awitakegi, codaa nigica anewi ağica minitaga. ⁵ Pida nigina oko aneyiwagadi Aneotedogoji lotaga, ikee mewi me yemaa Aneotedogoji manitawece laalegena. Codaa jigidaa jowooğotagatece mewi me godexogotege

Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Nigina oko anee me yexogotege Aneotedogoji, leeditibige monowigotalo Jesus Cristo, anodaageeteda maleegijoa me yewigatedeloco digoina iigo.

⁷ Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Ajiditibigagaji niigenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigagaji jotigide niigenatakanegegi anidioka limedi majipaata nigijo odoejege noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Cristo. Nigijo jotigide niigenatakanegegi joanigidaagida nigijo natematigi anidioka limedita majipaata. ⁸ Pida natigide epaa jiditibigagajitiwaji gela niigenatakanegegi. Anodaageeteda Cristo maleegijoa me yewiga digoina iigo ikee mewi nigida niigenatakanegegi. Codaa makaamitiwaji jagaga ikeeni mewi nigida niigenatakanegegi leegodi aneni me gadewikitiwaji. Odaa jiditibigagaji gela niigenatakanegegi leegodi ja ma nexocaga, odaa lokokena anewi jigidi.

⁹ Nigini oko anee me ide i manitaga lokokena, pida yelatema nioxoa, odaa nigini oko idokee me ide nexocaga. ¹⁰ Pida nigina oko ane yemaa nioxoa бага ide manitaga lokokena, odaa agica ane yakadi meo libatiigi, aliciagi nigina oko ane dixipe migotigi nexocaga. ¹¹ Pida nigina oko ane lelegedi nioxoa ide miditaga nexocaga. Idioka limedi migotigi nexocaga, codaa ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi leegodi nexocaga eo me daa yakadi me yatetibece.

¹² Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigagaji leegodi Aneotedogoji agalee gadiloikatititewaji leegodi gabeyacegeco, leegodi Cristo ja yeletedogodomi. ¹³ Natigide, akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi jogowoogoti Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi nagagekeni nigijo abeyacegegi, diaabo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi nigina ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi noogowoogoti Aneotedogoji, Godiodi.

¹⁴ Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigagaji leegodi mowoogoti Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigagaji leegodi me gadoniciwatitiwaji me iwagatakani. Aneotedogoji lotaga idioka limedi me ideite catiwedi gadaalegenali, codaa jagagekeni nigijo godaxakawa abeyacegegi.

¹⁵ Jinagalideetalotiwaji lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, codaa jinaga dagaxa memaani niginoan aninoan nigina iigo. Nigina oko ane yemaa lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo ayemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi. ¹⁶ Igaataga inoatawece ane lakataga nigina iigo aicogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, Godiodi. Niginoan gadaalegena lemaanaga ane beyagi, codaa nigina me jemaanaga okanicodaagica ane jinataga, codaa nigina me idinanenagatece godakataga, inoatawece icogotedinigi nigina iigo, aicogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, Godiodi. ¹⁷ Nigina iigo icota me daa, codaa inoatawece niginoan anoyemaa nigina oko anelatabige nigina iigo ixomagatedijo. Pida nigina oko aneo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaa idioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

Nigina oko ane lakapetegi Cristo

¹⁸ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ja nipegi me daa nigina iigo. Ajipaatiwaji modi menagi nigina enegegi lakapetegi Cristo, codaa nigina natigide, eliodi lakapetedipi Cristo ja dinikeetibigiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi me jowoogotaga naga nipegi me daa nigina iigo. ¹⁹ Nigina analee lakapetedi Cristo oika me ide mokotaga leegodi agica anejinagatege. Igaataga degelatigi mokotaga, dagawini inaaigte mokotaga. Pida etigodaladi owotibige me jowoogotaga me ijotawece agica anejinagatege.

²⁰ Pida Cristo yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, joanigidaa leegodi mowoogotititewaji inoatawece anepewi. ²¹ Ajidikotibigagajitiwaji daga leegodi me dogowoogoti anewi. Pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi noogowoogoti anewi, codaa leegodi mowoogoti nigina ane diwitaka, me digica aneetege anewi.

²² Nigina oko anee Jesus me daga Lionigiteda Aneotedogoji, codaa anee maleediginiaaginiwateda Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, nigini oko eliodi me diwitaka, codaa lakapetegi Cristo. Ligegitibece ica Aneotedogoji me daga Godioditeda, codaa Jesus me daga Lionigiteda Aneotedogoji. ²³ Nigina oko anee Jesus me daga Lionigiteda Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaagini agicoa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi minitaga. Pida nigina oko anee Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaagini biginiwa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi minitaga.

²⁴ Enice oteteni catiwedi gadaalegenali niginoan notaga anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi anajipaatalo nigijo noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi. Nogotetenititewaji catiwedi gadaalegenali nigijoa notaga anajipaatalo nigijo noko, odaa idioka limedi me gadexocitege Lionigi, codaa me Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi. ²⁵ Joanigidaa ane ligegi

Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa. Najigotedogowa godewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga.

²⁶ Jidikotibigagajitiwaji ejitece nigina oko anodoletibige metigadinaaleni. ²⁷ Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawatiwaji ide i catiwedi gadaalegenali, odaa aleeditibige eledi oko daga gadiigaxinitiwaji, igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo gadiigaxinitecetiwaji inoatawece ane leeditibige mowoogoti. Gadiigaxinitece anewi, codaa agodinaale. Enice oleetibige midioka limedi madinexocagatitege, nigijo anodaagee me gadiigaxinitetiwaji.

²⁸ Enice ionigipi yemaanigipi, jema a midioka limedi madinexocagatitege Cristo, amaleegaga abo gadaalegena nige dinikee, me daga adoitalo. Codaa me daga godiboliga nigejogota lodoe Cristo nigeno. ²⁹ Owooogotitiwaji Cristo me igenaga. Odaa ajawien-atakanaga magagowoogoti minatawece nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane igenaga, Liwigo Aneotedogoji jege me micataga daga gela menitaciniwace nigidi oko.

3

Oko lionigipi Aneotedogoji

¹ Owootiwaji Aneotedogoji Godiodi meliodi me godemaa. Ikee meliodi me godemaa nigina meetedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa ewi moko lionigipi. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo agetigodowoogodi, leegodi agoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji. ² Yokaagetidipi yemaanigipi. Nigida moko jogoko lionigipi Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji anaga ikee ica anodaagejinaga, pida jowoogotaga nigica Cristo nige dopitedijo, godiigi, eote me godiciagi, leegodi icota me jinataga nigica anodaageeteda. ³ Inatawece nigina oko anonibeotege lanokegi Cristo idioka limedi me diniwilegitema inoatawece ane beyagi, digo mijoataga Cristo me yapidi, agica gaantokaagidi libeyacegegi.

⁴ Nigina oko aneo libeyacegegi agaleegeyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina me degejiwagatagateda Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, odaa joanigidaa nigina naga jaoga ane beyagi. ⁵ Odaa jogowoogotitiwaji Cristo menagi nigina iigo me noga gobeyacegeco, codaa Ijaagijoa agica libeyacegegi. ⁶ Inatawece nigina oko anidioka limedi moyexogotege Cristo agidokida mowo ane beyagi. Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi agica daga nadi Cristo, otegeaagaga icoateda me yowoogodi Cristo.

⁷ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jiniigikani digica ane gadinaalenitiwaji. Nigina oko aneo ane igenaga, iniaagini igenaga, digo mijoataga Cristo me igenaga. ⁸ Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, baa nebi diaabo, igaataga diaabo jotigide negeo ane beyagi anigicatibige daga yoe Aneotedogoji nigina iigo. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji Lionigi menagi nigina iigo, enagi me yaa gadi libaketedi diaabo.

⁹ Nigina oko ane lionigi Aneotedogoji agidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, igaataga anodaagee me yewiga liciagi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi. Odaa ayakadi digidioka limedi meo ane beyagi leegodi me lionigi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰ Joanigidaa me jakataga me jowoogotaga nigina oko ane lionigipi Aneotedogoji, inaaigina nigina ane lionigipi diaabo; nigina oko ane degeo ane igenaga alionigi Aneotedogoji, otegeaagaga nigina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa.

Adinemaanitiwagetiwaji

¹¹ Nigijo natematigo anajipaatiwaji maleekoka anakatonitida Goniotagodi yalaagata me leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage. ¹² Agele daga godiciagi Caim ane lionigi nigijo abeyacegegi, diaabo. Caim yeloadi epaa nioxoa. Igame leegodi ina me yeloadi? Yeloadi nioxoa leegodi Caim idioka limedi meo ane beyagi, pida nigijo nioxoa bigidioka limedi meo ane igenaga.

¹³ Enice inioxoadipi, jinaga domaga alali nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nige akaami nelegetidipi. ¹⁴ Igaataga jowoogotaga naga godiwoko nemaaga, igaataga icaagica nige godeleo, pida idiokaanaga limedi me godewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, jowoogotaga leegodi me jemaanaga gonioxoadipi. Pida nigina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa nige yeleo, odaa idioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me yototedice. ¹⁵ Nigina oko ane lelegedi nioxoa, aijekegi. Odaa owooogotitiwaji nigina aijekegi agica lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

¹⁶ Nigida moko jowoogotaga Cristo me godemaa, leegodi dinajigo me yeleotedogodom. Odaa oko leeditibige magaga godigo me godeleotema gonioxoadipi. ¹⁷ Nigina liico nige nadi nioxoa mid i ganigidi ane yopotibige, odaa yakakagaditema laalegena, agica meo daga iwikode, nigini liico ayakadi degee mewi me yemaa Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. ¹⁸ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanagatiwage me digidokida gonioladi, nigina me jotaaganaga. Pida jikeenaga mewi me idinemaanagatiwage nigina me jaogate niginoa ane godoenataka.

Ane leegodi mabo gadaalegena lodoe Aneotedogoji

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nigida moko jowoogotaga moko nebi Aneotedogoji anewi, leegodi me idinemaanagatiwage. Pida nigina godaalegena me deemitece me jaoga ane beyagi, jakataga me jeloodagateenagatace godaalegena lodoe Aneotedogoji, igaataga Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece caticedi niginoa ane jowoogotaga. ²¹ Yemaanigipi yokaagetedipi. Nige deemitece godaalegena me daga jibataaga, odaa abo godaalegena lodoe Aneotedogoji, ²² Odaa jibagatege inoatawece ane jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me jotetenaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me jaoga aneo me ninitedibece. ²³ Joanigidaa liigenatakanegegi, me leeditibige mejiwagataga Liboonagadi Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, codaa me idinemaanagatiwage, anagaga niigetodogowa ijaagijoa Cristo me jaoga. ²⁴ Nigina oko aneyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me yexogotege, codaa Aneotedogoji iniwa mijotaga. Jowoogotaga me iniwa catiwedi godaalegena leegodi Liwigo ane najigotedogowa.

4

Ane jowoogotagatece nigina oko domigewi me eetece ica Aneotedogoji ane iigete me yelogodi

¹ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi. Jinaga domaga iwagati inoatawece niwicidi anowo nigina oko me notaganaga. Pida awinitece lotaga niginoa niwicidi, amanagawini owoogoti nigewi me icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Igaataga jegeliodi oko ilaagiteloco nigina iigo anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, pida niwitakaga. ² Joanigidaa owoogotitecetiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo nige niginiaagini iige nigina oko me dotaga. Nigina oko ane yelogoditibece Jesus Cristo menagi nigina iigo mewi me goneleegiwa, joaniniaagini ini minitaga Niwigo, ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji. ³ Pida nigina oko anee Jesus Cristo me daga goneleegiwateda menagi nigina iigo, joaniniaagini nigini ini minitaga niwigo ane daga icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida ini minitaga niwigo ane icogotigi mijotaga nigijo ane laxakawa Cristo. Nigida makaamitiwaji jagajipaata modi menagi nigina anenegegi lakapetegi Cristo, niginoa nokododi jiginitibige nigina iigo.

⁴ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Akaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, codaa jegetigadiwokoni niginoa awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ide i catiwedi gadaalegenali dagaxa meliodi loniciwaga, agabotege nigica niwigo ane ide digoina iigo. ⁵ Niginoa awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ida aneetege nigina iigo. Joanigidaa me liciagi me notaganaga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Odaa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo owatacotece, codaa odibatege ane lotaga. ⁶ Pida bogoko nepilidi Aneotedogoji. Codaa nigina oko ane yowoogodi Aneotedogoji najipatogowa, codaa watacotogodici. Pida nigina oko ane daga yowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji baadaga najipatogowa. Joanigidaa jowoogotagatece oko nigewi mini minitaga Niwigo anewi, ogoa, domige ini minitaga niwigo awitakegi.

Leeditibige me jemaanagaeledi oko digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji me yemaa oko

⁷ Godokaagetedipi godemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanagatiwage, igaataga Aneotedogoji jiginiaageote me jemaanagaeledi oko. Nigina oko ane yemaaeledi, joaniniaa lionigi Aneotedogoji, codaa yowoogodi Aneotedogoji. ⁸ Pida nigina oko ane daga yemaaeledi oko agica daga yowoogodi Aneotedogoji, igaataga Aneotedogoji godemaa, codaa eote me jemaanagaeledi oko. ⁹ Aneotedogoji ikee mewi me godemaa nigijo me niige nigijoa onijotece me Lionigi menagi digoina iigo eotedibige me jakataga godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga, leegodi Lionigi me yeletedogodomi. ¹⁰ Odaa joanigidaa me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me yemaa inatawece oko. Anogokomoko odoejegi me jemaanaga Aneotedogoji, pida Aneotedogoji odoejegi me godemaa, codaa niige Lionigi me yeleo leegotedi gobeyacegeco, odaa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa yelatetema gobeyacegeco.

¹¹ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi. Ja jinataga Aneotedogoji anigotedogowa me godemaa, odaa leeditibige magaga idinemaanagatiwage. ¹² Anigica ane nadi Aneotedogoji. Pida nige idinemaanagatiwage, odaa Aneotedogoji iniwa mokotaga, codaa jemaanagaeledi oko catiwedi godaalegena digo anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me godemaa.

¹³ Jowoogotaga me godexogotege Aneotedogoji, codaa magaga iniwa catiwedi godaalegenali, leegodi me najigotedogowa Liwigo. ¹⁴ Okomogokota jinataga codaa me jelogotagatibece Aneotedogoji Godiodi me niige Lionigi meote lewiga inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Nigina oko anee Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, iniwa Aneotedogoji minitaga, codaa yexogotege Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Jowoogotaga, codaa ejiwagatakanaga Aneotedogoji me godemaa.

Aneotedogoji eliodi me yemaa inatawece oko. Nigina oko anidioka limedi me yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa me yemaa eledi oko, idioka limedi me yexogotege Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji iniwa minitaga. ¹⁷ Aneotedogoji diba catiwedi godaalegenali eotedibige me jemaanaga eledi oko digo anigotedogowa me godemaa, eotedibige mabo godaalegena lodoe nigica noko nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko leegotedi libeyacegeco. Abo godaalegena leegodi anodaagejinaga me godewiga licigi Cristo anodaageeteda maleegijoa me yewiga digoina iigo. ¹⁸ Nigina oko ane yemaa eledi oko adoita eledi oko. Igaataga nigina aneliodi me demaanaga, agalee yakadi daga doi catiwedi laalegena. Nigina oko ane doitalo Aneotedogoji, doitalo leegodi me yowoogodi Aneotedogoji micota me iloikatidi. Odaa nigina oko ane doi, ayemaa Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena.

¹⁹ Nigida moko jemaanaga Aneotedogoji leegodi odoejegi me godemaa. ²⁰ Nigica oko anee me yemaa Aneotedogoji, pida legedi nioxoa, nigini awitakegi. Igaataga nigina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa anepigini me nadi, ayakadi daga yemaa Aneotedogoji anepaga digicoateda me nadi. ²¹ Cristo najigotedogowa nigida niigenatakanegegi, nigina oko ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, leeditibige magaga yemaa nioxoa.

5

Oko ane ikeke niginoa ane beyagi digoina iigo

¹ Inatawece oko anoyiwagadi Jesus nigijaagijoa nigicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, nigina oko anetiwaataga joaniginiaa lionigi Aneotedogoji. Nalaqatibigiji nigina oko ane yemaa eliodi, aagaga yemaa eledi lionigipi nigini eliodi, ane nioxoadipi. ² Odaa nigina me jemaanaga Aneotedogoji, codaa mejiwaataga liigenatakanegeco, aagaga jowoogotaga me jemaanaga niginoa eletidi lionigipi Aneotedogoji. ³ Igaataga nigina mejiwaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa jemaanaga Aneotedogoji, codaa adakake mejiwaataga liigenatakanegeco. ⁴ Igaataga nigina oko ane lionigi Aneotedogoji yakadi me ikeke niginoa lakataga ane beyagi nigina iigo. Nigina me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaa godoniciwaga ane ikeke niginoa ane beyagi digoina iigo. ⁵ Nigina oko ane yakadi me ikeke niginoa ane beyagi digoina iigo, inokina nigina oko aneyiwagadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.

Ane ikee anigijoa icoa Jesus Cristo

⁶ Jesus Cristo nigijoa anijo menagi, odaa ikee mida aneetege oko abeyacagaga nigijo naga dinilegete ninyogodi, codaa ibake epaa lawodi nigijo noogoyelodi meote Aneotedogoji yakadi me napitagadi gobeyacegeco. Agidokida me dinilegete ninyogodi, pida aagaga nadooogodi lawodi. ⁷ Odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee mewi nigidaagee nigijo Jesus menagi, igaataga Liwigo inoka ikee nigina anewi. ⁸ Odaa idiwa iniwatadigini anoikee anewi; Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ninyogodi, codaa me lawodi. Nigidiwa iniwatadigini ilagatiwage, oniwoditema eledi.

⁹ Ejiwaataga nigina oko moyalaqata anonadi. Odaa leeditibige me jibagatege Aneotedogoji lotaga aneetece Lionigi, igaataga dagaxa me gonegegi nigina aneeteta Aneotedogoji, aliciagi niginoa lotaga oko. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji eetecece Lionigi catiwedi laalegena nigina oko aneyiwagadi Lionigi. Pida nigina oko ane degeyiwaagadi ligegi Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaageo micataga Aneotedogoji daga awitakegi, leegodi ageyiwaagadi nigica Aneotedogoji ane yalagata Lionigi. ¹¹ Joanigidaa ane nikeetedogowa Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga, codaa nigida godewiga icoogotigi miniwataga Lionigi. ¹² Nigina oko aniniwa Aneotedogoji Lionigi minitaga joaniginiaagida lewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina oko ane digicoateda Lionigi Aneotedogoji minitaga, joaniginiaagini agica lewiga ane digica liniogo.

João yalagata godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji

¹³ Jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi akaamitiwaji ane iwagati Lionigi Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji mida gadewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga, codaa amaleegaga idioka limedi me iwagati Goniotagodi.

¹⁴ Nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, jinakatonaga me najipatedogowa okanicodaagica ane godipoketegitalo, nigina me jipokagatalo nigica ane yemaa. ¹⁵ Nige jowoogotaga me najipatedogowa nigina me jipokagatalo okanicodaagica, Odaa jowoogotaga me najigotedogowa nigica ane jipokagatalo.

¹⁶ Nigica manatiwaji ganioxoa aneo ane beyagi ane degego oko me yeleo digidioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me yototedice, leeditibige mipokiteloco nigini ganioxoa, odaa Aneotedogoji eote lewiga ane digica liniogo nigini ganioxoa. Pida ida nibeyacegegi aneo oko me yeleo midioka limedi me yototedice Aneotedogoji. Odaa agejitagawatiwaji daga ipokiteloco lodoe Aneotedogoji nigina aneo nigida libeyacegegi. ¹⁷ Inoatawece ane

daga igenagateda, nibeyacegeco ane degeo oko me yeleo midioka limedita me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me yototedice.

¹⁸ Jowoogotaḡa minatawece ane lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji aḡidokee mowo ane beyagi. Pida niḡina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoḡoji epaa dinowedi, odaa niḡijo diaabo, abeyacegegi, ayakadi daga itineḡe lewiḡa.

¹⁹ Aaḡaḡa jowoogotaḡa moko nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji, pida inatawece oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo iteloco loniciwaga niḡijo abeyacegegi.

²⁰ Coda a jowoogotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi mewi mijoa menagi niḡina iḡo, codaa me najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi, eotedibige me jowoogotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji anewi. Coda a ḡodexogoteḡe Niḡijoa anewi, leḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo ane Lionigi. Iniaaḡiniwa, jiḡiniaaḡiniwa Gonoenogodi anewi, odaa ida ḡodewiḡa ane dagadiaaḡica liniogo, leḡodi etoko miniwataga, ḡodexogoteḡe.

²¹ Yemaanigipi ionigipi, jinaga domiḡica mawiita niḡinoa niwicidi noenataka, igaataḡa aniginaaḡinoa anewi me ḡonoenogododi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João ayemaa me iditini liboonagadi nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige leegodi nigicoa nokododi oiatetibeci loiigi Cristo. Joanigidaa leegodi meyatigi me “Niotagodo” nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige.

Eo loniciwaga me dinemaatiwage codaa midioka limedi modiotece niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Codaa eo leemidi me dogodibatege niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, otegexaagaga odibatege digidiaagi ligeladi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga.

¹ Ee ane ee oxiiḡodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigagaji naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi, iniotagodo ane ḡadixipenedice Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa jidikotibige ḡadionigipi ane jemaa leegodi ḡotiwagaḡakanegegi anewi. Aḡemokeeta me ḡademaanitiwaji, pida inatawece nigina oko anoyowoḡodi anewi, aḡaḡetiḡademaanitiwaji. ² ḡademaanegetiwaji leegodi nigida ḡotiwagaḡakanegegi anewi, anida mokotaḡa, codaa idioka limedi mida mokotaḡa. ³ Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Godiodi, midioka limedi mowo aneletaḡadomitiwaji, metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa mowo mele ḡadaalegenali. Odaa jigidaaḡee idioka limedi me iwagaḡatiwaji anewi, codaa madinemaanitiwage.

Leeditibige mejiwagaḡaga anewi, codaa me idinemaanagaḡatiwage

⁴ Eliodi me idinitibece nigijo naga jibodice midi ḡadionigipi anodiotece niigaxinaganegegi anewi, ane niigetedoḡowa Godiodi me jaḡa. ⁵ Natigide iniotagodo, jipokotaḡawa me idinemaanagaḡatiwage okotawece. Ajiditibigagaji niigenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigagajitiwaji nigijo anakaaḡida me ḡoniigenatakanegegi nigijo noko maleekoka jinakatonagateda Goniotagodi. ⁶ Nigida moko idinemaanagaḡatiwage nigina mejiwagaḡaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jigidaa liigenatakanegegi anajipaatiwaji nigijo maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi, midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage.

⁷ Igaataḡa jegeliodi nigina anoninaaletiniwace oko ilaḡiteloco nigina iḡo, nigina anodi Jesus Cristo me deḡenaḡiteda digoina iḡo me liciagi ḡoneleegiwa. Nigina oko anee niginoa notaḡa ninaaletiniwace oko, codaa laxakawa Cristo. ⁸ Adinowetiwaji adaḡaniadi ḡobakedi, pida amaleeḡaga jibaḡatege looḡedi ḡobakedi Aneotedoḡoji anicota me najig-otedoḡowa.

⁹ Nigina oko ane dioteci eletidi niigaxinaganegeco, Cristo ane daḡa ḡodiiḡaxitetece anoyalaḡata ḡotiwagaḡakanegegi, joaniginiaaḡini nigini oko aḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa. Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi me diotece liigaxinaganegeco Cristo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Jesus ane Lionigi, iniwa minitaḡa. ¹⁰ Digicatibece oko anigo makaamitaḡatiwaji diigaxinagaḡatece nigijo Cristo ane daḡa diigaxinagaḡatece, jinagaḡaatege catiwedi ḡadigeladi, codaa jinaga ḡadecoatitece micataḡa daḡa ḡanioxoa. ¹¹ Igaataḡa nigica oko ane nice, odaa dice lokaaḡedi mowo ane beyagi.

Owidijedi notaḡa

¹² Eḡinoateda owidi ane domaga ejitedaḡawatiwaji, pida ajiditedini, iḡaataḡa inibeotege me idalitaḡawatiwaji, me eetawece me ḡadotaḡaneḡenitiwaji, amaleeḡaga jakadi makaami inikawepodi.

¹³ Lionigipi ḡanioxoa, naḡajo ane ixipetedice Aneotedoḡoji me nebi, iditawece oyecoad-itibigagaji. Odaa jigidaaḡee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATADIGIDI LIWAKATE JOÃO

Nagadi liwakate João liwakatetigi Gaio ane lacilo loigi Cristo.

João yalaḡata meliodi me ninitibece naḡa dibodicetibige Gaio midioka limedi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa mele me dibatibigege lanakepodi ananakato Goniotagodi ane icogoticogi eletidi nigotadi. Pida baḡa yapetege Diótrerefes anepaḡa anaxaxakenegegi, codaa me beyagi me dotagatibigeeledi ḡonioxadipi, codaa baadaḡa dibategeeledi ḡonioxadipi digoida ligeladi anoicoḡoticogi eletidi nigotadi. João ele me yalaḡatibige Demétrio, codaa João lowoogo migo dalita Gaio.

João yecoatitibige Gaio

¹ Ee ane ee oxiiḡodi lacilo loigi Cristo, jiditibigaḡaji nagadi notaganaxaxi, yemaanigi Gaio, ane ḡademaani leegodi ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi anewi.

² Yokaḡedi yemaanigi, jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji minoatawece eletedaḡadomi, codaa me digicata ane dalicetaḡadici, digo anee ḡadiwigo mele. ³ Iḡaataḡa eliodi me idinitibece niḡijo miḡo ḡonioxadipi anonotiwa, odaa joḡonatematitiwa midioka limedi moteteni catiwedi ḡadaalegena niḡijo niḡaxinaganenegegi anewi, codaa oyatemati midioka limedi me iwaḡati anewi. ⁴ Niḡina me jibodicetigi ionigipi moyiwaḡadi anewi, idioka limedi me daḡaxa me idinitibece.

⁵ Yokaḡedi yemaanigi, jowoḡodi me jakataga me ḡadinakatonenegegi niḡina mawii ḡabakedi leegodi aḡica daaditegeleta, niḡina maxawani ḡonioxadipi, niḡina ane digicata me ḡadowoḡotagipi. ⁶ Niḡijo ḡonioxadipi anonotiwa etiḡadatematii anodaḡeni miditaga lapo ananakato Goniotagodi digoina, niḡica anodaḡeni memaani eletidi ḡonioxadipi. Jemaa maxawanitece okanicodaḡaḡica anoyopotibige me wiḡaḡeega, awii ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁷ Iḡaataḡa niḡijo naḡa noditicoaci ligelatedi me wiḡaḡeega, mowo libakedi Cristo, aḡoyemaa modibatege ḡaantokaḡaḡidi moyaxawa me wiḡaḡeega miditaga niḡijo oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeta Goniotagodi. ⁸ Enice leeditibige me jaxawanaga niḡidi ḡonioxadipi, amaleeḡaḡa jakataga me jaxawanagaḡatece libakedi moyeloḡoditibece niḡaxinaganenegegi anewi.

João yalaḡata Diótrerefes iḡaa Demétrio

⁹ Jiḡijo me jidikotibige niḡidi lapo ananakato Goniotagodi digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida niḡijo Diótrerefes ane lemaanigi me ḡodacilo, awatacotece niḡinoa ḡodotaga. ¹⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi niḡejoticogi makaamitaḡa, odaa jao niḡidi oko monalaḡatibige niḡinoa lakataga Diótrerefes. Dotagatibigoḡoji, diwitakatibece. Codaa aniḡidokidata me loenatagi, pida eleditace adibatege ḡonioxadipi anotota, codaa eleditace aikaeledi oko modibatege ḡonioxadipi digidiaa lotokaḡadi ligelatedi, niḡina oko ane domoḡoyemaa modibatege ḡonioxadipi. Codaa domaḡa iticoiticoace wetice niḡakanaxaxi niḡina ḡonioxadipi doḡodibategeeledi ḡonioxadipi.

¹¹ Yokaḡedi yemaanigi, jinaga domaḡa anowiikita niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, pida anowiikita niḡina oko aneo anele. Niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo anele, joanigina nebi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, aḡica daḡa yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹² Inatawece oko ele modotaḡatibige Demétrio. Lewiḡa ikee niḡaxinaganenegegi anewi. Codaa okomoḡoko ele me jotaḡanaḡatibige, codaa owoḡoti me jeloḡotaḡa anewi.

Owidijedi lotaga João

¹³ Eḡinoateda owidi ane domaḡa jeloḡoditedaḡawa, pida ajiditedini. ¹⁴ Iḡaataḡa inibeotege me age me ḡadati, codaa me eetawece me ḡadotaganenegegi.

¹⁵ Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡadaalegena. ḡodokaḡetedipi anina digoina meetaḡa eliodi moyecoatitibigaḡaji. Oko ḡodecoatitibige oninitecibeci ḡodokaḡetedipi anidi makaamitaḡa. Odaa jigidaḡeeg.

LIWAKATE JUDAS

Judas eledi nioxoa Jesus, codaa nakatotedigi Goniotagodi nigijo noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Judas didikotibige niḡina Aneotedoḡoji aneniditediogi me nepilidi, codaa me doweditedeloco Jesus. Eo libodigi micota minoa niḡaxinanaganadi awitakagaga anodiḡaxinagatece ane beyagi. Yalagata micota Aneotedoḡoji me iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi niḡicoa niḡaxinanaganadi awitakagaga. (Awiniteloco 2 Pedro 2.1-17). Niḡidiaaḡidi Judas dipokotiogi me dinoniciwaditibigiwage monibeotibigege Jesus me dopitediḡo. Aneotedoḡoji ida loniciwaga meote me diḡica aneyamaḡatice niḡina anodiotece. Joaniḡidaa leegodi Judas me doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

¹ Ee Judas, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee nioxoa Tiago. Jidikotibige niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane eniditediogi me nepilidi, niḡina oko aneliodi me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, ane Godiodi, niḡina oko Jesus Cristo ane doweditedeloco. ² Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji mepaanaga ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji, codaa meote ḡadaaleḡenali mele, codaa maḡaga epanaga ikee me ḡademaanitetiwaji.

*Icoa niḡaxinanaganadi awitakagaga
(2 Pedro 2.1-17)*

³ Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, domaḡa eliodi me jemaa me jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji me idalaḡata anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodewiḡatace okotawece. Pida jakadi meneḡegi leeditibige me jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji me ḡadoniciwagaḡi manienaganegeni niḡinoa niḡaxinanaganegeco ḡotiwagaḡakanegegi, codaa makapetege niḡina anoyemaa moiiḡi niḡaxinanaganegeco ḡotiwagaḡakanegegi, liḡaxinanaganegeco Goniotagodi ane nenyagaditetema niḡina anoyiwagaḡi, liḡaxinanaganegeco anidioka limedi mida ane jaogate. ⁴ Iḡaataḡa idiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ane lakapetedipi Aneotedoḡoji jaḡawatege loiḡi Goniotagodi me diḡicata ane yowooḡodi naga dinawanagaḡaditege, oḡaa joḡodiiḡaxinagatece niwitakeco, odoletibige modiiḡaxinagatece me jakataga me jaogate niḡinoa lidagaḡata ḡodolaadi ane beyagi, iḡaataḡa modi Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ḡodiloikatiditeda leegodi me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi. Codaa aḡodibatege Jesus Cristo, anokiḡoatece me Goniotagodi. Niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji nagakaa yalagate anigoteta me iloikatidi niḡinoa niḡaxinanaganadi awitakagaga.

⁵ Ele mowooḡotitiwaji anodaḡigote Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi niḡina ane lakapetedipi, jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji niḡijo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me noḡatedice niḡijo loiḡi miditaḡa niḡo Egipto aneiticoace me nawikodeeḡa, pida niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaga yaḡaḡadi niḡijo oko ane doḡoyiwagaḡaditeda miditaḡa niḡijo loiḡi. ⁶ Codaa icoa aanjotedi ane doḡoyemaa moibake ijokijo niḡica naḡatetigi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi, oḡaa joḡoyaladi niḡijo ane domaḡa iticoace, ja noditicoaci, ja lakapetedipi Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meote me niwilogojedipi diḡoida ica natinedi miditaḡa ica nexocaga, diniḡoetece galeena ane doḡoyakadi monoḡa. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee joḡonibeotege niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi iditawece leegodi niḡinoa ane beyagi loenataka. ⁷ Codaa analakitibigetiwaji niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi niḡotadi Sodoma ajaḡ Gomorra, codaa niḡijoa eletidi niḡotadi ane lipecaḡawadi anaḡaga nakapetegi Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡijoa aanjotedi me nakapetegi. Niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi niḡidiwa niḡotadi odoletibige me loomatewa okanicodaḡaḡica oko, neḡepaa dinoomatewamigipi ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa miwaalepodi idaḡee jaḡaga dinoomatewamigipi. Oḡaa niḡijo noko Aneotedoḡoji naga niloikatiditediniwace me yaleḡi, ikee anodaḡee niḡica noko nige iloikatidi codaa me iḡetedicogi miditaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe inatawece niḡina ane lakapetedipi.

⁸ Niḡijoa niḡaxinanaganadi awitakagaga owo ane beyagi liciagi niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaḡ Gomorra. Onadi micataḡa daḡa liḡeedi niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi. Oḡaa noomatewa okanicodaḡaḡica oko, oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee mowo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi. Oḡaa aḡodibatege Goniotagodi me iḡe lewiḡa, codaa beyagi modotaḡatibige niaanjotedi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁹ Pida oteḡexaaḡaga Miguel ane iḡe aanjotedi aniḡidaaḡee. Niḡijo me dinotigimadetege diaabo leegodi anepaga yakadi Moisés lolaadi, oḡaa Miguel aḡica daḡa beyagi me dotagaḡatibige diaabo, codaa aibake naḡatetigi daḡa laḡedi diaabo niḡijo diaabo naga dotagaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Miguel onexaḡeeta, “ḡadapeteḡeni Goniotagodi.” ¹⁰ Pida niḡidiwa niḡaxinanaganadi oiwo niḡica ane diḡica moyowooḡodi. Codaa owote niḡinoa lolaadi lidagaḡata, micotaḡa niḡinoa eiḡedi ane doḡoyowooḡodi niḡica ane beyagi, oḡaa niḡinoa ane beyagi anowote icota me yaḡaḡadi niḡidi oko.

¹¹ Nagooḡi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi! Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi leegodi modioteci naḡi nibeyacaga diḡo mijotaga Caim ane yelodi epaa nioxoa, codaa mowo liciagi Balaño libatiḡi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. Pida Aneotedoḡoji icota me yaḡaḡadi leegodi me

lakapetedipi digo mijotaga Coré ane domaga yemaa migotioigi nigijo loiigi Aneotedogoji me lakapetegi, pida Aneotedogoji ja yeloadi Coré. ¹² Nigina maticigitiwaji maniodi mikeeni madinemaani, odaa nigina mido nigijoa goneleegiwadi me gagiiwepoditiwaji, aniboligatibigiwaji. Codaa adinajacagaditibigiwaji, pida niodaga, codaa dagaxa me nacipaga agonalagatibige nigidi eledi oko. Micataga nigina lapioyagajegi jayogo ane yapidi. Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi awitakaga liciagi niginoa lolatedi ane nadeegi niocodi, pida agica ebici, codaa liciagi niginoa nialeli ane dagaca ela nigina me domaga limedi metaye, nigidiwa nialeli yadilo leegodi idiwatawece litodi yadilo monapoce. ¹³ Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi micataga niginoa nebekadi akiidi-eliodi, codaa niginoa libaketedi ane goboliga liciagi nigina latiamaga ebekadi. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi liciagi niginoa yotetidedi ane wakagi, odaa ipe miditaga nexocaga, igaataga Aneotedogoji ja ilakidetedi nigica nimeidi ane dagaxa me nexocaga midiaagiticoace nigepaa ganigicatibige.

¹⁴ Jigijo ixomagatiticoace ciinco anida aneetege licogegi Adão, ane laamipi Enoque. Enoque yatematidedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo naga yalagata nigidiwa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga icaagica eletidi oko liciagi, nigijo negee, “Digawini! Goniotagodi enagi lixigagawepodi ganige liwokodi miilitedi aanjotedi lilokagawadi. ¹⁵ Enagi me iwi anigotedi inatawece oko, odaa diigenatakatedi moiloikatidi inatawece nigina ane lakapetedipi. Iloikatidi leegodi inoatawece niginoa loenataka ane beyagi modakapetege, codaa leegodi inoatawece niginoa lotaga ane gonitiadi nigina abeyacagaga modotagatibige.”

¹⁶ Nigijoa goneleegiwadi idioka limedi me dinalomegetiwage, codaa odinotigimadetege nigina eledi oko. Idioka limedi mowote niginoa lidagataka ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me diniwenigide. Ele modotagatibige nigina eledi oko inokina nigina modoletibige anigida nigaanye.

Judas ibodicaxi loiigi Goniotagodi codaa najoitiniwace

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yokaagetepi yemaanigipi, akamagakaamitiwaji jaganalakitibige nigijoa lotaga nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, nigijo nogoyalagata nigica anicota, nigijo nogoditece nigicoa owidijedi nokododi nige dinikee goneleegiwadi anetigadamenitiwaji. Owote ane beyagitema Aneotedogoji nigina anepaa yemaa lolaadi meo. ¹⁹ Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi owo mawalacetiwage. Niginoa epaa lidagataka iige lewiga nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, odaa agica Liwigo Aneotedogoji mijotaga.

²⁰ Pida, akaami yokaagetepi yemaanigipi, idioka limedi maxawani onineticibeci me yowooqodi codaa moyiwagadi niigaxinaganegeco gatiwagakanegegi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawatiwaji. Codaa ikanitiwaji Liwigo Aneotedogoji miniaa iige gadowooko nigina motaganegeni Goniotagodi. ²¹ Idioka limedi madinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa leegodi me gademaanitetiwaji, nigina manibeonitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo micota meote midiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitiwaji miniwataga leegodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji.

²² Iwikodenitiwaji nigina baanaga doletibige moika monakato Goniotagodi. ²³ Nigidi oko doide Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, axawani nigidi oko mewi monakato Goniotagodi amaleegaga iwoko nigica noko nige iloikatidi nigina oko abeyacagaga. Pida nigiwikodeni, nigina бага adinowetitiwaji adagawii niginoa ane beyagi anowote. Oxaxini niginoa libeyacegeco. Nigina mowo ane beyagi, micataga daga napioyagadi codaa me lowoodi.

Judas dogetetalo Aneotedogoji

²⁴ Jemaa mokotawece jooegatalo Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me gadotetenitetiwaji me digikani me iwagati Goniotagodi, codaa yakadi me gadadanite lodoe me digicata gabatiigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite meliodi me datale, codaa yakadi meote meliodi manini-itibecetiwaji lodoe. ²⁵ Oniniwatece Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatiogodi. Leegodi nigijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jemaa minatawece oko oiwenigide Aneotedogoji, codaa monelecagatee, anida nimawenegegetetece inoatawece aninoa, codaa ida nagatetigi me iige inoatawece maleedigicata daga yoe inoatawece. Jemaa minatawece oko oiwenigide Aneotedogoji nigina natigide codaa nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

NIGICOA GONIOTAGODI JESUS ANE IKEETE JOÃO

Nigica João naga idí nagadi notaganagaxi, nigicoa nokododi loigi Goniotagodi eliodi moiatetibece inatawece iigo. Eliodi anonigodi, ica eledi bogoniwilotiniwace. Nigicoa nokododi João jogoxiiḡodi, odaa jogoyokoleticogi minitaḡa lidelocawaanigi anodita Patmos leegodi me yatematitidibece nibodicetedi aneetece Cristo.

Liwigo Aneotedogoji eote João mijoa icoa lakataga micataga daḡa ligeedi. Nigica naga nadi icoa lakataga, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dinikeeteta, odaa ja iige me didikotibige icoa seete lapoli loigi Cristo. Nigidiaagidi João ja nadi lapotibece ica anodogetetibige Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus. Nigidiaagidi João ja nadi icoa aanjotedi anonadeegitedinigi iigo icoa nawikodico Aneotedogoji anicota me niigetedini digoina iigo nigica nige owidijedi nokododi leegodi libeyaceḡeco oko. Codaa aagaga nadi Aneotedogoji anigotediogi diaabo, inaaḡinoa niwicidi abeyacagaḡa, codaa me nigina oko anidioka limesi me nakapetegi Aneotedogoji. Nigica owidijegi ane nadi, nadi ica gela ditibigimesi, icaagica gela iigo, acaagaca gela nigotaga anodita Jerusalém Aneotedogoji ane yoetetema loigi. Ane leegodi João me idí nagadi notaganagaxi leegodi me yemaa meo loniciwaga me datitetiniwace nigina minoa ane dakaketema, codaa me datitetiniwace me deḡeyamaḡaticoace meniwaḡatakanaga, leegodi moyowoogodi Cristo naga iḡeke inoatawece ane beyagi. Leeditibige monalaḡatibige nigicoa anele ane yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji nige dopitediḡo Jesus.

Diniditelo loco nagadi notaganagaxi nigica anodaageeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi

¹ Diniditelo loco nagadi notaganagaxi nigicoa Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. Aneotedogoji ikeete Jesus Cristo, eotedibige maagaḡa ikeetediogi liotagipi nigica ane daḡadiaa leegi odaa jigicota me jinataga. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iige niaanjo me ikeeta João nigijo liotagi Goniotagodi, eotedibige me yowoogodi anodaageeteda nigicoa ane icota me jinataga ganigida noko. ² Odaa João yatemati icoatawece nigicoa ane nadi. Odaa maditaga nagadi notaganagaxi diniditelo loco nigica aneetece lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigica Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. ³ Aneotedogoji ibinie nigina ane yalomeḡetema eledi oko nagadi notaganagaxi, codaa ibinietediogi nigina anowajipata codaa anoyiwaḡadi lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee anicota me igote Aneotedogoji nigicoa owidijedi nokododi. Leegodi ja nipegi micota ane diniditelo loco nagadi notaganagaxi.

João yecoaditece icoa seete lapoli loigi Aneotedogoji

⁴ Ee João ane jidi nagadi notaganagaxi, jidikotibige seete lapoli loigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nipodaga Ásia.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limesi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa meote mele ḡadaaleḡenaliwaji. Ane yoetaḡadomitiwaji nigida, Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa aniniwa, anakaaginiwa maleedigiḡatibige me ḡodoe, codaa micota menagi digoina mokotaḡa, codaa meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa idi eledi anoyotaḡadomitiwaji nigijo anele, nigijoa seete niwicidi ane ideḡi lodoe nibaanco Aneotedogoji. ⁵⁻⁶ Codaa iniwa eledi idioka limesi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, Jesus Cristo, anidioka limesi me ikee anewi idaagida me dawikode. Jesus Cristo daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi nigina eledi ane newiḡatace, codaa me iige inionagatigi nigina iigo. Ijaagijoa ḡodema, codaa ḡodapitaḡaditetema ḡobeyaceḡeco leegodi me nadoogodi lawodi. Eote moko dinoiḡiwepodi codaa iige ḡodaaleḡenali. Najigotedogowa, anoko loigi, mida ḡonagatetigi me jiboonaḡati eledi oko lodoe Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Jesus. Leeditibige midioka limesi me jelogotaḡa Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, codaa mida naḡatetigi codaa mida loniciwaga. Odaa jigidaaḡee. Amém.

⁷ Digawini! Icota menagi niotedinece loolatedi. Inatawece oko onadi, codaa me nigijo anoyacilotidi. Inatawece noiigi noenaḡatelo loco leegodi lanokegi Jesus. Odaa jigidaaḡee. Amém.

⁸ Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga, aniniwa, ane akaaginiwa maleedigicoa nigino aḡino, codaa icota menagi mokotaḡa, meete, “Ee odoeḡegi codaa Ee mowidijegi, iḡataḡa jeḡemaḡa jaote inoatawece anakaagino, codaa icota me jigodi inoatawece.”

Jesus Cristo ane diḡenataka dinikeete João

⁹ Ee João, ee ḡanioxoatiwaji. Leegodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, jawikodeeḡa nigina me jatematiiḡa Jesus Cristo me ḡoninionigi-eliodi. Codaa me idinatiḡatalo nigino aḡodaḡawikodico. Ee idiniwilo digoida lidelogo Patmos leegodi me jatematitibece Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane nelogoditedogowa Jesus. ¹⁰ Odaa nigijo noko me noko Goniotagodi, Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dakatiwiji. Odaa ja jajipata ica ane ideḡi digoina yowidi ane igedi

me dotaga liciagi layaagegegi goloneeta. ¹¹ Aneetiwa, “Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. Jegemegee ane jaote inoatawece niginoa aninoa, codaa icota me jigodi inoatawece. Idiiteloco notaganagaxi niginoa ananati, odao iwakateenitibige nagadi notaganagaxi midiwataga seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi manitaga nigotaga Éfeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardes, Filadélfia, Laodicéia.”

¹² Odaa ja inawillitetege me jiwi nigica ane idotaganeege, odao ja jinadi seete noledagaxiidi oolo. ¹³ Liwigotigi nigidiwa noledagaxiidi jinadi oko latopiwa nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Dinixotinigi nijayogo ocagataga anenotinece negepaa lozonaka, idiaa nigoenagadi oolo yakaoogotigi natecogodi. ¹⁴ Lamodi dagaxa me yapacaga liciagi gotamogo. Ligecooge idi me datale micataga nigina galewaga. ¹⁵ Lozonaka liciagi aca “bronze” anoyalegi moyaago, odao jogaigixidi moyatalagadi. Lotaganeegegi igedi micataga nigina layaagegegi nigina ninyogodi ane daxogoke. ¹⁶ Nolitedini seete yotetidedi. Idaa nodaaajo-ocagataga ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi icogotiwece nioladi. Latobi datale macataga naligege yaxogo-noko.

¹⁷ Naga jinadi, odao janitigi lozonaka micataga émegegi. Pida dibatediloco, odao meetiwa, “Jinagadooi! Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. ¹⁸ Ee Nigijoa ane yewiga. Ideleo, pida nigina natigide idioka limedi me idewiga. Odao jigidaagee. (Amém.) Iciagi nigina oko anida lakabakenaganagadi leegodi mida nagatetigi, ida yoniciwagateloco némagaga codaa aneiticoace émagaga. ¹⁹ Enice idiitedi niginoa ananati natigide, codaa anicota micotece. ²⁰ Jigijo me dinagaditedini, agica ane yowooogodi anodaa diitigilo nigijoa seete yotetidedi ananati ibaagadi ijaagijoa seete noledagaxiidi oolo. Digawini anodaa diitigi nigijoa seete yotetidedi, niaanjotedi nigidiwa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi, odao nigidiwa seete noledagaxiidi, baqa nigijoa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi.”

2

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idej manitaga nigotaga Éfeso

¹ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niginoa yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idej manitaga nigotaga Éfeso, lotaga Niginiwa ane nolitedini seete yotetidedi codaa anigotedigi liwigotigi nigidiwa seete noledagaxiidi oolo. ² Ejitaagawatiwaji jowoogodi ane gadoenataka. Jowoogodi meliodi mabaa, codaa madinatiitalo niginoa ane dakaketaagadomi, codaa me dagakati madinatiitigi oko abeyacagaga anidi gadiwigotigitiwaji. Jowoogodi madineenitigi nigijo anodi me liigexegi Aneotedogoji pida agewi, odao jaganati me awitakagaga. ³ Jigixomagateenitedijotiwaji gadawikodico, codaa meliodi mawikodee Ee leegodi, pida agica dagakaami agecagalodipi. ⁴ Pida ida ane jinaditagadici nigida makaamitiwaji, agaleegademaani daga liciagi nigijo jotigide maleekoka ademaani. ⁵ Odaa jipokotagawa manalakitibigetiwaji anodaageni maleekoka ademaani, adinilaantece nigida gabatigitiwaji, odao awiitace nigijo anenitiwaji jotigide. Nige daga adinilaanitibecetiwaji, janagi, odao inogaticce gadoledagaxitiwaji miditaga ane limedi. ⁶ Pida ida aneletagadicitiwaji. Gadelatema loenataka nigijoa ane liboonagadi ‘nicolaifatedi’, aneji me idelatema.

⁷ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji nigidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi! Nigica ane igeke ane beyagi, jajigota me yakadi me yeligo ela nagada niale aneo lewiga oko ane yeligo, nagada niale ane idej miditaga lawodigijedi Aneotedogoji.”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idej manitaga nigotaga Esmirna

⁸ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niginoa yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idej manitaga nigotaga Esmirna, niginoa lotaga Niginiwa anodoejegi codaa mowidijegi, Niginiwa ane yeleo, pida ja yewigatace. ⁹ Ejitaagawatiwaji me jowoogodi ane gadoenataka, codaa ane gadawikodigi, codaa jowoogodi makaami madewetedi. (Pida digoina meetaga idiwa ganillicagajeteciditiwaji). Codaa jowoogodi niginoa ganotagatiwaji liwitakeco nigidi anodi me judeutedi, pida agewi me judeutedi. Pida ida aneetege liakanagaxi Satanás. ¹⁰ Jinagadoiitege gadawikodico anenagi. Digawini! Diaabo eote liwigodeji nigina akaamitiwaji, ixotiwece niwilogonagaxi, etigadicinitiwaji. Odaa awikodeetiwaji deez nokododi. Pida jipokotagawa midioka limedi madinakatonitiwaji, icaagica degetigadeloatitiwaji (leegodi maniwitici), odao jao ganogeedi me gadewikitace, macataga nagana lale nigina oko nalokodegecajo, naga dinigaanye.

¹¹ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi. Ane igeke ane beyagi me digica degeyamagaticoace, nigidi nige newigatace,

odaa anawikodeega nigetaga nigo (nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedoꝓoji niḡina oko leegodi libeyacegeco).”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Pérḡamo

¹² Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡina yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Pérḡamo, niḡinoa lotaḡa niḡiniwa anida lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. ¹³ Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoꝓodi ane ḡadoenataka, codaa jowoꝓodi ane ḡadigeladi, anei me diiḡenataka Satanás. Jowoꝓodi midioka limedi maniwiḡicitiwaji me diḡica mikani ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi, idaaḡida noḡoyelodi Antipas, niḡijo ane dawikode leegodi mee me notici. Lemaḡadi diḡoida ane liḡeladi Satanás.

¹⁴ Pida ida ane jileetaḡadomitiwaji, leegodi idi oko ḡadiwiḡotigi anodioteci liiḡaxinaḡanegegi Balaão, ane iigaxitece Balaque anigota me ibatakatidi loiigi Israel niḡijo jotigide. Diiḡaxinaḡatece moyakadi moyeligo niweenigi anoiboo moiweniḡide niwicidi, codaa eledi diiḡaxinaḡatece me yakadi me dinoomatewamigipi niḡina ane daga dinodawamigipi. ¹⁵ Odaa jiiḡidaaḡenitiwaji idi ḡadiwiḡotigi anodioteci liiḡaxinaḡanegegi ‘nicolaítas’ (ane liciaḡi Balaão me diiḡaxinaḡa). ¹⁶ Enice adinilaanitiḡecetiwaji! Nige daḡadinilaanitiḡecetiwaji, natigidawaanigi janagi makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa ja jakapetege niḡina oko anodioteci niḡijoa nicolaítas liiḡaxinaḡanegeco, jibake nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa ane icoḡotiwece inioladi.

¹⁷ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ane liḡegitiḡi lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi!

Niḡina anoḡeke niciniḡico, jajigotiḡi niweenigi ane diḡica me jinataḡa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa aḡaḡa jajigotiḡi wetikawaana lapacege ane diniditeloce boonagaḡi ane diḡica ane yowoꝓodi, iniokini niḡini ane dibatege baḡa yowoꝓodi ane diitiḡi.”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tiatira

¹⁸ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tiatira, lotaḡa Lionigi Aneotedoꝓoji ane idi me datale liḡecoḡe micataḡa niḡina ḡalewaḡa, codaa loḡonaka macataḡa aca ‘bronze’ anoyaleḡi moyaḡo, odaa joḡoigixidi moyatalaḡadi. ¹⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoꝓodi ane ḡadoenataka. Jowoꝓodi madine-maanitiwaji, midioka limedi madinakatoni, codaa me jowoꝓodi ḡabaketedi anele, codaa madinatiitalo niḡinoa ane dakaketedaḡadomitiwaji. Jowoꝓodi mawitiwaji caticedi anawii niḡijo jotigide. ²⁰ Pida ida ane jileetaḡadomitiwaji, leegodi mikani ḡadiwiḡotigi lakataḡa naḡajo iwaalo Jezabel, anee me yeloḡodi ane ikeete Aneotedoꝓoji, pida aḡewi. Ane diiḡaxinaḡa codaa inaaletiḡi iotaka me noomatewa eledi oko ane daga lodawa, codaa moyeligo niweenigi anoyajigo moiweniḡide niwicidi. ²¹ Jajigota nimeḡi me dinilaatece libeyacegegi, pida ayemaa me ika me loomatewepodi oko ane daga lodawa. ²² Digawini! Jokoleteloco nipe naḡajo iwaalo ijaḡajioa loomatewepodi codaa me niḡina eledi oko ane noomatewa, odaa eliodi me nawikodeega nige daga dinilaatece niḡida libeyacegegi anowo. ²³ Jinigodi niḡina lionigipi, odaa inatawece lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi oyowoꝓodi me negemeḡee ane jowoꝓodi lowooko, codaa me niḡinoa ane lemaanaga laaleḡenali oko. Odaa jajigota oninitecibeci ina akaamitiwaji loojedi ane iḡenaga ane ḡadoenataḡi.

²⁴ Pida idi eledi oko ḡadiwiḡotigitiwaji manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tiatira ane doḡodioteci niḡida niḡaxinaḡanegegi ane beyaḡi, codaa aḡica doḡoyowoꝓodi niḡica anodita ‘Ica me niḡaxinaḡanegegi gonegegi ane dinaḡaditi, pida liiḡaxinaḡanegegi Satanás’. Ejidaḡa jiwakateetibigajaḡitiwaji ḡaantiḡica eledi ane jiiḡetaḡawa mawii. ²⁵ Pida niḡida anida makaamitaḡatiwaji anele, adowetiteloco, oteteni nigepaa janagi.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Niḡina ane iḡeke loniciwaḡa ane beyaḡi, codaa ane ane jemaa nigepaa liniḡo, jajigota yoniciwaḡa ane najigotediwa Eiodi. Odaa niḡini oko ida nagatetiḡi me iḡe inoatawece ane nooika. Micataḡa daga datika laxacoḡonaḡadi ḡapilecege, odaa ninoke-tiniwace niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa micataḡa niḡina oko ane noyaḡadi boote, odaa owidi liwailidi. ²⁸ Jajigota yotedi-eloodo, nigoiḡe.

²⁹ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ane liḡegitiḡi lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi!”

3

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane ide i manitaḡa nigotaḡa Sardes

¹ Odaa meetediwa,

"Idiiterna niginoa yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Sardes: Lotaga nigijo anidiwa seete liwici di Aneotedogoji minitaga, idiaa seete yotetitedi libaagadi. Jowoogodi anawii. Modi me gadewikitiwaji, pida gadiciagi niginoa emagaga. ² Enice anoleetice codaa oniciwaqati anida makaamitaqatiwaji, igaataga ja leedi me ma. Igaataga jowoogodi gabaketedi aigenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji. ³ Enice anakitibige anodaageni maleekoka ajipaatalo yotaga codaa anodaageni mabaategetiwaji, oada anoliitini anabaatege, codaa adinilaantece gabeyacegeco. Nige dagadinenyagati, janagi makaamitaqatiwaji micataga olicegegi, oada agowoogoti nagaca lakata nige janagi makaamitaqatiwaji. ⁴ Pida idi gadiwigotigitiwaji oko digoida Sardes ane dogonapioyagaditeda nijayogoli. Nigidi oko icota me yawaaligaqawepodi odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacogogoli, leegodi me leeditibige moiwenigidetibigiwaji. ⁵ Nigidi anoiqeke ane beyagi, joanigidiaa inixomegetinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaga, codaa ainapitaqadi liboonagadi maditaga notaganagaxi ane diniditeloce liboonagatedi oko anidioka limedi me newigi, agaleegica liniogo. Codaa lodoe Eiodi idiaa niaanjetedi, jelogodi me inepilidi nigidi oko.

⁶ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!"

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Filadelfia

⁷ Oada meetediwa,

"Idiiterna niginoa yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Filadelfia: Lotaga Niginiwa aniolatedice me dibatetema Aneotedogoji, codaa ane yakadi me jinkatonaga, Niginiwa anida lakabakenaganagadi anijo me ito Davi, lotaga nigijo oko ane yomoke epoagi oada agica ane yakadi me nibatoo, nige nibatoo, oada agica me yakadi me yomoke. ⁸ Jowoogodi ane gadoenatakatiwaji. Ja jomoketaqadomitiwaji epoagi ane digica ane yakadi me nibatoo. Codaa jowoogodi mokatecigini gadoniciwaqatiwaji, pida jogoteteni yotaga, codaa agica degenitiwaji me daqakaami inepilidi. ⁹ Digawini! Nigidi ane nebi liiakanagaxi Satanás, ane niwitakaga modi me judeutedi pida ajudeutedi, jao menagitibeci makaamitaqatiwaji, oada oyamagatedini lokotidi gadodoetiwaji metigadiwenigidenitiwaji. Oada iditawece oyowoogodi me gademaanitiwaji. ¹⁰ Leegodi me iwagatiwaji iigenatakanegegi oada adinaitalo gadawikodico, oada gadotetenitiwaji nigicota nagaca lakata nige inatawece oko nawikodeega, niginoa nawikodico enagi moici inatawece noigitiigi digoina iigo.

¹¹ Digawini! Aleegi oada janagitace. Otetenitaqadomitiwaji ane ganebi bidige agica ane noga ganagajegi. ¹² Nigidi anoiqeke ane beyagi, jao macataga nagana lawonaga ligeladi Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji, agica daga digike anei. Jiditeloce libikotaxedi Liboonagadi Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji codaa me liboonagadi nigotaga Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. Nagani nigotaga jaganiaaganu nagaca gela Jerusalem ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icogotibigimece miniwataga Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. Jiditeloce nigini oko gela liboonagadi.

¹³ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!"

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Laodicéia

¹⁴ Oada meetediwa,

"Idiiterna yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Laodicéia: Lotaga Nigijoa ane liboonagadi 'Jigidaagee', leegodi ewi me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji codaa me jakataga me jinkatonaga ane ligegi. Jiginiaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ane ibake meote inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁵ Jowoogodi gadoenatakatiwaji. Gadiciagitiwaji nigina ninyogodi ane degewi me dapicogo otegexaagaga diwete, oada agica aneletema. Domaga jemaa me gadiciagitiwaji anigepidigica nigijoa itoa latopaco ninyogodi, mige diwete, ogoa, domige ijo ane dapicogo. ¹⁶ Pida leegodi me gadiciagitiwaji nigina ninyogodi anokexaa dapicagawaanigi, oada agakaamitiwaji ane diwete otegexaagaga dapicogo, oada icota me inokotagadicitiwaji. ¹⁷ Leegodi menitibecetiwaji, 'Oko liicotedi, inoa inoatawece ane jopoogatibige, agica ane aniaditibige mokotaga.' Pida agowoogotitiwaji makaami oko awikotaagipi, madewetedi, goladi, codaa mokakaamitiniwacetiwaji. ¹⁸ Enice gadajoinitiwaji manoojeteeta iniolo anoiwilegi minitaga noledi amanagawini ewi makaamitiwaji liicotedi. Codaa anoojeteeta jayogoli lapacogogoli amaleegaga adinixomitiwaji, oada agaleegokakaamitiniwacetiwaji oditaga aniboliki. Codaa anoojeteeta inipomaada lajo gagecoogeli amaleegaga ewi matenitibece.

¹⁹ Nigina ane jema, japetege codaa me jiloikatidi. Enice adinoniciwagati maniwitici, codaa adinilaanitibecetiwaji. ²⁰ Digawini! Ite Ee epoagi, jiniditaḡawa. Nigica ane najipatiwa, odaa yomoke lapoagi, jakatiwece ligeladi, odaa ja igiwa.

²¹ Nigidi anoigeke ane beyagi, jinode me inicoogowepodi manitaḡa inibaanco anejote me jiiḡenataka, digo aneji me jigeke ane beyagi, odaa ja idicote miniwataḡa Eiodi manitaḡa nibaanco aneite me diiḡenataka.

²² Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi!”

4

Odiḡaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi

¹ Naḡa nigotedini notaga lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi, naḡa jiwiticoḡi ida, odaa jinadi ijo epoagi domoke digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigijo oko ane dotaga ane liciagi layaagegegi goloneeta, baanaga ijo me idotaganene, meetiwa, “Anagi meetaga digoina ditibigimedi! Odaa jikeetaḡawa anicotece anigida noko.” ²⁻³ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa jinadi nibaanco nigina oko ane ḡonegegi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigini ane nicoteloco naḡani baanco, latopiwa micoataḡa niginoa wetiadi ane diniwaloc, macataḡa “diamante” me igeditice, acaḡaḡa “sardōnio” ane ixagodi igeditice. Liniogotibece naḡani baanco adi oxaago ane datale macataḡa aca “esmeralda” ane dione igeditice. ⁴ Liniogotibece naḡani baanco idiwa eletidi 24 baancotedi, nibaanco niginoa ḡoneḡaḡa. Onicoteloco 24 lacilodi odinixotinigilo lapacoḡogoli, codaa lacilodi idiwa laleli oolo. ⁵ Nalebepaḡatedi icoḡotiwece manitaḡa naḡani baanco ḡoneḡe, layaagegegi ica ane notaganaga codaa me layaagegegi niximaḡaḡa. Odaa lodoe naḡani baanco idiwa seete noledaḡaxiidi ane idi, anidiaaḡidiwa nigidiwa seete niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedoḡoji. ⁶ Lodoe naḡani baanco ḡoneḡe jinadi idi ane liciagi weiigi ane diḡica liniogo igeditice macataḡa naḡana galaapa.

Liniogotibece codaa odipeḡitege naḡani baanco ḡoneḡe icoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, anowidi ligecoogeli lodoe codaa me lowidi. ⁷ Nigini odoeḡeḡi ewikegi liciagi ica liaon, ica eledi ewikegi baḡa latopiwa alolanaḡa, ica eledi ewikegi latobi baḡa liciagi latobi ḡoneleegiwa, ica owidijegi ewikegi liciagi ica nitaanigo ane wayo. ⁸ Oninitecibeci nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaḡa idiwa seis labadi. Odaa nigidiwa labadi noleetelogo ligecoogeli. Noko codaa menoale anotokotiniwace, modi, “Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ida eliodi loniciwaga, codaa aḡica ane beyagi miniwataḡa. Akaaḡiniwa, codaa icota menagi.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nigijoo cwaatolo ewikaḡa nigina me nigaanaḡanaḡa, moiwenigide, codaa modinio-tagodetalo Niginiwa ane nicoteloco naḡajo epaa nibaanco me ḡoneḡeḡi, nigini anidioka limedi me yewiga, odaa nigijoo 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace lodoe Niginiwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡeḡi, modi,

¹¹ “Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige me ḡadiwenigidenegegi

codaa joḡeeḡataḡawa,

codaa jikanagaḡaḡadici ḡadiiḡenatakanegegi.

Iḡaataḡa oeni inoatawece aninoa.

Oeni inoatawece,

odaa idioka limedi minoa leeḡodi jigidaa anemaani.”

5

Lotaḡanaḡaxi Nigijoo anoiciaceeketeḡe waxacoco

¹ Jinadi notaganagaḡaxi liciagi nigina nilipatigi idei libaaḡadi Nigijoo ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡeḡi. Naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi dinidi idoatawece liwailidi, oyexocaḡaditeloco seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco. ² Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo loniciweḡenigi ane dinigetagee me digika, mee, “Amiijo anida naḡatetigi me noga lapadijetedi naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi me yomoke?” ³ Pida aḡica ganigetigijo digoida ditibigimedi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa digoina iigo, migetaḡa catinedi iigo ane yakadi me yomoke oditaga iwi ane diniditeloco naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi. ⁴ Eliodi me jinoetibece leeḡodi me diḡica anida naḡatetigi me yomoke oditaga yalomeḡeteloco aniwoteloco naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi. ⁵ Odaa ijo onijoteci nigidiwa 24 lacilodi meetiwa, “Jinaḡanoeni! Digawini! Nigijoo anoyatedigi me ‘Liaon’ anida aneeteḡe licoḡeḡi loiigi Judá, ane litaḡi Davi inionigi-eliodi ḡoneḡeḡi, ja iḡeke loniciwaga nemaḡa, odaa baḡa yakadi me yaaḡadi nigidiwa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi, odaa ja yomoke.”

⁶ Odaa ja jinadi Niḡijjoo anoiciaceeketege waxacoco dabiditedi lodoe nibaanco niḡijjoo ane ḡoneḡegi, oyawiile niḡidiwa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, ijaaḡijjoo 24 lacilodi. Niḡijjoo Waxacoco latopiwatibige niḡijjoo moyeloadi. Idiwa seete libiwedi, ligecooḡegi idaa liwokodi seete, anoikee niḡicoa seete liwiciidi Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakateetedeloco inatawece iḡo. ⁷ Niḡijjoo anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco jḡigoo dibate naḡajo notaganagaxi ane ideidi libaagadi Niḡijjoo ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi.

⁸ Naḡa dibate naḡajo notaganagaxi, niḡijjoo cwaatolo ewikaḡa, ijaaḡijjoo 24 lacilodi dakagitiniwace lodoe niḡijjoo Waxacoco. Oninitecibeci niḡidiwa lacilodi ada noḡoxiḡa-liwenaga, codaa idoo nibaxiatedawaanaga oolo, nolee edokojegi, ane ikee lipoketedi noiḡi ane nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe. ⁹ Oigaa gela elaaḡi, modi,

“Daḡaxa mida ḡanagatetiḡi,

joaniḡidaa makati mabaata naḡadi notaganagaxi,

odaa aagati niḡidiwa seete lapadijetedi leeḡodi metiḡadeloati,

codaa leeḡodi ḡadawodi me anado,

ane loojedi manoojeteetema Aneotedoḡoji oko,

inoatawece ane noiika,

inoatawece ane iolatedi niḡina iḡo,

codaa anoicoḡoticogi inoatawece iḡotedi,

codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko.

¹⁰ Odaa jaḡawii mokiditece noiḡi,

odaa jḡiḡigeni laaleḡenali,

codaa majicitioḡi naḡatetiḡi modibatema Aneotedoḡoji,

odaa joḡoiḡe inatawece iḡo.”

¹¹ Naḡa inoletacibige, odaa ja jajipata lapo nelegi aanjotedi. Oyawiile nibaanco ḡoneḡe, idiaaḡidiwa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, ijaaḡijjoo 24 lacilodi. Daḡaxa meliodi, ajakataḡa me inilaḡataḡatiḡi. ¹² Odaa dinigetateetiḡiwaji modi,

“Niḡidoa Waxacoco anoyeloadi daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi,

odaa leeditibige me dibateteḡe naḡatetiḡi,

niliicagajetecidi,

lowooḡotakanegegi,

codaa me loniciwaga.

Codaa leeditibige me jiweniḡidenaga,

jocaganagatalo,

codaa me joḡeegatalo niḡiniwa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco.”

¹³ Odaa ja jajipatiḡi iditawece ane newiḡa digoida ditibigimedi, digoina iḡo, codaa aneite émagaga, codaa aneitinigi akiidi-eliodi. Iditawece modi,

“Niḡiniwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi,

idaaḡidoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco,

leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeegatiḡi,

jiweniḡidenaga, jocaganagatiḡi,

codaa me jikanagatece ane naḡatetiḡi.”

¹⁴ Odaa niḡijjoo cwaatolo ewikaḡa joḡoiḡidi, modi, “Ewi! Jiḡidaaḡe (Amém)!” Odaa niḡijjoo 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace, joḡoiweniḡide niḡidi anidioka limedi me newiḡa.

6

Lapadijetedi ane noxoco naḡajo notaganagaxi

¹ Odaa ja jinadi niḡijjoo Waxacoco me yaaḡadi niḡijjoo odoejegi niḡijjoo seete lapadijetedi anonoxoco naḡajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata onijoteci niḡijjoo cwaatolo ewikaḡa dapaawe me dotaga micataḡa niḡina niximagaga, mee, “Diganagawini!” ² Naḡa inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi ini apolicaganaga lapaceḡegi. Niḡijjoo apolicaganagademigi ida lopitenigi. Odaa joḡoyajigota lale me anigaanyeḡegi. Odaa ja noditice, iḡo me didele, odaa ja dinigaanye.

³ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijjoo Waxacoco ja yaaḡadi niḡijjoo eledi lapadijegi niḡijjoo seete anonoxoco naḡajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata ijo eledi niḡijjoo cwaatolo ewikaḡa mee me dotaga, “Diganagawini!” ⁴ Odaa ja noditice apolicaganaga lixagoteḡegi. Odaa joḡoyajigota niḡijjoo apolicaganagademigi loniciwaga meo niḡina oko me daḡadiaa ilaḡatiwage, pida diniwitideḡetiwage, dinigodi. Codaa dibateḡe lodaajo-ocagataḡa.

⁵ Odaa niḡijjoo Waxacoco jḡicota me itiwatadiḡidi yaaḡadi niḡijjoo seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco naḡajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata me dotaga niḡijjoo eledi niḡijjoo cwaatolo ewikaḡa, mee, “Diganagawini!” Naḡa jiwticoci, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga nabideḡegi.

Nigijjo apolicaganagademigi ilokadita nibikotanaganagate (nagana lajo moibikota li-waagatiigi ganigidi).⁶ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga liwigotigi nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, meeta, “Itoatadigida goopa leyeema licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko, codaa noove goopatedi ‘cevaada’ aagaga licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko. Pida jinaga itinegeni najidi, codaa viinyo adagaga abeyacagati!”

⁷ Nigidiaagidi nigijjo Waxacoco ja yaagadi ijo eledi nigijjoa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata nigijjo owidijegi nigijjoa cwaatolo ewikaga mee me dotaga, “Diganagawini!”⁸ Naga inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga baayo. Nigijjo apolicaganagademigi liboonagadi “Némagá”, ijaagijjo ijo lokaagedi diotibeci lowidi liboonagadi “Aneiticoace émagaga, noledi ane daga ipe”. Odaa jogodibatege loniciwaga monigodi oko, oniniteci nigicoa cwaatolo liwailidi nigina iigo. Odaa jogonigodi oko, oyatita me nidelaga, nigigi, neelotika, codaa me niginoa eijedi anetigodeligo.

⁹ Odaa nigijjoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi nigijjo eledi lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jiwitiwece le nagajo nameja “bronze”, odaa ja jinadi liwicidi nigijjoa baanaga nigo leegodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa midioka limedi modioteece liigaxinaganagegi Jesus.¹⁰ Nigidiwa niwicidi napaawaagateloce, modi, “Akaami Goniotagodi ane iigeni inoatawece, agica makaamitaga gaantokaagini ane beyagi, akaami anewi. Igaatigi ica nigawini anemiita idi oko digoida iigo? Igaatigi nigalokaiti nigijjo anetigodigodi?”¹¹ Ijoatawece nigijjoa liwicidi nigijjo baanogonigodi jogodibatege nijayogoli ocaagatedi, lapacogogoli. Odaa moditiogi, “Anipenawaanigitiniwace nigepaagicota me nigo nigidi eledi, baanaga iolatedicoace Aneotedogoji monigodi, nigidi gadokaagetedipi mabaatema Goniotagodi, codaa me ganioxoadipi.”

¹² Odaa ja jinadi nigijjoa Waxacoco nagaga yaagadi nigijjo naga seis lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa digawini! Ijo natalalaga nigina ane yoniciwadi, yatalale inatawece iigo. Aligege ja nabidi macataga nagana lipegetege ane nabidi ane dinixotiniigi ane dininya, codaa epenai jagaga ixagodi micoataga nigina gowodwi.¹³ Yotetitedi enitedinigi iigo, micoataga nigino aiale-ela baanaga beyagi ane niwadetedini nigina me igike niocodi.¹⁴ Dittibigimedi agaleegica jinataga, ja ma, ja liciagi nagana notaganagaxi lamodi anoilipadi. Codaa inoatawece ane wetiadi nelecoli, codaa me nigino a lidelocotedi digike, oyetecece ane limedi.¹⁵ Odaa nigino a inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo, inoa lacilodi iodaawadi, inoa liicotedi, inoa anida nimawenegegi loniciweganaga, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daga niotaka, iditawece domaga dinagaditiniwace catiwedi nigino a lawimajetediwetiadi liwigotigi wetiga eloodo minoataga nigino a wetiadi nelecoli.¹⁶ Odaa jogodapaawetiogi nigino a wetiadi ane leegitibigimece nigino a wetiadi eloodoli, modi, “Aniitogoloco amaleegaga godagategigitema Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco miniwa me gonegegi, codaa niginiwa Waxacoco ane yelatedogodomi.¹⁷ Igaataga jigicota noko metigodiloikatidi leegotedi gobeyacegeco, codaa agica ane yakadi me iwoko nigida noko.”

7

Icoa 144 miili oko loiigi Israel

¹ Nigidiaagidi naga inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi cwaatolo aanjotedi dabiditiniwace onidatecibeci idiwa cwaatolo liniocidi iigo. Onolitedini nigicoa cwaatolo latopaco niocodi digoina iigo owotibige me digicata niocodi ane yawe nigina iigo, otegexaagaga akiidi-eliodi, otegexaagaga nialeli.² Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo ditibigimece ane icogoticogi aligege menodi. Ada libikotanaganagate lajo meo nibikotaxete nigijjo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Naga dapaawetiogi nigijjoa cwaatolo aanjotedi anodibatege loniciwaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji mowo lawikodigi oko digoina iigo, codaa me miditaga akiidi-eliodi, otegexaagaga nigino a nialeli, nigepaa jigodi me inibikota latocolodi nigina liotagipi Aneotedogoji.”⁴ Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi oko anadi nibikotaxete Aneotedogoji latocolodi. Ijo 144 miili oko, anida aneetege loiigi Israel.

⁵⁻⁸ Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Judá,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Rúben,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Gade,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Aser,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Naftali,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Manassés,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Simeão,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Levi,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Issacar,

Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Zebulom,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi José,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Benjamim.

Lapo noiigi-nelegi

⁹ Naga ixomagatice me jinaditiogi loiigi Israel, odaa digawini! Ja jinadi noiigi-nelegi, dagaxa meliodi agica ane yakadi me nilagaditibigiwaji. Oicogoticogi minoataga inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane isolatedi, inoatawece ane iigotedi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco oko. Iditawece nigidi noiigi dabiditiniwace lodoe baanco ane nicote Aneotedogoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco. Iditawece odinixotinigilo nijayogoli ocagatedi, lapacogogoli. Oilokaditalo laamotiidi “palmeira”. (Oikee moiwenigide Aneotedogoji). ¹⁰ Odaa napaawagateloco, modi, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco epaa nibaanco, iniaa Waxacoco, joanigidiaa owo godewiga.”

¹¹ Idiwatawece aanjotedi idi me dabiditiniwace oyawiile ane nicote Aneotedogoji, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaagijoa cwaatolo ewikaga. Odaa idiwatawece aanjotedi dakagitiniwace lodoe nibaanco Aneotedogoji. Dakagitiniwace negepaa icotinigi latobi iigo. Odaa iditawece odogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ¹² Iditawece modi,

“Jigidaagee.

Jiwenigidenaga codaa jogeegatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

Iniotagodeegatalo,

codaa me jiwenigidenaga leegodi minoa lixaketedi,

yowooğodi inoatawece,

codaa minoa nimawenegeco,

eliiodi loniciwaga.

Idioka limedi me dağa diniigiteda.

Odaa jigidaagee.

(Amém).”

¹³ Onijoteci nigijoa lacilodi naga idige, meetiwa, “Amiidiwa idiwa lapacogogomaga? Igame oicogoticogi?”

¹⁴ Naga jigidi, mejita, “Ajowooğodi. Akaami bogowooğoti, iniotagodi.” Odaa jegeetiwa, “Nigidi oko nigijoa aneliiodi me nawikodeega leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi. Oiwiilegi lowoodi, oyatitalo lawodi Waxacoco, odaa ja yapacaga. ¹⁵ Odaa joanigidaa leegodi midi lodoe nibaanco Aneotedogoji. Odaa noko codaa menoale idi me nibaaga mini ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco doweditedeloco nigidi oko igaataga iniwa miditaga. ¹⁶ Odaa agaleegica daga nigodi nigigi, otegeexaagaga ecibi, otegeexaagaga aligege, migetaga nilaga yakadi me yalegitibigiwaji. ¹⁷ Igaataga niginiwa Waxacoco ane itedeloco liwigotigi nibaanco Aneotedogoji jeegepaageote anoyeligo, codaa micataga nowienogodi Waxacoco ilaajotedibece, yadeegitedinece ninyokotiidi anowo godewiga. Odaa Aneotedogoji iwilegitetema inoatawece latiidi ligecoogeli.”

8

Owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi

¹ Odaa nigijoa Waxacoco naga yaagadi nigijoa owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi, odaa ja daxixe digoida ditibigimedi, ejime meya-ooro me daxixe. ² Odaa ja jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogodibatege ijoa seete goloneetatedi.

³ Odaa nigijoa eledi aanjo jegenagi, odaa ja dabiditi ipegitege ajo nameeja oolo nolitini ijo baxiawaanigi oolo lajo moyetigi edokojegi. Eliodi edokojegi oyajigota me ipeketaloco nameeja oolo, liboonigitalo Aneotedogoji. Nigida edokojegi ikee nigijoa lotaga nigina noiigi ane nebi Aneotedogoji nigina moyotaganegetedibece. ⁴ Odaa naga yabidi nigijoa edokojegi, odaa logocilagadi jogopitedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji icogotedicogi midataga nigijoa baxiawaanigi ane nolitini nigijoa aanjo, liciagi lotaga nigina noiigi anida aneetege Aneotedogoji me icotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigina moyotaganegetedibece. ⁵ Odaa nigijoa aanjo naga dibata nigijoa baxiawaanigi, odaa ja yetigi noledi ane ideidi ditibigimedi nameeja. Odaa ja nokoletinicogi digoina iigo. Odaa jegeo me dayaagetiogi oko, codaa eliiodi niximagaaga, nalebepakatedi, codaa me datalale iigo.

Icoa goloneetatedi

⁶ Nigidiaagidi nigijoa seete aanjotedi anodibatege nigijoa seete goloneetatedi ja dinilakidetiniwace moyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.

⁷ Igaanaga datenaga nigijjo odoejegi aanjo, odaa ja jinadi noledi, inaa galatili-eloodoli awatege godawodi, onokoletdinicogi digoina iigo. Odaa ja yabidi oniniteci nigidiwa iniwatadijini liwailidi nigina iigo, yabidi nialeli, codaa me inatawece nipodigi ane dione.

⁸ Naga yatetigi nigijjo eledi aanjo nigoloneeta, ini ijo ane liciagi naganana wetiga ane leegitibigimece ane yabidi, analae oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa oniniteci nigidiwa iniwatadijini liwailidi nigidi ninyogodi ja godawodi. ⁹ Odaa ja nigo oniniteci liwai, nigidiwa iniwatadijini liwailidi niginoana ane itinigi akiidi-eliodi, codaa oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadijini liwailidi nigicoa etogoli ja daa.

¹⁰ Odaa nigijjo eledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa nagajo yotedi nelegi ane idi macataga naganana noledagaxi jegenitelooco oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadijini liwailidi akiititedi codaa me niginoana eletidi ninyokotiidi. ¹¹ Nagajo yotedi liboonagadi “Nibay-odaga”. Odaa oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadijini liwailidi ninyokotiidi ja bayodi. Joanigidaa leegodi eliodi oko nigo leegodi mowacipeta nigidiwa ninyokotiidi ane bayodi.

¹² Odaa nigijjo eledi aanjo ja yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa jeege anigota oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadijini liwailidi aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Odaa ja nexocaga oniniteci liwai niginiwa iniwatadijini liwailidi aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi, Odaa ja nexocaga oniniteci liwai nigidiwa itoatadijida lagaagetedi noko codaa menoale.

¹³ Nigidiaagadi naga inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo nitaanigo ane wayotibece digoida ditibigimedi, dapaawe me dotaga, mee, “Nagoodi iditawece oko ane nigeladimigipitigi digoida iigo leegodi niginoana baanigicotalo me ninyaco, nigicota nigijjoa eletidi itoatadijida aanjotedi nigaaga oyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.”

9

¹ Naga ixomagatijo me jinadi nigijjo nitaanigo me wayotibece, odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa ja jinaditege ijo ane dinikatinigi iigo icogotibigimece ditibigimedi macataga naganana yotedi ane wakagi. Odaa ja dibatege lakabakenaganagadi lajo me yomoke elagigi ane digicata liniogo. ² Naga yomoke nigijjo elagigi, odaa ja noditedice owidi gocilagadi. Odaa aligege codaa minatawece ditibigimedi ja nexocaga leegodi nigijjoa gocilagadi ane noditedicogi nigijjo elagigi. ³ Ijoa gonipititedi awatege nigijjoa gocilagadi me noditedice, odaa jogodinikatinigi iigo. Odaa jogodibatege niweneeno micataga nelá niweneeno. ⁴ Odaa jogoyolitema dogowo anodigota ane beyagi nawodigijedi, nialeli, codaa mokanicodaaigica enanigijegi. Pida inokina nigina oko ane dagacata nibikotaxete Aneotedogoji latocolo, bogoikatece monojogotiniwace. ⁵ Nigidiwa gonipititedi oyo-litema dogonigodi oko, pida bogoikatece mowo me nawikodeega waleditiopenaitedi. Odaa oilee nojocagatedi micataga nigina me godojogo nelá. ⁶ Odaa nigidiwa ciinco epenaitedi nigina oko domogodoletibige me nigo, pida agaleegica némagaa. Domogoyemaa daga nigo, pida agalee nigo.

⁷ Nigijjoa gonipititedi liciaco micoataga niginoana apolicaganadi baanaga igotelogo me witidi. Minitaga lacilo ani lale liciagi naganana nale oolo. Inoa latopidi бага latopiwa oko latobi. ⁸ Inoa laamotiidi ocaagatedi liciagi iwaalo lamodi, lowe liciaco nigediogo lowe. ⁹ Elipogo liciagi naganana ocaagaxi gapilecege yapogoditini natecogodi. Labadi layaagagawa niginoana nagaagenali anowidi apolicaganadi anoixigi baanaga waleditiobece me witidi. ¹⁰ Inoa liweka liciagi liwegi nelá. Midataga liwegi ada nibite diniweneene aneo me dawikode oko ciinco epenaitedi. ¹¹ Nigini ninionigi ane iigetibigiwaji, nigijjo aanjo ane doweditelooco nigijjo elagigi ane digicata liniogo. Nigijjo aanjo me diboonaagatedetigi “hebraico” liboonagadi “Abadom”, eledi diboonaagatedetigi “greego” liboonagadi “Apolião”, amina anejinagata “Nigini godaagadi.”

¹² Nigijjo odoejegi nelegi nawikodigi ja ixomagatijo. Pida egnagiteda eletidi itoataale nelecodi nawikodico.

¹³ Odaa nigijjo eledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga, ipegitege nigidiwa cwaatolo liwailidi nameeja oolo, ane ideidi lodoe Aneotedogoji. ¹⁴ Odaa ja yotaganeege nigijjo aanjo anada nigoloneeta, meeta, “Ikanitedice nigidiwa cwaatolo aanjotedi ane dinigoetiniwace digoida miditaga akiidi-nelegi Eufurates.” ¹⁵ Odaa ja dinikatedice nigijjoa cwaatolo aanjotedi baanaga nigomaga nagajo lakata, ijaagijjo noko, ijaagijjo nigijjo domiingo, codaa ijaagijjo nicaagabi. Ja nigomaga monigodi oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadijini liwailidi inatawece oko. ¹⁶ Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi apolicaganagademaga ane witidi, one iniwata taalaa miliaon. ¹⁷ Igaanaga jinadi nigida yakatigi ane icaa ina daga igeedi, jinadi ijoa apolicaganagademaga. Inoa noecagaxiidi gapilecege ane yapogoditini natecogotedi, ixagodi micataga noledi, codaa imakatagadi macataga aca wetiga ane diniwaloe, anodita “safira”, igowi micataga galewaga ane ikatice aligopenaganeege. Lacilodi nigijjoa apolicaganadi liciagi liaon lacilo. Noditedicogi niolatedi noledi, inaa gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganeege logocilagadi lanigi.

¹⁸ Nigidiwa anowo ane beyagi: Noledi, gocilagadi, inaageletidi gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganega logocilagadi lanigi, ane noditedicogi niolatedi nigidiwa apolicaganadi, odaa jogoyaagadi onijoteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi oko inatawece iigo. ¹⁹ Odatika ica nototitigi nigidiwa apolicaganadi ane icogotiwecce niolatedi, codaa inoa limiko liweka liciagi lakeedi lacilo. Odaa jigidaa odatika liwegi monanacilotiditi nigidi noiigi.

²⁰ Pida nigijo oko ane iwoko me nigo idioka limedi agoika mowo ane beyagi. Agoika modagatalo niwicidi abeyacagaga, niginoa niwicidi anonoetedi odatikata oolo, beexo, “bronze”, wetiga, codaa me iwogo. Nigidiwa niwicidi anodagatalo ayatetibigiwaji, anjipaaga otegeexaagaga ewaligiteda. ²¹ Codaa nigidi oko agalee dinilaatibigiwaji moyelodi eledi oko, otegeexaagaga oikateda niginoa loxikonegeco, codaa agoika lakatigi me noomatewa niginoa ane daga lodawadipi, otegeexaagaga me nolicaga eledi agoika.

10

Ica aanjo acaagaca notaganagaxiawaana

¹ Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo loniciwegenigi, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Lowoodi ane dinanatece liciagi lolaadi, liniogotibece lacilo adi oxaago. Latobi datale macataga aligege, laxaceli idi micataga nigina galewaga ane leegitibigimece me idi. ² Nolitini ajo notaganagaxiawaana ixake. Odaa ipodegeteloco logonagi ditibigimedi akiidi-eliodi, idaa nimagijegi ipodegeteloco iigo. ³ Odaa ja dapaawe layaagagawa nigina nigediego me dokologoloke. Naga dapaawe, odaa jegeote seete naxacogonakatedi (micataga daga oninigodi nigijo aanjo me dotaga). ⁴ Nigijo naga jajipata nigijoa seete niximagakatedi, odaa ja domaga jiditedi ijoa lotaga. Pida ja jajipatalo ijo nigegi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi anetiwa me idotaganega, “Otetenedagadomi makamokakaami mowoogoti ane ligege nigijoa seete niximagakatedi. Jinaga domaga idiitedi!”

⁵ Nigidiaagidi nigijo aanjo ane jinadi me dabiditini ninyogodi codaa me ditibigimedi iigo, nawacetibigimece libaaagadi ditibigimedi. ⁶ Odaa jegege ligege ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji, anidioka limedi me yewiga, ane yoe ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa inoatawece niginoa aninoa. Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, “Agalee leegi odaa Aneotedogoji ja yaagadi nigina iigo. ⁷ Igaanige yatetigi nigoloneta nigijo owidijegi nigijoa seete aanjotedi, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote nigijo ane lowoogo ane digicata ane yowoogodi, nigijo ane yelogoditiedigi nigijoa liotaka anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.”

⁸ Nigijo nayaagegegi ane jajipata ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ja jajipataca, meetiwa, “Emii, abaata nagada notaganagaxiawaana ane ixake me nolitini nigida aanjo, nigida aanjo ane ipoditeloco akiidi-eliodi, idiaa iigo.”

⁹ Odaa jegejigo midataga nigijo aanjo, odaa ja jipokota nagajo notaganagaxiawaana. Odaa jegeetiwa, “Abaatege nagada notaganagaxiawaana, odaagelici! Yalegitigi gawokomaga, pida baaga ilidagaditigi ganioladi micataga napigo.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja jibatege nagajo notaganagaxiawaana, odaa ja jeligo. Ilidagaditigi inioladi micataga napigo. Pida nigidiaagidi naga jalitini, odaa ja yalegitigi iwokomaga. ¹¹ Odaa jegeetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Leeditacibige matematii ane ligege Aneotedogoji me ligegitediogi nigina ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inatawece oko anodotagatigi eletidi iolatedi, codaa me niginoa inionaga-eloodoli.”

11

Icoa itoataale oko anoyatemati ica Aneotedogoji ane ligegitediogi inatawece okotigi nigina iigo

¹ Odaa jigonajigotiwa ijo iwoogo micataga nigina meetilo. Odaa nigijo aanjo naga dabiditi odaa jegeetiwa, “Adabitiiti, abikotani ane lica Aneotedogoji ligeladi, codaa me nagadi nameeja oolo, codaa anilagati nigidi anodogetelalo Aneotedogoji catiwedi ligeladi. ² Pida jinagabikotani wetice miditaga niogó Aneotedogoji ligeladi, igaataga bogoyajigotiogi nigina noiigi ane digicata aneetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa nigidi noiigi owote 42 epenaitedi moipoditeloco nagani nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane imagaditecice me nebi. ³ Jimonya nigijoa itoataale iotaka anoyelogodi Aneotedogoji ligegitediogi nigidi noiigitiogi nigina iigo. Odinixotinigilo jaacogoli moikee me agecagalodipi. Odaa igotibeci owote onaniteci miili, nigigo 260 nokododi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.”

⁴ Odaa ijoa jinadi itoataale nialeli “oliveira” ijaagijoa itoataale noledagaxiidi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane yoe nigina iigo, nigidiwa jigijaagijoa nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Digicatibece aneo ane beyagitema, odaa noditicogi noledi niolatedi moyaaagadi niginoa lidelagawadi. Odaa jigidaagee me nigo nigina ane domegeo ane beyagitema nigijo itoataale. ⁶ Nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogoji ida

nimawenegegi monoxoco ditibigimedi, owote me daḡa datiode niḡicoatigilo nokododi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa eledi ida nimawenegegi mowote niḡinoa ninyokotiidi me dinanatigi me ḡodawodi. Codaa ida nimawenegegi moniḡe lawikodico niḡina oko diḡoina iḡo, niḡina moyemaa mowote.

⁷ Igaanige oigodi niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡijo eijeeḡagi nelegi ane doide ja noditibige icogotinece niḡijo elagigi ane diḡica liniḡo. Odaa ja ideleḡe niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji, odaa aḡodiboteḡe, ja niḡodi. ⁸ Igaanige niḡo, odaa loolatedi jḡidiaaḡitedice mijotaḡa niladigodi naḡani niḡotaḡa eloodo, niḡijo anoyelite Goniotagodi moyototedeloco nicenagaḡate. Naḡani niḡotaḡa owo me nikoxeedi me “Sodoma”, “Egiḡo”. (Leeḡodi niḡicoa loenataka ane beyagi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani niḡotaḡa). ⁹ Odaa inoatawece ane iḡotedi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko, oiwiteloco niḡidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡo, odaa aḡoika diḡica ane naligitiniwace. ¹⁰ Odaa iditawece niḡidi noiigitigi niḡina iḡo ninitibigiwaji leeḡodi naḡa niḡo niḡidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa odinediatigi noḡetedi leeḡodi me ninitibigiwaji. Leeḡodi niḡidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji oditece niḡinoa notaga ane doḡoyemaateda mowajipatalo, notaga anowo niḡidi noiigi me nawikodeeḡa.

¹¹ Pida naḡa ixomagatediḡo itoatidiḡida nokododi niḡiḡo meeya, odaa niḡijo Niwigo aneo me ḡodewiḡa icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, ja dakatiogi, odaa ja dabitaciniwace niḡijoa itoataale. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo oko anonadi eliodi me doitiḡibiwaji. ¹² Odaa niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji joḡowajipata ligegi ica ane dapaawe icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji diḡoina ditibigimedi!” Eḡidaa diḡitigi niḡijoa lidelaḡawadi moiwi, niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji joḡopitibigimece ditibigimedi oyadeegitibigimoace oditibigimece lolaadi. ¹³ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja datalale iḡo. Odaa onijoteci liwai niḡidiwa deez liwailidi niḡotaḡa ja daa. Odaa ja niḡo seete miili oko. Odaa niḡijo eledi oko ane daḡa niḡo eliodi me doitiḡibiwaji, odaa joḡodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite ditibigimedi, modi me loniciweḡeniḡi.

¹⁴ Odaa jḡidaaḡee naḡa ixomaḡatijo niḡijo eledi nelegi nawikodigi. Pida eḡina eledi nawikodigi anicota menagi.

Owidije ḡoloneeta

¹⁵ Odaa niḡijo owidijegi aanjo ja yatetigi naḡajo niḡoloneeta. Odaa diḡoida ditibigimedi jḡijjo ane notaganaga napaawagateloco, modi, “Natigide anida loniciwaga me iḡe inoatawece ane noiika, Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Cristo, Niḡijoa ane imonya meote lewiḡa oko. Odaa natigide idiokaanaga limedi me niḡenatakanaga.”

¹⁶ Odaa niḡijoa 24 laciḡodi, ane niḡenatakanaga, anonicotelogo epaa nibaancotedi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, dakagitiniwace neḡepaaḡicotinigi latopidi iḡo, modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁷ Odaa modi,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi ḡanimawenegegi, ane iḡeni inoatawece,

anakaami ewikegi,

anakaḡakaami,

codaa anicota managi,

iniotagodeeḡataḡawa

leeḡodi mabakeni ḡanimawenegegi nelegi,

codaa joḡowicenagaḡani me iḡeni inatawece oko.

¹⁸ Niḡinoa ane noiika eliodi moyelataḡadomi,

pida jḡicota noko maloikatiti,

codaa mawini anodaḡemiitiogi eḡmagaga.

Jḡicota ḡalakataḡi mawii noḡeedi niḡijoa ḡaotaka anoyelogoditedibece ḡadowooko,

codaa minatawece noiigi ane ḡanepilidi,

niḡijo anodeemitetibigaḡaji.

Inatawece ane ḡadoiigi odibateḡe noḡeedi,

niḡina oko ane ḡoneḡaga,

inaḡinoa iwikodadi ane daḡa ḡoneḡaga.

Jḡicota noko me aḡati niḡinoa anoyaḡadi iḡo.”

¹⁹ Odaa ja domoke Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi diḡoida ditibigimedi, odaa ja jakadi me jinadi naḡajo niwokodaḡaxi ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡajo iwokodaḡaxi eo me nalagaḡitibigoḡoji naḡa dinilakidetaceḡe Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko. Odaa jḡijoa nalebepakatedi, napaawakatedi, eliodi niximaḡaga, codaa datalale iḡo, ijaḡijoa ḡalatili nelecoli anenitedi.

12

Aca iwaalo icaagica Gowidi

¹ Odaa ja nodi digoida ditibigimedi ijo yakatigi nigina ane jopooga, ane digicata me jinataga liciagi. Jinadi iwaalo ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi liciagi aligege. Epenai idei natinedi loḡonaka, ipoditeloco. Lacilo ani lale anidiwa dooze yotetitedi. ² Naḡani iwaalo ipilege, codaa me dacaagetibece, ja ilee le.

³ Odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi ane nodi digoida ditibigimedi, inaaḡina nigina ane joxicagatema. Jinadi ijo Gowidi nelegi lixagotegegi. Idiwa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi inoa laleli (anoikee me diiḡenataka). ⁴ Datikata liwegi nelegi me yanikati onijoteci liwai nigijoa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi yotetitedi, odaa ja nokoletedinigi iḡo. Odaa jigidiaa dabidi lodoe naḡajo iwaalo baanaga nipegi me dinigaje. Odaa jigidiaaḡi ja domaga nibeotege me yakaloi nigica nigaanigawaanigi degenitini. ⁵ Nigidiaaḡidi naḡajo iwaalo ja dinigaje, goneleegiwa lionigi ane iige inoatawece ane noiika, codaa datiteteloco me iige. Pida nigijjo nigaanigawaanigi joḡonogaticce, oyadeegi mipegege Aneotedoḡoji, manitaga aca nibaanco ḡoneḡe. ⁶ Odaa naḡajo iwaalo jegeloditicogi miditaga ijo nipodigi ane digicata nigeladimigipi, nipodigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ilakidetema naḡani iwaalo, odaa jigidiaaḡi me doweditedeloco onaniteci miili nigigo 260 nokododi.

⁷ Odaa jigijjo nidelaḡa digoida ditibigimedi. Miguel ijaagijjo niaanjotedi oideleḡe nigijjo Gowidi. Odaa ja didele nigijjo Gowidi laxawepodi nigijjo aagaḡa niaanjotedi. ⁸ Pida nigijjo Gowidi ane doide aniadi me didele. Odaa nigijjo Gowidi ane doide ijaagijjo niaanjotedi aḡaleeḡoyakadi midiaaḡite digoida ditibigimedi. ⁹ Odaa nigijjo Gowidi nelegi joḡoniticoitice me ideite ditibigimedi, ijaagijjo niaanjotedi. Odaa joḡonokoletinigi digoina iḡo. Nigini Gowidi one nigijjo lakeedi oxiiḡodi ane ninaaletiniwace inatawece oko. Ane liboonagadi diaabo, Satanás (amina anejinagata “Godaxakawa”).

¹⁰ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dapaawe me dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, mee me dotaḡa, “Nigina natigide Aneotedoḡoji noḡatedice nigina oko me iteloco loniciwaga ḡodaxakawa, ikee loniciwaga,

odaa ja iige inatawece oko.

Codaa Cristo Nigijjo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote lewiḡa oko, ikee loniciwaga.

Leeḡodi nigijjo ane beyagi me dotaḡatibige ḡonioxadipi noko codaa menoale lodoe Aneotedoḡoji,

ijaagijjo joḡonokoletini me idei ditibigimedi.

¹¹ Gonioxadipi joḡoigeke nigijjo Gowidi odatika loniciwaga lawodi Waxacoco (nigijjo ane yeletedoḡodomi),

codaa eledi odatika notaga aneetece Jesus.

Nigidi ḡonioxadipi ja nigomaga

codaa me nigo leeḡodi Jesus.

¹² Enice aniniitibecetiwaji ane ideoni digoida ditibigimedi,

leeḡodi aḡaleeḡica nigijjo Gowidi makaamitaḡatiwaji!

Pida baḡa dakaketagaḡomitiwaji anakaami nigeladimigipitigi digoina iḡo,

codaa niginoḡa aninoḡa catinedi akiidi-eliodi.

Igaataga diaabo ja dinikatini makaamitaḡatiwaji,

codaa eliodi me deliḡide,

leeḡodi yowoḡodi mokateciḡidiwa nokododi me dinikaticce.”

¹³ Igaanaga nadi nigijjo Gowidi ane doide noḡonokoletinigi digoina iḡo, odaa jigidiaa diticogi me iatetibeci naḡajo iwaalo ane dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁴ Pida joḡoyajigota naḡajo iwaalo itoataale labadi nitaanigo nelegi owotibige me yakadi me wayoticogi miditaga aneitece, nipodigi ane digicata nigeladimigipi, aneite modowediteloco nigepaa ixomagaḡedijjo itoatadiḡida nicaagape nigigo meeya. Odaa nigijjo Gowidi ane doide, lakeedi-nelegi aḡaleeḡaca me nadi naḡajo iwaalo. ¹⁵ Odaa nigijjo lakeedi-nelegi jeḡeḡo me noditicogi nioladi ninyoḡodi liciagi nigina abooḡo-ninyoḡodi walokoditece lowidi naḡajo iwaalo domeḡeotibige daga yakadi me yadeegi ninyoḡodi. ¹⁶ Pida iḡo yaxawa naḡajo iwaalo, ilibitece nigijjo ninyoḡodi micataga diḡida nioladi milibitece. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Odaa nigijjo lakeedi-nelegi, eliodi me yelatema naḡajo iwaalo, odaa jigigo ideleḡetiogi nigijjo anida aneetege licoḡegi, nigijjo anoyotete liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anidioka limedi moyiwagadi nigijjo Jesus lotaga anewi.

13

Icoa iniwataale eijedi ane doide

¹ Idiaaegojete liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Odaa ja jinadi ijo eijeegagi ane doide, icogotinece ninyogodi. Ijoa deez libiwedi, idiaa seete lacilodi. Inoa laleli midoataga libiwedi. Idi-watawece lacilodi inoa nidiko ane beyagi modotaagatibige Aneotedogoji. ² Odaa nigini eijeegagi ane beyagi liciagi nigediogo. Pida loḡonaka бага liciaco loḡonaka “urso”. Nioladi liciagi nioladi liaon. Odaa nigijo oxiiḡodi lakeedi ja yajigota nigini eijeegagi loniciwaga, yajigota nibaanco me diigenataka, codaa me nagatetigi aneliodi. ³ Oniniteci lacilo nigini eijeegagi micataga daantaga yeleo, pida eyewiga. Odaa inatawece oko odoxicetema, odaa joḡodiotibeci nigijo eijeegagi ane doide. ⁴ Odaa inatawece oko joḡodoḡeteta nigijo oxiiḡodi lakeedi igaataga jeḡepaa yajigota nagatetigi nigijo eijeegagi ane doide. Codaa eledi odoḡeteta nigijo eijeegagi, modi, “Amiijo ica ane liciagi ini eijeegagi? Domigica anida nimawenegegi meo ane beyagitema?”

⁵ Joḡoika nigini eijeegagi me dotagatibece dinanetibece, codaa eote lotagatibige Aneotedogoji niginoa ane beyagi, codaa ida nimawenegegi me diigenataka 42 epenaitedi. ⁶ Odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji, codaa me Liboonagadi, codaa me beyagi me dotagatibige aneite Aneotedogoji, ica anidi digoida ditibigimedi eletidi beyagi me dotagatibige. ⁷ Odaa nigijo eijeegagi ane doide joḡoikatece me ideleḡe Aneotedogoji loiiḡi, codaa me iḡeke. Dibateḡe loniciwaga me iḡe inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inoatawece ane noiika, codaa minoatawece ane iolatedi. ⁸ Inatawece oko digoina iḡo odoḡeteta nigini eijeegagi ane doide. Idioka doḡodoḡeteta nigidi oko ane idiwa liboonagatedi me diniditedini maditaga lotaganagaxi Waxacoco, nigijoa Waxacoco anijo moyeloadi. Aneotedogoji eote nigida lowoogo me iditedeloco naḡadi notaganagaxi liboonagatedi nigidi oko aneote me newigatace. Akaagida me lowoogotetece anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iḡo.

⁹ Ane yemaa me wajipa, ele me watacotece niginoa ane wajipatalo. ¹⁰ Nigina ane niwilo eledi oko, icota maḡaga oniwilo. Nigina ane daije ane datikata nodaajo-ocagataḡa, icota minaagoyatita nodaajo-ocagataḡa moyeloadi. Odaa leeditibige loiiḡi Aneotedogoji modinatitalo niginoa ane lawikodico, codaa midioka limedi modiatece, codaa me deḡeyamaḡaticoace eliwaḡatakanegegi.

¹¹ Odaa ja jinadi eledi eijeegagi ane doide icogotinece catinedi iḡo. Idoa itoataale libiwedi liciaco micoataga niginoa waxacoco libiwedi. Pida layaagagawa nigina Gowidi me daale diximogo. ¹² Nigijo eijeegagi ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga lodoe nigijo odoejeḡi eijeegagi ane doide, codaa liciagi me yoniciwadi nigini odoejeḡi. Odaa ja iḡe inatawece oko digoina iḡo modoḡeteta nigini odoejeḡi eijeegagi ane ijo elaciledi ane domaḡa yeloadi, pida ja icí. ¹³ Nigini eledi eijeegagi eo loenatagi nigina ane joxicagatema, eo menitinigi nigina iḡo noledi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, eotibige monadi inatawece oko. ¹⁴ Odaa ja ninaaletiniwace inatawece ane noiigi nigina iḡo leegodi nigijo anoikatece meo lodoe nigijo odoejeḡi eijeegagi. Odaa ja iḡe inatawece ane noiigi mowo liwilanigi liciagi nigijo odoejeḡi eijeegagi anoyacilotidita nodaajo-ocagataḡa, pida ja icí. ¹⁵ Iniaagini nigini eijeegagi ja dibateḡe loniciwaga meo me daale nigijo liwilanigi ane liciagi nigijo odoejeḡi eijeegagi, jeḡeo nigijo niwilanigi me yakadi me dotaḡa, codaa me diigenatakatiogi monigodi nigina oko ane doḡodoḡeteta. ¹⁶ Nigijo eijeegagi ja iḡe inatawece oko moyexocagaditeloco libaagadi mige latocolo nibikotaxete nigini odoejeḡi eijeegagi, aḡica liḡameḡedi inatawece oko, ina iwikodadipi, inoa ḡoneḡaga, inoa liicotedi, inoa madewetedi, ina niotagipi, inaaḡina ane daga niotagipi. ¹⁷ Aḡica ane yakadi me dinoojete oteḡexaaḡaga gaantiḡidi elaanigi, nige daḡacata nibikotaxete, mige liboonagadi, oḡoa, migetaḡa ane liwokodi liboonagadi nigijo eijeegagi ane doide.

¹⁸ Nigina oko leeditibige mida lixakedi me yowoogodi ane diitigi. Nigina anele lacilo бага yakadi me iwelatibige ane liwokodi liboonagadi nigijo eijeegagi, leegodi ane liwokodi, liwokodagawa codaa ikee ane liboonagadi ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa ane liwokodi liboonagadi 666.

14

Ica elaagi nigidi oko ane dinoojetetedioḡi Aneotedogoji me nepilidi

¹ Naḡa jiwitacicogi, odaa ja jinadi nigijoa Waxacoco dabiditedi ditibigimedi aca niwetiga Siāo. Miniwataga idiwa 144 miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane diniditeloco latocolodi liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ane Eniodi. ² Odaa jajipata ica ane dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, layaagagawa nigina laxoḡokegegi ninyogodi ane igedi, codaa layaagagawa micataga nigina niximagaḡa, codaa liciagi nigina oko eliodi anoyatetigilo noḡoxiḡa-liwenadi. ³ Nigijoa 144 miili okoli ideḡi lodoe naḡajo baanco ḡoneḡe, codaa me lodoe nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Odaa nigidiwa 144 miili okoli nigaananaga, oigaa gela elaagi anidiokidi me yakadi moyowoogodi, nigidi ane dinoojetetedioḡi Aneotedogoji ane noḡatedicogi liwigotigi oko digoina iḡo meote me nepilidi. ⁴ Nigidi jigidiaagidi nigica oko ane dinoweditibigiwaji

me yapiditibigiwaji, anigica daga noomatewa iwaalo. Codaa odioteci naigi anigotece nigijoa Waxacoco. Jigidiaagidi odoevedi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedogoji me nepilidi, codaa me niginiwa Waxacoco magaga nepilidi. ⁵ Agica daga niwitakaga, odaa agica lapioyagajegi me ide i lodoe nibaanco gonege, Aneotedogoji.

Icoa itoatadigida aanjotedi

⁶ Nigidiaagidi ja jinadi eledi aanjo ane leegitibigimece me wayo, yadeegi nibodigi aneetece ane ligegi Aneotedogoji meote gobiniigi ane yemaa meote, nigida nibodigi adiniigi. Igo me yelogoditigi nigeladimigipitigi iigo, inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa me inoatawece ane iolatedi. ⁷ Mee me dinigetagee, “Eemiteetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa ogeetetaloo leegodi jiginiiaaginiwa ane dagaxa me gonegegi! Leegodi jigicota lakata Aneotedogoji me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi. Ogeetetalotiwaji Niginiwa ane yoe ditibigimedi, iigo, akiidi-eliodi, codaa me niginoa ninyokotiidi-libecoli.”

⁸ Ijo eledi aanjo dioteci nigijoo odoevedi, odaa mee, “Ja daa, ja diopati nigotaga nelegi, anoyatigi me Babilonia. Yajigotigi niwiinyo inatawece noiigi, codaa iedegetinece mowacipe. Nigida wiinyo one nigicoa lidagatakanegeco ane beyagi, me ilidagadi me loomatewa okanicodaagica oko.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ijo eledi aanjo jagaga dioteci nigijoo eledi, odaa mee me dinigetagee, “Nigijoo oko ane dogeteta nigini eijeegagi ane doide codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa ane dinibikotatece nibikotaxete libaagadi, domige latocolo, бага wacipeta niwiinyo Aneotedogoji. Nigica niwiinyo Aneotedogoji one nigica lélaga. Micataga oko me yadotinigi goopa wiinyo odaa agica ane yalegeteetege, joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji yelatetema nigina oko, odaa ayawanagaditetege lélaga liwikodenakanegegi. Iticoitedicogi migotibeci nawikodeega minitaga noledi, inaa gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganeege logocilagadi lanigi. Nigidi oko nawikodeega lodoe aanjotedi anodibatema Aneotedogoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco me iticoitedicoace. ¹¹ Nigidiwa gocilagadi aneo me nawikodeega idioka limedi me yoniciwadi me nodditice, odaa nigidi oko agica daga nipenaga noko codaa menoale. Pida idioka limedi me nawikodeega, nigidi anodogeteta eijeegagi ane diojo codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa anadi me yadeegitibeci nibikotaxete liboonagadi nigijoo eijeegagi.

¹² Leeditibige nigidi noiigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji me nepilidi moditege ane dakaketema codaa moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa moyiwagadi lotaga Jesus, amanagawini agica aneyamagatice.”

¹³ Odaa ja jajipata ica anee me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, “Idiitedini yotaga: Icoa me ninitibigiwaji nigina ane nigo nigina natigide leegodi moditece Goniotagodi.” Odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo ja niwoditema nigijoo ane dotaga, meeta, “Ewi! Nigidi oko ja nipenagatema libaketedi, codaa aganiaditema nagajegi leegodi libakedi.”

Oiolaticoace oko digoina iigo

¹⁴ Naga inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo lolaadi ane yapacaga. Odaa nigini ane nicoteloco nigini lolaadi liciagi nigijoo Goneleegiwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Ani lale oolo lolaadi, codaa nolitini nodaajo ane dalepe, lajo me dakacitaka. ¹⁵ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo icogotiwece ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja dinigetagee me dapaaweta nigijoo ane nicoteloco lolaadi, meeta, “Akacitakanita gadodaajo maladienagani, leegodi jigicota lakata me jiladienaganaga. Leegodi nigina iigo jigicota me diniodateloce.” ¹⁶ Odaa nigijoo ane nicoteloco lolaadi ja dakacitakata nodaajo digoina iigo, odaa ja nioda okotigi nigina iigo, micataga nigina monopilagaditedio nawodigijedi.

¹⁷ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo eledi icogotiwece ligeladi Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi, aagaga ida lodaajo ane dalepe.

¹⁸ Nigidiaagidi ica eledi aanjo ane nowienogodi noledi, nodditicogi maditaga Aneotedogoji nameeja bronze. Odaa ja dinigetagee me dapaaweta nigijoo aanjo anida nodaajo ane dalepe, odaa meeta, “Akacitakanita gadodaajo odaa anakagiti ligecidi ‘uuva’ digoina iigo. Leegodi jeegei nigidiwa ‘uuva’.” ¹⁹ Odaa nigijoo aanjo ja dakacitakata lodaajo digoina iigo, odaa ja nakagidi “uuva” ligecidi, odaa ja yokoletinigi aca iwokodagaxi nelegi, anoyelite monipodi uuvatedi, anei Aneotedogoji me ikee meliodi lélagatetema oko leegotedi libeyacegeco. ²⁰ Odaa jagonipoditedini “uuva” maditaga nagajo iwokodagaxi wetice nigotaga. Odaa owidi godawodi icogotiwece nagadi iwokodagaxi, iwodatibigimece apolicaganaga le, codaa me daligilice iwida icoa meya-taalaa leegoa.

15

Aanjotedi anonadeegi icoa seete nawikodico

¹ Nigidiaagidi ja jinadi digoida ditibigimedi nigina ane jopooga codaa ane yakadi me godawelagadi. Jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi ijoa seete nawikodico.

Pida jogowidijedi leegodi jogoigoditece icoatawece nawikodico ane niwakateedigi Aneotedogoji nigina oko digoina iigo. Yelatetema leegodi libeyacegeco.

² Odaa ja jinadi nigijo ane liciagi weiiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice mawatege noledi. Eledi jinadi nigijo oko anodinigaanyetece moidelege nigijo odoejegi eijeegagi ijaagijo liwigo anoiwila. Nigidi oko agodinibikotata nibikotaxete, otegeexaaagaga nigijoa nilakataka ane liwokodi liboonagadi nigijo eijeegagi. Nigidi oko dabiditiniwace miditaga nigijo ane liciagi weiiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice. Inoa nofoxixa-liwenadi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi. ³ Nigaanaganaga, oigaa ijo elaagi Moisés nigijo liotagi Aneotedogoji ijaagijo elaagi Waxacoco. Modi me nigaanaganaga,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,
eliodi gadoniciwaga.

Codaa eloodoli niginoa gadoenataka ane joxicaqatema.

Jaqakamaqakaami ninionigi-eliodi noiigi ane aolaatice me gadoiigi.

Igenaga codaa ewi niginoa gadwooko.

⁴ Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

agica ini ane daga deemitetibigagaji.

Codaa agica ini ane daga dogetetagawa,

leegodi akamokakaamita me digicata gabatiigi

codaa makaami ane yapidi.

Inoatawece ane noiika enagitibeci makaamitaga,

odogetetagawa digoina gadodoe.

Igaataga inatawece jogonadi niginoa gadoenataka me igenaga.”

⁵ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinadi me domoke Aneotedogoji ligeladi digoida ditibigimedi, jinaditiwe catiwedi le, aneitede Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Odaa nigijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi nigijoa nawikodico ja noditicoaci oicogotiwece ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Odinixotinigilo nowoodi nigitikonagadi ane yapacaga, codaa datale, codaa ijoa nigoenagatedi oolo ane yakaogotigi natecogotedi. ⁷ Odaa onijoteci nigijoa cwaatolo ganigijoa mejedi ewikaga ja yajigotiigi nigijoa seete aanjotedi onidatecibige baxiawaanigi oolo, ane nolee ganigida ica laxegi, ane ikee Aneotedogoji me yelatetema libeyacegeco nigina oko. Aneotedogoji nigijoa anidioka limedi me yewiga. ⁸ Odaa ligeladi Aneotedogoji ja nolee gocilagadi ane ikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, codaa me latalaga. Odaa agaleegica ane yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi negepaa ixomagatedijo ijoatawece nigijoa seete nawikodico anonadeegi nigijoa seete aanjotedi.

16

Icoa baxiatedawaanaga anoikee Aneotedogoji me yelatetema oko leegotedi libeyacegeco

¹ Nigidiaagidi ja jajipata ica ane dapaawe me dotaga icogotiwece layaagegegi catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi digoida ditibigimedi, meetiigi nigijoa seete aanjotedi, “Emiitiwaji adootinigi iigo nigidoa laxedi nigidoa seete baxiatedawaanaga, ane ikee Aneotedogoji me yelatetema libeyacegeco nigina oko.”

² Odaa nigijo odoejegi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi digoina iigo. Odaa ja nodi liwexegadi nelecoli anoilee nigidi oko anadi nibikotaxete nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, codaa modogeteta nigijo niwigo anepaa liwilanigi nigidi oko.

³ Odaa ijoeledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo aagaga nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaa nigina ninyogodi ja liciagi godawodi micoataga lawilota émegegi, odaa ja nigo inoatawece eijedi ane newigatinigi akiidi-eliodi.

⁴ Odaa ijoeledi aanjo jagaga yadotice nibaxiawaanigi yadotinigilo inoatawece akiititedi, inoa ninyokotiidi libecoli, odaa inoatawece ane ninyokotiidi ja liciagi godawodi. ⁵ Odaa ja jajipata ijo aanjo ane doweditelogo ninyokotiidi, mee,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

akaami ane igenaga,

codaa gadewiki,

codaa akaqakaami,

codaa icota managi,

leegodi mida nigida aneni,

odaa joanigidaa leegodi nagaloikatiti nigidi oko.

⁶ Igaataga nigidi oko onadoogodi lawodi noiigi anaolaatice me gadoiigi,

codaa me lawodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece gadwooko.

Odaa jagajicitiogi godawodi mowacipetalo.

Odaa natigide jogodibatege ane loojedi nigijo loenatagi ane beyagi.”

⁷ Odaa ja jajipata ijo nigege ane icogotiwece maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji nameeja bronze, mee me dotaga,

“Ewi niḡidaaḡeni Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi ḡadonicywaḡa.

Codaa niḡina maloikatiti oko,

awii niḡina anewi codaa me iḡenaḡa.”

⁸ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo jaḡaḡa yadotice nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco aligeḡe. Odaa aligeḡe jiḡida loniciywaḡa me yalegi inatawece oko micataḡa noledi. ⁹ Odaa niḡica nelegi lapicaḡaḡa ja nalegitiniwace niḡina oko, odaa ja beyagi modotaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji anida nimaweneḡegitetece niḡinoa nawikodico. Pida idokee doḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa aḡodogetetalo Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi loniciywaḡa.

¹⁰ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijo aḡaḡa nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco ajo nibaanco ane nicote niḡijo eiḡeeḡagi ane doide. Odaa icatawece niḡica ane ninioxadi ane iḡe, ja nexocaḡa. Odaa niḡidi oko joḡoyowagi locexodi leeḡodi anoilee. ¹¹ Niḡidi oko beyagi modotaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite ditiḡigimedi leeḡodi niḡinoa anoilee, inaaḡinoa liwexegadi. Pida idokee aḡodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi.

¹² Ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijo aḡaḡa nibaxiawaanigi, yadotinigi akiidi-nelegi ane liboonḡadi Eufates. Odaa ja ipe, jeḡeo me naigi niḡijoa nionaḡa-eloodoli anoicogoticogi niḡoi. ¹³ Odaa ja jinadi ijoa itoatadiḡida niwicidi anowote niḡinoa loenataka ane napioi. Niḡidiwa niwicidi liciagi nabiotedi-nelecoli noditedicogi nioladi niḡijo lakeedi-oxiiḡodi “ḡowidi”, ijaḡijo odoeḡegi eiḡeeḡagi ane doide, ijaḡijo awitakegi anee minaḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. ¹⁴ Niḡidiwa nabiotedi-nelecoli, niwicidi abeyacagaḡa anowote loenataka anetiḡodawelaḡadi. Niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini niwicidi igotibeci minoaḡaḡa niḡinoa nionaḡa-eloodoli inatawece iḡo onodetiogi me nidelaḡa nigicota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi nimaweneḡegi nige ikee meliodi loniciywaḡa.

¹⁵ Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Digawini! Janagi micataḡa niḡina oliceḡegi anogonibeotigi, odaa ja janagi. Eliodi liniḡegi niḡina oko ane dinowedi codaa me doweditelogo lowoodi, me doḡokidatani, odaa aniboliḡatibigiwaji lodoe eledi oko.”

¹⁶ Niḡidiaḡidi niḡijoa iniwatadiḡini niwicidi joḡoyatecogotee inionaḡa-eloodoli miditaḡa nipodigi ane liboonḡaditigi ica ioladi hebraico “Armagedom”.

¹⁷ Odaa ijo owidijegi aanjo yadoticobece nibaxiawaanigi yokoletibece niḡijo laxegi. Odaa niḡijo ijo ane dapaawe me dotaga diḡeticogi manitaḡa naḡajo baanco ḡoneḡe ane idei catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, mee niḡica ane dotaga, “Aḡaleeḡica ananiaditibige, ja iḡo.” ¹⁸ Odaa jeḡeote nalebepakatedi, naxacogonakatedi, eliodi niximaḡaḡa, codaa inoa niḡicoa layaḡeḡeco, codaa me datalale iḡo. Aḡica liciagi niḡica natalalaḡa niḡijo maleekokina niḡina oko diḡoina iḡo. Daḡaxa me doide, aḡica liciagi. ¹⁹ Naḡajo nigotaḡa eloodo iniwatadiḡini liwaillidi me dawalace, codaa inoatawece nigotadi digawiniteloco iḡo eletidi daa. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja nalagaḡitigilo naḡajo nelegi Babilônia, naga yajigote naḡajo nigotaḡa niḡijo baxiawaanigi ane nolee viinyo ane ikee lawikodigi ane niwakatee leeḡodi meliodi me yelatetema, leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco niḡidi niḡeladimigipi. ²⁰ Codaa inoatawece lidelocotedi ja jabalaḡatigilo, inoa wetiadi nelecoli eletidi ma. ²¹ Codaa ḡalatili eniteloco oko icogotedibigimece ditiḡigimedi, licawadi wetiadi nelecoli ane iwida 40 ciilo liwaḡatiigi. Odaa niḡina oko ja beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡinoa lawikodico aneote niḡijoa ḡalatili eloodoli, leeḡodi eliodi niḡica lawikodigi.

17

Aca iwaalo aḡopeloa ane diḡicaadaḡa yowoḡodi

¹ Odaa onijoteci niḡijoa seete aanjotedi anijo nibaxiawaanigi neḡenagi meetaḡa, odaa jeḡeetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetaḡawa anodaḡeeta nigoilokatidi naḡajo iwaalo aḡopeloa, ane diḡicaadaḡa yowoḡodi. Naḡani iwaalo eote me nalaḡatibigoḡoji naḡajo nigotaḡa eloodo anipeḡiteḡe owidi akitiitedi. ² Niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli ja noomatewa naḡani iwaalo, codaa minoatawece ane noiika niḡina iḡo nemaga mowacipeta niwiinyo naga loomatewepodi.”

³ Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo miditaḡa nipodigi ane yaditeloco ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi. Jiḡidiaḡi naga jinadi ajo iwaalo ane waxoditeloco niḡijo eiḡeeḡagi ane doide, lixagoteḡegi. Inatawece lolaadi niḡini eiḡeeḡagi dinidi, diniditelogo niḡinoa notaḡa ane beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡini eiḡeeḡagi idiwa seete lacilodi, codaa idiwa deez libiwedi. ⁴ Naḡajo iwaalo dinixotinigi lipeḡeteḡe ane ixagodi, me nolidigo lawoḡo. Anatawece nolee icoa nadinagaḡetecidi oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, acaḡaḡa “pérola”. Ilokadita ijo baxiawaanigi oolo ane nolee, niḡida laxegi eo me nalagaḡatibigoḡoji ijoatawece niḡijoa loenataka ane napioi niḡina me

loomatewepodi goneleegiwadi. ⁵ Latocolo diniditeloco boonagadi, anida ane diitigi, ane dinaḡaditi, pida aḡica ane yowoḡodi. Ica boonagadi one, “Babilônia ane digicaadaḡa yowoḡodi me eliodo inatawece iwaalepodi agopeloḡa, inaḡina niḡina anowo okanicodaḡica ane napioi digoina iḡo.”

⁶ Odaa ja jinadi naḡajo iwaalo yemaḡa, yematatidi me wacipetalo lawodi loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me lawodi niḡijo ane niḡo leḡodi modiotibece Jesus.

Niḡijo naga jinadi, eliodi me idawela. ⁷ Odaa ja idige niḡijo aanjo, meetiwa, “Igaamee ina manawela? Natigide ja jelogoditaḡawa anodaa diitigi niḡida ane digicata ane yowoḡodi, aneetece naḡajo iwaalo, ijaḡijo nicoḡoladi eijeḡagi ane doide, anijoa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. ⁸ Niḡijo eijeḡagi ane doide ananati jiḡijo me yewiḡa, pida niḡina natigide aḡalee yewiḡa. Odaa icota me noditice icogotinece libegi ane digica liniḡo, odaa jiḡijo minitaga noledi ane daḡa ipe. Maditaga lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji idiwa liboonagatedi niḡica oko anidiokaanaḡa limedi me newiḡa. Anigicatibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa yoe niḡina iḡo niḡidiwa liboonagatedi me diniditedini. Odaa niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi niḡina iḡo ane digica liboonagadi maditaga naḡadi notagaḡaxi nawelatibigiwaji niḡoiwita niḡijo eijeḡagi ane doide. Niḡijo eijeḡagi baanaḡa ijo me yewiḡa, niḡina natigide aḡalee yewiḡa. Pida icotace me dinikee.

⁹ Leeditibige mele ḡodacilo me jowoḡotaḡatece anodaa diitigilo niḡinoa notaḡa ane jiditedi. Niḡidiwa seete lacilodi niḡijo eijeḡagi — one niḡicoa seete lojotagatedi-nelecoli aneitice me nicote naḡajo iwaalo. ¹⁰ Eledi one diitigi — me icoa seete inionaḡa-eloodoli. Odaa cinco jegenitiniwace, ja niḡo. Pida onititici niḡidiwa seete eḡini me diigenataka, icaḡica eledi aniḡica me jinataḡa. Icota maḡaḡa diigenataka, pida aḡowidi nokododi. ¹¹ Odaa niḡijo eijeḡagi ane doide baaniḡijo me yewiḡa, pida natigide aḡaleḡica me yewiḡa, boḡone eledi inionigi-eliodi ane diigenataka nige nigotedice niḡijoa seete. Nokaḡedi niḡijoa seete, codaa eledi iḡo minitaga noledi ane daḡa ipe.

¹² Niḡijoa deez libiwedi ananati — one niḡicoa deez inionaḡa-eloodoli anelee daḡa niigenatakanaga, pida icota modibateḡe loniciwaga me niigenatakanaga odinaxawateḡe niḡijo eijeḡagi ane doide, aleegi, onexaa onaniteci lakata me niigenatakanaga. ¹³ Idiawatawece niḡidiwa inionaḡa-eloodoli oniwoditema eledi, idokida ane lowoḡo. Odaa oyajigota niḡijo eijeḡagi ane doide loniciwaga, codaa me naḡatetigi niḡidiwa inionaḡa.

¹⁴ Odaa icota moideleḡe niḡijoa anoiciaceketegge Waxacoco, pida Waxacoco dinigananyetece, igaataga Niotagodi niḡinoa ane ḡoniotagododi, codaa me Ninionigi-eliodi niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli. Laxawepodi niḡina aneniditediḡi, niḡina ane iomaḡaditicoace, anidioka limedi modiotetece aḡica deḡeyamaḡaticoace.”

¹⁵ Odaa niḡijo aanjo jeḡetiwa, “Niḡijo ninyoḡodi baaniḡijo manati anei naḡajo iwaalo agopeloa me nicoteloco one inatawece ane noiḡi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa inoatawece ane iolatedi. ¹⁶ Codaa niḡijoa deez libiwedi ananati, ijaḡijo eijeḡagi ane doide oyelatemala naḡani iwaalo agopeloa. Odaa icota monatibige icoatawece niḡicoa ane nepilidi, codaa oyoladiti anitawece owo mokanitani. Oyeligo liboledi naḡani iwaalo, odaa niḡica ane yeyagatice, boḡoyalegi. ¹⁷ Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji ixotediwece laaleḡenali eotedibige mowo niḡica ane yema, codaa eote midokida ane lowoḡo. Codaa eote moyema moyajigota loniciwaga niḡijo eijeḡagi ane doide me diigenataka niḡepaḡicotece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁸ Odaa naḡajo iwaalo ananati — jonagaḡanaḡani naḡajo nigotaḡa eloodo ane iḡe inoatawece inionaḡa-eloodoli inatawece iḡo.”

18

Anodaḡee naga daa aca Babilônia

¹ Odaa niḡidiaḡidi ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me datale, naloteloco inatawece iḡo. ² Odaa ja dinigetateḡee me dapaawe, mee,

“Ja daa, ja diopati ḡoneḡe Babilônia. Natigide onanaḡa liḡeladi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, inaḡinoa niwicidi anowote loenataka ane napioi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco ilaḡaxodi ane beyagi, ane ḡodogolotalo.

³ Igaataga Babilônia yajigotiḡi niwiḡino inatawece noiḡi, codaa iedeḡetinece mowacipeta niwiḡino aneote me nalagaḡibigotiḡi niḡicoa epaa lidagataka ane beyagi me loomatewa okanicodaḡica oko.

Niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli digoina iḡo eledi noomatewa.

Pida niginoa anoonetekaga jegepaanaga liicotedi leegodi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga odinoojete okanicodaagica leegodi lidagatakanegegi ane beyagi.”

⁴Odaa ja jajipata icaeledi ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi mee, “Anotitice nagani nigotaga, akaami yoiigi!
Anotiticoace!

Adaḡawanitege niginoa libeyacegeco, codaa adaḡawanitege ane lawikodico.

⁵Igaataga loenataka ane beyagi ja ili, ja liciagi nigina niladienigi baanaga leegitibigimece, ane iwidatibigimece negepaa lolaadi.

Pida Aneotedogoji nalaḡatigilo nigina mowotema ane beyagi nigina oko, joanigidaa leegodi me iloikatidi.

⁶Ajicitatiwaji liciagi nigijo ane yajigotaḡawa! Oojeteeta, opilagati itoataale lojetedi niginoa loenataka!

Anoleenagati nigoopa lacipagadi ane bayodi, ane daḡaxatace me yoniciwadi, caticedi nigijo ane yoetaḡadomitiwaji ḡadacipagadi.

⁷Ajicitatiwaji lawikodico, codaa me ligecagalogo ane liwokodi inoa niliicaḡajetecidi, inoa nepilidi libinienaga anepaa nimawenagajetedi. Leegodi mee me dowooko,

‘Iteyo, idicotini micataga deḡeyo iniona-eloodo.

Aḡeyo wajekalo, codaa ejidiḡica doḡo-oota meyo aḡecaḡalo.’

⁸Joanigidaa leegodi midokida noko micotalo icoatawece lawikodico, leelotika,

inoa ane ilee, codaa me nigigi. Codaa moyalegi, oyokoletioḡi noledi.

Iḡaataga Goniotaḡodi Aneotedogoji ane iloikatidi eliodi loniciwaga.

⁹Nigicoa inionaḡa-eloodolitigi nigina iḡo ane loomatewepodi, ane diḡicata anania-ditibige modipeḡitege, joanigidaa napaawagateloce codaa me noenagateloce nigonadi ḡocilaḡadi nige yabidi nagani nigotaga. ¹⁰Aḡodipeḡita, leegita moyotitice leegodi odoita daḡawatege nigida analee lawikodigi, odaa modi,

‘Nagoodo Babilônia, nagoodo!

Akaami nigotaga eloodo ane yoniciwadi.

Pida catiwedi onaniteci lakata jaḡakaami ma.’

¹¹Codaa niginoa anoonetekaga nigina iḡoeledi napaawagateloce codaa me noenaga leegodi Babilônia, leegodi aḡaleeḡica ane dinoojetetalo elaanaga. ¹²Aḡaleeḡica ane dinoojeteta niioolo, nibeexo, inoa niwetiaadi ane diniwaloe, aca ‘pérola’eledi wetiḡa ane diniwaloe, acaḡaga lipeḡeteḡe ane niḡeḡedi anodita me nigitikonagadi, codaa acaḡaga lipeḡeteḡe ane adi ixagodi codaa me nolidiḡo lawoḡo, codaa me xeeda, oteḡexaḡaga niale ane ḡalaḡatigi, oteḡexaḡaga nigica ‘marfim’, codaa me niale ane dakake loojedi, aca ‘bronz’, ḡapileceḡe, oteḡexaḡaga ica ‘mármora’, aḡaleeḡica ane dinoojete. ¹³Codaa aḡaleeḡica ane dinoojete caneela, oteḡexaḡaga nigomaadotedi, icaḡica najidi aneleteḡe lanigi nigina moyalegi, oteḡexaḡaga ica ‘mirra’, oteḡexaḡaga nadokojetedi. Aḡaleeḡica ane dinoojeteta wiinyo, oteḡexaḡaga najidi, oteḡexaḡaga leyeema, oteḡexaḡaga lamoḡo leyeema, oteḡexaḡaga wacali, oteḡexaḡaga waxacocoli, oteḡexaḡaga apolicaganadi, oteḡexaḡaga nagaagenali, oteḡexaḡaga niginoa niotaka anoyaa.

¹⁴Odaa nigijoa anoonetekaga modita nagani nigotaga, ‘Ijoatawece nigijoa anele aneliodi moleetibige aḡaleeḡicoa, ja ma. Codaa jaḡaniatitima ijoatawece ane ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi, codaa mijoatawece ane ḡanepilidi ane domaga libinienaga. Odaa aḡaleeḡica ḡanimawenegegi makati.’ ¹⁵Nigijoa anoonetekaga ja liicotedi leegodi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga modinoojetetalo niginoa elaanaga. Nigidiwa anoonetekaga dinogaḡicoace iḡotibeci ditigedi, odoitibige doḡoyawanaḡaditeḡe nagani

nigotaga moiloikatidi. Odaa napaawagateloco, codaa me nacaagagateloco, modi,
¹⁶ 'Nagoodo naḡani nigotaga eloodo! Nagoodo!

Niḡijo niḡeladimigiḡi ḡiḡijo modinixotinigilo lipegeteḡe ane niḡepedi, lipegeteḡe ane
 ixagodi, codaa me nolidigo lawoḡo, codaa odinanatece oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe,
 codaa me "pérola".

¹⁷ Catiwedi onaniteci lakata aniaditema idiwatawece niliicaḡajetecidi.'

Ijoatawece niḡijoa anoiḡe etogoli, ane wiajeegatinigi ninyoḡodi, codaa minoatawece
 niḡinoa anodibatema etogoli, inaaḡinoa ane eyaagitinibige akiidi-eliodi menaanaganaga,
 codaa me oojeteega, iditawece niḡidi oko aḡipeḡitiobece, ideiticoace ditigedi.
¹⁸ Igaanoḡonadi loḡocilaḡadi naḡa yabidi naḡajo nigotaga, odaa ja nacaagagateloco
 modi, 'Aḡaca eledi nigotaga liciagi naḡani nigotaga eloodo!' ¹⁹ Odaa joḡoiloḡietigi amoḡo
 inoa lacilodi (ane lakatigi moikee magecaḡalodipi), odaa ja napaawagateloco codaa
 me nacaagagateloco, modi, 'Nagoodo naḡani nigotaga eloodo aneiticoace naḡa liicotedi
 ijotawece niḡijo aninoa latoḡoli, leeḡodi niḡinoa elaanaga anoyadeegitedibece. Catiwedi
 onaniteci lakata naḡani nigotaga ja ma.'

²⁰ Aniniitibecetiwaji akaamitawece ane ḡadigeladi digoida ditibigimedi, akaamitiwaji
 ane ḡadiomaḡatitedicoace Aneotedoḡoji makaami nepilidi, codaa makaami liḡexedi, co-
 daa makaamitiwaji aneloḡotitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko! Aniniitibece akaamitawe-
 cetiwaji iḡaataḡa naḡajo nigotaga aḡaleeḡaca, joḡoyaḡadi. Aneotedoḡoji ja iloikatidi
 leeḡodi niḡijoa loenataka ane beyaḡitaḡadomi."

²¹ Odaa ijo aanjo loniciweḡenigi ja dibata ajo wetiḡa nelegi, ane iwaḡadi, odaa ja
 yokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa aḡaleeḡaca me yelogo. Odaa jeḡee,
 "Ḳiḡidaḡee nigotaga eloodo Babilônia icota monwelaḡadi beyaḡi anodigota monoḡatice,
 odaa aḡaleeḡaca,
 codaa aḡaleeḡaca ane nadi.

²² Odaa niḡina oko aḡaleeḡoyakadi mowajipatalo niḡijoa natenoḡododi ḡoxiḡa-liwenaga
 manitaḡa naḡani nigotaga,
 inoa enacajoli,

oteḡexaaḡaga anoyatetigi natena codaa me goloneeta.

Codaa aḡaleeḡica doḡowajipata layaḡeḡegi moyoḡo leyeema madataḡa ewio.

²³ Aḡaleeḡicoa noledaḡaxiidi ane nalotigi catiwedi nigotaga,
 codaa aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me wajipatiogi me dinotaḡaneḡe niḡina ejoogomigiḡi.
 Niḡijoa noojetekenaga daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡatigi niḡina iḡo.

Niḡina niḡeladimigiḡiḡi naḡani nigotaga oninaaletiniwace inoatawece ane noiika,
 odatikatalo loxikoneḡeco.

²⁴ Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi naḡani nigotaga

leeḡodi catiwedi aniaḡani naḡani nigotaga oyakadi lawodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece

Aneotedoḡoji lowooko,

codaa me lawodi niḡijo noiḡi Aneotedoḡoji

ane iomaḡaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda,

codaa me lawodi ijotawece niḡijo anonigodi digoina iḡo."

19

¹ Odaa niḡidiaḡidi ja jajipata ijo ane napaawagateloco me notaḡanaga, layaḡaḡawa
 niḡina aneliōditiogi oko ane notaḡanagateloco digoida ditibigimedi modi,
 "Oḡeetetalotiwaji codaa maweniḡideni Aneotedoḡoji!

Ḳiḡiniaḡiniwa ḡoniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ane najiḡotedoḡowa gela ḡodewiḡa.

Ḳiḡiniaḡiniwa aneliōdi loniciwaga,

codaa meliōdi me datale.

² Niḡina me iloikatidi niḡina oko ikee niḡina anewi

codaa meote niḡina ane iḡenaga.

Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi naḡajo iwaalo aḡopeloa ane diḡicaadaḡa yowoḡodi

leeḡodi loenataka ane napiōi digoida iḡo me loomatewepodi oko.

Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi

leeḡodi me niḡodi niḡijoa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji."

³ Odaa ja napaawagatceloco modi,

"Oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji

leeḡodi niḡinoa loḡocilaḡadi naḡajo nigotaga eloodo

ane yabidi idioka limedi me itedibige!"

⁴ Odaa niḡijoa 24 lacilodi, iḡaḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa dakagitiniwace odaa
 joḡodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco ḡoneḡe, modi,

“Jigidaagee!

Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji!”

⁵ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga ipegitege nagajo baanco gonege mee me dotaga,

“Ogeetetalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,
akaamitawece anakaami liotaka,
akaamitawece anakaami iwikodadipi,
codaa anakaami gonegaga,
akaamitawecetiwaji ane eemiteetibige Aneotedogoji!”

Lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco

⁶ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga layaagaḡawa nigina elioditiogi oko ane notaganaga, codaa me layaagaḡawa nigina ninyogodi nelegi ane daxogoke codaa magaga layagaḡawa niginao naxacogonakatedi. Modi me notaganaga,

“Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji,
igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga,
ja iige inoatawece.

⁷ Godinitibece,
idinanenagatibece.

Odaa jogaḡanagatalo Aneotedogoji.

Igaataga jigicota lakata lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco,
codaa nagani liomagata me lodawa jaḡaga dinenyagaditege.

⁸ Nagani awicije liomagata,
Aneotedogoji yajigote lipegetege ane nipegedi,
dalebepe, codaa me yapidi,
lajo me dinixo.

Nagada lipegetege ida ane diitigi,

one niginao loenataka ane igenaga nigina oko liomagataka Aneotedogoji.”

⁹ Odaa jeḡeetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Idiitedini niginao ane yotaga: Ninitibigiwaji nigina oko anonodetibigiwaji migotibeci lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco.” Codaa eledi meetiwa, “Niginao notaga anejiḡece, Aneotedogoji lotaga.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja idakagitini lodoe nigijo aanjo me domaga joḡeteta, pida meetiwa, “Jinogogeeḡiwa! Igaataga akaami iciagi ee liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa iciagepodi ḡanioxoadipi anoyotete niḡaxinaganegegi anewi aneetece Jesus. Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji! Igaataga niḡaxinaganegegi aneetece Jesus, latematigo aneo Liwigo Aneotedogoji me notaganaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.”

Ijo ane waxoditeloco ica apolicaganaga lapacegegi

¹¹ Odaa nigidiaḡidi ja jinaditace ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa ja jinaditace nigijo apolicaganaga lapacegegi ijaḡijo ane waxoditeloco liboonagadi, “Niginiwa ane jakataga me jinakatonaga”, eledi liboonagadi “Niginiwa ewi”. Idioka limedi me igenaga nigina me iloikatidi nigina oko, codaa nigina me idelege nigina ane beyagi. ¹² Ligecooḡeli idi micataga nigina ḡalewaga. Codaa owidi lalole nolee lacilo (ikee meliodi nagatetigi). Idi boonagadi ane diniditologo, ḡaica ane yowooḡodi ane diitigi. Epoka yowooḡodi ane diitigi nigida boonagadi. ¹³ Ajo nicaapa igotigi ḡodawodi. Codaa eledi liboonagadi me

“Aneotedogoji Lotaga.”

¹⁴ Idiwatawece nigicoa nidelegəcəjoli digoida ditibigimedi odioḡece, owaxoditelogo inoa apolicaganadi lapacagaḡa, odinixotinigilo lipegetege ane yapacaga, codaa me yapidi.

¹⁵ Noditicogi nioladi nodaaḡo-ocagataga ane dalepe, odaa jigidaa datikata me yaḡadi niginao ane noika, yoniciwadi me diḡenataka. Codaa ipoditedeloco niginao lidelaḡawadi iloikatidi micataga nigina oko me nipodi “uuva”, ane niopaḡaditedini me noḡa liwagedi. Odaa jigidaḡigotediogi, igaataga Aneotedogoji, aneliodi loniciwaga, eliodi me deliḡide leegotedi libeyaceḡeco ina oko. ¹⁶ Nicaapa codaa me loxobi diniditeloco,

“Ninioniḡi-eliodi niginao inionaga-eloodoli,

Niotagodi niginao otagododi.”

¹⁷ Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo ane dabiditeloco aliḡege. Odaa ja dapaawetiogi inoatawece ilaḡaxodi ane leegitibigimece me wayo, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji, adinatecogoteeniteloco lalokegi Aneotedogoji me dilokotaje. ¹⁸ Anagitiwaji elici libole nigijoa inionaga-eloodoli, ijoa iodaḡawadi, ijoa lacilodi ane niḡenatakanaga, libole ijoa apolicaganadi lajo me niwitidaḡa, codaa ijoa apolicaganademaḡa, codaa me libole inoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daḡa niotaka, inoa iwikodadi, inaaḡinao goneḡaga!”

¹⁹ Odaa nigidiaḡidi ja jinadi nigijo eiḡeeḡagi ane doide, ijaḡijoa inionaga-eloodolitigi nigina iḡo, ijaḡijoa niodaḡawadi, dinatecogotee moidelege nigijo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganaga lapacegegi, ijaḡijoa aagaḡa niodaḡawadi. ²⁰ Odaa nigijo eiḡeeḡagi ane

doide jōgoniwilo, ijaagijo awitakegi anee me yelōgoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, aneote inoa loenataka ane joxicagatema lodoe nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, aneote me ninaaletiniwace nigijo oko anodinantece nibikotaxete nigijo eijeegagi codaa modogeteta niwilanigi anowo me liwigo. Odaa nigijo eijeegagi ijaagijo nigijo ane ninaaletiniwace oko oyokoletinece elagigi nelegi aneite noledi ane daga ipe, inaa ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicaḡawa aligopenaḡaneḡe logocilaḡadi lanigi. ²¹ Odaa nigijo ane yeyagaticoace anoyaxawa nigijo eijeegagi ane doide me didele, nigidi bogonigodi oyatitigoi nodaaḡo-ocagataḡa ane noditicogi noladi nigijo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganaga lapacegegi. Odaa inoatawece ane ilaaḡaxodi oyeligo libole di neḡepaa dagadiaaḡoyakadi moyeligo.

20

Icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape

¹ Jinadi ijo aanjo icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ilokadi lakabakenaganagadi libato nigijo elagigi ane diḡicata liniogo, codaa eledi ilokadita ijo galeena ane iwaagadi. ² Odaa ja dibata nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, nigijo lakeedi oxiiḡodi, nigijo Gowidi iniaaḡini di-aabo, Satanás. Odaa nigijo aanjo ja niwilo icotigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape. ³ Odaa ja yokoletinece diaabo nigijo elagigi ane diḡica liniogo, odaa ja nibatoo, noxocotege, eotibige me dagadiaa yakadi me ninaaletiniwace noiigi nigepaa ixomagatedijo nigicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. Nige ixomagatedijo nigicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa dinikanawaanigitice, pida aleegi, onateciḡidiwa nokododi.

⁴ Nigidiaaḡidi ja jinadi idiwa baancotedi ḡoneḡaga. Odaa nigidi anonicotelogo odibatege naḡatetigi moiwi codaa modiḡenataka moiloikatidi oko. Eledi jinadi liwicidi nigijo anonakagidi lotoinagatedi leegodi moyelōgoditibece anewi ane nikeetedogowa Jesus, codaa me lotaga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi aḡica doḡoiwenigide nigijo eijeegagi ane diojo, oteḡexaaḡaga nigijo niwilanigi anowo me liwigo, codaa aḡaca nibikotaxete latocolo migetaga libaaḡadi. Opitace me newiḡa, odaa ja niḡenatakanaga ijaa Cristo, nigidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape. ⁵ Nigida noko, odoeḡegi noko me newiḡatace émaḡaga, pida aḡinoatawece émaḡaga newiḡa. Idiwa eletidi émaḡaga baadaga newiḡatace nigepaa ixomagatedijo icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. ⁶ Ninibigiwaji nigina oko ane odoeḡegi me newiḡatace. Aneotedogoji iomagaditedicoace nigidi oko mepoka nepiliditeda. Odaa némaḡa aḡaleeḡica loniciwagateloco, aḡalee nigo. Icota mida naḡatetigi mowote libaketedi Aneotedogoji iniaa Cristo. Odaa nigidi oko ja niḡenatakanaga iniaa Cristo nigidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape.

Satanás aniadi

⁷ Nige ixomagatedijo nigidiwa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa Satanás joḡoikanawaanigitice moniwilo. ⁸ Odaa noditice me ninaaletiniwace noiigi inatawece iḡo, nigijo noiigi ane liboonagadi Gogue iniaa Magogue (one diitigi me lakapetedi Aneotedogoji). Satanás yatecogotee me iwitidege, odaa elioditiḡi micataga nigina dotiwadi, ane daga jakataga me jinilaagataḡa. ⁹ Odaa ilaagiteloco inatawece iḡo, oyawiile anei Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa me naḡajo nigotaḡa ane lemaana Aneotedogoji. Pida noledi dinikatiḡi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa yaagaditiḡi nigidi anonawiile. ¹⁰ Odaa diaabo ane ninaaletiniwace oko joḡoyokoletiḡi noledi nelegi micataga weiiḡi ane icogotediwece ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicaḡawa aligopenaḡaneḡe logocilaḡadi lanigi baanoḡoyokoletiḡi nigijo eijeegagi ane diojo, ijaagijo ane diwitaka anee me liotagi Aneotedogoji ane yelōgoditedibece lowooko. Odaa idiokaanaga limedi me nawikodeeḡa, noko codaa menoale.

Ica owidijegi nawikodigi

¹¹ Odaa ja jinaditace naḡajo baanco ḡoneḡe, yapacaga. Odaa jinadi Niginiwa ane nicotedeloco. Iḡo codaa me ditibigimedi ja ialetibigiwaji me idei lodoe, odaa aḡaleeḡicoa. ¹² Odaa ja jinadi nigijoa émaḡaga, ijoa ḡoneḡaga, ijaagijoa iwikodadi, dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa joḡoyomoke ijoa lotaganagaḡiidi Aneotedogoji. Nigidiaaḡidi joḡoyomoke eledi notaganagaḡi, naḡadi notaganagaḡi iwotelogo liboonagatedi nigijo anidioka limedi me newiḡa. Odaa Nigijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco ḡoneḡe ja iwi ane loenataka émaḡaga ane diniditelogo notaganagaḡiidi. ¹³ Nigidiwa émaḡaga oicoḡotinigi akiidi-eliodi, apiḡotedi, codaa aneiticoace émaḡaga. Odaa iditawece oiwi oninitecibeci nigica ane loenatagi. ¹⁴ Odaa ja ma némaḡa codaa aneiticoace ja ma, oyaladiticogi midataga noledi libegi. Nigida noledi libegi joanigidaaḡida nigica eledi ḡodemaga ane diḡica liniogo. ¹⁵ Nigijo ane diḡica liboonagadi me diniditeloco naḡajo notaganagaḡi ane diniditeloco liboonagatedi nigica anidioka limedi me newiḡa, nigini oko oyokoletinigi nigida noledi libegi.

21

Ica gela ditibigimedi icaagica gela iigo

¹ Odaa ja jinadi gela ditibigimedi codaa me gela iigo. Leeḡodi niḡijo odoeḡegi ditibigimedi, ijaagijo odoeḡegi iigo aḡaleeḡicoa, codaa me akiidi-eliodi eledi aḡaleeḡica. ² Eledi jinadi ani nigotaga Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe me nebi, gela Jerusalém, ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Jaḡanadi codaa ja igo macataga naḡana awicije ane wado, odaa ja nibeotege me dakapetege lodawa. ³ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane igedi me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, mee,

“Digawini!

Ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji idei minataga niḡina oko, odaa noiiḡiwepodi, ja loiigi.

Iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ideite miditaga, codaa me Noenogodi.

⁴ Iwileḡitetema icoatawece latiidi.

Codaa aḡaleeḡica ane yeleo,

aḡica ligecaḡalogo,

aḡaleeḡica daḡa noenaga,

codaa aḡaleeḡica anoilee.

Leeḡodi niḡicoa jotigide anee ja ixomagatedijo.”

⁵ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi mee, “Inoatawece jigelaḡatidi.” Odaa meetediwa, “Idiitedini niḡinoa yotaga leeḡodi ewi, codaa niḡina oko oyakadi monakato.” ⁶ Odaa meetediwa, “Inoatawece ja igo. Ee odoeḡegi, codaa mowidijegi, leeḡodi jeḡemaga yoenataka inoatawece, codaa ja jigodi inoatawece. Niḡina ane yeloadi ecibi jajigota ninyogodi ane daḡa ḡonoojedi, aneo oko me daḡadiaaḡica liniogo me yewiga. ⁷ Niḡina ane iḡeke ane beyagi, dibatege inoatawece meetaga. Odaa Ee Noenogodi, codaa niḡini ionigi. ⁸ Pida niḡina ane daḡaca laalegena me niotici, codaa niḡina ane diḡica me idinakato, codaa anowo ane napioi ane ḡodogolota, codaa ḡonematagododi, codaa niḡina ane loomatewa okanicodaagica oko, inoa oxikonagaga, inoa anodaagata niwicidi, inoa awitakaga, iditawece niḡidi ide iḡica ane leeditibige me iticoace midataga noledi libegi aninoa ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicaḡawa aligopenaḡaneḡe loḡocilaḡadi lanigi. Niḡica anei owidijegi némaḡa ane diḡica liniogo.”

Aca gela Jerusalém

⁹ Odaa onijoteci niḡijoa seete aanjotedi anonolitedi niḡijoa seete baxiatedawaanaḡa ane nolee niḡijoa owidijedi nawikodico jeḡenagi meetaga, meetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetaḡawa naḡani ane gela me wado, lodawa Waxacoco.” ¹⁰ Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, ja idadeegitibeci, odaa niḡijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo, yadeegitibigimece ditibigimedi ani wetiga ane leegitibigimece. Odaa ja nikeetiwa naḡani nigotaga nelegi, Jerusalém ane yoe Aneotedoḡoji me nebi. Naḡani nigotaga icogotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. ¹¹ Naḡani nigotaga datale liciagi Aneotedoḡoji me datale, codaa datale macataga aca wetiga ane igeditice ane diniwaloe, liboonagadi “Jaspe”. ¹² Idi niwilanigi ane niotaa naḡani nigotaga, leegitibigimece codaa me nelegi. Idoa dooze lapoaco, idiaa dooze aanjotedi oyowie niḡidoa epoaco. Odaa niḡidoa epoaco diniditeloce liboonagatedi niḡijoa dooze lionigipi Israel. ¹³ Idoa itoatadiḡida epoaco diḡeticodi nigoi, itoatadiḡida diḡetege niocodi wajenaga, itoatadiḡida diḡetege niocodi niwetaga, itoatadiḡida diḡetege ḡocidi. ¹⁴ Niḡidi niwilanigi ane niotaa naḡani nigotaga oipodeḡeteloco dooze wetiadi. Niḡidiwa wetiadi diniditeloce liboonagatedi niḡijoa dooze liḡexedi Waxacoco.

¹⁵ Niḡijo aanjo ane idotagaḡe ida libikotanagaḡadi oolo lajo me ibikota ane lica naḡani nigotaga, lapoaco, codaa me niḡidi niwilanigi. ¹⁶ Naḡani nigotaga diniwokodaḡaxiide, idoatawece liwailidi idokida ane locaḡatiigi. Niḡijo aanjo ibikotata niḡijo libikotanagaḡadi odaa locaḡatiigi dibata iniwata miili niḡijo iniwata taalia ciloomito (icoa romaannotedi libikotanagaḡeḡi boḡone dooze miili.) Idokida ane locaḡatiigi moibikota liwailidi codaa me locaḡatiigi migo ditibigimedi. ¹⁷ Niḡijo aanjo eledi ibikota niḡijo niwilanigi, odaa dibatalo 64 meetilo (romaanotedi libikotanagaḡeḡi boḡone 144), pida niḡijo aanjo baḡa ibake ane ḡobikotanagaḡeḡi. ¹⁸ Niḡidi niwilanigi oyatita aca wetiga ane diniwaloe moyoe, ane liboonagadi “Jaspe”, aniaa nigotaga moyoe oyatita oolo ane igeditice macataga galaapa. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Niwetiyadi lipodagaladi niḡidi niwilanigi onadineḡeta inoatawece ane latopaco wetiadi ane diniwaloe. Niḡicoa wetiadi anoibake, liboonagatedi Jaspe, Safira, Ágata, Esmeralda, Sardônio, Sárdio, Crisólito, Berilo, Topázio, Crisópraso, Jacinto, Ametista. ²¹ Niḡijoa lapoaco one dooze pérola. Onidatecibeci epoagi one onaniteci

aca pérola. Odaa niladigodi naḡani nigotaḡa one oolo ane yapidi, ane igeditice macataga galaapa.

²² Aḡica jinadi manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa diḡini epaa ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Leegodi Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji anida eliodi nimawenegegi iniaa Waxacoco yelogoḡitibiḡiwaji okanicodaḡaica ane liwai nigotaḡa. (Joanigiḡidaa leegodi me doḡoyopotibiḡe ligeladi anei modogetiḡi). ²³ Naḡani nigotaḡa ayopotibiḡe aliḡege oteḡexaaḡaga epenai me naloteloco, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi me datale, nalotedeloco, codaa natalaḡa ane icogotiḡi minitaḡa Waxacoco yatalaḡadi nigotaḡa. ²⁴ Odaa niḡijo noiḡi anidioka limedi me newiḡa ewaligiḡitibiḡiwaji me datalaḡateloco naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa niḡinoa inionaga-eloodolitiḡi niḡina iḡo onadeegita nillicagaḡetecidi naḡani nigotaḡa moiweniḡide. ²⁵ Lapoaco naḡani nigotaḡa idioka limedi me domoke idatawece noko. Adinoxoco leegodi aḡaleeḡica enoale. ²⁶ Odaa noiḡi onadeegita naḡani nigotaḡa nillicagaḡetecidi monelecaḡatee codaa moiweniḡide. ²⁷ Odaa adakatio niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡina ane noomatewa okanicodaḡaica oko, oteḡexaaḡaga awitakaḡaga. Idioka dakatiobece niḡijo anidiwa liboonagaḡedi me diniditelogo lotaḡanaḡaxi Waxacoco, aneite liboonagaḡedi niḡica baanaḡa idioka limedi me newiḡa.

22

¹ Odaa niḡijo aanjo ja nikeetiwa akiidi ane yapidi ninyoḡodi aneo oko me newiḡa aḡica liniogo. Niḡidi akiidi icogotiwece nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Waxacoco. ² Codaa niḡidi akiidi yakagiditeloco liwigotiḡi niladigodi naḡani nigotaḡa. Liniogotiḡebece niḡidi akiidi, idiwa nialeli etaye aneo oko lewiḡa. Yajigo dooze latopaco elali inoatawece nicaaḡape, oniniteci epenai ida ane latopagi elali. Codaa laamotiḡidi naḡada niale lajo me icilatidi noiḡi. ³ Aḡica gaantokaḡini ane beyagi catiwedi naḡani nigotaḡa. Leegodi nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Waxacoco ideḡi manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa liotaka odoḡetetaloleegodi niḡinoa libaketedi anowotema. ⁴ Odaa onadi Aneotedoḡoji latobi, codaa Liboonagaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji diniditeloco latocolo niḡina oko. ⁵ Odaa aḡaleeḡica enoale, codaa aḡaleeḡoyopotibiḡe noledaḡaxiḡidi oteḡexaaḡaga aliḡege, leegodi Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaa lokokena. Codaa liotaka aḡaga niḡenatakanaga oyaxawa Aneotedoḡoji. Idioka limedi me niḡenatakanaga, aḡica liniogo.

Ica lanokegi Jesus

⁶ Odaa meetiwa niḡijo aanjo, “Niḡinoa notaḡa ewi, codaa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, anepaa iomaḡaditetema mepoka nepiliditeda niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko, iḡe niaanjo me ikeetiḡi liotaka niḡica anicota micota anigiḡida noko aḡalee leegi.”

⁷ Jesus meetediwa, “Diganjipaatiwa! Janagi aḡica daḡa leegi. Odaa ninitibiḡiwaji niḡina anoyiwaḡadi lotaga naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi ane ikee niḡica anicota anigiḡida noko.”

⁸ Ee João jajipata codaa me jinadi niḡicoa anicotalo anigiḡida noko. Naḡa ixomaḡatice me jajipatiḡi codaa me jinadi niḡijoa anica ina daḡa iḡeedi, odaa ja idakagitiḡi lodoe niḡijo aanjo ane nikeetiwa anicota anigiḡida noko, odaa ja domaga joḡeteta. ⁹ Pida meetiwa, “Jinogogeeḡetetiwa, akaami iciaceekawa ee liotagi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me ee ḡadokaḡedi mabaa, codaa me ee lokaḡedi ḡanioxoadipi anoyelogoḡititedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa minatawece anoyiwaḡadi lotaga naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi. Oḡeetetaloleegodi inikiḡiwateda Aneotedoḡoji!”

¹⁰ Meetiwa niḡijo aanjo, “Jinagaḡatitedini ane lotaga naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi anoditece niḡica anenagi, leegodi niḡica noko niḡicotece niḡinoa ananati ja niḡeḡi. ¹¹ Niḡina oko ane beyagi, dioki epaaḡeo ane beyagi, niḡina aneo ane napioi, dioki epaaḡeo ane napioi. Niḡina oko anele, dioki epaaḡeo anele, codaa niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepoka nebiteda, dioki epaaḡe diniomaḡaditice.”

¹² Jesus mee, “Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagi. Jinadeegi ane iḡenaga me dibatege oninitecibeci oko, loojedi niḡicoa ane loenataka. ¹³ Ee odoeḡeḡi codaa mowidijegi. Leegodi jeḡemaga joe niḡijoa odoeḡedi aninoa, codaa jiḡodi inoatatece.”

¹⁴ Ninitibiḡiwaji niḡina anowote ane liḡenatakanaeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi yajigotediḡi moyakadi moyeligo ela naḡajo niale aneo oko lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo, codaa yajigotediḡi moyakadi modakatiwece lapoaco naḡani nigotaḡa. ¹⁵ Pida ideiticoace wetiḡe nigotaḡa, niḡinoa abeyacaḡaga ane daḡa nepiliditeda Aneotedoḡoji, inoa oxikonagaḡa, inoa ane noomatewa ane daḡa nodawa, inoa ḡonematagododi, codaa niḡina anodogeteta niwicidi, codaa niḡina anoninaaletiniwace eledi oko leegodi lotaga codaa ane loenataka.

¹⁶ Ee Jesus, jiniḡe iniaanjo me yelogoditagaḡatiwaji niḡinoa yotaḡa anewi, anakaami seete lapo loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡadiḡeladitiwaji nipodigi Ásia. Ee Niḡijoa anida aneeteḡe licoḡeḡi inionigi-eliodi Davi. Iciagi naḡajo yotedi niḡoiḡe ane datale.”

¹⁷ Aneotedogoji Liwigo aniaa nagajo anicota me wado modi, “Anagi!” Odaa nigina anowajipata nigida ligegi eledi modi, “Anagi!”

Ane gadeloati ecibi, anagi! Codaa anemaani macipe, acipe ninyogodi ane ganogeedi, ninyogodi aneo oko lewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji!

Owidijedi notaga

¹⁸ Ee João jao gadeemiditiwaji anajipaatalo lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee anicota anigida noko. Nigica ane ixotiwece eletidi notaga nagadi notaganagaxi, Aneotedogoji yajigote lawikodico, nawikodico aneetece nagadi notaganagaxi. ¹⁹ Nigica ane nogatedice notaga aniwoteloco nagadi notaganagaxi, notaga anoikee anicota ganigida noko, Aneotedogoji noga me yakadi me yeligo nagajo niale ela aneo oko lewiga ane digicata liniogo miniwataga, codaa me noga me yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaga Aneotedogoji anepoka nebiteda, domaga nimawenegegi me yakadi diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi.

²⁰ Nigijoa ane yelogodi niginoa notaga anewi aniwoteloco nagadi notaganagaxi mee, “Ewi me daga leegi, odaa ja janagi.” Jigidaagee! (Amém).

Anagi Goniogodi Jesus!

²¹ Jemaa Goniogodi Jesus meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee! (Amém).